New York Yankees



2014 OFFICIAL MEDIA GUIDE & RECORD BOOK

New York Yankees

Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 • (718) 293-4300

2014 OFFICIAL MEDIA GUIDE & RECORD BOOK

Official Publication of the New York Yankees

Produced by the Yankees Media Relations Department (@yankeespr and @losyankeespr on Twitter):
Michael Margolis, Lauren Moran, Kenny Leandry, Alexandra Trochanowski, Justin Long, Germania-Dolores Hernandez and Jason Zillo.

Contributors: Baseball Reference, Kaitlyn Brennan, Jonathan Coe, Alex Cotto, Steve Densa, Ken Derry, Kristina Dodge, *Elias Sports Bureau*, Billy Hart, Ariele Goldman Hecht, Tom Hirdt, Roger Hockenberry, Pat Kelly, Paul A. Kopp, Will Kuntz, Mark Lomoglio, Mike Macchione, Nate Maciborski, Peter Menking, Tony Morante, National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum, Jim Petrozzello, Brian Richards, Lou Rocco, George Rose, Alfred Santasiere III, David Vincent, George D. Wolf and Matt Ziegler.

Special thanks to: The *Elias Sports Bureau* for their research assistance with this book and throughout the year.

Photos throughout the book courtesy of: New York Yankees, Baseball Hall of Fame & Museum, Getty Images, *New York Daily News*, Photo File, Charleston RiverDogs and Library of Congress.

Design of Cover: Ian Johns, www.ianjohns.com

Design of page backgrounds: Aaron Babcock, www.hailvarsity.com

Printing: Blue Parachute, www.bluechute.com, (732) 767-1320

Note: All content, including the team roster and all statistics, are updated through Feb. 1, 2014, unless otherwise indicated.
Additional or updated information is available through the Yankees Media Relations Department.

Table of Contents

FRONT OFFICE **2**
Front Office Directory 2
Harold Z. (Hal) Steinbrenner 4
Henry G. (Hank) Steinbrenner 4
Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal 5
Jessica Steinbrenner 5
Joan Z. Steinbrenner 5
Randy Levine 6
Felix M. Lopez, Jr. 7
Lonn A. Trost 7
Brian Cashman 8
Mark Newman 9
Jean Afterman 10
Billy Eppler 10

COMMITMENT TO COMMUNITY **12**
HOPE WEEK **16**

2014 NEW YORK YANKEES **19**
Joe Girardi 20
Mick Kelleher 25
Kevin Long 26
Tony Pena 27
Larry Rothschild 29
Rob Thomson 30
Gary Tuck 31
Training Staff 32
Medical Staff 33
Additional Staff 34
How the Yankees Were Built 35
Birthdays, Players and Coaches 35
40-Man Roster 36
Non-Roster Invitees to Spring Training 37
Numerical Roster and Pronunciations 37

2014 PLAYER BIOGRAPHIES **39**

2013 IN REVIEW **221**
MLB Standings / NYY vs. Opponents 222
Day-by-Day 223
Postponed/Delayed/Suspended Games 225
Transactions 226
Players Used Record 228
Batting Statistics / Team Splits 229
Pinch-Hitters / DHs / Bases Loaded 230
Notable Home Runs 231
Pitching Statistics/ Team Splits 232
Starters / Relievers Statistics 233
Fielding Statistics 234
Highs and Lows / Soriano RBI Notes 235
Yankees by the Numbers / D.L. Stints 236
Players Used / Starts by Pos. & Lineup / OD Lineup 237
Mariano Rivera Farewell 238

OPPONENTS **245**
Opponents Batting Records 254
Yankees-Mets All-Time Transactions 255
Yankees-Mets Two-Stadium Doubleheaders 255
Played/Managed for Yankees and Mets 256
Played for Yankees/Dodgers/Giants/Mets 256
Exhibitions vs. Mets/Dodgers/Giants 257
Series Results vs. AL, Year-by-Year, All-Time 258
Interleague Play Series Results 259
Most Recent Trades by Team 260
Opp. Pitching vs. NYY (Most Ks/30+ Wins) 260
Home/Road Records vs. AL since 1981 261

HISTORY AND RECORDS **263**
History of the Yankees 264
Uniform Design and NY Logo 270
Origin of Numbered Uniforms 271
Top Hat Logo 271
Origin of Names "Yankees" & "Highlanders" 271
Patches and Armbands 272
Important Dates in Yankees History 273
George M. Steinbrenner III 280
Ownership Chronology 281
Bob Sheppard 282
Other Yankees PA Announcers 283
Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day/Babe Ruth Day 284
1927 Yankees/"Murderers' Row" 285
1961 Yankees/Maris 61 HR Season 286
1998 Yankees/"Most Wins in a Season" 287
Official Scoring at Yankee Stadium 288
2014 HOF Inductees (Torre & Cox) 289
Yankees in Cooperstown 290
National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum 293
Retired Yankees Uniform Numbers 294
Player Roster, All-Time 297
Managers and Coaches Rosters, All-Time 302
Captains, All-Time 302
Numerical Roster, All-Time 303
Opening Day Lineups, All-Time 310
Opening Day Roster, 2013 310
Opening Day, Manager Records on 312
Opening Day Results, All-Time 313
Opening Day HRs and Grand Slams 313
Opening Day Ceremonial First Pitches 314
Managers, All-Time Records 315
General Managers, Chronology of 315
Year-by-Year Results, All-Time 316
Postseason Series Results 318
Postseason Record by Opponent 318
Team Hitting, Year-by-Year 319
Team Pitching, Year-by-Year 320
Saves Leaders, Year-by-Year 321
Hitting Leaders, Year-by-Year 322
Pitching Leaders, Year-by-Year 324
Games Played Leaders by Pos., Year-by-Year 325
Career Batting Leaders, Top 20 327
Single Season Batting Leaders by Position 327
Career Pitching Leaders, Top 20 328
Single-Season Batting/Pitching Leaders, Top 10 329
Club Records, Team 330
Club Records, Individual 332
Longest Games in Club History 333
Cycles, by Yankees and Opponents 333
Award Winners (MVP/CY/ROY/other awards) 334
AL/ML Batting Leaders (Avg/HR/RBI/200H) 336
AL/ML Batting Leaders (H/OBP/R/SLG/K/SB/TB/BB) 337
AL/ML Pitching Leaders (W/L/PCT/ERA/G/GS/CG/SHO/IP) 338
AL/ML Pitching Leaders (H/BB/K/R/ER/HR/SV) 339
20-Game Winners 339
Home Run Feats 340
Grand Slams/Pinch-Hit HRs 341
No-Hitters and Perfect Games 342
One-Hit Games 345
Free Agent Signings 345
Head Athletic Trainers 346
Forfeited Games 346
Triple Crown 347
30HR/30SB Seasons 347
All-Star Game Selections (by Year) 348
All-Star Game Selections/Starts (by Player/Pos.) 349
All-Star Batting Register, All-Time 350
All-Star Pitching Register, All-Time 351
All-Star Single-Game Highs/Notable Events 351
All-Star Game Career Top 10 Leaders/MVP 352
All-Star Games Played at Yankee Stadium 353
Postseason Series Summaries 354
Postseason Award Winners 362
Postseason Batting/Pitching Leaders 363
World Series Batting/Pitching Leaders 364
ALCS Batting/Pitching Leaders 365
ALDS Batting/Pitching Leaders 366

YANKEE STADIUM **369**
Yankee Stadium Firsts/Timeline 372
Yankee Stadium by the Numbers 373
Other Events at Yankee Stadium 374
Attendance Records 376
Stadium Seating Map and Directions 378
History of the Original Yankee Stadium 380
Original Yankee Stadium Firsts/Lasts/Leaders 383
Negro Leagues at Original Yankee Stadium 384
Other Events at Original Yankee Stadium 385
College Football at Original Yankee Stadium 386
Previous Homes of the Yankees 388
Monument Park, History of 389
Monument Park, Monuments and Plaques 390

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT **397**
Player Development and Scouting Directory 398
Player Development Staff 398
Yankees around the Globe 401
World Baseball Classic, Yankees in 404
2013 Draft Review 406
Homegrown Yankees on 40-Man Roster 406
No. 1 Draft Picks, All-Time 407
2013 Organizational Summary 408
Kevin Lawn Award 409
Dave Miley Elected to IL HOF / PNC Field 409
Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders (AAA) 410
Trenton Thunder (AA) 412
Tampa Yankees (A) 414
Charleston RiverDogs (A) 416
Staten Island Yankees (A) 418
Gulf Coast Yankees 1 (R) 420
Gulf Coast Yankees 2 (R) 422
DSL Yankees 1 and 2 (R) 424
Minor League/Non-Roster Invitees Bios 429

MEDIA INFORMATION **481**
Media Services at Yankee Stadium 482
Yankees Media Relations Staff 483
Social Media Clubhouse 483
Useful New York Telephone Numbers 483
YES Network Television Broadcasters 484
Batting Practice Times 485
WFAN Radio Broadcasters 487
WADO Spanish Radio Broadcasters 488
TV/Radio Broadcast Teams, All-Time 489
Spring Training Information/GMS Field 490
2014 Spring Training Schedule 491
2013 Spring Training Results 492
James P. Dawson Award 492
2014 Regular Season Schedule 496

YANKEES DOODLES INDEX
1921 American League Champions 347
1923 World Series Champions 317
1978 World Series Champions 488
Age, Youngest/Oldest Yankees Players, All-Time 332
Attendance, 2013 and Recent Historical Notes 4
Batterymates, Most Starts by, All-Time 181
Brothers to Play for Yankees 116
Championships, Consecutive 134
Championships, Most in Four Major Sports 100
Core Four 95
Dominican Republic Donation 121
Films and Television, Yankee Stadium in 387
Futures Game, Yankees in 43
Games by Position, Most in Franchise History 93
General Mgrs., Best MLB Win. Pcts. since 1950 8
Glossary, Baseball Statistics 136
Home Record, 22 Consec. Winning Seasons 53
Home Runs, First World Series At-Bat 50
Home Runs, First Yankees At-Bat 113
Home Runs, Franchise Firsts 347
Home Runs, Hit off Batter's Eye/Upper Deck 332
Home Runs, by Yankees Pitchers 127
Interleague Play, Yankees in 163
Jeter Speech after Final Game at Orig. Yankee Stadium 88
Latin Baseball Academy, U.S. Military Visit to 424
Latino Baseball Hall of Fame 55
Lefthanded Pitchers with .750 Win Pct. 179
Milestone Wins in Franchise History 125
Military, Yankees in the 301
Munson Award in Cape Cod League 60
Murcer Indoor Training Facility in Oklahoma 79
Museum in Yankee Stadium presented by Bank of America 216
No-hitters, Two by One Pitcher in a Season 131
Opposing players originally drafted or signed by Yankees 403
Presidents, Yankees 6
Scoring in Consecutive Games 30
Seasons with Current Team, Most, ... 94
Steinbrenner High School 103
Triple Plays 23
Veterans Day Care Packages 23
Winning Team Record, 21 Consecutive Seasons 31



George M. Steinbrenner III
1930-2010

New York Yankees Directory

Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 • (718) 293-4300

Managing General Partner* / Co-Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Harold Z. Steinbrenner
General Partner** / Co-Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Henry G. Steinbrenner
General Partner‡ / Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal
General Partner‡‡ / Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Jessica Steinbrenner
Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Joan Z. Steinbrenner
Executive Vice President / Chief International Officer, New York Yankees ..... Felix M. Lopez, Jr.

** of Martinique Holdings, Inc.* *** of Bellaire Holdings, Inc.* *‡ of Marsh Harbor Holdings, Inc.* *‡‡ of JJS NYY Holdings, LLC*

YANKEES FAMILY

Ray Bartoszek, Jerry Cohen, Daniel M. Crown, James S. Crown, Lester Crown, Ike S. Franco, John H. Freund, Peter B. Freund, Leslie Gelber, Marvin S. Goldklang, Perry Golkin, Robert Gorman, Sharon Halper, Jon Hanson, Donald Keogh, Barry Klarberg, Louis A. Lamoriello, David Levinson, Don Marron, Patrick McCarthy, Roberto Mignone, James Murdoch, Thomas Murphy, James Nederlander, James L. Nederlander, Robert E. Nederlander, Mort Olshan, Michael Price, Karen Pritzker, Bill Rose, Edward Rosenthal, Howard Rubenstein, Jerry Speyer, Michael Vlock, Beth Wilf, Leonard Wilf, Orin Wilf

EXECUTIVE

President ..... Randy Levine, Esq.
Chief Operating Officer ..... Lonn A. Trost, Esq.
Senior Vice President, General Manager ..... Brian Cashman
Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations ..... Mark Newman
Senior Vice President, Assistant General Manager ..... Jean Afterman, Esq.
Senior Vice President, Special Advisor ..... Gene Michael
Senior Vice President, Strategic Ventures ..... Marty Greenspun
Senior Vice President, Chief Security Officer ..... Sonny Hight
Senior Vice President, Corporate/Community Relations ..... Brian E. Smith
Senior Vice President, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships ... Michael J. Tusiani
Senior Vice President, Marketing ..... Deborah A. Tymon
Senior Vice President, Yankee Global Enterprises CFO ..... Anthony Bruno
Vice President, Stadium Operations ..... Doug Behar
Vice President & CFO, Accounting ..... Robert B. Brown
Deputy General Counsel, Vice President, Legal Affairs ..... Alan Chang
Vice President, Ticket Sales, Service & Operations ..... Kevin Dart
Chief Financial Officer & Vice President, Financial Operations ... Scott M. Krug
Vice President, Chief Information Officer ..... Mike Lane

BASEBALL OPERATIONS (NEW YORK)

Assistant General Manager/Pro Personnel ..... Billy Eppler
Director, Mental Conditioning ..... Chad Bohling
Director, Quantitative Analysis ..... Michael Fishman
Director, Team Travel & Player Services ..... Ben Tuliebitz
Manager, Professional Scouting ..... Will Kuntz
Assistant, Baseball Operations ..... Steve Martone
Major League Systems Architect ..... Brian Nicosia
Coordinator, Baseball Operations ..... Stephen Swindal, Jr.
Senior Web Developer ..... Nick Eby
Special Assignment Scout ..... Jim Hendry
Analysts, Baseball Operations ..... David Grabiner, Jim Logue, Alex Rubin
Special Advisor ..... Yogi Berra
Special Advisor ..... Reggie Jackson
Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... Stump Merrill
Special Assistant, Major and Minor League Operations ..... Trey Hillman
Administrative Assistant ..... Mary Pellino

FIELD STAFF

Equipment Manager ..... Rob Cucuzza
Clubhouse Manager ..... Lou Cucuzza, Jr.
Major League Coaching Assistant/Baseball Operations ..... Brett Weber
Major League Video Coordinator ..... Anthony Flynn
Bullpen Catcher ..... Roman Rodriguez
Major League Interpreters ..... Jiwon Bang, Shingo Horie, Allen Turner

MEDICAL AND TRAINING STAFF

Head Team Physician ..... Christopher Ahmad, M.D.
Head Athletic Trainer ..... Steve Donohue
Assistant Athletic Trainer ..... Mark Littlefield
Physical Therapist/Assistant Athletic Trainer ..... Michael Schuk
Massage Therapist ..... Doug Cecil
Director, Strength & Conditioning ..... Matthew Krause
Assistant Director, Strength & Conditioning ..... Brad Hyde

ACCOUNTING

Manager, Ticket Accounting ..... Jeff Kline
Payroll Administrator ..... Kathy Bennett
Payroll Clerk ..... Maria Jordan
General Ledger Accountant ..... David Saltmarsh

COMMUNICATIONS & MEDIA RELATIONS

Executive Director, Communications & Media Relations ..... Jason Zillo
Asst. Director, Baseball Information & Public Communications ..... Michael Margolis
Manager, Baseball Information ..... Lauren Moran
Manager, Comm. & Media Relations, Yankee Stadium Events ..... Kenny Leandry
Coordinator, Media Services ..... Alexandra Trochanowski
Assistant, Communications & Media Relations ..... Justin Long
Administrative Asst., Comm. & Media Relations ..... Germania Dolores Hernandez
Japanese Media Advisor ..... Yoshiki Sato

CORPORATE/COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Director, Corporate/Community Relations ..... Rocky Halsey
Director, Corporate Diversity Initiatives ..... Benny Catala
Manager, Corporate/Community Relations ..... Jennifer Hansen
Coordinator, Corporate/Community Relations ..... Bridget Bielefeld

CORPORATE SALES & SPONSORSHIPS

Executive Director, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships ..... Bryan Calka
Director, Sponsorship Services ..... Nicole Arceneaux
Senior Manager, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships ..... Chris Insolera
Senior Account Manager, Sponsorship Services ..... Alexa Atria
Manager, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships ..... Elizabeth McGuire
Sr. Account Coordinators, Sponsorship Services ..... Ben Barilich, Jennifer Renzulli, Kelli Sinclair, Jesse Zousmer
Senior Account Executive, Corp. Sales & Sponsorships ..... Steve Devcich
Acct. Executives, Corp. Sales & Sponsorships ..... Katherine Kehoe, Kate McDonald
Administrative Assistant, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships ..... Wanda Edwards
Special Advisor, Corporate Opportunities ..... Lee Mazzilli

CREATIVE SERVICES

Senior Director, Creative Services ..... Kara Mooney

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Counsel ..... Joseph Collins III
Senior Strategic Advisor, Financial Operations ..... Allison Stewart
Manager, Financial Operations ..... Michael Parker
Law Clerk ..... Crystal Chen
Executive Assistants ..... Stephanie Fullam, Monica Pisacano
Legal & Financial Assistant ..... Christine Sheridan
Administrative Assistant ..... Amy Ficke
Coordinator, Financial Operations ..... Ryan Calvert

HUMAN RESOURCES

Executive Director, Human Resources ..... Janette Perez
Manager, Human Resources ..... Julia Langan
Senior Coordinator, Human Resources ..... Andrea Dutt

LATINO AFFAIRS

Director, Latino Affairs ..... Manuel García, Esq.
Manager, Latino Affairs ..... Vanessa R. Rodriguez

MARKETING, PROMOTIONS & SPECIAL EVENTS

Assistant Director, Marketing, Events & Fan Development ... Robert N. Bernstein
Assistant Director, Promotions, Event Production & Broadcast Marketing ..... Craig L. Cartmell
Assistant Director, Marketing & Advertising ..... Gregory D. King
Coordinator, Marketing & Special Events ..... William S. Probasco

NON-BASEBALL EVENTS, MUSEUM & TOURS

Executive Director, Non-Baseball Events ..... Emily Hamel
Executive Director, Non-Baseball Events ..... Mark Holtzman
Director, Stadium Tours ..... Tony Morante
Senior Museum Curator ..... Brian Richards
Senior Manager, Non-Baseball Events ..... Sarah Schuler
Managers, NBE ..... Sheena Ortiz, Erica Salinas, Lesley Urivetzky, Anne VanderWal
Manager, Stadium Tours ..... Nick True Palmer
Consultant, Non-Baseball Events ..... John Mosley
Coordinators, NBE ..... Matt Fox, William Kendall, John Mara, Laura Nicoletti
Tour Coordinators ..... Jordan Kominsky, Julia Passik, Paul Rosa

PREMIUM SALES & SERVICE

Assistant Director, CRM & Database Strategist ..... Scott Jeffer
Senior Manager, Premium Sales ..... Dan Rosenthal
Manager, Premium Sales ..... Rose Barre
Manager, Premium Services ..... Jessica Gincel
Manager, Suite Services ..... Samantha Giraud
Manager, Suite Sales ..... Mike LaHaie
Senior Specialist, Premium Sales & Service ..... Mario Oliveri
Specialists, Premium Sales & Service ..... Bryce Adams, Sean Connington, Max Esh, Drew Fox, Tahlor Levine, Eric Nadeau
Specialists, Premium Experience ..... Matt Galante, Dan Thorvaldsen
Senior Coordinators, Strategic Analytics ... Michael Levine, Nate Silverstein
Coordinator, Suite Services ..... Peter Liubicich
Coordinator, Luxury Suites ..... Beatrice O'Neill
Analyst, Premium Sales & Service ..... Vinit Patel

PUBLICATIONS

Senior Director, Publications ..... Alfred Santasiere III
Assistant Director / Executive Editor, Publications ..... Ken Derry
Deputy Editor, Publications ..... Kristina M. Dodge
Sr. Photography Editor/Chief Photographer, Publications .... Ariele Goldman Hecht
Managing Editor, Publications ..... Nathan Maciborski
Photography Editor/Team Photographer ..... Matt Ziegler
Writer/Blogger, Yankees Fan Club ..... Jack O'Connell

SEASON AND GROUP TICKET SALES & SERVICE

Manager, Strategic Business Ventures ..... Valerie Fava
Manager, Season Ticket Retention ..... Kyle Hutchinson
Manager, Inside Sales ..... Joe Leva
Manager, Season Ticket Sales & Service ..... Mike Robbins
Manager, Group Sales ..... Josh Rose
Acct. Executives, Group Sales & Service ..... Justin Canning, Mark Cormack, Doug Fowler Jamie Hernandez, John Madden, David Sibelman, Cory Sigadel
Acct. Executives, Season Ticket Sales & Service ... Adam Behnke, Nathan Collins, Matthew Dixon, Juliana Furey, Josh Giffin, Samuel Hochberg Shannon Kenney, Steven Lynes, Bryce Mitchell, Jake Schwartz, Timothy Shaughnessy, George Stone, Josh Targe
Retention Sales Specialists, Season Ticket Retention ..... Brittany Allen, James Bryant, Ken Cleary, Adam Skolnick, Emily Yermack
Coordinator, Group Sales ..... Grant Comarato
Coordinator, Ticket Services ..... Steven Spano

SECURITY

Executive Director, Team Security....Edward Fastook
Executive Director, Stadium/Event Security....Todd Letcher
Senior Manager, Security Systems and Business Continuity....Matthew Deane
Team Security....Mark Kafalas
Dock Master....Robert Gomez
Executive Security....Mike Fitzgerald, James Mennuti, Robert Schnebly, Rich Taylor, Dominic Zano

STADIUM OPERATIONS

Stadium Superintendent....Pete Pullara
Director, Stadium Operations....Carol Laurenzano
Director, Stadium Planning & Special Projects....Cindy Kamradt
Director, Archives & Records Management....Tom Barbagallo
Director, Office Administration....Debbie Nicolosi
Head Groundskeeper....Dan Cunningham
Manager, Stadium Operations....Adam McLeod, Aaron Pickus
Manager, Disabled Services & Guest Relations....Robert Bucknam
Manager, Housekeeping....Jhon Londono
Senior Coordinator, Disabled Services & Guest Relations....Cristina Campana
Coordinators, Stadium Operations....Amanda Ivory, Kayla O'Donovan, John Papp
Administrative Assistant....Josephine Doring
Records Coordinator, Archives & Records Management....Andra McCartney
Junior Archivist....Joe Flannino
Reception....Sandra Benjamin, Madeleine Calderon, Lena Macchia
Mailroom*....David Cervantes, Gerarl Johnson
Grounds Crew....Priamo Alfonso, Anthony Armato, Carlos Blanco, Peter Bodo, Kyle Calhoon, Justin Gailbraith, Jeffrey Gennarelli, Christopher Glover, Luis Hernandez, Daniel Hightower, Grantley Kirby, Edward Manheim, Juan Martinez, Luis Martinez, Oswyn Neptune, Angel Nunez, Pedro Pimentel, Michael Rodriguez, Zunnel Rosa, Jhon Salcedo, Clinton Thomas, Javon Treherne, Jose Villao
Engineers....Robert Delicio, Nicholas Dolengewicz, Allan Erazo, Donald Faivre, Brian Fischer, Edward Gallagher, Richard Hogan, John McCrory, James Plevrites, Michael Ryan, Eric Schweiger, Michael Sciortino, Devin Singh, William Smith, Michael Spitaliere, Gerard Triglia
Electricians**....Francis Ninivaggi, Matt Consiglio, Tito Baez

** Employed by The Millennium Group Inc. / ** Employed by Unity International Group*

TECHNOLOGY, SCOREBOARD & BROADCASTING

Director, Scoreboard & Video Production....Gregory Colello
Director, Broadcasting....Brett Moldoff
Sr. Executive Producer, Scoreboard & Post-Production....Nima Ghandforoush
Senior Executive Producer, Yankees Productions....Brian Spector
Managing Executive Producer, Scoreboard & Video Production....Ben Mace
Senior Producers, Yankees Productions....Pete Gergely, Brandon Mihm
Network Administrator....Ryan Vilar de Queiros
Manager, Technology....John Klippel
Systems Engineer....Marlon Abreu
Logistics Coordinator....Patrick O'Donnell
On-Air Host/Senior Producer, Scoreboard & Video Production....Gary G. Hamilton
Production Assistant, Scoreboard & Video Production....Nick Tyrell
Production Assistant, Yankees Productions....Tyler Radecki
Public Address Announcer....Paul Olden
Organists....Paul Cartier, Ed Alstrom

TICKET OPERATIONS

Senior Director, Ticket Operations....Irfan Kirimca
Assistant Director, Ticket Operations....James Traynor
Manager, Ticket Operations....Scott Liller
Group Sales Processor....Carlos Gomez
Ticket Office Representatives....Jaron Clyne, Hank Grazioso, Daniel Lorusso, Chad Rosen, Samantha Rubin, Raymond Soriano

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AND SCOUTING
Yankees Complex • 3102 N. Himes Ave. • Tampa, FL 33607
Phone: (813) 875-7569 • Fax: (813) 873-2302

MAJOR LEAGUE SPRING TRAINING FACILITY
George M. Steinbrenner Field • 1 Steinbrenner Dr. • Tampa, FL 33614
PHONE: (813) 875-7753 or (800) 96-YANKS • FAX: (813) 879-0247

BASEBALL OPERATIONS (TAMPA)

Scouting Director....Damon Oppenheimer
Vice President, Player Personnel....Billy Connors
Director, Player Development....Pat Roessler
Director, Player Personnel....John Kremer
Assistant Director, Baseball Operations....Billy Hart
Assistant Director, Amateur Scouting....Eric Schmitt
Equipment Manager, Player Development....David Hays
Clubhouse Manager, Player Development....Chris Root
Clubhouse Assistants, Player Development....Eddie Rivera, Hector Rosado
Director, Information Systems....Rob Owens
Field Coordinator....Jody Reed
Senior Pitching Instructors....Nardi Contreras, Greg Pavlick
Infield Coordinator....Carlos Mendoza
Catching Coordinator....Julio Mosquera
Pitching Coordinator....Gil Patterson
Outfield/Baserunning Coordinator....Mike Quade
Hitting Coordinator....James Rowson
Hitting Instructor....Tom Slater
Video Coordinator....Matt Ferry
Assistant Video Coordinator, International Operations....Adam Hunt
Assistant Video Coordinator, Scouting....Ben McIntyre
Assistants, Baseball Operations....Yunior Tabares, Leonel Vinas
Analyst, Baseball Operations....Scott Benecke
Associate Director, Mental Conditioning....Chris Passarella
Video Coordinator, Mental Conditioning....David Schnabel
Intervention Coordinator....Ron Dock
Administrative Assistant....Jackie Williams

INTERNATIONAL BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Coordinator, International Player Development....Pat McMahon
Director, International Scouting....Donny Rowland
Assistant Director, International Operations....Alex Cotto
Director, Latin Baseball Academy....Joel Lithgow
Manager, Latin Baseball Academy....Aniuska Sanchez
Coordinator, Cultural Development....Hector Gonzalez
Clubhouse Assistant....Raudo Baez

MEDICAL AND TRAINING STAFF (TAMPA)

Team Physician....Norman J. Castellano, M.D.
Team Orthopedic Surgeon....Daniel Murphy, M.D.
Team Chiropractor....Scott Hegseth, D.C.
Medical Coordinator, Player Development & Scouting....Mike Wickland
Head Athletic Trainer, Player Development....Tim Lentych
Strength & Conditioning Coordinator....Mike Kicia
Trainer....Greg Spratt

ADMINISTRATION (TAMPA)

Executive Vice President....Philip A. McNiff
Senior Vice President, General Counsel....Norman Stallings
Vice President, Marketing....Howard Grosswirth
Vice President, Community Relations....John Szponar
Vice President, Administration....Diann Blanco
Vice President, Operations....Dean Holbert
Vice President, Risk Management....Therese Jenkins
Senior Security Officer/Special Advisor....Curtis Lane
Director, Security....Bill Navarra
Stadium Supervisor....Ronnie Kaufman
Controller....Derrick Baio
Director, Payroll....Newton Linebaugh
Director, Tax....Fleur Brenning
Director, Accounting....Kevin Adler
Director, Information Technology....Rudy Ramirez
Head Groundskeeper....Ritchie Anderson
Assistant Head Groundskeepers....Jeff Eckert, Ralph Martinez
Grounds Supervisor, Player Development....Chris Connell
Assistant Director, Ticket Operations....Jennifer Magliocchetti
Manager, Stadium Services....John Sibayan
Director, Florida Operations / General Mgr., Tampa Yankees....C. Vance Smith
Asst. General Manager, Tampa Yankees....Matthew Gess
Director, Fantasy Camp....Julie Kremer
Community Relations Consultant....Ray Negron

TAMPA STAFF

Miguel Amezquita, Steven Ansaldi, Michael Ansotegui, Chase Arias, Eric Baio, Gabriel Baker, Benjamin Beiro, Brett Boggs, Kenneth Brayton, Michael Breden, Kevin Brown, Ralph Caputo, John Carradero, Rolando Chavez, Nicholas Chisolm, Leo Cruz, Brad Delaosa, Donald DePalma Jr., Kimberly A. Diaz, Cassandra Donovan, Luis Duran, Matthew Farrar, Dawn A. Galuska, Belga Gonzalez, Francis Gonzalez, Timothy J. Guidry, Mary Kate Harvey, Juan A. Hernandez, Francisco Hernandez, Milagro Hernandez, John Johnson, John Kelley, Michael Krautheim, Jessica Lack, Bryant Leonard, Candido Lopez, Amysue Manzione, Dennise Maurer, Vicente Montes, George Narvaez, Joanne Nastal, Matthew R. Nixon, Nicholas Oppedisano, Eliseo Perez, Cassandra Pietrantone, Charles Poole, Tom Reynolds, Christian Ruiz, Jonathon Ruiz, Jenette Sibayan, Jonatan Sosa-Torres, Dennis Story, Tony Sustaita, Matthew L. Szponar, James Ventura, Jeremy Ventura, Charles Vissicchio, Richard Wolfram, Charles Woodruff, Katie Woytisek, Krystal Woytisek

LEGENDS HOSPITALITY

Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
info@legends.net / www.legends.net

Chairman and CEO....David W. Checketts
President and COO....Shervin Mirhashemi
President....Dan Smith
Chief Customer Officer....Marty Greenspun
CFO....David Hammer
VP and Corp. Controller....Mark A Pizzariello
VP, Facilities....Jon Muscalo
VP, Operations....Anthony Parnagian
In-house Counsel....Karen Monteros
Executive Asst. to V.P. of Ops....Erin Nargi
GM, Merchandise....Michael Loparo
Retail Mgr., 365 Store....Anthony Bergamo
Merchandise Buyer....Saeed Ramsaroop
Director, Retail Ops....David Rodriguez
GM, Concessions....Christopher Buffa
Mgr., Concessions Warehouse....Shiv Ally
Asst. Mgr., Concessions....Michael McKeever
In-seat Mgr....Leonard Middleton
Utility Mgr....Chabbilall Robert
Asst. Mgr., Warehouse....Nathaniel Edelman
GM, Fine Dining....Jeffrey Barrera
Regional Executive Chef....Matthew Gibson

Sous Chef....Andrew Bell
Sous Chef....James D'heron
Asst. Sous Chef....Lawrence Montani
Kosher Chef....Jacob Goldberg
Mgr., Prem. Purchasing....Cirkya Burgos
Mgr., Catering....Felicia Aloe
Mgr., Catering....Jahaira Diaz
Mgr., Premium Ops....Mia New
Mgr., Legends Suite Club....James Callahan
Beverage Mgr....Craig Schnaars
Asst. Mgr., Suites....Sarah Porteus
Director, HR....Brian Pasquarelli
Mgr., Customer Service....Kelley O'Rourke
Assistant Mgr., HR....Jennifer Hayes
Assistant, HR....Austin Mably
Director, Finance....Thomas Traver
Mgr., Finance....Michael Zuppe
Accounts Payable....Kenya Kendricks
Accountant....Paul Sanders
Mgr., Payroll....Kevin O'Connor
Mgr., IT....Steven Lundgren
Assistant Mgr., IT....Won Liu



Harold Z. (Hal) Steinbrenner

Managing General Partner / Co-Chairperson

Hal Steinbrenner begins his 24th season with the New York Yankees organization in 2014 and his sixth as Managing General Partner / Co-Chairperson. On November 20, 2008, Major League Baseball formalized Mr. Steinbrenner's role as the New York Yankees' managing partner.

Under Mr. Steinbrenner's leadership, the Yankees have retained and enhanced their global popularity while continuing to field championship-caliber teams. Since 2009, the Yankees' .586 combined winning percentage (475-335) is the best in all of baseball. In 2013, the Yankees led the American League in home attendance for the 11th consecutive year (3,279,589) and their combined draw of 5,970,203 fans at home and on the road paced the AL for the 15th consecutive year.

The 45-year-old son of George Steinbrenner was elected General Partner by the New York Yankees Partnership in 1996, and he held that title for 13 seasons. In 2007, Mr. Steinbrenner was also named Chairman of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC. In his first full year as Managing General Partner in 2009, the Yankees capped their historic inaugural season in Yankee Stadium with their 27th World Championship.

Along with General Partner / Co-Chairperson Hank Steinbrenner, his responsibilities include overseeing all areas of the club's business and baseball operations, and directing financial aspects of the New York Yankees, Yankee Global Enterprises and affiliates. He has also overseen the dynamic growth of Yankee Stadium as a marquee all-season entertainment venue for concerts, college football, hockey, soccer and other non-baseball events.

Mr. Steinbrenner serves on the Board of Directors for Legends Hospitality, LLC, a concession and merchandising company developed with the Dallas Cowboys, which operates at the Yankees' and Cowboys' new stadiums. Additionally, he is Chairman and CEO of Steinbrenner Hotel Properties and holds a seat on both the Board of Directors of the Boys & Girls Club of Tampa Bay and the Special Operations Warrior Foundation.

Mr. Steinbrenner attended Culver Military Academy and graduated from Williams College in 1991 with a Bachelor of Arts degree. He earned a Master's degree in Business Administration from the University of Florida in 1994. Mr. Steinbrenner and his wife, Christina, currently reside in Tampa, Fla.



Henry G. (Hank) Steinbrenner

General Partner / Co-Chairperson

Henry G. (Hank) Steinbrenner begins his seventh season as General Partner and sixth season as Co-Chairperson of the New York Yankees. Along with Managing General Partner / Co-Chairperson Hal Steinbrenner, Hank, the oldest son of the late George Steinbrenner, is responsible for overseeing all areas of the club's business and baseball operations.

Mr. Steinbrenner is directly involved in player negotiations, setting long-term player recruitment goals and overall club strategy.

Mr. Steinbrenner has served as Chairman and Director of Minch Transit Company, Vice President and Director of Bay Farms Corporation, Vice President and Director of Mid-Florida Hotels Corporation, and has been a member of the board of the Ocala Breeders Sales Company. He has also been involved in numerous not-for-profit causes and a number of children's charities in New York and Tampa Bay.

Mr. Steinbrenner is the founding sponsor of "Hank's Yanks," an 18-and-under summer league baseball team comprised of teenagers from a variety of socioeconomic backgrounds in the New York metropolitan area. Since the team's formation in 2010, Hank's Yanks have won three championships in Yaphank, Long Island's "Baseball Heaven" league and have been victorious in three editions of the "Boss' Cup" youth baseball exhibition, two of which were played at Yankee Stadium.

The "Hank's Yanks" program has grown to include seven teams in multiple locations, including the Bronx, Brooklyn, Long Island, Westchester, Connecticut and Florida. Over 20 players have gone on to receive college scholarships, while nine players have either been signed or drafted by Major League teams, including the Yankees' fourth-round selection in 2011 (Matt Duran). In 2012, Mr. Steinbrenner was recognized for his commitment to Bronx-area youth, receiving The Bronx Chamber of Commerce Humanitarian Award.

Mr. Steinbrenner attended Culver Military Academy and Central Methodist College. He is the father of four children and resides in Tampa, Fla.

Hot Ticket

The Yankees drew an AL-high 3,279,589 fans to Yankee Stadium in 2013…also led the AL with an average of 40,489 fans at home…marked the 11th consecutive season the Yankees led the AL in attendance…the organization also led the AL in road attendance (2,690,614)…the Yankees' combined draw of 5,970,203 fans topped the AL for the 15th consecutive season.

The Yankees hold the all-time mark of 7,325,051 combined (home/road) fans in 2006…in addition, the Yankees are the only Major League franchise to reach the four-million mark in home attendance in four straight seasons, accomplishing the feat from 2005-08.



Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal

General Partner / Vice Chairperson

Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal begins her sixth full season in the role of General Partner / Vice Chairperson of the New York Yankees in 2014. In 2008, Ms. Steinbrenner held the title of Senior Vice President of New Stadium Public Affairs. The elder daughter of George Steinbrenner previously served in the Yankees Public Affairs Department in 1984-85 prior to spending 23 years actively participating in the philanthropic community.

Her present responsibilities include the implementation and integration of various community programs relating to Yankee Stadium. In addition, she serves as the President for the New York Yankees and Tampa Yankees Foundations, overseeing numerous local, regional and national outreach efforts.

Ms. Steinbrenner has a distinguished record of contributing to community projects and initiatives, including current commitments with the Florida State Fair Authority (Executive Committee, Agricultural Committee, and Chairwoman of the Marketing Committee), Board of Directors of Mary Lee's House (a child protection and advocacy center in Tampa), Board of Directors of the Boys & Girls Club of Tampa Bay, Board of Directors/Advisory Committee for the Tampa Salvation Army, and Tiffany Circle of the Red Cross.

Ms. Steinbrenner also serves on the Executive Committee for the Gold Shield Foundation, which was founded in 1981 by her father. The Foundation, which currently covers seven counties in the Tampa Bay area, works to ensure that the families and dependent children of fallen police officers and firefighters receive early financial assistance and are guaranteed funds towards a college education.

Ms. Steinbrenner has also held prior board positions with the Children's Cancer Center of Tampa, H.B. Plant Museum at the University of Tampa, New York Pops, Florida Orchestra, Red Cross Angels of Tampa and Culver Academies.

A Morehead Scholar and 1981 graduate of the University of North Carolina with a Bachelor of Science degree in business administration, Ms. Steinbrenner has previously served on the UNC Board of Visitors and the Parents Council. Her daughter, Haley, also a Morehead Scholar, received her undergraduate degree from UNC in 2008. Her son, Stephen, graduated from UNC in 2011 and currently works with the Yankees in their Baseball Operations Department.

Ms. Steinbrenner was born in Cleveland, Ohio, and makes her home in Tampa, Fla.



Jessica Steinbrenner

General Partner / Vice Chairperson

Jessica Steinbrenner begins her sixth full season as General Partner / Vice Chairperson for the New York Yankees. The younger daughter of George M. Steinbrenner previously served in the role of Senior Vice President for the team in 2008.

Mrs. Steinbrenner currently holds the position of Chief Executive Officer of Bay Farms Corporation. She is also serving as a director on the board of the Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners' Association. Mrs. Steinbrenner is also actively involved in the aftercare of retired thoroughbreds. In addition, she has authored two children's books: *My Sleepy Room* and *My Messy Room*.

Mrs. Steinbrenner attended Culver Girls Academy and graduated from Sweet Briar College in Virginia. She has four children and currently resides in Tampa, Fla., with her husband, Felix.



Joan Z. Steinbrenner

Vice Chairperson

Joan Steinbrenner holds the position of Vice Chairperson of the New York Yankees. Mrs. Steinbrenner was married to Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner from 1956 until his passing in 2010.

Mrs. Steinbrenner has participated in many community projects and supported numerous philanthropic organizations. Among her many dignified community roles, she was named State Chairperson for the Florida Special Olympics in 1981 and 1982, and for two years was on the Board of Directors of the National Society to Prevent Blindness. She was also a charter member of Town and Gown, established in 1977 in an effort to form a bond between community supporters in the downtown Tampa area and the University of South Florida.

In addition, Mrs. Steinbrenner was a longtime board member for Children's Home, Inc., and was one of the original members of the H.B. Plant Museum Society. From 1991 to 2000 she served on the Development Council of St. Joseph's Hospital Foundation Board. She currently is a member of the Junior League of Tampa, the Chiselers, and sits on the Board of Directors for the Florida Orchestra.

A graduate of Upper Arlington High School in Columbus, Ohio, and Ohio State University, Mrs. Steinbrenner earned a degree in dental hygiene. She has four children, 14 grandchildren and one great granddaughter, and currently resides in Tampa, Fla.



Randy Levine

President

Randy Levine begins his 15th season as President of the New York Yankees in 2014. He was named to his position in January 2000, becoming the first person to hold the post with the club since 1986.

Under his supervision and guidance, the franchise constructed the state-of-the-art Yankee Stadium, completing the facility on time for the beginning of the 2009 season, which culminated in the franchise's 27th World Championship. Mr. Levine was a principal founder of the YES Network, which has been the most-watched regional sports network in the United States. He was also one of the lead negotiators in the recent sale of 80 percent of the network to News Corp. In 2008, Mr. Levine was instrumental in creating Legends Hospitality, LLC, with the Dallas Cowboys which currently operates at the Yankees' and Cowboys' stadiums, as well as many other world famous venues. In 2004, he helped organize Yankees-Steiner, a leading sports memorabilia company.

Mr. Levine has also played a prominent role in the Yankees' international brand expansion, including a transformational partnership in 2013 with Manchester City Football Club to acquire Major League Soccer's 20th expansion team. The new team will be named New York City Football Club (NYCFC) and is slated to begin play in 2015. In 2010, Mr. Levine led a Yankees delegation that visited Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong with the 2009 World Series Trophy, marking the first-ever time that the Yankees have brought one of their World Series trophies to Asia. In addition, Mr. Levine helped develop the joint venture agreement in Japan between the Yankees and Yomiuri Shimbun, which is the parent company of the Yomiuri Giants.

In 2007 alone, the Yankees became the first Major League organization to sign players from the Israel Baseball League, embarked on their first-ever large-scale outreach into Taiwan by holding a clinic for high school players and coaches in Taipei, Taiwan, and established a first-of-its-kind working relationship with the Chinese Baseball Association. Mr. Levine is also the Yankees' principal liaison to Major League Baseball and contributes to player negotiations and contract issues.

Mr. Levine has been at the forefront of bringing a diverse array of entertainment and special events to Yankee Stadium, transforming the venue into a year-round destination for a variety of college football, hockey, soccer, music, boxing and corporate events. Highlights have included the January 2014 Coors Light NHL Stadium Series featuring the New York Rangers, New York Islanders and New Jersey Devils; international soccer matches showcasing the likes of Manchester City, Real Madrid, AC Milan, Paris Saint-Germain and Chelsea; concerts by Paul McCartney, Madonna, JAY-Z, Justin Timberlake and Eminem; as well as renewing the tradition of college football at the home of the Yankees with games featuring iconic institutions such as Notre Dame, Army, Syracuse and ascendant powers such as Rutgers, Iowa State, West Virginia and Kansas State.

The Yankees president has also been the driving force behind the creation, organization and implementation of the New Era Pinstripe Bowl. The nationally broadcast contest—which in 2013 set a record with a sellout crowd of 47,122—provides the schools, their alumni and traveling supporters the unparalleled and thoroughly unique opportunity to enjoy a full week of bowl festivities in New York City during Christmas week.

Mr. Levine's baseball and business vision has also led to record numbers at Yankee Stadium turnstiles. In 2013, the Yankees topped the American League in home attendance for the 11th consecutive season (2003-13), leading Baseball in home attendance seven times over that same stretch (2003-08,'10). The Yankees also combined to draw 5,970,203 fans at home and on the road, topping the AL for the 15th consecutive season. In 2008, his direction helped the club establish the all-time AL single-season attendance record of 4,298,543 to become the only Major League franchise to exceed the 4 million mark at home in four consecutive seasons (2005-08).

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Levine served as New York City's Deputy Mayor for Economic Development, Planning and Administration. He also served as New York City's Labor Commissioner.

From 1995 through 1997, Mr. Levine was Chief Negotiator for Major League Baseball. In 1996, he negotiated the labor agreement that for the first time included revenue sharing, luxury taxes and Interleague play. Prior to that, Mr. Levine served as Principal Associate Deputy Attorney General and Principal Deputy Attorney General at the United States Department of Justice. He has also served as a special delegate to the United States Department of Labor and was a board member for Hudson River Park. Mr. Levine presently serves on the boards of George Washington University, the Yogi Berra Museum and The Taylor Hooton Foundation.

Mr. Levine has served on the Board of Directors of the New Jersey Nets and New Jersey Devils and is a member of the Board of Directors of the YES Network and Legends Hospitality, LLC, and NYCFC. He is also an officer of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC. Additionally, Mr. Levine serves on the International, Diversity and Labor Policy Committees of Major League Baseball.

Mr. Levine has been a partner in the New York law firm of Proskauer Rose Goetz & Mendelson and is presently Counsel at the law firm of Jackson Lewis P.C.

Born on February 22, 1955, in Brooklyn, N.Y., Mr. Levine received a Bachelor of Arts degree from George Washington University in 1977, and in 2011 was named as Chair of the school's athletic committee. He received his J.D. from Hofstra University School of Law in 1980. Mr. Levine and his wife, Mindy, reside in Manhattan.

New York Yankees Presidents
(Chief Executive Officers)

Joseph W. Gordon 1903-06	Michael Burke 1966-73
Frank J. Farrell 1907-14	Gabe Paul 1973-77
Jacob Ruppert.....1915-39	Al Rosen.....1978-79
Ed Barrow 1939-45	George M. Steinbrenner...1979-80
Lee MacPhail 1945-47	Lou Saban.....1981-82
Daniel R. Topping.....1947-53	Eugene McHale.....1983-86
D. R. Topping / Del E. Webb.. 1954-64	**RANDY LEVINE . . 2000-present**
Daniel R. Topping.....1964-66	



At [R]: Yankees president Frank Farrell presents a trophy to Yankees manager Harry Wolverton as Red Sox and Yankees players look on at Hilltop Park on April 11, 1912.



Felix M. Lopez, Jr.

Executive Vice President/Chief International Officer

Felix M. Lopez, Jr. begins his fifth season as Executive Vice President/Chief International Officer in 2014. From 2005-09, he served as Yankees Senior Vice President. His current responsibilities include overseeing the daily operations of George M. Steinbrenner Field, the Himes Player Development Complex and the Single-A Tampa Yankees. He is also involved with the Yankees' Latin Baseball Academy in Boca Chica, Dominican Republic, as well as player development in Latin America.

Under Mr. Lopez's supervision, the Yankees' spring training home in Tampa, Fla., has undergone a number of structural enhancements and renovations in recent years, including the expansion of field box seating and the redesign of the Yankees' clubhouse facilities.

Fan-friendly amenities have been at the forefront of Mr. Lopez's operational strategy. The most recent advancement is a newly constructed outfield video scoreboard—nearly three times the size of the outgoing structure—set to debut in 2014 and featuring a 15mm high definition video display. In addition, Mr. Lopez was instrumental in the design of the Brighthouse Networks Dugout Club, located underneath the field box seats behind home plate. In 2011, under Mr. Lopez's guidance, the Yankees Pavilion underwent a complete structural renovation, transforming into a year-round, all-weather multi-purpose event facility. Mr. Lopez also directed the implementation of the Walgreens Deck—located beyond the right field wall—that was unveiled in 2008. The unique and intimate structure features picnic-style seating for 500 people, private concessions and a full bar.

In January 2010, Mr. Lopez headed a Yankees delegation that took the club's 2009 World Series trophy to the Dominican Republic. The visit included stops at the Presidential Palace, U.S. Embassy, National Police Headquarters and Santo Domingo's Quisqueya Stadium for a Dominican Winter League playoff game.

Mr. Lopez also serves on the boards of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC, and Legends Hospitality, LLC.

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Lopez was the president and owner of Architecture Design Construction, Inc., a company specializing in commercial construction in the southeastern United States. Born on April 1, 1954, in Havana, Cuba, Mr. Lopez moved to Tampa, Fla., in 1969 and later graduated from Cam Tech School of Construction. He is a member of the Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of Florida and the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine of North America. He also serves on the board of the Gold Shield Foundation and contributes to the efforts of the Police Athletic League (PAL).

Mr. Lopez and his wife, Jessica, reside in Tampa, Fla.



Lonn A. Trost *Chief Operating Officer*

Lonn A. Trost begins his 15th season as Chief Operating Officer of the New York Yankees in 2014. He was named to the position on January 10, 2000, after serving as the club's Executive Vice President from 1997-99. This year also marks Mr. Trost's 18th season as Yankees General Counsel, a position he has held since 1997.

Mr. Trost is responsible for the overall day-to-day functioning of the Yankees' operations. Under his direction, the Yankees have seen tremendous growth in brand recognition and sponsorship opportunities, while also establishing single-season home attendance records nine times (1998-99; 2002-08). In 2013, the club led the American League in home attendance for the 11th consecutive season, drawing in excess of 10,000 more fans per home game than the combined average of the 29 other Major League teams. The Yankees have also led the Majors in home attendance seven times in the last 11 seasons (2003-08, '10).

Additionally, Mr. Trost, along with Hal Steinbrenner and Randy Levine, spearheaded the most complex undertaking in New York Yankees history—construction and development of Yankee Stadium, which is the largest privately funded building project in the history of the Bronx. While remaining true to the architectural grandeur of the 1923 original, the current facility is one of the most technologically advanced sports venues in the world.

Mr. Trost has played a significant role in Yankee Stadium becoming a year-round multi-purpose home to special events. Since 2010, Yankee Stadium has played host to an array of landmark activities that transcend baseball, including the 2014 Coors Light NHL Stadium Series featuring the New York Rangers, New York Islanders and New Jersey Devils; concerts by Paul McCartney, Madonna, JAY-Z, Justin Timberlake and Eminem; a world championship boxing match between Miguel Cotto and Yuri Foreman; as well as renewing the tradition of college football at the home of the Yankees with games featuring iconic institutions such as Notre Dame, Army and Syracuse. In addition, Mr. Trost has been an integral figure in the development and growth of the New Era Pinstripe Bowl—held annually for the last four years during Christmas week. The 2013 contest between Rutgers and Notre Dame drew a record sellout crowd of 47,122 to Yankee Stadium.

Mr. Trost was also responsible for reintroducing a long-dormant Yankees tradition of hosting marquee professional soccer at Yankee Stadium. Four of the most high profile soccer teams in the world—Chelsea and Paris Saint-Germain, along with Real Madrid and AC Milan—played a pair of summertime matches in 2012 in front of almost 90,000 combined fans. In 2013, the Yankees established a partnership with Manchester City Football Club and jointly acquired Major League Soccer's 20th expansion team. The new team will be named New York City Football Club (NYCFC) and is slated to begin play in 2015.

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Trost was a partner and member of the Executive Committee of the law firm of Shea and Gould from 1972 to 1994. He was also a partner at the New York law firm of Herrick, Feinstein from 1994 through 1997. While with these firms, he served as outside general counsel for numerous sports franchises, institutions and agents. Among his clients were the New York Yankees and Mets, the New Jersey Nets and Devils, the National Baseball Hall of Fame, Little League Baseball and TCI Cable.

Mr. Trost was instrumental in the creation of the YES Network and is a member of its Board of Directors. In addition, he serves as an officer and on the Board of Directors for Yankee Global Enterprises and is on the Board of Directors for Legends Hospitality, LLC, both of which he participated in founding. While he maintains his responsibilities with the New York Yankees Partnership and the Yankees' other affiliates, he is also actively involved with the Tourette Syndrome Association, with whom he is a member of the Corporate and Professional Council.

Born on May 8, 1945, Mr. Trost began his legal career in 1971 with the U.S. Justice Department, Office of Chief Counsel (Treasury Department). A 1968 graduate of Hunter College in the Bronx, Mr. Trost received his J.D. from Brooklyn Law School in 1971. It's interesting to note that Mr. Trost's initial employment with the Yankees was as a grandstand vendor in the mid-1960s in the original Yankee Stadium. He resides in Monroe Township, N.J., with his wife, Carol. They have two children, Evan and Audra, and three grandchildren, Ariella, Alexander and Bryn.



Brian Cashman

Senior Vice President, General Manager

Brian McGuire Cashman has literally grown up in the Yankees family. He joined the organization in 1986 as a 19-year-old intern in the Minor League and Scouting Department and now commands one of the most demanding jobs in sports as Yankees Senior Vice President and General Manager.

Over the course of his 28 seasons with the team, he has earned five World Series rings, including four as General Manager, becoming the first GM to win four World Series titles since the Dodgers' Buzzie Bavasi in the 1950s and '60s. Notably, he has won his titles with two different managers — Joe Torre in 1998, 1999 and 2000, and Joe Girardi in 2009.

Mr. Cashman assumed his current post on February 3, 1998. At age 30, he became the second-youngest General Manager in Baseball history. In his first season, he became the youngest-ever GM to win a World Series, and with championships in 1999 and 2000, he became the only GM in Baseball history to win world titles in each of his first three seasons. A pennant in 2001 gave him four straight League Championships, placing him alongside Hall of Fame Yankees General Managers Ed Barrow (1936-39, four) and George Weiss (1949-53, five) as the only GMs in Baseball history to win four-or-more straight league titles at any point in their careers.

Among his peers, Mr. Cashman has achieved unparalleled success while carrying on the winning tradition of the Yankees. His lifetime winning percentage of .599 (1,549-1,039-2) is the highest of any General Manager with at least five seasons of experience whose career began in 1950 or later and marks the best team winning percentage in the Major Leagues during that same stretch. Now in his 17th season, Mr. Cashman has the third-longest tenure among all general managers in baseball (trailing San Francisco's Brian Sabean and Oakland's Billy Beane) and is the longest-serving Yankees GM since Barrow led the team from October 28, 1920, to February 20, 1945.

In all, his clubs have claimed 12 Division titles and six AL championships to go along with four World Series titles. His feat of reaching the playoffs in each of his first 10 seasons (1998-2007) remains unmatched in Baseball history.

In his present role, Mr. Cashman has been involved in dozens of high-profile Major League free-agent signings, including those of Carlos Beltran, A.J. Burnett, Johnny Damon, Jacoby Ellsbury, Orlando Hernandez, Hiroki Kuroda, Hideki Matsui, Brian McCann, Mike Mussina, CC Sabathia, Alfonso Soriano, Masahiro Tanaka, and Mark Teixeira. Mr. Cashman has also executed more than 90 trades involving over 225 players, bringing the talents of Bobby Abreu, Aaron Boone, Roger Clemens, Curtis Granderson, Chuck Knoblauch, David Justice, Michael Pineda, Alex Rodriguez, Alfonso Soriano and Nick Swisher to the Bronx.

There have been three women in Major League history to hold the position of Assistant General Manager, and Mr. Cashman has hired two of them: Jean Afterman, the Yankees' current Senior

NEW YORK YANKEES DURING BRIAN CASHMAN'S TENURE

Year	Record	Win%	Finish in AL East
1998	**114**-48-0	.704	1st (+22.0G)
1999	**98**-64-0	.605	1st (+4.0G)
2000	87-74-0	.540	1st (+2.5G)
2001	95-65-1	.594	1st (+13.5G)
2002	*103*-58-0	.640	1st (+10.5G)
2003	**101**-61-1	.623	1st (+6.0G)
2004	**101**-61-0	.623	1st (+3.0G)
2005	95-67-0	.586	1st (tied)
2006	**97**-65-0	.599	1st (+10.0G)
2007	94-68-0	.580	2nd (-2.0G)
2008	89-73-0	.549	3rd (-8.0G)
2009	**103**-59-0	.636	1st (+8.0G)
2010	95-67-0	.586	2nd (-1.0G)
2011	**97**-65-0	.599	1st (+6.0G)
2012	**95**-67-0	.586	1st (+2.0G)
2013	85-77-0	.525	T3rd (-12.0G)
	1,549-1,039-2	**.599**	

Bold=most wins in AL

Italic=tied for most wins in AL

Five times under Cashman, the Yankees have recorded the most wins in the Majors: 1998, 2002 (tied w/ OAK), 2003 (tied w/ ATL), 2006 (tied w/ NYM), 2009.

The Yankees' .599 winning pct. under Cashman marks the highest for any MLB team over the stretch (1998-present). Additionally, the club's 1,549 regular season wins over the span are 78 more than the second-best team (Atlanta-1,471).



Best Winning Percentage for General Managers Whose Careers Began in 1950 or Later

(min: 10 seasons and 1,000 wins / * active)

General Manager	Seasons (Years)	Record	Pct.
1. **BRIAN CASHMAN***	16 (1998-present)	1,549-1,039-2	.599
2. John Schuerholz	26 (1982-2007)	2,348-1,794	.567
3. Bob Howsam	15 (1964-77, '84)	1,294-1,010	.562
4. Al Campanis	19 (1969-87)	1,576-1,283	.551
5. Chub Feeney	20 (1950-69)	1,724-1,425	.547
6. Billy Beane*	16 (1998-present)	1,396-1,194	.539
7. Frank Cashen	15 (1972-75, '80-90)	1,265-1,093	.536
8. John McHale	16 (1957-66, '79-84)	1,317-1,144	.535
9. Brian Sabean*	17 (1997-present)	1,468-1,284	.533
10. Pat Gillick	27 (1978-94, '96-98, 2000-03, '06-08)	2,276-1,993	.533

Credit: *Bill Arnold of Sports Features Group*

Vice President and Assistant General Manager; and Kim Ng, who worked for the Yankees from 1998-2001 and currently holds the position of Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations for Major League Baseball.

Various groups have honored the achievements of the Yankees and Mr. Cashman. With the club's most recent World Series title, the Yankees were named "2009 Male Team of the Year" by the United States Sports Academy and were nominated as "Team of the Year" in the Laureus World Sports Awards competition. In both 1998 and 2000, the Yankees earned ESPY Awards — presented by ESPN — as "Outstanding Team of the Year," and were named "Organization of the Year" by *Baseball America* in 1998 and by *USA Today* in 1999.

Mr. Cashman has been honored as "Executive of the Year" four times: by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA in 2000 and 2009; and in 1999 and 2003 by the New Jersey Sportswriters' Association. In 2001, he received his third consecutive "40 Under 40" Award presented by *Street & Smith's Sports Business Journal* to recognize the top 40 people under the age of 40 who have made the greatest impact in the sports business industry. He has since been inducted into the publication's "40 Under 40" Hall of Fame. In 2003, Mr. Cashman was honored by the Latino Sports Writers and Broadcasters Association with their annual "Latino Achievement Award" for his contributions to the Latino media.

Philanthropy and community involvement play equally important roles in Mr. Cashman's scope of work. For the past four years he has served on the Board of Directors of Covenant House, which provides services for homeless youth. He was honored by the organization with their Beacon of Hope Award in 2011, having participated in the group's CEO Solidarity Sleepout by sleeping on the streets of Manhattan to draw attention to its cause.

In each of the last four offseasons, Mr. Cashman has rappelled down the 22-story Landmark Building in Stamford, Conn., as part of the Christmas-themed Heights and Lights Program, promoting activity in the city's downtown business district. He also traveled to Vermont in November 2011 to join fellow GMs Theo Epstein and Neal Huntington at an event organized by ESPN's Buster Olney to support farm relief in the wake of Tropical Storm Irene.

For his efforts at work and in the community, Mr. Cashman was recognized by the Catholic Youth Organization of New York with the 2011 John C. Mara Sportsman of the Year Award and the 2005 Ossie Davis Award for Inspirational Leadership for promoting diversity in the workplace.

His career as a full-time Yankees employee began following his graduation from Catholic University in 1989, when Mr. Cashman became a full-time Assistant in Baseball Operations. He was later promoted and transferred to Tampa, Fla., where he served as Assistant Farm Director from 1990 to 1992. He returned to New York and became Assistant General Manager, Baseball Administration in November 1992.

Born on July 3, 1967, in Rockville Center, N.Y., Mr. Cashman grew up in Lexington, Ky. He attended Georgetown Prep in Rockville, Md., before attending Catholic University in Washington, D.C., where he majored in history and played intercollegiate baseball. His love for baseball developed when former Brooklyn Dodger Ralph Branca and his wife, Ann, arranged for him to serve as a bat boy for the Los Angeles Dodgers in spring training in 1982.



Mark Newman

Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations

Mark Newman begins his 15th season as the Yankees' Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations and his 26th season with the Yankees. Prior to being named to his current position in 2000, Mr. Newman served as the club's Vice President of Player Development and Scouting from 1997-99.

During his tenure, the Yankees player development system has been recognized for producing homegrown talent, including All-Stars Derek Jeter, Mariano Rivera, Andy Pettitte, Jorge Posada, Robinson Cano, Phil Hughes and David Robertson. Under Mr. Newman's supervision, the Yankees have drafted and guided prospects that have contributed to five World Series titles (1996, 1998-2000, '09) and seven World Series appearances (also 2001 and '03).

In addition to the Yankees participating in Major League postseason play in 17 of the last 19 years (1995-2007, '09-12), the club's minor league affiliates combined to post winning records in 23 consecutive seasons from 1990-2012. The Yankees were selected as the "Organization of the Year" by *Baseball America* in 1998 and earned the same honor from *USA Today* in 1999. Over the last eight years (2006-13), Yankees farm teams have captured 12 league championships.

Mr. Newman began his career in the Yankees organization in 1989 as Coordinator of Instruction and served in that position until his promotion to Director of Player Development and Scouting in 1996. He was named Vice President of Player Development and Scouting in 1997. In his first role with the club, he oversaw all managers and coaches in the farm system and planned both Major and Minor League spring training.

In 1972, Mr. Newman began his baseball coaching career at 22 years old as the pitching coach for Southern Illinois University. After spending nine successful seasons there—during which he earned his law degree with honors—he was named Head Baseball Coach at Old Dominion University in 1981. Mr. Newman's impressive 321-167-3 record in nine seasons was recognized with his induction into the ODU Hall of Fame in 1997. He was inducted into the SIU Hall of Fame in 2000.



Jean Afterman

Senior Vice President, Assistant General Manager

Jean Afterman enters her 13th season as the Yankees' Assistant General Manager and third as Senior Vice President in 2014. She became only the third female to hold the position of Assistant General Manager in Major League Baseball history, and is currently the only woman to hold the title.

Ms. Afterman has been an integral part of the Yankees' efforts and operations in Asia. In her first year with the Yankees, she was instrumental in developing the club's relationship with the Yomiuri Giants of the Japan Central League and signing three-time MVP Hideki Matsui. In 2007, she joined team President Randy Levine and General Manager Brian Cashman on a week-long trip to Asia that concluded with a working agreement with the Chinese Baseball Association. She once again joined Levine and Cashman in 2010, when the Yankees brought the 2009 World Series trophy to Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong. While in Hong Kong, Ms. Afterman was given the honor of throwing out one of the ceremonial first pitches at the 2010 Phoenix Cup, an annual international women's baseball tournament.

Ms. Afterman's contributions and leadership have been repeatedly recognized. In 2010, she was named by WISE (Women in Sports and Events) as one of the "Women of the Year," and was tabbed by *New York Moves* magazine as a "Power Woman." Ms. Afterman was named one of the 2004 "Power 100" by the *Sporting News*, and was selected as one of the "50 Most Powerful Women in New York" by the *New York Post* in 2003 and 2007. Also in 2007, Ms. Afterman was profiled as one of *Crain's New York Business*' "100 Most Influential Women in New York Business." In 2008, she was profiled by *Forbes* as one of the top female executives in Baseball and last year, she was once again profiled on the front page of her hometown newspaper, *The San Francisco Chronicle*.

Ms. Afterman joined the Yankees with a diverse business and legal background, focusing on international sports and licensing with an emphasis on US-Japan matters. Prior to joining the Yankees, Ms. Afterman managed her own practice, providing athletic representation and management with a specialization in arbitration proceedings. From 1994-99, she was General Counsel at KDN Sports, Inc., and handled business and legal affairs for international baseball clients, including Hideo Nomo, Hideki Irabu, Masato Yoshii, Alfonso Soriano and more than 30 Major and Minor League players. In 1996, Ms. Afterman was appointed by the U.S. Secretary of Agriculture to a federal advisory committee, the National Organic Standards Board.

Ms. Afterman graduated from the University of California at Berkeley in 1979 and was the recipient of the Rosalynn Schneider Eisner Prize and the Mark Goodson Scholarship Grant. She received her J.D. from the University of San Francisco School of Law in 1991. In 2009, she was named "Alumni of the Year" by the Katherine Delmar Burke School in San Francisco.

Ms. Afterman maintains an active role in the Bronx community, working closely with P.S. 35, an elementary school within walking distance from Yankee Stadium. Over the last five years, she has organized Yankees-sponsored Read-A-Thons and directed a mentoring program which matches Yankees employees with fourth and fifth grade students. Additionally, she has reached out to high school-aged students through New York City's Explorers program, which engages young people through career-orientation programs. She received the 2009 "Exploring Leadership Award" for her work with the group. In 2012 and 2013, she served on the Board of Trustees of the Women's Sports Foundation.



Billy Eppler

Assistant General Manager/Pro Personnel

Billy Eppler begins his third season as Assistant General Manager/Pro Personnel with the Yankees, assisting General Manager Brian Cashman in all areas of Major League Operations including player acquisitions, roster composition and management, staffing and personnel decisions, and player contract negotiations. In addition, he oversees all phases and personnel in the Yankees' Major League and professional scouting departments both domestically and internationally.

The 2014 season marks his 10th with the Yankees organization, having been hired by the club as Assistant Director of Baseball Operations on November 1, 2004. He served as Director of Professional Scouting from 2006-09 and Senior Director of Professional Personnel from 2010-11.

Prior to his tenure with the Yankees, Eppler worked for five years in the Colorado Rockies organization where he was hired in January 2000. He was appointed as Area Scouting Supervisor in September of 2000 for the Southern California area. He then joined the front office as Assistant Director of Pro Scouting and Player Development from 2003-04.

A native of San Diego, Eppler graduated cum laude from the University of Connecticut with a Finance degree in 1998, and began his sports career as an intern in the Washington Redskins scouting department. He resides in New York City.



© 2014 MLB Advanced Media, L.P. Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of the applicable MLB entities. All rights reserved.

Commitment to Community

The New York Yankees organization takes as much pride in its charitable endeavors as it does in the baseball played on the field. The Yankees' community efforts reach far beyond the Bronx and the tri-state area, encompassing programs and donations throughout the United States and even spanning into Latin America and Asia.

The Yankees strive to create partnerships with programs that support children's initiatives, education enhancement and health awareness. The club's donations, grants, tickets, promotional items and other contributions to such programs exceeded $7.0 million in 2013. Throughout the season, Yankees players and front office personnel make numerous visits to various local hospitals, schools and youth groups, and the club makes every effort to recognize community excellence through outreach and during pregame ceremonies.

ANNUAL FOOD DRIVES

The New York Yankees worked in conjunction with members of the Bronx clergy to host the 20th Annual Holiday Food Drive at Yankee Stadium on Dec. 18, 2013, presented by White Rose Foods. White Rose kicked off the food drive with a donation of more than 15,000 lbs. of food contributing to the day's total of 35,000 lbs, which was distributed to those in need throughout the Bronx. Fans donating 30 lbs. of nonperishable goods received a voucher valid for two tickets to one of 19 designated Yankees games in 2014.

In another holiday tradition, the Yankees and White Rose partnered to hold the Annual Thanksgiving Food Voucher Giveaway at Yankee Stadium on Nov. 21. During the event, Bronx residents were provided with a voucher that could be redeemed at local Met Food or Pioneer Supermarkets to assist with the expenses related to preparing a Thanksgiving meal. Approximately 2,600 food vouchers were allocated.



Yankees staffers loading up donated food items at the 20th Annual Holiday Food Drive on Dec. 18, 2013.

HISPANIC HERITAGE MONTH

As part of the Yankees' annual Hispanic Heritage Month celebration, the organization once again distributed its Community Achievement Awards to recognize those who proudly serve the residents of the Bronx in the areas of arts, athletics, business and education.

The sixth annual ceremony was held on the field on Sept. 4, prior to the Yankees-Rays game. The Yankees honored the accomplishments of *El Diario, La Prensa*, Rolando Paulino Little League, the Grand Slam Foundation and P.S. 55.

SHARPENING THEIR PENCILS

In 2009, Yankees front office staff members began working with students at P.S. 35 in the Bronx. Under the leadership of Yankees Assistant GM Jean Afterman, mentors from various Yankees front office departments have worked in small groups with students on career awareness and job-readiness projects, such as designing mock advertisements, proposing new product ideas and evaluating player statistics. Additionally, the Yankees have held "Read-A-Thons" to emphasize the importance of reading.

IMMUNIZATION & HEALTH FAIR

Prior to the start of the 2013-14 school year, the Yankees and Lincoln Medical & Mental Health Center partnered to host immunization fairs for Bronx youth (ages 4-18), giving the children the opportunity to receive their required vaccinations and influenza vaccines at no cost.

On Aug. 28, 2013, the Seventh Annual Back-to-School Immunization Fair at Yankee Stadium took place. Families in attendance received information on healthy lifestyle initiatives, food, entertainment, promotional giveaways and tickets to attend a 2013 Yankees home game. During the campaign, the immunization records of approximately 200 Bronx youth were updated to ensure they were ready to start school on time.

YANKEES SPREAD SOME PINSTRIPED CHEER

In association with the New Era Pinstripe Bowl, the Yankees and the Public School Athletic League (PSAL) partnered to host the 2013 PSAL Varsity City Championship Football game at Yankee Stadium on Dec. 10, featuring the Abraham Lincoln H.S. of Brooklyn and Tottenville H.S. of Staten Island. Close to 3,500 people were in attendance to witness Lincoln's 28-27 win.

Additionally, the Yankees honored the best scholar-athletes in New York City on Dec. 17 at Yankee Stadium during the MVP Scholar Athlete Awards Ceremony. The occasion brought together a group of 55 male and female student-athletes—11 from each of New York City's five boroughs—who have led by example in the community, classroom and in their respective sports. In addition, each of the MVPs was invited to attend the 2013 New Era Pinstripe Bowl with family and friends and was recognized on field during the game.

HEALTHY HOME PLATE PROGRAM

Over the last several years, the Yankees and Legends Hospitality have partnered to implement/host healthy lifestyle initiatives at Yankee Stadium. The Healthy Home Plate Program provides area youth (ages 12-15) with the opportunity to participate in a program focused on the importance of preparing healthy, affordable meals and incorporating those meals into their everyday lifestyle. Legends Hospitality opens the doors of various kitchen outlets, where sous chefs engage the youth in attendance with hands-on cooking demonstrations. During the interactive lessons, nutritionists educate students about the nutritional value of the ingredients in the recipes prepared. In recognition of the students' participation/completion of the Program, their efforts are showcased during an on-field pregame ceremony at Yankee Stadium. In addition, each participant receives a personalized chef's jacket, certificate, cookbook for healthy recipes and tickets to attend a game.



Chef Jamie Oliver [far L] cooked with the New York Yankees' Healthy Home Plate Program in 2012.

USO BIG APPLE PACKS

On Nov. 7, 2013, Yankee Stadium's Great Hall hosted approximately 150 volunteers to help assemble approximately 5,000 USO Big Apple Packs for active servicemen and servicewomen in the third annual edition of this event. Yankees front office employees, service members and veterans were present to help prepare care packages for those serving in our Armed Forces.

On hand to lend support to the cause were Yankees Manager Joe Girardi, former Yankee David Cone and current YES Network broadcaster Michael Kay, who helped assemble packs with various items, including Yankees memorabilia. The USO distributed the packs to troops serving in remote units in Afghanistan during the 2013 holiday season.



Former Yankee David Cone [L] and YES broadcaster Michael Kay helped assemble gift packs for service personnel at the third annual USO Big Apple Packs initiative on Nov. 7, 2013.

MULLALY COMMUNITY CENTER PROJECT

The Yankees teamed up with Publicolor and the Supportive Children's Advocacy Network-NY (SCAN-NY) to transform the Mullaly Community Center with color over the 2013 summer. Publicolor engages disconnected youth in their education through a continuum of design-based programs and academic support, and SCAN-NY provides local youth with positive educational, recreational and social outlets. The objective of this team project was to leave behind a beautiful new environment that is warm, welcoming and student-centric. Employees of the Yankees volunteered their time to paint the facility alongside area youth—while the students "taught" Yankees staff members how to paint, the employees "mentored" the students. The students' efforts were recognized during an on-field pregame ceremony at Yankee Stadium on Aug. 21, 2013. In addition, all of those involved in executing the project were invited to attend the game and treated to a ballpark meal.

HIGH SCHOOL BLOOD DONOR CHAMPIONSHIP

The Yankees and the N.Y. Blood Center established a partnership to address the issue of the declining blood donor population. As a result, the Yankees High School Blood Donor Championship was created. High schools based in the metropolitan area are provided with incentives (tickets, promotional items, etc.) to motivate staff and students 16 years or older to donate blood at their school blood drives. At the conclusion of the academic year, the total number of donations collected at each competing school is tallied, and the top schools are honored with an on-field pregame ceremony. Since the program's inception in 1996, more than 775,000 donations have been made, providing patients in N.Y., N.J. and Conn.-based hospitals with approximately 2.25 million life-saving blood products.

MILITARY APPRECIATION DAY

The Yankees are proud to pay tribute to members of the United States military and, in particular, to the U.S. Special Operations Command. In the past, ceremonies have included demonstrations by the U.S. Army Golden Knights parachute team and the formal presentation of colors.

In addition, the Special Operations Warrior Foundation (SOWF) is recognized annually with a home plate ceremony. The SOWF supports the families of fallen Special Operations personnel by providing full college scholarships to their children. Most recently in 2013, the SOWF received a total of $125,000 in donations from partners of the Yankees.

ALZHEIMER'S AWARENESS MONTH

On Sept. 1, 2013, the Yankees helped the Alzheimer's Association launch Worldwide Alzheimer's Awareness Month, hosting a pregame ceremony that included former University of Tennessee Women's Basketball Coach Pat Summitt and her son, Tyler Summitt. The pair received the 2012 Sargent and Eunice Shriver Profiles in Dignity Award from the Alzheimer's Association for their courage and work with the Pat Summitt Foundation.



Hall of Fame basketball coach Pat Summitt and son, Tyler, were at Yankee Stadium on Sept. 1, 2013, to launch Alzheimer's Awareness Month.

Approximately 5 million Americans live with Alzheimer's and more than 15 million people provide care for those who have it. Throughout the entire month of September at Yankee Stadium, a public service announcement featuring Yankees Manager Joe Girardi, first baseman Mark Teixeira and relief pitcher David Robertson aired during every home game to promote awareness.

WALKING IN A WINTER WONDERLAND

Yankee Stadium transformed into the North Pole on Dec. 13, when the Yankees hosted the 2013 Winter Wonderland event in conjunction with the Bronx Borough President's Office and Legends Hospitality. Approximately 3,500 local youth were treated to a holiday extravaganza in Yankee Stadium's Great Hall, complete with holiday decorations, food, hot chocolate and festive music, including caroling by Harlem RBI's DREAM Chorus. As a result of the commitment of the New York Yankees Foundation, Bronx Borough President's Office and Neil and Amanda Friedman, every child in attendance was presented with a holiday gift.



Yankee Stadium's Great Hall has been transformed into the North Pole each year since 2010 as part of the Winter Wonderland event.

NEW YORK POPS MUSICAL MENTORS

For more than 15 years, the Yankees and the New York Pops have partnered to captivate the attention of area youth with the sound of music. The New York Pops serves educators, schoolchildren and families with musical educational programming throughout the five boroughs of New York City. Their flagship program, Musical Mentors, provides children from underserved communities with the opportunity to learn music through a constructive and inspiring means. Together, the Yankees and the New York Pops have implemented various Musical Mentors Programs within various Bronx Public Schools.

BRONX BOROUGH PRESIDENT'S CUP

The Yankees partnered with the Bronx Borough President's Office to host the Bronx Borough President's Cup Championship baseball game at Yankee Stadium on August 17, 2013. The teams were made up of Bronx Little Leaguers who excelled on the baseball diamond and in the classroom. Approximately 1,250 fans were in attendance to recognize the achievements of the participating student athletes.

GIRL SCOUT DAY AT YANKEE STADIUM

On May 18, 2013, the Yankees welcomed Girl Scouts from nine troops across the Bronx – representing Wakefield, Riverdale, Van Cortlandt Park, Williamsbridge, City Island, Castle Hill, Parkchester, Highbridge and Hunts Point. The Yankees joined in celebrating 100 years of Girl Scouting and the organization's continuing work to transform today's girls into tomorrow's leaders. More than 650 girl scouts were in attendance to celebrate this milestone.

Special honorees included Rose Littlejohn, Board President of GSGNY; Dian Chambers, a Girl Scout Leader from the Bronx; Jasmine Rudolfo, the top cookie seller in the Bronx, who sold more than 1,000 boxes of cookies this year; and Junior Girl Scout, Hailey Ascencio.

Additionally, the New York Yankees Foundation has supported Girl Scouts with grants to fund programs such as the Girl Scout Career Exploration Program, which is designed to broaden the career horizons of disadvantaged girls in five under-resourced schools in the South Bronx.

ROBERTSON NOMINATED FOR 2013 ROBERTO CLEMENTE AWARD

Yankees relief pitcher David Robertson was named the team's 2013 nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award, which recognizes a Major League Baseball player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement.

David, along with his wife, Erin, founded High Socks for Hope (a 501c3 nonprofit organization) after tornadoes devastated his hometown of Tuscaloosa, Ala. in 2011. High Socks for Hope's mission is to lend support to charities and organizations helping those affected by tragedies and to provide humanitarian services for individuals in need.

In addition to helping residents of Tuscaloosa, High Socks for Hope has provided aid to those affected by the May 20, 2013, tornado in Moore, Okla., as well as individuals in New York who were affected by Hurricane Sandy. To help raise money for those in Tuscaloosa, Robertson donated $100 for every strikeout he recorded throughout the 2011-13 seasons, racking up 258 strikeouts over the stretch. Robertson continued the pledge in 2013 for the residents of Moore.



In June 2013, David and Erin Robertson welcomed home families displaced by Hurricane Sandy.

In June 2013, the Robertsons teamed up with volunteers from NBTY Helping Hands to help welcome home families displaced by Hurricane Sandy. The Robertsons delivered and unloaded new furniture for four families in Far Rockaway, N.Y., and made an additional donation to help furnish homes for six other families in the Far Rockaway area.

YANKEES COMMUNITY PARTNERS

- 44th Clergy Coalition
- 161st St. Merchants Association
- Abyssinian Development Corporation
- AHRC N.Y.C. Foundation
- The ALS Association of Greater New York
- American Cancer Society
- American Latin Association of New York (ALANY)
- American Red Cross
- ASPCA
- Big Brothers Big Sisters
- Boys & Girls Clubs of America
- Boy Scouts of America
- Bronx Center for Science & Mathematics
- Bronx Chamber of Commerce
- Bronx Children's Museum
- Bronx Colts Youth Foundation
- Bronx Community Boards
- Bronx Community College
- Bronx Dance Theatre
- Bronx Little Leagues
- Bronx Museum
- Bronx Overall Economic Development Corp.
- Bronx Puerto Rican Day Parade
- Bronx School for Law, Government and Justice
- Bronx Tourism Council
- Bronx YMCA
- BronxWorks
- Cardinal Hayes High School
- Catholic Relief Charities
- Citymeals-on-Wheels
- The Claremont Center
- Columbia University
- Covenant House
- Cystic Fibrosis Foundation
- The Eagle Academy Foundation
- The Explorer Program
- FDNY Foundation
- Girl Scouts Council of Greater New York
- Grand Concourse Academy
- Grand Concourse Branch Library
- Immaculate Concepcion School
- Harlem RBI
- Highbridge Advisory Council Family Services, Inc.
- Highbridge Community Life Center
- Highbridge Voices
- Hostos Community College
- Jackie Robinson Foundation
- Junior Achievement
- Kips Bay Boys & Girls Club
- Knowledge is Power Program
- Knox Gates Neighborhood Association
- Learning Through an Expanded Arts Program
- Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
- Madison Square Boys & Girls Club
- Make-A-Wish Foundation
- March of Dimes
- Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
- Mid-Bronx Sr. Citizens Council
- Montefiore Medical Center
- Morris High School Robotics
- New York Blood Center
- N.Y.C. Dept. of Education
- N.Y.C. Food Bank
- N.Y.C. Parks and Recreation
- N.Y.C. Urban League
- New York League of Puerto Rican Women, Inc.
- New York Police Foundation
- New York POPS
- New York Public Library
- The North Bronx Youth Sports Association, Inc.
- Nos Quedamos
- Part of the Solution (POTS)
- The Nourishing Soup Kitchen of New York City
- Out 2 Play
- Police Athletic League
- Public School 19X
- Public School 35
- Public School 41
- Public School 73
- Public School 114
- Public School Athletic League
- Publicolor
- Quality Services for the Autism Community
- Renaissance Youth Center
- Roberto Clemente State Park
- Rock and Wrap it Up!
- Ronald McDonald House NY
- Salvation Army
- SCAN New York
- Silent Voices United, Inc.
- Silver Shield Foundation
- South Bronx Overall Economic Dev. Corp.
- South Bronx United
- The Sports Foundation
- Special Olympics New York
- Special Operations Warrior Foundation
- Teamwork Foundation
- Thurgood Marshall Academy
- UJA-Federation
- United Bronx Parents, Inc.
- United Negro College Fund
- USO of Metropolitan New York
- Volunteers of America Greater New York
- Women's Housing and Economic Development Corporation (WHEDCo)
- World Vision
- Wounded Warrior Project


THE ESSENCE OF GREATNESS
New York Yankees™
FRAGRANCES FOR HIM & HER
OFFICIALLY LICENSED PRODUCT Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of Major League Baseball Properties, Inc. Visit MLB.com
All New York Yankees trademarks and copyrights are owned by the New York Yankees and used with the permission of the New York Yankees.
NYYankeesFragrance.com
Available at Yankee Stadium & Macy's

Yankees HOPE Week 2013

The 2013 season marked the Yankees' fifth annual HOPE Week (Helping Others Persevere & Excel) – an initiative rooted in the belief that acts of goodwill provide hope and encouragement to more than just the recipient of the gesture.

Each day during HOPE Week, the Yankees reached out to an individual, family or organization worthy of recognition and support. Whenever possible, the Yankees attempted to personally connect with individuals in the settings of their greatest successes at locations that honor the spirit of their noble endeavors. All outreach in the community ultimately culminates with recognition at Yankee Stadium during a Yankees game.

HOPE Week is about people helping people. By involving every one of our players and coaches, along with Manager Joe Girardi, General Manager Brian Cashman, our minor league affiliates and front office staff, we are sending the message that everyone can give of themselves to make their community a better place. Equally significant during HOPE Week is garnering publicity for the highlighted causes and organizations. The greatest challenge facing many not-for-profits is generating interest, awareness and funding for their missions.

Additionally, nonprofit 501(c)3 organizations related to the 2013 honorees each received a $10,000 gift from the Yankees Foundation to assist and encourage them to continue their good works.

The Yankees encourage all their fans to get involved…Give HOPE!

MONDAY, JULY 8

The New York Yankees kicked off HOPE Week 2013 by celebrating **Rockaway Special Athletes** (RSA), the group's founder, Joe Featherston, along with St. Camillus/St. Virgilius Parish (the group's original home) and St. Rose of Lima School (which took the group in after Hurricane Sandy destroyed the St. Camillus gymnasium). **Yankees players Ivan Nova, Zoilo Almonte, Adam Warren, David Adams, Preston Claiborne and Alberto Gonzalez** joined in one of their get-togethers at St. Rose of Lima School in Rockaway Beach. The Yankees and RSA participants played games such as kickball, Wiffle ball and basketball in the school gym. RSA participants and their families visited Yankee Stadium for the 7:05 p.m. game vs. Kansas City. The athletes watched batting practice from the field and were part of pregame on-field ceremonies.



Adam Warren [R] gives a high five to an RSA participant on HOPE Week Monday at St. Rose of Lima School in Rockaway Beach.

TUESDAY, JULY 9

The Yankees celebrated 10-year-old **Autumn Blinn** and her dedication to those in need through her "**Pillows of Love**" initiative. **Yankees Manager Joe Girardi and players Robinson Cano, David Robertson, Vernon Wells and Eduardo Nunez** surprised Autumn and assisted her in handing out homemade pillows to sick children at the Ronald McDonald House on the Upper East Side of Manhattan. The players, Autumn, and her family spent time with the children, playing games in the playroom of the facility and having a pizza party. Autumn and her family were the Yankees' guests that night for the game vs. Kansas City, watching batting practice from the field and being honored in pregame on-field ceremonies.



Joe Girardi and Autumn Blinn talk to group of parents and children before distributing her Pillows of Love.



Eduardo Nunez [L] and Robinson Cano [R] play a dance video game with children at the Ronald McDonald House in Manhattan.

Organizational Initiative

The Yankees are proud that in 2013, each of their six U.S.-based affliates held their own HOPE Weeks, truly making the initiative one that the entire organization stands behind in words and in action.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 10

The Yankees held the third day of HOPE Week 2013 by celebrating the **New Beginning Animal Rescue** (NBAR), located in an industrial part of the East Bronx. NBAR takes in unwanted, abandoned, abused or stray pets and attempts to find suitable homes for each of them. Some of the volunteers are local high school students who gain a sense of pride and purpose in caring for the animals. **Yankees players Ichiro Suzuki, Brett Gardner and Shawn Kelley** surprised NBAR founder Pedro Rosario and his staff, which includes local youth who are getting the chance to gain valuable animal-care skills at a young age. The players took a tour of the facility in the morning and helped with some of the shelters' daily chores. Later that evening, Rosario hosted a booth at Yankee Stadium, where he talked about adoption with fans.



Ichiro Suzuki [far L], Shawn Kelley [C] and Brett Gardner [R] surprise HOPE Week honoree Pedro Rosario [far R] at his animal rescue in the Bronx.

THURSDAY, JULY 11

On the fourth day of HOPE Week, the Yankees celebrated the non-profit group **Birthday Wishes** and its founder, **Lisa Vasiloff**. Founded in 2002, Birthday Wishes provides birthday parties for children living in homeless shelters. The group believes that every child, regardless of their living situation, should have their birthday recognized and celebrated. The organization has found that something as simple and "normal" as a birthday party has the power to provide validation to these children and improve their self-esteem. Birthday Wishes currently serves more than 175 shelters and transitional living facilities in Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Long Island. For the HOPE Week event, homeless families with children celebrating birthdays in July were the Yankees' special guests at Yankee Stadium. The group arrived at the Gate 2 lobby before entering the field through the centerfield fence. They walked around the warning track to the Yankees dugout, where they met **Yankees manager Joe Girardi**. They then were brought to a suite where Yankees players **Mariano Rivera, CC Sabathia, Mark Teixeira, Hiroki Kuroda, Phil Hughes, David Phelps and bullpen coach Mike Harkey** surprised them with a birthday party, including live music, games, food and cake.



Mariano Rivera [L] gives a young child from Birthday Wishes a new pair of sneakers.

FRIDAY, JULY 12

The Yankees recognized the efforts of **Kirk and Laura Smalley** and **Stand for the Silent**. In 2010, the Smalleys' 11-year-old son, Ty, committed suicide as a result of relentless bullying. In the wake of his death, a group of Oklahoma high schoolers founded the organization to raise awareness about the dangers of bullying. In just three years, Stand for the Silent (now led by Kirk and Laura) has spoken to almost 700,000 students, parents and teachers in the U.S. and abroad. As part of the HOPE Week event, the Yankees joined Kirk and Laura in the Great Hall at Yankee Stadium for a presentation of Stand for the Silent. Kirk, along with Yankees players and coaches, spoke to several hundred students, parents and administrators from local school and community groups about the importance of respecting others. They were also joined in support by WWE's The Big Show.



Stand for the Silent leader Kirk Smalley [R] comforts a student during his presentation in the Great Hall at Yankee Stadium.

President's Volunteer Service Award

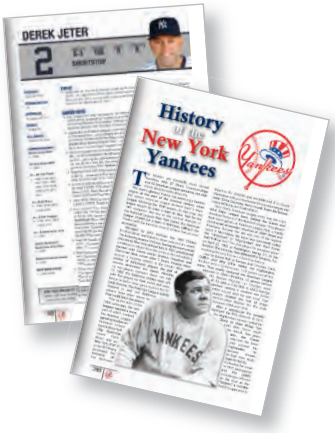
At the conclusion of each of the last four HOPE Weeks (2010-13), the Yankees were honored with the **President's Volunteer Service Award**, given "in recognition and appreciation of commitment to strengthening the Nation and for making a difference through volunteer service." The award was bestowed by the President's Council on Service and Civic Participation in conjunction with the Corporation for National and Community Service. Additionally, all HOPE Week honorees have also received the award.

New York Yankees™

2014 OFFICIAL DIGITAL MEDIA GUIDE & RECORD BOOK

EVERYTHING A YANKEES FAN NEEDS TO KNOW AT THE TOUCH OF A FINGER





$9.99

- Stats and Biographies on the 2014 Yankees
- Yankees All-Time Player Roster since 1903
- Postseason Summaries from Every Playoff Appearance
- Yankees in the Hall of Fame
- Year-by-Year Leaders and Award Winners
- Yankee Stadium Facts and Figures

PRINTED COPIES ALSO AVAILABLE FOR $19.95

www.yankees.com/mediaguide



2014 Yankees

This year will mark Derek Jeter's 20th season with the Yankees, breaking a tie with Mariano Rivera and setting the franchise record for years of service as a player.

JOE GIRARDI

28

MANAGER



FULL NAME
Joseph Elliott Girardi

OPENING DAY AGE
49

BIRTHDATE
October 14, 1964

BIRTHPLACE
Peoria, Ill.

RESIDES
Purchase, N.Y.

COLLEGE
Northwestern University

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

BBWAA
N.L. Manager of the Year
- 2006

Sporting News
N.L. Manager of the Year
- 2006

N.L. All-Star Team
- 2000

STATUS

- Re-signed to a four-year contract on October 9, 2013, extending through the 2017 season…was named the 32nd manager in club history on October 30, 2007, becoming the 17th Yankees manager to have played for the club and fourth former Yankees catcher to skipper the team (also Bill Dickey, Ralph Houk and Yogi Berra)…was re-signed to a three-year contract on October 29, 2010, that concluded following the 2013 season.

AT THE HELM IN 2013

- Guided the Yankees to an 85-77 (.525) finish, tied with Baltimore for the third-best record in the AL East behind Boston (97-65, .599) and Tampa Bay (92-71, .564).
- Earned his 557th win as Yankees manager on 9/11 at Baltimore, surpassing Billy Martin (556) for sole possession of sixth place on the club's all-time managerial wins list.
- Earned his 600th managerial win on 7/1 at Minnesota…won his 500th game as Yankees manager on 5/10 at Kansas City, reaching the mark in 844 games and becoming the fifth-fastest in club history to reach the milestone behind Casey Stengel (790 games), Joe McCarthy (796 games), Joe Torre (833 games) and Miller Huggins (833 games).
- Managed his 1,000th career game on 5/3 vs. Oakland (2-0 loss)…his .566 (642-492) career managerial winning percentage is the highest by any skipper with at least 1,000 games managed since Hall of Famer Earl Weaver tallied a 1,480-1,060 (.583) mark over a 17-year managerial career (1968-82 and '85-86).
- Was ejected twice (8/18 win at Boston by Brian O'Nora and 5/31 win vs. Boston by Vic Carapazza)…has been ejected 23 times in his career during the regular season, 20 times as a manager (18 as Yankees manager) and 19 times as a Yankee (also 8/6/99 as a player)…was also ejected in 2012 ALCS Game 2 vs. Detroit by 2B Umpire Jeff Nelson.
- At 48 years old, was the fifth-youngest manager in the Majors in 2013, behind Houston's Bo Porter (41), St. Louis' Mike Matheny (43), Seattle's Eric Wedge (45) and Chicago-AL's Robin Ventura (46).

IN THE WIN COLUMN

Owns a 642-492 (.566) career managerial record, trailing only Sparky Anderson (683), Frank Chance (662), Al Lopez (660) and Joe McCarthy (643) for the most wins by any manager in his first seven years at the helm (credit: *Elias*).

Has 564 wins as the manager of the Yankees, fourth-most in franchise history through a manager's first six seasons with the team behind Casey Stengel (590), Joe Torre (582) and Joe McCarthy (577)-credit: *Elias*.

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

- Enters his seventh season as Yankees manager in 2014 with a 564-408 (.580) record, the Majors' best mark since 2008.
- Since taking over in 2008, the Yankees lead the Majors with a .986 fielding percentage.
- Ranks sixth on the Yankees' all-time managerial wins list (564), trailing Joe McCarthy (1,460), Joe Torre (1,173), Casey Stengel (1,149), Miller Huggins (1,067) and Ralph Houk (944).
- Was the only manager to take his team to the postseason each year from 2009-12.
- Joins Joe McCarthy, Casey Stengel and Joe Torre as the only Yankees skippers to lead the club to at least four consecutive postseasons.

BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE IN THE MAJORS SINCE 2008

1. YANKEES	**.580 (564-408)**
2. Tampa Bay	.565 (550-423)
3. Philadelphia	.553 (538-434)
St. Louis	.553 (538-434)

- Appeared in 39 career postseason games as a player, most among all current American League managers…among Major League managers who concluded the 2013 season with their respective teams, only Cincinnati's Dusty Baker (40) appeared in more postseason games as a player.
- Is one of only four Yankees managers to record at least 95 wins in four-or-more consecutive seasons (2009-12), along with Joe McCarthy (1936-39), Casey Stengel (1949-57) and Joe Torre (2001-06)…only five other Major League managers have accomplished the feat: Sparky Anderson (1972-76 w/ Cincinnati), Frank Chance (1906-10 w/ Chicago-NL), Bobby Cox (1996-2000 w/ Atlanta), Connie Mack (1928-31 w/ Philadelphia) and Billy Southworth (1941-45 w/ St. Louis).
- Guided the 2012 Yankees to an AL-best 95-67 (.586) finish, the third-best record in the Majors behind Washington (98-64, .605) and Cincinnati (97-65, .599).
- Earned his 500th career win as manager on 6/15/12 at Washington…earned his 420th win as Yankees manager on 6/12/12 at Atlanta, surpassing Clark Griffith (419) for sole possession of seventh place on the Yankees' all-time managerial wins list…reached 400 wins as Yankees manager on 5/8/12 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Guided the 2011 Yankees to the best record in the AL (97-65, .599), owning at least a share of first place in the AL East for 98 days, including each of the final 26.
- Managed his 500th game with the Yankees in 4/17/11 win vs. Texas, becoming the ninth manager in franchise history to reach the plateau (also Clark Griffith, Ralph Houk, Miller Huggins, Billy Martin, Joe McCarthy, Buck Showalter, Casey Stengel and Joe Torre)…only Houk, McCarthy and Stengel had a better record than Girardi (296-204) through their first 500 games as Yankees manager—credit: *Elias*.
- The 2011 squad became the fourth team in Baseball history to record at least 220HR and 140SB, joining Colorado (1996), Toronto (1998) and Texas (2009).
- Guided the 2010 Yankees to the second-best record in the AL (95-67) and back to the postseason, falling to Texas in the ALCS…the club led the Majors with 48 come-from-behind wins…did not lose more than four straight games and was the last team in the Majors to be swept in a series of at least three games (9/10-12 at Texas).
- Led the Yankees to their 27th World Championship in 2009 in his second season, becoming the ninth Yankees manager to win a World Series…was his postseason managerial debut…joined Ralph Houk and Billy Martin as the only three Yankees to play for and manage a Yankees World Championship team…joined Houk, Bob Lemon and Casey Stengel as the only four Yankees managers to win a World Series in their first postseason as a manager.
- Led the club to a Major League-best 103-59 regular season record in 2009, their most wins since 2002 (103-58)…became the eighth Yankees manager to collect at least 100 wins in a full season, joining Miller Huggins, Joe McCarthy, Casey Stengel, Ralph Houk, Billy Martin, Dick Howser and Joe Torre…joined McCarthy, Houk, Martin and Howser as the only five Yankees skippers to accomplish the feat within their first two full seasons with the team…finished third in AL Manager of the Year voting with 34 total points, including four first-place votes.
- The Yankees' 114 total wins in 2009 (including postseason) tied their second-most ever in a single year behind the 125 victories of the 1998 squad (also 114 wins in 1927)…was a member of the 1998 Yankees (114-48), becoming the only active Major League manager at the time to both play for and manage teams that won at least 100 games in a season and won a World Series, according to *Elias*…became the only Major League manager in the 2000s to lead a team to 100-or-more regular season wins and a World Series title.
- Earned his 200th career managerial win on 6/7/09 vs. Tampa Bay…earned his 100th win as Yankees manager on 4/29/09 at Detroit.
- Led the Yankees to an 89-73 record in 2008 in his first season as the club's skipper…was one of only two managers (also the Angels' Mike Scioscia) whose team did not lose more than four consecutive games during that season…won his Yankees managerial debut on 4/1/08 vs. Toronto.
- Earned his 100th career managerial win on 5/22/08 vs. Baltimore…was ejected by HP umpire Chris Guccione in the bottom of the ninth inning.
- Was named the 2006 NL "Manager of the Year" by the BBWAA and the *Sporting News*…guided the Florida Marlins to a 78-84 record in his first season as a Major League manager…since the award was established in 1983, became one of only three men in either league to win the honor in their managerial debuts: also Houston Astros' Hal Lanier (1986) and the San Francisco Giants' Dusty Baker (1993)…at the age of 41, became the youngest manager in Marlins history (previously 47-year-old John Boles in 1996)…was named Marlins manager just two seasons after retiring as a player prior to the 2004 campaign, marking the shortest time between being an active player (2003) and making a managerial debut (2006) since 1987, when both John Wathan (Kansas City) and Larry Bowa (San Diego) became managers after last playing during the 1985 season.



ACTIVE MANAGERS TO WIN WORLD SERIES IN FIRST POSTSEASON

John Farrell..... Boston, 2013
JOE GIRARDI.....YANKEES, 2009
Terry Francona ..... Boston, 2004
Mike Scioscia ..... Anaheim, 2002

WISE BEYOND HIS YEARS

In 2009, Joe Girardi became the youngest manager in Yankees history to win a World Series. He remains the fourth-youngest World Series-winning manager over the last 34 years (1977-2010) behind Minnesota's Tom Kelly (1987 and '91), the White Sox's Ozzie Guillen (2005) and the Mets' Davey Johnson (1986).

- Became the first manager in the Modern Era (since 1900) to improve his club's record above .500 after falling at least 20 games below the .500 mark during the same season…the Marlins were a season-low 20 games under .500 on 5/21 (11-31), but then went 62-41 through 9/12 to improve to 73-72…the only other Major League team to return to the .500 mark after falling 20 or more games below was the 1899 Louisville Colonels (managed by Fred Clarke), who were 22 games under at 16-38 and improved to 72-72-3 before finishing with a record of 75-77-3.

GIRARDI'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W	L	PCT.	FINISH
2006	Florida	78	84	.481	Fourth
2008	YANKEES	89	73	.549	Third
2009*	YANKEES	103	59	.636	First
2010**	YANKEES	95	67	.586	Second
2011	YANKEES	97	65	.599	First
2012	YANKEES	95	67	.586	First
2013	YANKEES	85	77	.525	T-Third
CAREER TOTALS		**642**	**492**	**.566**	
TOTALS W/ NYY		**564**	**408**	**.580**	

**World Series Winner / **Wild Card / T-Tie*

- Managed Anibal Sanchez's no-hitter on 9/6/06 vs. Arizona…was the fourth no-hitter in Marlins history and the fourth no-hitter that Girardi has been a part of, having caught two (Dwight Gooden's on 5/14/96 and David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99) and been a teammate in one (David Wells' perfect game on 5/17/98)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Girardi became the first person since Jeff Torborg to both catch and manage a no-hitter…Torborg managed Wilson Alvarez's no-hitter on 9/11/91 with the White Sox after catching no–hitters by Sandy Koufax (perfect game, 9/9/65), Bill Singer (7/20/70) and Nolan Ryan (5/15/73).
- Made his coaching debut in 2005, as bench coach and catching instructor on Joe Torre's Yankees staff…assisted in guiding the Yankees to a 95-67 (.586) record and the American League East title.

PLAYING CAREER

- Played parts of 15 seasons as a catcher in the Major Leagues with the Chicago Cubs (1989-92 and 2000-02), Colorado Rockies (1993-95), New York Yankees (1996-99) and St. Louis Cardinals (2003)…was a member of three World Series Championship teams in New York (1996, 1998-99) and played in a total of six postseasons with the Cubs (1989), Rockies (1995) and Yankees (1996-99).
- In 1,277 career Major League games, batted .267 (1,100-for-4,127) with 454 runs, 186 doubles, 36HR and 422RBI, finishing with a .991 career fielding percentage while throwing out 27.6% of potential base stealers…batted .184 (21-for-114) with 2 triples and 1RBI in 39 career postseason games.
- Saw his first Major League action in 1989 as the Cubs' Opening Day catcher…was the first rookie catcher to start a season opener for the Cubs since Randy Hundley in 1966…was selected to *Baseball Digest's* All-Rookie Team…played in four games of the 1989 NL Championship Series against San Francisco, recording one hit.
- Played his first full big league season in 1990…stole eight bases, the most by a Cubs catcher since Gabby Hartnett's 10 in 1924…ranked second among NL catchers in assists (61) and threw out 33.3% of baserunners attempting to steal (38-of-114).
- On 8/7/91, in his first game back after missing nearly four months with a strained lower back, suffered a broken nose in a home plate collision with the Phillies' John Kruk.
- Was selected by the Colorado Rockies with the 19th pick in the Expansion Draft from the Cubs…established career highs with 8HR, 55RBI and 63R in 1995 with the Rockies.
- Was acquired by the Yankees on 11/3/95 from the Rockies in exchange for LHP Mike DeJean…hit a career-high .294 with 2HR and 45RBI for the 1996 World Series Champions…stole 13 bases, marking the highest total among big league catchers and a record for a Yankees catcher…stole home on the front end of a double steal on 4/11 vs. Kansas City, becoming the first Yankees catcher to steal home since Jake Gibbs on 7/13/68…had two triples during the 1996 postseason, including a run-scoring three-base hit off Greg Maddux in Game 6 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium.
- Was the catcher for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter on 5/14/96 vs. Seattle…in his final season as a player with the Yankees, caught David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99 vs. Montreal…had a career-high 7RBI on 8/23/99 in a 21-3 victory at Texas, going 4-for-6 with 2 doubles and 1 triple.

DID YOU KNOW??? Joe Girardi and Yogi Berra are the only Yankees catchers to be behind the plate for two regular season no-hitters. Girardi was the catcher for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter on 5/14/96 vs. Seattle and David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99 vs. Montreal. Berra caught both of Allie Reynolds' no-hitters in 1951.

- Rejoined the Cubs organization in 2000 and earned his first and only trip to an All-Star Game that season in Atlanta as a replacement for the injured Mike Piazza (did not play)…when he homered on 5/2/00 vs. Houston off Jose Lima, it was his first Cubs home run since 5/8/92…only one player, Billy Jurges (nine years, 1938-47), had a longer span between homers with the Cubs.
- Recorded his 1,000th Major League hit on 5/27/01 vs. Milwaukee off Jimmy Haynes – a seventh-inning, game-winning, two-run double.
- Was one of the Cubs' co-captains in 2001 and 2002.
- Played his final career game on 9/28/03 at Arizona with the St. Louis Cardinals…his single in the ninth inning off the Diamondbacks' Edgar Gonzalez gave him 1,100 career hits.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

- Graduated high school in 1982 from the Spalding Institute (Ill.), where he was an All-State selection in baseball.
- Graduated from Northwestern University in 1986 with a bachelor's degree in industrial engineering…was a three-time Academic All-American and two-time All-Big 10 selection at catcher…was elected to the College Sports Information Directors Hall of Fame on 7/1/07, becoming the first former Major Leaguer to be enshrined…also received the 2007 Distinguished Alumni Award from the Northwestern University Department of Industrial Engineering and Management Sciences…received the NCAA Silver Anniversary Award on 1/14/10, recognizing the personal achievements of a college graduate 25 years following their collegiate athletic career.
- Established his own charity, Catch 25, which is dedicated to providing support to families and individuals across the country who have been challenged with ALS, Alzheimer's, cancer and fertility issues…Catch 25 provides assistance through scholarships, financial aid and charitable donations and is devoted to serving children and adults that may not otherwise have the financial and emotional support they need…his father, Jerry, passed away in 2012 following a long bout with Alzheimer's…hosts the annual "Remember When, Remember Now" benefit along with Michael Kay in New York City, helping raise funds for his charity and Alzheimer's research.
- Helped assemble thousands of comfort packs for troops for Veterans Day, along with Bank of America, in each of the last four years (2010-13)…collected donations at the Yankees' annual holiday food drive in December 2010 and 2011.
- Received the Community Leadership Award from the New York City Chapter of the Alzheimer's Association at its annual "Forget-Me-Not" gala on 6/1/09.
- Received the Sweetwater Clifton "City Spirit" Award from the New York Knicks on 11/22/09 for serving as a good Samaritan by stopping to aid a stranded motorist on his way home following the final game of the World Series…also honored in 2009 as the March of Dimes "Sportsman of the Year"…was honored at the 2007 Lou Gehrig Sports Award Benefit Dinner…was the recipient of the Ben Epstein "Good Guy Award" in 1997, presented annually by the New York chapter of the BBWAA.
- Joined New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg and Roberto Clemente, Jr. in placing the first "pitch" on 7/29/08 at the Third Annual Gracie Mansion Tee Ball Game…hosted by the Mayor's Office, Little League Baseball and the Roberto Clemente Foundation, the game featured five teams, one from each New York City borough and promoted youth exercise as well as team-building sports.
- Unveiled a granite sidewalk marker in the Canyon of Heroes on 6/15/10 with the Alliance for Downtown New York, commemorating the Yankees' ticker-tape parade to honor the team's 27th World Series title.
- Following his retirement as a player, joined the YES Network as an analyst and won an Emmy Award for hosting YES' *Kids on Deck* series…rejoined YES in 2007, working as an analyst…worked with FOX during the regular season and postseason in '07…was a member of ESPN Radio's team for the 2003 NL Division Series.
- He and his wife, Kim, have three children, Serena, Dante and Lena…Kim has hosted several charitable events at Yankee Stadium, including fundraisers for stomach cancer research in which fans could purchase blue hair extensions and mohawks.

From the Bronx with Care

In each of the last three Novembers (2011-13), the Yankees have partnered with the USO to assemble a total of 15,000 Big Apple Packs of snacks, books, games and Yankees memorabilia for active servicemen and servicewomen serving in Afghanistan during the holiday season. Assisting in the efforts have been Yankees front office employees, volunteers from PepsiCo, FedEx, ESPN and Disney, as well as service members and veterans. The program is part of the USO's Veterans Day "Day of Service."

Also on hand to lend support to the cause have been Yankees Manager Joe Girardi and former Yankees pitcher and current YES Network broadcaster David Cone. Girardi also assisted at a similar event sponsored by Bank of America at their downtown Manhattan office in 2010.



Joe Girardi and David Cone [far L] and have teamed up with the USO in all three years (2011-13) of the Big Apple Pack event.

Girardi's Major League Playing Career

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1989	CHICAGO-NL	.248	59	157	15	39	10	0	1	14	1	1	2	11	26	2	1	7	.304	.331
1990	CHICAGO-NL	.270	133	419	36	113	24	2	1	38	4	4	3	17	50	8	3	11	.300	.344
1991	CHICAGO-NL	.191	21	47	3	9	2	0	0	6	1	0	0	6	6	0	0	3	.283	.234
1992	CHICAGO-NL	.270	91	270	19	73	3	1	1	12	0	1	1	19	38	0	2	4	.320	.300
1993	COLORADO-a	.290	86	310	35	90	14	5	3	31	12	1	3	24	41	6	6	6	.346	.397
1994	COLORADO	.276	93	330	47	91	9	4	4	34	6	2	2	21	48	3	3	5	.321	.364
1995	COLORADO	.262	125	462	63	121	17	2	8	55	12	1	2	29	76	3	3	10	.308	.359
1996	YANKEES-b	.294	124	422	55	124	22	3	2	45	11	3	5	30	55	13	4	3	.346	.374
1997	YANKEES-c	.264	112	398	38	105	23	1	1	50	5	2	2	26	53	2	3	5	.311	.334
1998	YANKEES	.276	78	254	31	70	11	4	3	31	8	1	2	14	38	2	4	3	.317	.386
1999	YANKEES	.239	65	209	23	50	16	1	2	27	8	2	0	10	26	3	1	8	.271	.354
2000	CHICAGO-NL-d	.278	106	363	47	101	15	1	6	40	6	3	3	32	61	1	0	5	.339	.375
2001	CHICAGO-NL	.253	78	229	22	58	10	1	3	25	2	1	0	21	50	0	1	0	.315	.345
2002	CHICAGO-NL	.226	90	234	19	53	10	1	1	13	5	1	0	16	35	1	0	6	.275	.291
2003	ST. LOUIS-e	.130	16	23	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	1	.231	.130
Minor League Totals		**.284**	**323**	**1128**	**152**	**320**	**42**	**13**	**21**	**136**	**7**	**6**	**7**	**88**	**181**	**28**	**10**	**34**	**.339**	**.393**
Major League Totals		**.267**	**1277**	**4127**	**454**	**1100**	**186**	**26**	**36**	**422**	**81**	**23**	**25**	**279**	**607**	**44**	**31**	**77**	**.315**	**.350**
NYY Totals		**.272**	**379**	**1283**	**147**	**349**	**72**	**9**	**8**	**153**	**32**	**8**	**9**	**80**	**172**	**20**	**12**	**19**	**.317**	**.361**

Drafted by the Chicago Cubs in the fifth round of the 1986 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Drafted by the Colorado Rockies from the Cubs as the 19th pick in the 1992 Expansion Draft on November 17, 1992.
b - Traded to New York-AL on November 20, 1995 in exchange for LHP Mike DeJean.
c - Signed by New York-AL as a free agent on December 3, 1996.
d - Signed by Chicago-NL as a free agent on December 15, 1999.
e - Signed by St. Louis as a free agent on December 18, 2002.
f - Signed by New York-AL as a free agent on February 4, 2004.

Girardi's Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	COL vs. ATL	.125	4	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1996	NYY vs. TEX	.222	4	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
1997	NYY vs. CLE	.133	5	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
1998	NYY vs. TEX	.429	2	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1999	NYY vs. TEX	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Division Series Totals		**.170**	**17**	**53**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**8**	**0**

Girardi's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	CHC vs. SF	.100	4	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1996	NYY vs. BAL	.250	4	12	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	3	0
1998	NYY vs. CLE	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1999	NYY vs. BOS	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
LCS Totals		**.211**	**14**	**38**	**4**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**0**

Girardi's World Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	NYY vs. ATL	.200	4	10	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	2	0
1998	NYY vs. SD	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1999	NYY vs. ATL	.286	2	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
World Series Totals		**.174**	**8**	**23**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.184**	**39**	**114**	**9**	**21**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**20**	**0**

Girardi's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2000	CHC, Atlanta	Did Not Play											

MICK KELLEHER

50

FIRST BASE COACH



FULL NAME
Michael Dennis Kelleher

OPENING DAY AGE
66

BIRTHDATE
July 25, 1947

BIRTHPLACE
Seattle, Wash.

RESIDES
Solvang, Calif.

COACHING CAREER

- Begins his sixth season as Yankees first base coach in 2014, and 16th year in the Yankees organization…also serves as the team's infield instructor…the Yankees lead the Majors with a .987 fielding percentage since he joined the staff in 2009…in 2013, the Yankees made just 69 errors, which was the third-lowest total in the Majors and tied the franchise record for fewest in a season (also 2010)…their .988 fielding percentage set a new franchise record, fractionally better than their .988 mark in 2010.
- In 2010, the Yankees led the Majors with a .988 fielding percentage and committed only 69 errors, setting then-franchise records for highest fielding percentage and fewest errors for a season…also featured three Gold Glove Award winners (Cano, Jeter, Teixeira), marking the first time three Yankees infielders won the honor in the same season…the club set an all-time Major League record with 18 consecutive errorless games in 2009.
- Is his third tenure on a Major League coaching staff, having served as Detroit's 1B coach (2003-05) and Pittsburgh's 1B coach and infield instructor (1986).
- Spent three years as the Yankees' roving infield instructor (2006-08)…is in his second stint with the Yankees organization, having spent seven seasons (1996-2002) as the Yankees' roving defensive coordinator and one year (1998) as a Major League scout.
- Began his coaching career with the San Diego Padres as a roving minor league instructor from 1984-85…joined the Chicago Cubs as a roving minor league infield instructor from 1987-92, taking over as manager of the organization's Triple-A Iowa club in May 1991 for the remainder of the season…also spent two seasons (1994-95) as the roving minor league infield instructor with the Milwaukee Brewers.

PLAYING CAREER

- Played 15 seasons of professional baseball, including 11 at the Major League level with the St. Louis Cardinals (1972-73, '75), Houston Astros (1974), Chicago Cubs (1976-80), Detroit Tigers (1981-82) and California Angels (1982)…finished his career with a .974 Major League fielding percentage, appearing in games at second base, third base and shortstop…since retiring in 1982, the only position player who has accrued as many career plate appearances without a homer (1,202) is Ben Revere (1,400PA).
- Was selected by St. Louis in the third round of the 1969 First-Year Player Draft.
- Led shortstops in fielding during four of his minor league seasons and won two Rawlings Silver Glove Awards (1972, '75) as the minors' best fielding SS…established an American Association record for shortstops with a .979 fielding percentage in 1972.
- Received his bachelor of science degree in political science from the University of Puget Sound in Tacoma, Wash…was an NCAA Division II All-American and named to the NCAA Division II All-Tournament Team in 1969…was also Division II All-Coast in 1968 and '69.

PERSONAL

- He and his wife, Renee, have one daughter, Brittney, and two grandchildren…Renee is an accomplished painter, represented at galleries throughout California…is an aficionado of the wine industry and grows his own grapes and olives…in the offseason, works as a ranch hand tending to llamas and cows…also plays in a senior tennis league.

Kelleher's Major League Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	ST. LOUIS	.159	23	63	5	10	2	1	0	1	6	15	0
1973	ST. LOUIS	.184	43	38	4	7	2	0	0	2	4	11	0
1974	HOUSTON	.158	19	57	4	9	0	0	0	2	5	10	1
1975	ST. LOUIS	.000	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1976	CHICAGO-NL	.228	124	337	28	77	12	1	0	22	15	32	0
1977	CHICAGO-NL	.230	63	122	14	28	5	2	0	11	9	12	0
1978	CHICAGO-NL	.253	68	95	8	24	1	0	0	6	7	11	4
1979	CHICAGO-NL	.254	73	142	14	36	4	1	0	10	7	9	2
1980	CHICAGO-NL	.146	105	96	12	14	1	1	0	4	9	17	1
1981	DETROIT	.221	61	77	10	17	4	0	0	6	7	10	0
1982	DETROIT	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALIFORNIA	.163	34	49	9	8	1	0	0	1	5	5	1
Major League Totals		**.213**	**622**	**1081**	**108**	**230**	**32**	**6**	**0**	**65**	**74**	**133**	**9**

KEVIN LONG

54

HITTING COACH



FULL NAME
Kevin Richard Long

OPENING DAY AGE
47

BIRTHDATE
December 30, 1966

BIRTHPLACE
Van Nuys, Calif.

RESIDES
Scottsdale, Ariz.

COACHING CAREER

- Returns for his eighth season as Yankees hitting coach in 2014…the Yankees have led the Majors in runs scored in three of his seven years with the club (2007, '09-10) and finished second twice (2011 and '12).
- Since joining the Major League staff in 2007, the Yankees lead the Majors in home runs (1,437) and RBI (5,615) and rank second in runs scored (5,852) and fifth in hits (10,492).
- The 2012 Yankees hit a franchise-record 245HR, leading the Majors and surpassing the previous mark of 244HR set in 2009…became the first club in Baseball history to homer in at least 131 different games…had nine players with at least 15HR, tying the 2005 Indians and 2005 Rangers for the Major League record.
- In 2011, the Yankees led the Majors with 222HR and 627BB, ranked second in runs (867) and OBP (.343) and finished third in extra-base hits (522)…was the only lineup in the Majors with three players each topping 110RBI (Cano, Granderson, Teixeira).
- In 2010, the Yankees had seven players score at least 70R, one shy of the franchise record (eight in 1939)…the 2009 Yankees featured a franchise-record five players with at least 25HR and a franchise-record nine players with at least 65RBI.
- Guided a Yankees offense in 2007 that led the Majors in runs (968), hits (1,656), HR (201), RBI (929), batting avg. (.290), slugging (.463), OBP (.366) and total bases (2,649)…marked the most runs for the franchise since 1937 (979)…also featured the AL MVP (Rodriguez), three Silver Sluggers (Jeter, Posada, Rodriguez) and four of the AL's top-15 averages.
- Joined the Yankees at the Major League level after three years as the hitting coach for the Yankees' Triple-A Columbus affiliate (2004-06)…before joining the Yankees organization, was the hitting coach for the Triple-A Omaha Royals' (2002-03) and Double-A Wichita Wranglers' (2000-01)…was named the Northwest League's "co-Manager of the Year" after leading the Spokane Indians to the league title in 1999…made his professional coaching debut at Single-A Wilmington in 1997.

PLAYING CAREER

- Was originally selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 31st round of the 1989 First-Year Player Draft and played in their system for eight years from 1989-96 as an outfielder.
- Led Class-A Eugene in 1989 in almost all offensive categories, including games played, at-bats, runs scored, hits, doubles and RBI…ranked eighth among all Northwest League hitters with a .312 batting average in his rookie season.
- Missed most of the 1994 season after undergoing surgery on his left wrist.

PERSONAL

- Named a second-team All-American and first-team All-PAC-10 in 1989 at the University of Arizona…a three-year letter-winner, Long graduated with the Arizona record for most extra-base hits in a game (five) and ranked in the top 10 in several single-season statistical categories…was third in extra-base hits (41), tied for seventh in doubles (23), eighth in multi-hit games (30), ninth in total bases (162) and tied for ninth in runs (80).
- Resides in Scottsdale, Ariz., with his wife, Marcey, daughter, Britney, and sons, Tracy and Jaron—who pitched for Ohio State University and was signed by the Yankees to a minor league contract in August 2013.
- Authored a guide to hitting, *Cage Rat*, which was published in 2011…also produced an accompanying instructional video.

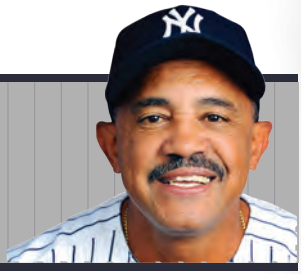
Long's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Eugene	.312	69	260	54	81	19	1	3	45	36	40	15
1990	Baseball City	.282	85	308	53	87	17	5	5	33	32	28	22
1991	Memphis	.275	106	407	60	112	18	2	3	35	45	63	27
1992	Omaha	.228	88	312	28	71	16	3	1	29	29	41	9
1993	Memphis	.272	79	301	47	82	14	6	1	20	37	56	7
	Omaha	.255	17	51	7	13	2	0	0	4	2	13	3
1994	Memphis	.208	10	24	5	5	3	0	0	1	5	2	2
1995	Omaha	.250	22	64	7	16	3	0	0	1	5	8	1
	Wichita	.292	67	250	38	73	14	1	1	26	41	29	9
1996	Wichita	.273	128	436	62	119	31	3	3	48	56	36	9
Minor League Totals		**.273**	**671**	**2413**	**361**	**659**	**137**	**21**	**17**	**242**	**288**	**316**	**104**

TONY PENA

56

BENCH COACH



FULL NAME
Antonio Francisco Pena

OPENING DAY AGE
56

BIRTHDATE
June 4, 1957

BIRTHPLACE
Monte Cristi, D.R.

RESIDES
Santiago, D.R.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

BBWAA

A.L. Manager of the Year
- 2003

N.L. All-Star Team
- 1982, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1989

N.L. Gold Glove Award
- 1983, 1984, 1985

A.L. Gold Glove Award
- 1991

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

- Enters his sixth season as Yankees bench coach in 2014…is his ninth season on the Yankees' Major League staff, serving as first base coach from 2006-08 and catching instructor over the entire span…since joining the staff, Yankees catchers have caught 279 potential base stealers, tied with San Francisco for most in the Majors over the stretch.
- Managed the 2013 World Baseball Classic-champion Dominican Republic team and became the first WBC manager to lead his team to an undefeated record (8-0).
- Previously spent parts of four seasons managing the Kansas City Royals from 2002-05.
- In his first full season as manager in 2003, led the Royals to an 83-79 record, the sixth-best turnaround in Major League history following a 100-loss season…the 2003 season marked Kansas City's first winning season since 1993, when they went 84-78.
- Was selected as the 2003 American League "Manager of the Year" by the Baseball Writers' Association of America, becoming the fourth manager since 1983 to win the award in his first full, non-abbreviated season as a Major League skipper (also Houston's Hal Lanier, 1986; San Francisco's Dusty Baker, 1993; and San Diego's Bruce Bochy, 1996)… also named the 2003 AL "Manager of the Year" by both *Sporting News* and *Sports Illustrated*.
- Became only the third Dominican-born manager in Major League history, joining Felipe Alou and Luis Pujols.
- Began his Major League coaching career in 2002 as the bench coach for the Houston Astros…was named Royals manager on 5/15/02.
- Also served as manager of Triple-A New Orleans from 1999-2001…began his coaching career as Chicago-AL's Coordinator of Dominican Operations in 1998 and led the Aguilas Dominican team to the Caribbean Series title.

PLAYING CAREER

- A five-time National League All-Star catcher, Pena posted a .260 career batting average over an 18-year Major League career, appearing in 1,988 games for the Pittsburgh Pirates (1980-86), St. Louis Cardinals (1987-88), Boston Red Sox (1990-93), Cleveland Indians (1994-96), Chicago White Sox (1997) and Houston Astros (1997).
- Ranks sixth all time among ML catchers with 1,950 games behind the plate, trailing Ivan Rodriguez (2,427), Carlton Fisk (2,226), Bob Boone (2,225), Gary Carter (2,056) and Jason Kendall (2,025).
- Won four Gold Glove Awards (1983-85, 1991) and recorded a .338 career postseason batting average…was named Topps' Rookie All-Star catcher in 1981 and was selected to the UPI Rookie All-Star Team…originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Pittsburgh Pirates on 7/22/75 and made his Major League debut on 9/1/80.

PERSONAL

- Married (Amaris) with two sons: Tony, Jr. (a member of the White Sox organization) and Francisco Antonio (a catcher in the Kansas City Royals system)…also has a daughter, Jennifer Amaris, who won the Miss Dominican Republic-U.S.A. beauty pageant in 2007…his brother, Ramon, pitched with the Detroit Tigers organization.
- Was elected into the Latino Baseball Hall of Fame on 2/11/12 at the Altos de Chavón amphitheater located in the Casa de Campo resort in La Romana, D.R.
- Did not play high school baseball…credits his mother, who was an outstanding softball player, with teaching him how to play the game.
- Took part in the Yankees' hurricane relief donation of $35,000 in cash and food to the Dominican Republic in October 2007.
- Joined the Yankees delegation and the 2009 World Series trophy on 1/7/10 to meet Dominican Republic President Dr. Leonel Fernandez at the National Palace in Santo Domingo.

Pena's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Bradenton	.209	33	110	10	23	2	2	1	11	4	17	5
	Charleston	.224	14	49	4	11	2	0	1	8	4	7	0
1977	Charleston	.238	29	101	10	24	4	0	3	16	7	21	2
	Salem	.276	84	319	36	88	15	3	7	46	14	60	3
1978	Shreveport	.230	104	348	34	80	14	0	8	42	15	96	3
1979	Buffalo	.313	134	515	89	161	16	4	34	97	39	83	5
1980	Portland	.329	124	450	57	148	23	13	9	77	29	75	5
1980	PITTSBURGH	.429	8	21	1	9	1	1	0	1	0	4	0
1981	PITTSBURGH	.300	66	210	16	63	9	1	2	17	8	23	1
1982	PITTSBURGH	.296	138	497	53	147	28	4	11	63	17	57	2
1983	PITTSBURGH	.301	151	542	51	163	22	3	15	70	31	73	6
1984	PITTSBURGH	.286	147	546	77	156	27	2	15	78	36	79	12
1985	PITTSBURGH	.249	147	546	53	136	27	2	10	59	29	67	12
1986	PITTSBURGH	.288	144	510	56	147	26	2	10	52	53	69	9
1987	ST. LOUIS	.214	116	384	40	82	13	4	5	44	36	54	6
1988	ST. LOUIS	.263	149	505	55	133	23	1	10	51	33	60	6
1989	ST. LOUIS	.259	141	424	36	110	17	2	4	37	35	33	5
1990	BOSTON	.263	143	491	62	129	19	1	7	56	43	71	8
1991	BOSTON	.231	141	464	45	107	23	2	5	48	37	53	8
1992	BOSTON	.241	133	410	39	99	21	1	1	38	24	61	3
1993	BOSTON	.181	126	304	20	55	11	0	4	19	25	46	1
1994	CLEVELAND	.295	40	112	18	33	8	1	2	10	9	11	0
1995	CLEVELAND	.262	91	263	25	69	15	0	5	28	14	44	1
1996	CLEVELAND	.195	67	174	14	34	4	0	1	27	15	25	0
1997	CHICAGO-AL	.164	31	67	4	11	1	0	0	8	8	13	0
	HOUSTON	.211	9	19	2	4	3	0	0	2	2	3	0
Minor League Totals		**.283**	**522**	**1892**	**240**	**535**	**76**	**22**	**63**	**297**	**112**	**359**	**23**
Major League Totals		**.260**	**1988**	**6489**	**667**	**1687**	**298**	**27**	**107**	**708**	**455**	**846**	**80**

Pena's Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	CLE vs. BOS	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
1996	CLE vs. BAL	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1997	HOU vs. ATL	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		**.500**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Pena's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	STL vs. SF	.381	7	21	5	8	0	1	0	0	3	4	1
1990	BOS vs. OAK	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1995	CLE vs. SEA	.333	4	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
LCS TOTALS		**.317**	**15**	**41**	**6**	**13**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**1**

Pena's World Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	STL vs. MIN	.409	7	22	2	9	1	0	0	4	3	2	1
1995	CLE vs. ATL	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
World Series Totals		**.357**	**9**	**28**	**2**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**3**	**2**	**1**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.338**	**29**	**71**	**9**	**24**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**7**	**6**	**2**

Pena's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	PIT, Montreal	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1984	PIT, San Francisco	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	PIT, Minnesota	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1986	PIT, Houston	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	STL, Anaheim	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**5**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**

PENA'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Team	W	L	Pct.	Finish
2002	KANSAS CITY	49	77	.389	Fourth
2003	KANSAS CITY	83	79	.512	Third
2004	KANSAS CITY	58	104	.358	Fifth
2005	KANSAS CITY	8	25	.242	---
TOTAL		**198**	**285**	**.410**	

LARRY ROTHSCHILD

58

PITCHING COACH



FULL NAME
Lawrence Lee Rothschild

OPENING DAY AGE
60

BIRTHDATE
March 12, 1954

BIRTHPLACE
Chicago, Ill.

RESIDES
Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER

- Begins his fourth season as Yankees pitching coach in 2014, marking his 40th season in professional baseball as a player, coach or manager…since joining the Yankees in 2011, the club has recorded a 2.74K/BB ratio (3,773K, 1,375BB), the third-best such ratio in the Majors over the span behind only Philadelphia (2.94) and Detroit (2.77).
- Yankees pitchers struck out a franchise-record 1,318 batters in 2012, and issued an AL-low 431 walks—their fewest since 2003 (375)…starters combined for 71 wins, tied for third-most in the Majors…for the first time since 2006, the Yankees had three starters earn at least 15 wins (Hughes, Kuroda and Sabathia)…oversaw the Yankees 2011 pitching staff, which led the AL in strikeouts (1,222) and posted the AL's fourth-lowest ERA (3.73)—their lowest mark since 1985 (3.69).
- Served as the Chicago Cubs' pitching coach for nine seasons (2002-10).
- The Cubs' team ERA ranked in the top five of the NL in three straight seasons from 2007-09…Cubs pitchers led the Majors in strikeouts in each of his first seven seasons with the club (2002-08), including a then-single-season Major League-record 1,404K in 2003 (surpassed by the 2013 Tigers, 1,428K).
- Was a member of World Series-winning coaching staffs with the Cincinnati Reds in 1990 and the Florida Marlins in 1997.
- Began his coaching career as a roving minor league pitching instructor for Cincinnati from 1986-89, before joining their Major League staff as bullpen coach from 1990-91 and then pitching coach from 1992-93…served as Atlanta's roving minor league pitching instructor in 1994…was the Florida Marlins' pitching coach from 1995-97.
- Served as the first manager in Tampa Bay Devil Rays history, named to the post on 11/7/97…went 205-294 from 1998 through 4/18/01…increased the franchise's winning pct. in each of his three full seasons…finished the 2001 season as a consultant to the Marlins…was named to Joe Torre's 2000 AL All-Star coaching staff.

ROTHSCHILD'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Team	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1998	TAMPA BAY	63	99	.389	Fifth
1999	TAMPA BAY	69	93	.426	Fifth
2000	TAMPA BAY	69	92	.429	Fifth
2001	TAMPA BAY	4	10	.286	---
TOTALS		**205**	**294**	**.411**	

PLAYING CAREER

- Pitched for 11 years from 1975-85 with the Cincinnati and Detroit organizations, going 66-46 with 50 saves and a 3.96 ERA in 387 minor league games (80GS)…signed by the Reds as a non-drafted free agent in 1975.
- Made seven career Major League relief appearances with the Tigers in 1981 and '82, recording a 5.40 ERA with no decisions and one save…made his MLB debut on 9/11/81 vs. Cleveland (0.1IP, 1IBB).

PERSONAL

- Married (Jane) and has three children, Charlotte (a sophomore at NYU), Claire and Scott…attended Bradley University and Florida State University, graduating from FSU with a degree in business management…was a member of FSU's 1975 NCAA Regional Championship team.

Rothschild's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Billings	0-2	7.88	6	0	0	0	1	8.0	14	11	7	7	12
	Eugene	3-0	2.73	21	0	0	0	6	33.0	17	11	10	21	36
1976	Three Rivers	11-3	2.05	30	12	10	5	5	123.0	96	33	28	29	75
1977	Indianapolis	4-4	4.21	29	14	2	1	1	92.0	93	51	43	34	43
1978	Nashville	0-0	4.50	5	0	0	0	1	12.0	14	7	6	4	9
	Amarillo	5-5	4.17	12	12	5	1	0	82.0	83	42	38	21	57
	Indianapolis	4-0	2.20	8	6	2	0	0	45.0	31	15	11	19	38
1979	Indianapolis	1-6	5.27	33	10	0	0	6	82.0	85	52	48	56	68
1980	Indianapolis	8-7	4.22	33	14	1	0	1	113.0	111	60	53	44	74
1981	Evansville	8-5	3.27	56	0	0	0	15	77.0	62	32	28	29	81
	DETROIT	0-0	1.59	5	0	0	0	1	5.2	4	1	1	6	1
1982	Evansville	6-4	3.65	45	0	0	0	10	69.0	73	34	28	39	45
	DETROIT	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	4	4	2	0
1983	Las Vegas	9-2	5.09	38	0	0	0	2	74.1	88	43	42	34	39
1984	Denver	6-3	4.02	31	9	1	1	2	109.2	109	58	49	51	71
1985	Iowa	1-5	5.32	40	3	0	0	0	89.2	101	58	53	34	58
Minor League Totals		**66-46**	**3.96**	**387**	**80**	**21**	**8**	**50**	**1009.2**	**977**	**507**	**444**	**413**	**706**
Major League Totals		**0-0**	**5.40**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**8.1**	**8**	**5**	**5**	**8**	**1**

ROB THOMSON



59 THIRD BASE COACH

FULL NAME
Robert Thomson

OPENING DAY AGE
50

BIRTHDATE
August 16, 1963

BIRTHPLACE
Ontario, Canada

RESIDES
Stratford, Canada

COACHING CAREER

- Begins his 25th season as a member of the Yankees organization in 2014, seventh on the Yankees Major League coaching staff and sixth as third base coach…served as the club's bench coach for the 2008 season.
- Also oversees Yankees outfielders, who combined for a .993 fielding pct. (1,119TC, 8E) in 2013, the second-best mark in the Majors behind Baltimore (.995).
- Stood in for manager Joe Girardi for three games in 2008, going 1-2 (games count in Girardi's official total)…is believed to be the first Canadian to manage or stand in to manage a Major League game since George (Mooney) Gibson with the Pittsburgh Pirates in 1934…was 0-2 from 4/4-5/08 vs. Tampa Bay when Joe Girardi missed two games with an upper respiratory infection…won on 5/23 vs. Baltimore while Girardi served a one-game suspension…also guided the Yankees to a "walk-off" victory on 5/22 vs. Baltimore when Joe Girardi was ejected in the sixth inning (went in the books as Girardi's 100th career managerial victory)…again took over following a Girardi ejection on 7/5/08 vs. Boston, with the Yankees recording a "walk-off" win.
- Served as the Yankees' Major League field coordinator in 2007 after spending the previous three seasons (2004-06) as a special assignment instructor…was named to the Yankees' Major League coaching staff on 11/4/03.
- Joined the Yankees organization in 1990 as a third base coach for Single-A Ft. Lauderdale.
- Coached in the Yankees system for five years before taking over as manager of Single-A Oneonta of the NY-Penn League in 1995.
- Served as the third base coach at Triple-A Columbus in 1996 and 1997 before moving to the Yankees front office as a field coordinator in 1998.
- Was promoted to director of player development in 2000 and named vice president of minor league development prior to the 2003 season.

PLAYING CAREER

- Attended the University of Kansas and was selected in the 32nd round of the 1985 First-Year Player Draft by the Detroit Tigers.
- Was a catcher and a third baseman in the Tigers system from 1985-88 before joining the Tigers' minor league coaching staff in 1988.

PERSONAL

- He and his wife, Michele, have two daughters, Jacqueline and Christina.

Thomson's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Bristol	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	Gastonia	.187	39	123	7	23	6	0	0	10	5	17	0
1986	Gastonia	.252	94	298	42	75	11	1	4	38	48	44	1
	Lakeland	.182	8	22	2	4	1	0	1	4	0	2	0
1987	Lakeland	.228	71	206	21	47	12	0	1	22	25	30	2
1988	Lakeland	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Minor League Totals		**.225**	**216**	**661**	**72**	**149**	**30**	**1**	**6**	**74**	**79**	**98**	**3**

Scoring Machine

The Yankees hold the Major League record for consecutive games without being shut out, scoring at least one run in 308 straight contests from 8/3/31-8/2/33…the streak was broken by a 7-0 shutout by Philadelphia's Lefty Grove.

GARY TUCK

60

BULLPEN COACH



FULL NAME
Gary Robert Tuck

OPENING DAY AGE
59

BIRTHDATE
September 6, 1954

BIRTHPLACE
Minaville, N.Y.

RESIDES
Nashville, Ind.

COACHING CAREER

- Begins his 32nd year in professional baseball as a player, coach or scout in 2014…has coached or scouted for seven teams that have reached the World Series, with five of those clubs—including the 1996, '98 and '99 Yankees—going on to become world champions.
- Was named Yankees bullpen coach on 12/20/13…marks his fourth stint in the Yankees organization after serving as the club's Major League catching instructor from 1996-99, and again from 2003-04…in 1996, was also a roving catching instructor and managed Single-A Oneonta…originally joined the Yankees in 1989 as Triple-A Columbus' strength and catching coach…was the Yankees' catching and bullpen coach at the Major League level in 1990.
- Most recently served as the Red Sox bullpen coach for six seasons from 2007-12…served as a coach for the AL squad at the 2008 All-Star Game at the original Yankee Stadium.
- Spent the 2006 season as Joe Girardi's bench coach for the Florida Marlins.
- Made three stops in the Indians organization…served as the minor league catching instructor and managed the Single-A Watertown affiliate in 1991…was with Cleveland from 1993-94 and again from 2000-02 as a Major League scout, national cross-checker and catching consultant.
- Spent seven seasons as a minor league coach and manager in the Astros system from 1982-88, earning Southern League Manager of the Year honors in 1986 after leading Double-A Columbus to the league championship.

PLAYING CAREER

- Was signed by Montreal as a free agent in 1977 and spent three seasons serving in various capacities in the Expos' minor league system in Sarasota (1977), Jamestown (1978) and West Palm Beach (1979), only appearing in a game for Jamestown in 1978.

PERSONAL

- Married (Annie) and has a daughter, Shelby…did post-graduate work at Arizona State University and the University of Notre Dame…earned his bachelor's degree in physical education from Indiana University in 1979, where he also played football…in 1972, was nominated to the U.S. Military Academy at West Point.
- Coached at the collegiate level at Arizona State and Notre Dame…helped lead ASU to the NCAA National Championship in 1981 as an assistant coach.

Tuck's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	Sarasota				Did Not Play								
1978	Jamestown	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1979	West Palm Beach				Did Not Play								
Minor League Totals		**.000**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

On a Roll

The Yankees have finished with a winning record in each of the last 21 seasons (1993-2013), marking the second-longest such stretch in Major League history behind only the franchise's unprecedented streak of 39 straight winning seasons from 1926-1964.



At Right: The Yankees celebrate after winning the 2009 World Series title.

Yankees Training Staff



Steve Donohue

Head Athletic Trainer

Begins his 36th consecutive season in the New York Yankees organization, and third as the team's Head Athletic Trainer…spent the previous 26 years (1986-2011) as Assistant Athletic Trainer under Gene Monahan at the Major League level, sharing MLB's "Athletic Training Staff of the Year" honors in 1990 and 2010…served as an athletic trainer for the American League squad at the 2006 All-Star Game at Pittsburgh's PNC Park and the 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park…began his athletic training career in 1979 at the Yankees' Double-A West Haven affiliate before being promoted to Double-A Nashville (1980-81) and Triple-A Columbus (1982-85)…was promoted to the New York Yankees in 1986…is a 1974 graduate of Cardinal Spellman High School in the Bronx and a 1979 graduate of the University of Louisville…was the trainer for the NCAA Champion University of Louisville men's basketball team in 1980…is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and the Eastern Athletic Trainers Association…also pens the annual Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society's *Confidential Directory*…he and his wife, Paula, have two daughters, Shannon and Margaret…was born in Bronxville, N.Y.



Mark Littlefield

Assistant Athletic Trainer

Begins his third season as the Yankees Assistant Athletic Trainer at the Major League level…marks his 24th season in the Yankees organization, having spent the previous 18 seasons as the Minor League Head Athletic Trainer (1993-2011)…began his training career with Single-A Oneonta from 1991-92…graduated from Portland High School (Maine) in 1986 and earned his bachelor of science degree from the University of South Carolina in physical education/athletic training…is married to Cara and has a son, R.J., and a daughter, Alexis.



Matthew Krause

Director of Strength and Conditioning

Enters his first season as the Yankees' Director of Strength and Conditioning…spent the last 11 seasons with Cincinnati, including the last nine (2005-13) as their strength and conditioning coordinator…was the organization's minor league strength and conditioning coordinator from 2003-04…prior to joining the Reds, spent three years in the Pirates organization, serving as the minor league strength and conditioning coordinator from 2001-02 and Single-A Hickory strength coach in 2000…also worked with the Chicago Cubs as an intern with Single-A Daytona in 1999…earned his master's degree in physical education and wellness from Central Florida in 1999 and his bachelor's degree in exercise and sports science from East Carolina University in 1997…is a certified registered strength and conditioning specialist with distinction from the National Strength and Conditioning Association (NSCA) and a certified athletic trainer for NATA (National Athletic Trainers' Association)…sits on the Performance Committee and is a national speaker for the NSCA, and is also the vice president of the Professional Baseball Strength and Conditioning Coaches Society (PBSCCS)…the Manhasset, N.Y., native is a former member of the U.S. Marine Corps, and resides in Ft. Wright, Ky., with his wife, LuzMaria, daughter, Olivia and son, Matthew.



Michael Schuk

Assistant Athletic Trainer/Physical Therapist

Begins his first season as the Yankees' Assistant Athletic Trainer/Physical Therapist…spent time from 2012-14 working on the THOR^3 initiative, a program designed to aid the physical and mental abilities of Army special forces…prior to his work with the Army, served as an athletic trainer in the Cleveland Indians' minor league system in 2006 and again in 2010…earned a Doctor of Physical Therapy degree at Nova Southeastern University in Fort Lauderdale, Fla., in 2010…graduated from the University of Central Florida in 2005.

Yankees Medical Staff



Dr. Christopher Ahmad, M.D.

Head Team Physician

Dr. Christopher S. Ahmad begins his sixth season as Yankees Head Team Physician in 2014…has been an Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon in the Sports Medicine and Shoulder Service at New York Orthopaedic Hospital since 2001…has also served as an Associate Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery at Columbia University since 2007 after having been an Assistant Professor beginning in 2001…trained in sports medicine at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic from 2000-01, which included team physician coverage for the Dodgers (MLB), Lakers (NBA), Kings (NHL), Galaxy (MLS) and Fullerton College football…was Administrative Chief Resident of Orthopaedic Surgery from 1999-2000 at Columbia University, where he served his orthopaedic surgery residency from 1996-99…completed the Frank E. Stinchfield Orthopaedic Research Fellowship at Columbia from 1994-95…received his M.D. from the NYU School of Medicine in 1994 and a B.S. in Mechanical Engineering from Columbia University in 1990…has been elected into the American Orthopaedic Society for Sports Medicine and the American Shoulder and Elbow Surgeons Society…his practice specializes in advanced arthroscopic surgical techniques for sports-related injuries of the knee, shoulder and elbow.



Dr. Paul Lee, M.D., M.P.H.

Team Internist

Dr. Paul Gene Lee has served as the Team Internist for the New York Yankees since 2007…is an Associate Clinical Professor of Medicine in the Department of Medicine at Columbia University…received his B.A. degree from Cornell University, his M.D. degree from Mount Sinai School of Medicine and his M.P.H. degree from Columbia University…after training as a resident and serving as a chief resident at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, he joined the faculty in 2001…among his current functions, he serves as Medical Director of the Hospitalist Program, Associate Program Director for the Medical Residency Training Program and Medical Director for International Patient Care and Education at the NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital/Columbia University Medical Center.



Dr. Norman Castellano, M.D.
Team Physician, Tampa



Dr. Daniel Murphy, M.D.
Team Orthopedic Surgeon, Tampa



Dr. Scott Hegseth, D.C.
Team Chiropractor, Tampa

Medical Consultants

Louis Bigliani, M.D. – Consultant, Orthopedics
Louis Bisogni – Chiropractor
Scott Levy, DDS – Dentist
Darrel Rigel, M.D. – Dermatologist
Pete Stetson, M.D. – Internist
Will Turner, M.D. – Internist

Yankees Additional Staff



#88 Roman Rodriguez

Bullpen Catcher

Begins his 13th year with the Yankees organization as a bullpen catcher…also assists by charting pitches during games…was signed as a non-drafted free agent in 1988 by the Pittsburgh Pirates, and spent eight years in the Pirates system…following his playing career, served as the Kansas City Royals bullpen catcher from 1997-2000…spent the following season (2001) in the same role with the Red Sox…married his wife, Carminia, on Valentine's Day in 2004 and now resides in Bradenton, Fla,, with their daughter, Adriana…was born on 3/30/69 in San Mateo, Venezuela.



Rob Cucuzza

Equipment Manager

Begins his 17th season as home clubhouse manager…was named the 2010 MLB "Home Clubhouse Manager of the Year" as voted by his peers…has been a member of the Yankees organization since 1984, working as a bat boy (1984-86), assistant visiting clubhouse manager (1987-89) and assistant equipment manager (1990-97)…was born on 1/4/68 in the Bronx, N.Y., and is a 1985 graduate of Mount St. Michael Academy…resides in White Plains, N.Y.



Lou Cucuzza, Jr.

Clubhouse Manager

Enters his 36th year in the New York Yankees organization, starting as a bat boy in 1979…was named the 2010 MLB "Visiting Clubhouse Manager of the Year" as voted by his peers, earning the title for the second straight season and third time over a five-year span (also 2006)…currently serves as President of the Major League Baseball Clubhouse Managers Association…earned a B.A. in public accounting from Iona College…worked five years as an auditor for the accounting firm of KPMG Peat Marwick (1987-91) and five years as budgeting manager for Melville Corporation (1992-96)…was born on 8/5/64 in the Bronx, N.Y…resides in Yonkers, N.Y., with his wife, Joanna, and their children, Anthony and Kathryn.



Chad Bohling
Director,
Mental Conditioning



Doug Cecil
Massage Therapist



Anthony Flynn
Major League
Video Coordinator



Brett Weber
Baseball Operations
Coaching Assistant

Clubhouse Assistants

Cesar Caceres - Chris Cruz - Rich Davis - Joe Lee - Chris Manzione - Victor Roldan - Jake Ryan

How the Yankees Were Built

FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT: (13)

Dellin Betances ..... June 2006, 8th Round
Preston Claiborne ..... June 2010, 17th round
Brett Gardner ..... June 2005, 3rd round
Shane Greene ..... June 2009, 15th round
Slade Heathcott ..... June 2009, 1st round (29th overall)
Derek Jeter ..... June 1992, 1st round (6th overall)
Bryan Mitchell ..... June 2009, 16th round
John Ryan Murphy ..... June 2009, 2nd round
David Phelps ..... June 2008, 14th round
David Robertson ..... June 2006, 17th round
Austin Romine ..... June 2007, 2nd round
Nik Turley ..... June 2008, 50th round
Adam Warren ..... June 2009, 4th round

SIGNED AS A NON-DRAFTED FREE AGENT: (8)

Zoilo Almonte ..... July 2, 2005
Manny Banuelos ..... March 30, 2008
Francisco Cervelli ..... March 1, 2003
Ramon Flores ..... July 4, 2008
Ivan Nova ..... July 15, 2004
Eduardo Nunez ..... February 25, 2004
Jose Ramirez ..... October 10, 2007
Gary Sanchez ..... July 2, 2009

SIGNED AS A FREE AGENT: (13)+

Carlos Beltran ..... December 19, 2013
Jacoby Ellsbury ..... December 7, 2013
Kelly Johnson ..... December 6, 2013
Hiroki Kuroda ..... December 7, 2013
Brian McCann ..... December 3, 2013
Vidal Nuno^ ..... June 18, 2011
Brian Roberts ..... January 14, 2014
Alex Rodriguez ..... December 13, 2007
Brendan Ryan ..... December 2, 2013
CC Sabathia ..... December 18, 2008
Ichiro Suzuki ..... December 19, 2012
Mark Teixeira ..... January 6, 2009
Matt Thornton ..... January 10, 2014

CLAIMED OFF WAIVERS: (0)

None

ACQUIRED THROUGH THE MLB/JAPAN POSTING SYSTEM: (1)

Masahiro Tanaka ..... January 22, 2014

(40-man roster and those on the MLB Restricted List as of 1/23/14).

^ Originally signed to a minor league contract

+Free agent dates listed are for a player's most recent contract

ACQUIRED BY TRADE: (6)

PLAYER	FROM	DATE	IN EXCHANGE FOR
Dean Anna	San Diego	November 20, 2013	RHP Ben Paullus
Cesar Cabral-a	Kansas City	December 8, 2011 (via Rule 5)	Cash considerations
Jose Campos-b	Seattle	January 23, 2012	C Jesus Montero RHP Hector Noesi
Shawn Kelley	Seattle	February 13, 2013	OF Abraham Almonte
Michael Pineda-c	Seattle	January 23, 2012	C Jesus Montero RHP Hector Noesi
Alfonso Soriano-d	Chicago-NL	July 26, 2013	RHP Corey Black

a – Acquired from the Kansas City Royals (who selected him from Boston in the Rule 5 Draft).
b – Acquired from Seattle along with RHP Michael Pineda.
c – Acquired from Seattle along with RHP Jose Campos.
d – Acquired from Chicago-NL along with cash considerations for RHP Corey Black.

2014 Yankees Birthdays

January
Alfonso Soriano 1/7/1976
Ivan Nova 1/12/1987
Michael Pineda 1/18/1989
Preston Claiborne 1/21/1988
Jose Ramirez 1/21/1990

February
Hiroki Kuroda 2/10/1975
Cesar Cabral 2/11/1989
Brian McCann 2/20/1984
Kelly Johnson 2/22/1982

March
Francisco Cervelli 3/6/1986
Larry Rothschild 3/12/1954
Manny Banuelos 3/13/1991
Dellin Betances 3/23/1988
Ramon Flores 3/26/1992
Brendan Ryan 3/26/1982

April
David Robertson 4/9/1985
Mark Teixeira 4/11/1980
Bryan Mitchell 4/19/1991
Carlos Beltran 4/24/1977
Shawn Kelley 4/26/1984

May
John Ryan Murphy 5/13/1991

June
Tony Pena 6/4/1957
Zoilo Almonte 6/10/1989
Eduardo Nunez 6/15/1987
Derek Jeter 6/26/1974

July
CC Sabathia 7/21/1980
Mick Kelleher 7/25/1947
Vidal Nuno 7/26/1987
Jose Campos 7/27/1992
Alex Rodriguez 7/27/1975

August
Rob Thomson 8/16/1963
Brett Gardner 8/24/1983
Adam Warren 8/25/1987

September
Gary Tuck 9/6/1954
Jacoby Ellsbury 9/11/1983
Nik Turley 9/11/1989
Matt Thornton 9/15/1976
Slade Heathcott 9/28/1990

October
David Phelps 10/9/1986
Brian Roberts 10/9/1977
Joe Girardi 10/14/1964
Ichiro Suzuki 10/22/1973

November
Masahiro Tanaka 11/1/1988
Shane Greene 11/17/1988
Austin Romine 11/22/1988
Dean Anna 11/24/1986

December
Gary Sanchez 12/2/1992
Kevin Long 12/30/1966

(Includes all members of the 40-man roster, coaches and those on the MLB Restricted List as of 1/23/2014).

2014 New York Yankees 40-Man Roster

MANAGER: Joe Girardi (28)

COACHES: Mick Kelleher (50, First Base), Kevin Long (54, Hitting), Tony Pena (56, Bench), Larry Rothschild (58, Pitching), Rob Thomson (59, Third Base), Gary Tuck (60, Bullpen)

Roster as of 2/1/14
(Includes those on the 40-man roster and MLB Restricted List)

#	PITCHERS (20)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2013 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SVC
75	Banuelos, Manny	L-L	5-10	155	3/13/91	Durango, Mexico	YANKEES	Did Not Pitch - Injured												0.000
68	Betances, Dellin	R-R	6-8	260	3/23/88	New York, N.Y.	Scranton/WB	6-4	2.68	38	6	0	5	84.0	52	25	25	42	108	0.078
							YANKEES	0-0	10.80	6	0	0	0	5.0	9	6	6	2	10	
64	Cabral, Cesar	L-L	6-3	250	2/11/89	Sabana Grande de Palenque, D.R.	Tampa	0-0	2.57	5	0	0	0	7.0	6	2	2	8	5	1.105
							Trenton	1-0	5.49	15	0	0	0	19.2	22	12	12	9	22	
							Scranton/WB	0-1	7.20	10	0	0	0	10.0	12	8	8	5	16	
							YANKEES	0-0	2.45	8	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	1	6	
94	Campos, Jose	R-R	6-4	195	7/27/92	La Guaira, Venez.	Charleston	4-2	3.41	26	19	0	2	87.0	82	37	33	16	77	0.000
38	Claiborne, Preston	R-R	6-2	225	1/21/88	Dallas, Texas	Scranton/WB	0-0	3.48	8	0	0	3	10.1	14	5	4	1	10	0.150
							YANKEES	0-2	4.11	44	0	0	0	50.1	51	23	23	14	42	
							Tampa	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	1	1	
90	Greene, Shane	R-R	6-4	210	11/17/88	Clermont, Fla.	Tampa	4-6	3.60	13	13	0	0	75.0	83	36	30	10	69	0.000
							Trenton	8-4	3.18	14	13	1	0	79.1	92	35	28	20	68	
27	Kelley, Shawn	R-R	6-2	220	4/26/84	Louisville, Ky.	YANKEES	4-2	4.39	57	0	0	0	53.1	47	28	26	23	71	4.128
18	Kuroda, Hiroki	R-R	6-1	205	2/10/75	Osaka, Japan	YANKEES	11-13	3.31	32	32	1	0	201.1	191	79	74	43	150	6.000
85	Mitchell, Bryan	L-R	6-2	175	4/19/91	Reidsville, N.C.	Tampa	4-11	5.12	24	23	1	0	126.2	144	83	72	53	104	0.000
							Trenton	0-0	1.93	3	3	0	0	18.2	14	5	4	5	16	
47	Nova, Ivan	R-R	6-4	225	1/12/87	Palenque, D.R.	YANKEES	9-6	3.10	23	20	3	0	139.1	135	49	48	44	116	3.024
							Scranton/WB	2-0	2.04	3	3	0	0	17.2	15	6	4	4	17	
67	Nuno, Vidal	L-L	5-11	195	7/26/87	San Diego, Calif.	Scranton/WB	2-0	1.44	5	5	0	0	25.0	14	4	4	2	30	0.055
							YANKEES	1-2	2.25	5	3	0	0	20.0	16	5	5	6	9	
41	Phelps, David	R-R	6-2	200	10/9/86	St. Louis, Mo.	YANKEES	6-5	4.98	22	12	0	0	86.2	88	50	48	35	79	1.156
							Trenton	0-0	3.52	2	2	0	0	7.2	5	3	3	5	12	
35	Pineda, Michael	R-R	6-7	265	1/18/89	Yaguate, D.R.	Tampa	0-0	1.08	2	2	0	0	8.1	7	3	1	2	7	2.099
							Trenton	1-0	4.00	2	2	0	0	9.0	6	4	4	6	8	
							Scranton/WB	1-1	3.86	6	6	0	0	23.1	18	10	10	6	26	
76	Ramirez, Jose	R-R	6-1	155	1/21/90	Yaguate, D.R.	Trenton	1-3	2.76	9	8	0	1	42.1	28	15	13	15	50	0.000
							Scranton/WB	1-3	4.88	8	8	0	0	31.1	29	20	17	21	28	
30	Robertson, David	R-R	5-11	195	4/9/85	Birmingham, Ala.	YANKEES	5-1	2.04	70	0	0	3	66.1	51	15	15	18	77	5.070
52	Sabathia, CC	L-L	6-7	285	7/21/80	Vallejo, Calif.	YANKEES	14-13	4.78	32	32	2	0	211.0	224	122	112	65	175	13.000
19	Tanaka, Masahiro	R-R	6-2	205	11/1/88	Itami, Japan	Rakuten (Japan)	24-0	1.27	28	27	8	1	212.0	168	35	30	32	183	0.000
48	Thornton, Matt	L-L	6-6	235	9/15/76	Three Rivers, Mich.	CHICAGO-AL	0-3	3.86	40	0	0	0	28.0	25	14	12	10	21	9.129
							BOSTON	0-1	3.52	20	0	0	0	15.1	22	6	6	5	9	
79	Turley, Nik	L-L	6-4	195	9/11/89	La Canada, Calif.	Trenton	11-8	3.88	27	26	0	0	139.0	119	69	60	73	137	0.000
							Scranton/WB	0-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	6.0	2	1	1	3	4	
43	Warren, Adam	R-R	6-1	200	8/25/87	Birmingham, Ala.	YANKEES	3-2	3.39	34	2	0	1	77.0	80	29	29	30	64	1.036

#	CATCHERS (5)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2013 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
29	Cervelli, Francisco	R-R	6-1	205	3/6/86	Valencia, Venez.	YANKEES	.269	17	52	12	14	3	0	3	8	8	9	0	3.146
34	McCann, Brian	L-R	6-3	215	2/20/84	Athens, Ga.	Rome	.357	4	14	4	5	1	0	3	7	2	2	0	8.117
							Gwinnett	.333	3	9	1	3	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	
							ATLANTA	.256	102	356	43	91	13	0	20	57	39	66	0	
66	Murphy, John Ryan	R-R	5-11	195	5/13/91	Bradenton, Fla.	Trenton	.268	49	183	34	49	10	0	6	25	24	32	1	0.029
							Scranton/WB	.270	59	230	26	62	19	0	6	21	23	41	0	
							YANKEES	.154	16	26	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	9	0	
53	Romine, Austin	R-R	6-0	215	11/22/88	Lake Forest, Calif.	Scranton/WB	.333	14	42	5	14	0	0	1	4	4	12	0	1.143
							YANKEES	.207	60	135	15	28	9	0	1	10	8	37	1	
80	Sanchez, Gary	R-R	6-2	195	12/2/92	Santo Domingo, D.R.	Tampa	.254	94	362	38	92	21	0	13	61	28	71	3	0.000
							Trenton	.250	23	92	12	23	6	0	2	10	13	16	0	

#	INFIELDERS (7)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2013 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
93	Anna, Dean	L-R	5-11	180	11/24/86	Harvey, Ill.	Tucson	.331	132	498	90	165	38	5	9	73	61	65	3	0.000
2	Jeter, Derek	R-R	6-3	195	6/26/74	Pequannock, N.J.	Scranton/WB	.222	7	18	4	4	1	0	0	1	5	3	0	18.043
							YANKEES	.190	17	63	8	12	1	0	1	7	8	10	0	
33	Johnson, Kelly	L-R	6-1	200	2/22/82	Austin, Texas	TAMPA BAY	.235	118	366	41	86	12	2	16	52	35	99	7	8.127
26	Nunez, Eduardo	R-R	6-0	185	6/15/87	Santo Domingo, D.R.	YANKEES	.260	90	304	38	79	17	4	3	28	20	51	10	2.117
							Tampa	.333	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	
							Charleston	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
							Trenton	.375	2	8	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	
14	Roberts, Brian	S-R	5-9	175	10/9/77	Durham, N.C.	Norfolk	.231	4	13	2	3	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	11.131
							BALTIMORE	.249	77	265	33	66	12	1	8	39	26	44	3	
17	Ryan, Brendan	R-R	6-2	192	3/26/82	Los Angeles, Calif.	SEATTLE	.192	87	260	23	50	10	0	3	21	21	60	4	6.082
							YANKEES	.220	17	59	7	13	2	0	1	1	2	13	0	
25	Teixeira, Mark	S-R	6-3	215	4/11/80	Annapolis, Md.	Trenton	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	11.000
							YANKEES	.151	15	53	5	8	1	0	3	12	8	19	0	

#	OUTFIELDERS (8)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2013 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
65	Almonte, Zoilo	S-R	6-0	205	6/10/89	Santo Domingo, D.R.	Scranton/WB	.297	68	259	30	77	12	1	6	36	30	47	4	0.104
							YANKEES	.236	34	106	9	25	4	0	1	9	6	19	3	
36	Beltran, Carlos	S-R	6-1	210	4/24/77	Manati, P.R.	ST. LOUIS	.296	145	554	79	164	30	3	24	84	38	90	2	15.014
22	Ellsbury, Jacoby	L-L	6-1	195	9/11/83	Madras, Ore.	BOSTON	.298	134	577	92	172	31	8	9	53	47	92	52	6.037
81	Flores, Ramon	L-L	5-10	150	3/26/92	Barinas, Venez.	Trenton	.260	136	534	79	139	25	6	6	55	77	98	7	0.000
11	Gardner, Brett	L-L	5-10	185	8/24/83	Holly Hill, S.C.	YANKEES	.273	145	539	81	147	33	10	8	52	52	127	24	5.072
78	Heathcott, Slade	L-L	6-1	190	9/28/90	Texarkana, Texas	Trenton	.261	103	399	59	104	22	7	8	49	36	107	15	0.000
12	Soriano, Alfonso	R-R	6-1	195	1/7/76	San Pedro de Macoris D.R.	CHICAGO-NL	.254	93	362	47	92	24	1	17	51	15	89	10	13.079
							YANKEES	.256	58	219	37	56	8	0	17	50	21	67	8	
31	Suzuki, Ichiro	L-R	5-11	172	10/22/73	Kasugai, Japan	YANKEES	.262	150	520	57	136	15	3	7	35	26	63	20	13.000

#	RESTRICTED LIST (1)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2013 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
13	Rodriguez, Alex	R-R	6-3	225	7/27/75	New York, N.Y.	Tampa	.176	6	17	2	3	1	0	0	3	1	5	0	19.011
							Charleston	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
							Trenton	.333	4	9	3	3	0	0	2	5	5	2	0	
							Scranton/WB	.250	3	12	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	
							YANKEES	.244	44	156	21	38	7	0	7	19	23	43	4	

2014 Yankees Spring Training Invitees

#	PITCHERS (13)	B/T	HT.	WT.	BORN	2013 CLUB	W-L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	R	ER	SO	SVC
74	Billings, Bruce	R-R	6-0	210	11/18/1985	Sacramento	13-8	0	4.31	28	26	148.1	78	71	135	0.018
88	Burawa, Danny	R-R	6-2	215	12/30/1988	Trenton	6-3	4	2.59	46	0	66.0	25	19	66	0.000
62	Coello, Robert	R-R	6-5	250	11/23/1984	Salt Lake	1-0	4	4.82	15	0	18.2	10	10	29	1.124
						LOS ANGELES-AL	2-2	1	3.71	16	0	17.0	7	7	23	
						Arkansas	0-0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	2	
40	Daley, Matt	R-R	6-2	180	6/23/1982	Tampa	0-0	0	0.00	4	0	5.1	0	0	10	2.150
						Trenton	3-0	0	1.00	10	0	9.0	1	1	11	
						Scranton/WB	2-3	1	2.54	30	0	39.0	12	11	53	
						YANKEES	1-0	0	0.00	7	0	6.0	0	0	8	
71	Gordon, Brian	L-R	6-0	190	8/16/1978	Sacramento	4-0	23	3.57	51	0	63.0	27	25	66	0.037
55	Herndon, David	R-R	6-5	200	9/4/1985	GCL Yankees 2	0-0	0	3.86	3	2	4.2	2	2	4	2.158
						Tampa	1-2	0	5.73	7	1	11.0	7	7	10	
						Trenton	1-0	1	0.00	5	0	9.2	0	0	14	
						Scranton/WB	1-0	0	1.74	6	0	10.1	3	2	8	
57	Leroux, Chris	L-R	6-6	223	4/14/1984	PITTSBURGH	0-0	0	6.75	2	0	4.0	3	3	3	2.030
						Yakult (Japan)	0-2	0	9.00	5	5	22.0	26	22	14	
92	Lewis, Fred	L-L	6-2	210	12/16/1986	Tampa	0-0	0	3.86	8	0	14.0	7	6	19	0.000
						Trenton	0-4	0	2.28	20	5	43.1	14	11	39	
						Scranton/WB	0-0	0	0.00	1	0	1.1	0	0	2	
61	Miller, Jim	R-R	6-1	200	4/28/1982	Scranton/WB	3-5	6	3.55	43	1	63.1	27	25	92	1.018
						YANKEES	0-0	0	20.25	1	0	1.1	3	3	0	
84	Montgomery, Mark	R-R	5-11	205	8/30/1990	Scranton/WB	2-3	0	3.38	25	0	40.0	17	15	49	0.000
						GCL Yankees 2	0-0	0	0.00	2	2	2.0	0	0	2	
						GCL Yankees 1	0-0	0	5.40	2	2	3.1	2	2	8	
77	Rondon, Francisco	L-L	6-0	190	4/19/1988	Trenton	4-3	3	4.01	30	6	74.0	44	33	79	0.000
						Scranton/WB	0-0	0	3.12	3	1	8.2	3	3	6	
63	Tateyama, Yoshinori	R-R	5-10	165	12/26/1975	Round Rock	0-1	1	4.24	23	0	34.0	16	16	44	1.044
						Scranton/WB	2-2	1	1.70	21	1	42.1	9	8	42	
83	Whitley, Chase	R-R	6-3	215	6/14/1989	Scranton/WB	3-2	3	3.06	29	5	67.2	24	23	62	0.000

#	CATCHERS (3)	B/T	HT.	WT.	BORN	2013 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SVC
87	Arcia, Francisco	S-R	5-11	197	9/14/1989	Tampa	.233	36	129	30	2	12	12	24	0.000
						Trenton	.176	19	68	12	2	9	4	18	
80	Gil, Jose	R-R	6-0	205	9/4/1986	Bowie	.000	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0.000
						Norfolk	.333	2	6	2	0	1	1	3	
						Trenton	.240	15	50	12	0	3	4	12	
						Scranton/WB	.294	5	17	5	0	1	1	0	
96	O'Brien, Pete	R-R	6-3	215	7/15/1990	Charleston	.325	53	194	63	11	41	22	58	0.000
						Tampa	.265	66	253	67	11	55	19	76	

#	INFIELDERS (6)	B/T	HT.	WT.	BORN	2013 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SVC
70	Canzler, Russ	R-R	6-2	220	4/11/1986	Norfolk	.276	86	323	89	11	49	47	76	0.051
						Indianapolis	.194	39	129	25	1	13	15	25	
72	Joseph, Corban	L-R	6-0	180	10/28/1988	Scranton/WB	.239	47	188	45	6	19	21	39	0.027
						YANKEES	.167	2	6	1	0	0	1	1	
86	Pirela, Jose	R-R	5-11	210	11/21/1989	Trenton	.272	124	459	125	10	62	56	61	0.000
						Scranton/WB	.304	5	23	7	0	1	1	2	
24	Sizemore, Scott	R-R	6-0	185	1/4/1985	OAKLAND	.167	2	6	1	0	0	0	2	3.046
89	Solarte, Yangervis	S-R	5-11	195	7/7/1987	Round Rock	.276	133	526	145	12	75	39	69	0.000
98	Wheeler, Zelous	R-R	5-10	220	1/16/1987	Bowie	.299	24	87	26	1	11	15	15	0.000
						Norfolk	.268	89	321	86	10	45	30	55	

#	OUTFIELDERS (4)	B/T	HT.	WT.	BORN	2013 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SVC
91	Austin, Tyler	R-R	6-1	219	9/6/1991	Trenton	.257	83	319	82	6	40	41	79	0.000
						GCL Yankees 2	.667	2	6	4	0	0	1	0	
95	Garcia, Adonis	R-R	5-9	190	4/12/1985	GCL Yankees 1	.111	3	9	1	1	1	0	3	0.000
						GCL Yankees 2	.444	3	9	4	0	1	0	0	
						Scranton/WB	.256	50	199	51	3	10	11	21	
73	Richardson, Antoan	S-R	5-8	165	10/8/1983	New Britain	.336	33	119	40	0	14	22	25	0.025
						Rochester	.265	82	302	80	0	29	52	70	
97	Williams, Mason	L-R	6-1	170	8/21/1991	Tampa	.261	100	406	106	3	24	39	61	0.000
						Trenton	.153	17	72	11	1	4	1	18	

New York Yankees 40-Man Pronunciation Guide

Zoilo Almonte.....Zoy-low Al-mon-tee
Manny Banuelos.....Ban-you-WAY-los
Dellin Betances.....DELL-in Buh-TAN-sis
Francisco Cervelli.....sir-VEL-lee
Hiroki Kuroda.....Kur-O-da
Vidal Nuno.....VE-dal Noon-yo
Austin Romine.....ROW-mine
CC Sabathia.....sa-BATH-ee-a
Masahiro Tanaka.....Mah-sah-HE-ro
Mark Teixeira.....Tuh-SHARE-uh

Numerical Roster

2	Derek Jeter	INF
11	Brett Gardner	OF
12	Alfonso Soriano	OF
13	Alex Rodriguez+	INF
14	Brian Roberts	INF
17	Brendan Ryan	INF
18	Hiroki Kuroda	RHP
19	Masahiro Tanaka	RHP
22	Jacoby Ellsbury	OF
24	Scott Sizemore*	INF
25	Mark Teixeira	INF
26	Eduardo Nunez	INF
27	Shawn Kelley	RHP
28	Joe Girardi	MGR
29	Francisco Cervelli	C
30	David Robertson	RHP
31	Ichiro Suzuki	OF
33	Kelly Johnson	INF
34	Brian McCann	C
35	Michael Pineda	RHP
36	Carlos Beltran	OF
38	Preston Claiborne	RHP
40	Matt Daley*	RHP
41	David Phelps	RHP
43	Adam Warren	RHP
47	Ivan Nova	RHP
48	Matt Thornton	LHP
50	Mick Kelleher	1B COACH
52	CC Sabathia	LHP
53	Austin Romine	C
54	Kevin Long	HITTING COACH
55	David Herndon*	RHP
56	Tony Pena	BENCH COACH
57	Chris Leroux*	RHP
58	Larry Rothschild	PITCHING COACH
59	Rob Thomson	3B COACH
60	Gary Tuck	BULLPEN COACH
61	Jim Miller*	RHP
62	Robert Coello*	RHP
63	Yoshinori Tateyama*	RHP
64	Cesar Cabral	LHP
65	Zoilo Almonte	OF
66	John Ryan Murphy	C
67	Vidal Nuno	LHP
68	Dellin Betances	RHP
70	Russ Canzler*	INF
71	Brian Gordon*	RHP
72	Corban Joseph*	INF
73	Antoan Richardson*	OF
74	Bruce Billings*	RHP
75	Manny Banuelos	LHP
76	Jose Ramirez	RHP
77	Francisco Rondon*	RHP
78	Slade Heathcott	OF
79	Nik Turley	LHP
80	Jose Gil*	C
81	Ramon Flores	OF
82	Gary Sanchez	C
83	Chase Whitley*	RHP
84	Mark Montgomery*	RHP
85	Bryan Mitchell	RHP
86	Jose Pirela*	INF
87	Francisco Arcia*	C
88	Danny Burawa*	RHP
89	Yangervis Solarte*	INF
90	Shane Greene	RHP
91	Tyler Austin*	OF
92	Fred Lewis*	LHP
93	Dean Anna	INF
94	Jose Campos	RHP
95	Adonis Garcia*	OF
96	Pete O'Brien*	C
97	Mason Williams*	OF
98	Zealous Wheeler*	INF

*Denotes non-roster invitee
+on MLB Restricted List

YANKEES BASEBALL



WATCH IT ON

YES

yesnetwork.com

©2014 YES Network. All rights reserved. All New York Yankees trademarks and copyrights are property of the NY Yankees and are used with permission.

ZOILO ALMONTE

65

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-0	205	S	R

OUTFIELDER



BIRTHDATE
June 10, 1989

OPENING DAY AGE
24

BIRTHPLACE
Santo Domingo, D.R.

RESIDES
Santo Domingo, D.R.

M.L. SERVICE
104 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2005…signed through the 2014 season.

2013

- Saw his first Major League action, batting .236 (25-for-106) with 9R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 9RBI in 34 games (24 starts in LF and three in RF) with the Yankees.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/18.
- Made his Major League debut in 6/19 Game 2 loss vs. the Dodgers, pinch-hitting for Austin Romine in the ninth and grounding out.
- Recorded his first Major League hit with a pinch-hit single off of Kyle Farnsworth in the ninth inning of 6/20 loss vs. Tampa Bay.
- Hit solo HR—the first of his Major League career—and was 3-for-4 in 6/21 win vs. Tampa Bay, making his first career start in LF…also recorded his first career RBI and multi-hit game…according to YES Research, became just the second Yankee since 1916 to record at least 3H and 1HR in a single game within his first three Major League games, joining Oscar Azocar (7/18/90 vs. Kansas City in his second game)…became the first Yankee with at least 3H in one of his first three Major League games since D'Angelo Jimenez (4H on 9/19/99 at Cleveland in his third game).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 7/20-9/9 with a sprained left ankle (missed 45 team games)…was 0-for-2 in 7/19 loss at Boston before leaving the game in the fifth inning with the injury…began a rehab assignment with Double-A Trenton on 9/5, going 3-for-6 with 2RBI and 1SF in two playoff games (1GS in RF/1GS in LF).
- Was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 15-day disabled list on 9/9…hit .111 (2-for-18) with 1R in eight games through end of season.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 14 of his 17 starts (6/28-7/19).
- Began the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .297 (77-for-259) with 30R, 12 doubles, 6HR and 36RBI in 68 games, appearing in all three outfield positions…hit .354 (23-for-65) in 16 games in June with the RailRiders, including a .588 (10-for-17) mark over his final four games prior to his recall (6/15-17).
- Following the season, played in 43 games for Aguilas Cibaenas of the Dominican Baseball League, batting .316 (55-for-174) with 22R, 10 doubles, 4HR and 20RBI.

2012

- Batted .277 (116-for-419) with 64R, 23 doubles, 21HR and 70RBI in 106 games with Double-A Trenton…set career highs in runs, home runs and RBI and tied his career high in doubles…ranked third among all Yankees minor leaguers with a team-leading 21HR and was fifth in RBI.
- Was named to the EL Postseason All-Star team as one of the league's top outfielders.
- Hit .500 (5-for-10) with the bases loaded with 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR and 18RBI.
- Was named EL "Player of the Week" for the period from 6/11-17 after batting .455 (10-for-22) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 10RBI and 4SB in six games…over the stretch, collected four multi-hit games and three contests with 3RBI.
- Led the EL with 10RBI in the postseason, batting .200 (6-for-30) with 2HR in eight playoff games as the Thunder fell to Akron in the Eastern League Championship Series.
- Following the season, played in one game for Estrellas de Oriente of the Dominican Winter League, going 0-for-1.

2011

- Combined to bat .276 (120-for-434) with 61R, 26 doubles, 4 triples, 15HR and 77RBI in 116 games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…ranked third among all Yankees farmhands in RBI…combined to collect nine outfield assists, while committing just 3E in 213 total chances.
- Began the season with Tampa, batting .293 (76-for-259) with 38R, 15 doubles, 12HR and 54RBI in 70 games…led the team in home runs and ranked second in RBI for the entire season…hit .353 (49-for-139) with 24R, 7 doubles, 10HR and 35RBI over his final 37 games with Tampa.
- Was promoted to Trenton on 7/15, hitting .251 (44-for-175) with 23R, 11 doubles, 3HR and 23RBI in 46 games.
- Following the season, played in 11 games for Estrellas de Oriente of the Dominican Winter League, batting .171 (6-for-35) with 4R, 1 double, 2RBI and 2BB.

2010

- Combined to hit .269 (125-for-465) with 23 doubles, 5 triples, 13HR and 61RBI in 121 games with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa.
- Began the season with Charleston, where he hit .278 (63-for-227) with 13 doubles, 2 triples, 10HR and 35RBI in 58 games with the RiverDogs, earning a spot on the South Atlantic League's midseason All-Star team.
- Was promoted to Tampa on 6/24, where he batted .261 (62-for-238) with 10 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 26RBI in 63 games…played in six postseason games with Tampa, hitting .208 (5-for-24) with 3 doubles and 2RBI.

2009

- Played the entire season at short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .274 (71-for-259) with 20 doubles, 7HR and 39RBI in 69 games…tied for third in the New York-Penn League in doubles, ranked fourth in at-bats and tied for fourth in extra-base hits (28).
- Was named to the NYPL's midseason All-Star team…hit .333 (8-for-24) during the NYPL playoffs, leading the team with five extra-base hits and 5RBI.

2008

- Batted .239 (43-for-180) with 24R, 7 doubles, 5HR and 20RBI in 57 games with the GCL Yankees, leading the club in home runs…played in the second-most games in the GCL…hit .486 (18-for-37) when leading off an inning.

2007

- Hit .268 (51-for-190) with 25R, 11 doubles and 24RBI in 50 games with the GCL Yankees.

2006

- Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 squad, batting .219 (42-for-192) with 6 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR and 36RBI in 53 games…hit the Yankees' only grand slam of the season on 8/23 vs. the Diamondbacks' DSL squad.

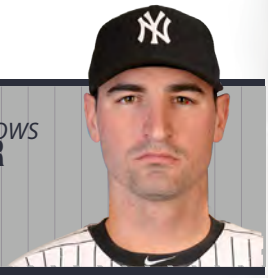
Almonte's Career Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	DSL Yankees 1	.219	53	192	28	42	6	3	6	36	0	1	1	28	52	4	3	8	.320	.375
2007	GCL Yankees	.268	50	190	25	51	11	2	3	24	3	1	2	9	35	2	2	2	.307	.395
2008	GCL Yankees	.239	57	180	24	43	7	1	5	20	1	4	2	13	35	3	0	2	.291	.372
2009	Staten Island	.274	69	259	43	71	20	1	7	39	1	1	2	31	58	15	7	6	.355	.440
2010	Charleston	.278	58	227	33	63	13	2	10	35	3	2	2	21	65	7	6	6	.341	.485
	Tampa	.261	63	238	26	62	10	3	3	26	0	3	0	23	65	8	1	2	.322	.366
2011	Tampa	.293	70	259	38	76	15	3	12	54	0	4	2	31	60	14	4	2	.368	.514
	Trenton	.251	46	175	23	44	11	1	3	23	0	1	1	14	45	4	1	4	.309	.377
2012	Trenton	.277	106	419	64	116	23	1	21	70	0	3	4	25	103	15	4	11	.322	.487
2013	Scranton/WB	.297	68	259	30	77	12	1	6	36	0	3	1	30	47	4	1	3	.369	.421
	YANKEES – a	.236	34	106	9	25	4	0	1	9	0	1	0	6	19	3	1	0	.274	.302
Minor League Totals		**.269**	**640**	**2398**	**334**	**645**	**128**	**18**	**76**	**363**	**8**	**23**	**17**	**225**	**565**	**76**	**29**	**46**	**.333**	**.432**
Major League Totals		**.236**	**34**	**106**	**9**	**25**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**19**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**.274**	**.302**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2005.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 20-September 9, 2013 with a sprained left ankle.

DEAN ANNA



93

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
5-11	180	L	R

INFIELDER

BIRTHDATE
November 24, 1986

OPENING DAY AGE
27

BIRTHPLACE
Harvey, Ill.

RESIDES
Mokena, Ill.

M.L. SERVICE
None (Rookie)

COLLEGE
Ball State University

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from San Diego in exchange for RHP Ben Paullus and added to the 40-man roster on November 20, 2013…signed through the 2014 season.

2013

- Hit .331 (165-for-498) with 90R, 38 doubles, 9HR and 73RBI in 132 games with Triple-A Tucson…saw time at second base, shortstop, third base and in left field.
- Led the Pacific Coast League in batting average, ranked second in doubles and tied for fourth in runs scored and total bases (240).
- In June, hit .369 (41-for-111) with 26R, 7 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 16RBI in 29 games.
- Following the season, played in nine games for Estrellas de Oriente of the Dominican Winter League, batting .235 (8-for-34) with 1R, 2 doubles and 2RBI.

2012

- In 129 games with Double-A San Antonio, hit .271 (115-for-425) with 75R, 16 doubles, 10HR and 47RBI.

2011

- Combined to bat .277 (96-for-346) with 70R, 28 doubles, 5HR and 41RBI in 114 games with Single-A Lake Elsinore and Double-A San Antonio.

2010

- Spent the season with Single-A Eugene, hitting .271 (61-for-225) with 42R, 14 doubles, 6HR and 32RBI in 80 games.

2009

- Combined to hit .280 (56-for-200) with 31R, 15 doubles, 5HR and 41RBI in 56 games with Single-A Fort Wayne and Single-A Eugene.

2008

- Made his professional debut with Single-A Eugene, batting .224 (24-for-107) with 21R, 2 doubles, 4HR and 15RBI in 30 games…was transferred to the AZL Padres on 8/6 and hit .250 (11-for-44) with 9R, 1 double, 1HR and 9RBI in 13 games.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from Lincoln Way East High School (Ill.)…attended Ball State University in Indiana.

Anna's Career Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	Eugene	.224	30	107	21	24	2	0	4	15	1	2	5	20	23	10	1	5	.366	.355
	AZL Padres	.250	13	44	9	11	1	0	1	9	1	0	0	1	8	1	0	1	.267	.341
2009	Fort Wayne	.200	17	55	4	11	2	0	0	5	0	2	0	7	13	0	0	1	.281	.236
	Eugene	.310	39	145	27	45	13	1	5	26	2	1	4	23	28	7	6	9	.416	.517
2010	Fort Wayne	.271	80	225	42	61	14	2	6	32	2	3	3	39	40	5	1	17	.381	.431
2011	Lake Elsinore	.311	44	148	25	46	10	2	3	18	2	3	5	19	22	2	0	10	.400	.466
	San Antonio	.253	70	198	45	50	18	1	2	23	2	2	3	41	19	3	0	11	.385	.384
2012	San Antonio	.271	129	425	75	115	16	3	10	47	1	7	11	66	76	6	4	13	.377	.393
2013	Tucson	.331	132	498	90	165	38	5	9	73	4	8	11	61	65	3	7	11	.410	.482
Minor League Totals		**.286**	**554**	**1845**	**338**	**528**	**114**	**14**	**40**	**248**	**15**	**28**	**42**	**277**	**294**	**37**	**19**	**78**	**.386**	**.428**

Selected by the Padres in the 26th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by the Yankees from San Diego in exchange for RHP Ben Paullus on November 20, 2013.

MANNY BANUELOS

75

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
5-10	206	L	L

LEFT-HANDED PITCHER



BIRTHDATE
March 13, 1991

OPENING DAY AGE
23

BIRTHPLACE
Durango, Mexico

RESIDES
Durango, Mexico

M.L. SERVICE
None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on March 30, 2008…signed through the 2014 season.

2013

- Missed the entire season recovering from "Tommy John" surgery performed on 10/4/12.

2012

- Was limited to six starts with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 0-2 with a 4.50 ERA (24.0IP, 12ER).
- Underwent "Tommy John" surgery on 10/4 performed by Dr. James Andrews in Pensacola, Fla.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' eighth-best prospect and top left-handed pitcher.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/12.

2011

- Combined to go 6-7 with a 3.75 ERA (129.2IP, 54ER) and 125K in 27 starts with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Spent the majority of the season with Trenton, where he went 4-5 with a 3.59 ERA (95.1IP, 38ER) in 20 starts, holding opponents to 3ER or less in 17 of those outings…was one of two Thunder pitchers to be named to the Eastern League midseason All-Star team.
- Was promoted to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/31, going 2-2 with a 4.19 ERA (34.1IP, 16ER) in seven starts.
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Yankees, going 1-1 with a 2.13 ERA (12.2IP, 3ER) and 14K in six games (two starts)…earned the James P. Dawson Award from the New York Chapter of the BBWAA as the Yankees' "Most Outstanding Rookie" in spring training.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the sixth-best prospect in the Eastern League and the 12th-best prospect on *MLB Network/MLB.com's* Top 50 Prospects List…was named *MLB.com*'s 2012 preseason pick for the Yankees' organizational "Pitcher of the Year."

2010

- Combined to go 0-4 with a 2.51 ERA (64.2IP, 18ER) in 15 starts with the GCL Yankees, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton.
- Spent the majority of the year with Tampa, going 0-3 with a 2.23 ERA (44.1IP, 11ER) with 62K in 10 starts.
- Owned a 1.64 ERA (38.1IP, 7ER) over a nine-start stretch from 7/1-8/12, recording 56K…fanned a career-high 11 batters on 8/6 vs. St. Lucie.
- Following the season, made seven starts with the Phoenix Desert Dogs of the Arizona Fall League, going 0-2 with a 3.60 ERA (25.0IP, 10ER)…started in the 2010 AFL Rising Stars Game, allowing 1R in 2.0IP (2K).
- After the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' fourth-best prospect and top left-hander.

2009

- Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Charleston, going 9-5 with a 2.67 ERA (108.0IP, 32ER) in 25 games (19 starts)…began the season as a starter and allowed 2ER or less in 14 of his 19 starts…moved to the bullpen in August and went 1-0 with a 1.64 ERA (11.0IP, 2ER) in six relief appearances with the RiverDogs.
- Was transferred to Single-A Tampa on 9/14 and made one appearance out of the bullpen, recording 2K in 1.0IP.
- Was selected to the World Team in the 2009 Futures Game during All-Star Weekend at St. Louis' Busch Stadium, but did not pitch.

2008

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 4-1 with a 2.57 ERA (42.0IP, 12ER) in 12 appearances (three starts).

PERSONAL

- Last name is pronounced Ban-you-WAY-los.

Banuelos' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Yankees	4	1	2.57	12	3	0	0	0	42.0	32	14	12	3	6	13	37	2	1
2009	Charleston	9	5	2.67	25	19	0	0	0	108.0	88	40	32	4	8	28	104	13	5
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2010	GCL Yankees	0	0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	1	1	1	0	0	3	6	1	0
	Tampa	0	3	2.23	10	10	0	0	0	44.1	38	16	11	1	1	14	62	2	0
	Trenton	0	1	3.52	3	3	0	0	0	15.1	15	8	6	2	0	8	17	1	0
2011	Trenton	4	5	3.59	20	20	0	0	0	95.1	94	46	38	7	6	52	94	9	0
	Scranton/WB	2	2	4.19	7	7	1	1	0	34.1	36	17	16	2	1	19	31	2	0
2012	Scranton/WB	0	2	4.50	6	6	0	0	0	24.0	29	13	12	2	1	10	22	1	1
2013	YANKEES – a	Did Not Pitch – Injured																	
Minor League Totals		**19**	**19**	**3.12**	**86**	**70**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**369.1**	**333**	**155**	**128**	**21**	**23**	**147**	**375**	**31**	**7**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on March 30, 2008.

a – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from June 21 - September 30, 2013 recovering from "Tommy John" surgery.

Futures Game History

Major League Baseball, in conjunction with the 30 Major League Clubs, MLB.com and *Baseball America*, select the 25-man rosters for the U.S. Team and the World Team. Players from all full-season Minor Leagues are eligible to participate.

Three players currently on the Yankees' 40-man roster (**bolded below**) were named to at least one Futures Game roster while in the Yankees' minor league system.

YEAR	PLAYER, POS. (TEAM)
2013	Rafael De Paula (World)
2012	Tyler Austin, OF (US)
2011	**Austin Romine, C (US)**
2010	**Austin Romine, C (US)**
	Hector Noesi, RHP (World)
2009	**Manny Banuelos, LHP (World)**
2008	Jesus Montero, C (World)
	Ramiro Pena, INF (World)
2007	Joba Chamberlain, P (US)
2006	Phil Hughes, P (US)
	Jose Tabata, CF (World)
2005	Melky Cabrera, OF (World)

YEAR	PLAYER, POS. (TEAM)
2004	Robinson Cano, INF (World)
	Dioner Navarro, C (World)
2003	Robinson Cano, INF (World)
	Chien-Ming Wang, P (World)
2002	Drew Henson, 3B (US)
2001	Nick Johnson, INF (US)
	Juan Rivera, OF (World)
2000	Drew Henson, 3B (US)
	Jackson Melian, OF (World)
1999	Nick Johnson, INF (US)
	***Alfonso Soriano, INF (World)**
	**Most Valuable Player*

CARLOS BELTRAN



36

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-1	210	S	R

OUTFIELDER

BIRTHDATE
April 24, 1977

OPENING DAY AGE
36

BIRTHPLACE
Manati, P.R.

RESIDES
Manati, P.R.

M.L. SERVICE
15 years, 14 days

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

N.L. All-Star Team
- 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2012, 2013

N.L. Gold Glove
- 2006, 2007, 2008

N.L. Silver Slugger
- 2006, 2007

A.L. Rookie of the Year
- 1999

Roberto Clemente Award
- 2013

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a three-year contract on December 19, 2013…contract extends through the 2016 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Is the only player in Major League history to record four-or-more consecutive seasons with at least 100R, 20HR, 100RBI and 30SB, a feat he accomplished each season from 2001-04.
- Is one of five players in Baseball history with seven-or-more seasons of at least 20HR and 20SB, joining Barry Bonds (10), Bobby Bonds (10), Bobby Abreu (nine) and Eric Davis (seven).
- Among active switch-hitters, ranks fourth in runs scored (1,346), trailing only Alex Rodriguez (1,919), Derek Jeter (1,876) and Albert Pujols (1,425).
- Has homered from both sides of the plate 11 times in his career, tied with Chili Davis and Eddie Murray for third-most all time behind only Mark Teixeira and Nick Swisher (13 each).
- Is one of just six switch-hitters all time to hit at least 350 home runs, joining Mickey Mantle (536), Eddie Murray (504), Chipper Jones (468), Lance Berkman (366) and Chili Davis (350).
- Among active switch-hitters, ranks first in runs scored (1,346), hits (2,228), home runs (358) and RBI (1,327) and second in doubles (446)…is the only switch-hitter in Baseball history with at least 300HR and 300SB in his career.
- His 358 career home runs are fifth-most all time for a player *at the time he joined the Yankees*, trailing only Jose Canseco (440HR when he joined the Yankees in 2000), Andruw Jones (407 in 2011), Gary Sheffield (379 in 2003) and Rocky Colavito (369 in 1968).
- Is the all-time Major League leader with an 86.5 (308-for-356) career stolen base percentage (min. 200SB).
- Compiled over 3,000AB with the Mets and Royals, joining Alex Rodriguez (Yankees and Mariners) as the only current Major League players with at least 3,000AB with each of two different teams.
- Played 839 games with the Mets from 2005-11…the only player with more games for the Mets before playing for the Yankees is Darryl Strawberry (1,109)—credit: *ESPN*.
- Is a .333 (60-for-180) batter with 45R, 13 doubles, 16HR and 40RBI in 51 career postseason games…among active players, ranks fourth in postseason home runs, sixth in hits and seventh in RBI…is the all-time leader in runs scored in a single postseason with 21R with Houston in 2004…his 8HR that postseason are tied with Barry Bonds (2001) and Nelson Cruz (2011) for most in a single postseason all time…owns the all-time MLB record by homering in five straight postseason games (2004 NLDS Game 5-NLCS Game 4).

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
4 - 22 times
Last: vs. ATL, 5/11/12

Runs
4 - 7 times
Last: at CIN, 8/2/13

2B
3 - 3 times
Last: at FLA, 4/2/08

3B
2 - vs. DET, 9/21/98

HR
3 - at COL, 5/12/11

RBI
7 - vs. PIT, 5/2/12

BB
3 - 21 times
Last: vs. WAS, 9/28/12

SO
4 - 2 times
Last: vs. NYY, 6/28/08

SB
3 - 4 times
Last: vs. PIT, 8/19/12

Hit Streak
16g - 4/17-5/5/09

"Walk-off" Hits
7 - Last vs. CHC, 9/25/08 (single)

MOST HOME RUNS ALL TIME BY A SWITCH-HITTER

1. Mickey Mantle 536
2. Eddie Murray..... 504
3. Chipper Jones..... 468
4. Lance Berkman..... 366
5. **CARLOS BELTRAN 358**

2013

- Batted .296 (164-for-554) with 79R, 30 doubles, 24HR and 84RBI in 145 games with St. Louis…led the club in home runs for the second consecutive season.
- Ranked fifth in the NL with a .374 (46-for-123) batting average with runners in scoring position.
- Was selected to his eighth career All-Star Game after being voted in as the National League's starting RF…his 6,786,919 votes received were most among NL outfielders and second-most among NL All-Stars behind only the Cardinals' Yadier Molina…went 1-for-2 in the contest at Citi Field.
- Recorded two multi-HR games, homering from both sides of the plate in each of them (4/26 vs. Pittsburgh and 6/15 at Miami)…through the 2013 season, had 36 career multi-HR contests and has hit switch-hit HR 11 times.
- Homered in three consecutive games from 4/18-20 at Philadelphia…was his longest such streak since homering in three straight games from 7/19-21/07.
- Hit safely in a season-high 14 straight games from 5/28-6/15, batting .369 (24-for-65) with 1 double, 1 triple, 6HR and 15RBI over the stretch.
- Hit his 350th career home run on 6/15 at Miami…went 3-for-6 with 1 triple and 2HR in the game, hitting a triple and home run in the same game for the eighth time in his career.
- Collected 11 doubles in August, tied with Matt Carpenter for most in the NL during the calendar month.
- Tied his career high with 4R in 8/2 win at Cincinnati (seventh time, first since 6/27/08 w/ the Mets at the Yankees).
- In 17 postseason games for the National League-champion Cardinals, including his first career trip to the World Series, batted .268 (15-for-56) with 3 doubles, 2HR and 15RBI (most among 2013 playoff participants)..

2012

- Hit .269 (147-for-547) with 83R, 26 doubles, 32HR and 97RBI in 151 games with St. Louis…was his fourth career 30HR season…tied for fifth in the NL in home runs and ranked 10th in RBI…his 15IBB were tied for third in the NL…led the Cardinals with 14 game-winning RBI…his 10 outfield assists tied for fifth among NL outfielders, with seven of those 10 coming in August.
- Was selected to his seventh career All-Star team, starting in RF for the National League.
- Had both a 6RBI (5/8 at Arizona) and 7RBI (5/2 vs. Pittsburgh) contest in the same season, becoming the first Cardinal to accomplish the feat since Albert Pujols in 2009.
- Was named NL "Player of the Week" for the period from 5/7-13, batting .360 (9-for-25) with 6HR and 13RBI, including two multi-HR games.
- Stole his 300th career base on 6/15 vs. Kansas City, becoming only the eighth player and first-ever switch-hitter to reach 300HR and 300SB in his career.
- Collected his 2,000th career hit with a third-inning single off Kevin Correia in 6/29 loss vs. Pittsburgh.
- Drove in at least one run in a career-high nine straight games from 6/22-7/2, collecting 15RBI total over the stretch…was the longest such streak in the Majors in 2012.
- Hit his 400th career double on 7/1 vs. Pittsburgh…tied his career high with 3SB on 8/19 vs. Pittsburgh.
- Batted .357 (15-for-42) with 8R, 6 doubles, 3HR and 6RBI in 12 postseason games.

2011

- Combined to bat .300 (156-for-520) with 78R, 39 doubles, 22HR and 84RBI in 142 games with the Mets and Giants…was named to his sixth career All-Star team, starting at DH and going 1-for-2 with 1R.
- Began the season with the Mets, hitting .289 (102-for-353) with 61R, 30 doubles, 15HR and 66RBI in 98 games.
- Hit a career-high 3HR and had 6RBI on 5/12 at Colorado.
- Was traded to San Francisco on 7/28 in exchange for Zach Wheeler…in 44 games with the Giants, batted .323 (54-for-167) with 17R, 9 doubles, 7HR and 18RBI.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/8-23 with a strained right hand, missing 13 team games.
- Tied his career high with 4H (20th time) on 9/2 vs. Arizona, finishing a double shy of a cycle.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in eight straight plate appearances from 9/2-3.
- Hit his 300th career home run—a sixth-inning shot into McCovey Cove—on 9/14 vs. San Diego (off Mat Latos).

2010

- Hit .255 (56-for-220) with 21R, 11 doubles, 7HR and 27RBI in 64 games with the Mets.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list recovering from arthroscopic surgery performed by Dr. Richard Steadman in Vail, Colo., on 1/13 to remove the arthritic area of his right knee…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/25…began a rehab assignment with Single-A Port St. Lucie on 6/24, batting .367 (18-for-49) in 14 games before being reinstated on 7/15.
- Batted .353 (24-for-68) with 5HR and 12RBI over his final 18 games of the season (9/4-28).
- Left 9/28 win vs. Milwaukee with right knee discomfort…did not play in the Mets' final six games of the year.

2009



- Batted .325 (100-for-308) with 50R, 22 doubles, 10HR and 48RBI in 81 games with the Mets…was named to his fifth career All-Star team, but did not play (was on the D.L.).
- Reached base safely in 30 consecutive games from 9/24/08-5/6/09 and was the only Major Leaguer to reach base in each of his first 25 games in 2009.
- Had a 22-game road hitting streak from 9/17/08-5/16/09, tying Keith Hernandez for the longest road hitting streak in Mets franchise history.
- Hit safely in 24 of his first 25 games of the season from 4/6-5/5, batting .404 (38-for-94)…led the NL and ranked second in the Majors with a .388 (31-for-80) batting average in April.
- Hit safely in a career-high 16 straight games from 4/17-5/5, batting .443 (27-for-61) over the stretch.
- Collected his 1,000th career RBI with a run-scoring triple on 4/24 vs. Washington.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/22-9/8 with a bone bruise in his right knee…began a rehab assignment with Single-A Brooklyn on 9/2, batting .167 (3-for-18) in five games.

2008

- Hit .284 (172-for-606) with 116R, 40 doubles, 27HR, 112RBI and 25SB in 161 games with the Mets…was his seventh season with at least 20HR and 20SB…reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 144 of his 159 starts.
- Hit his 250th career home run on 7/8 vs. San Francisco, a three-run shot off Tim Lincecum in the first inning.
- Recorded his eighth career "walk-off" hit with a ninth-inning, two-out single on 9/26 vs. Chicago-NL…was the final "walk-off" hit in Shea Stadium's history.

2007

- Batted .276 (153-for-554) with 93R, 33 doubles, 33HR and 112RBI in 144 games with the Mets…won his second straight Silver Slugger and Gold Glove Awards…led all Major League centerfielders in home runs and RBI.
- Was named the NL's starting CF in the All-Star Game, going 1-for-3 with 1R and 1 triple in the contest…was the only NL player selected by fans to start the All-Star Game in 2005, '06 and '07.
- Began the season with 19RBI in his first 16 games (4/1-21).
- Had back-to-back 2HR games on 6/29 and 6/30 at Philadelphia…was the first Major Leaguer to accomplish the feat since doing so himself from 7/29-30/06 at Atlanta.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 7/31 (retroactive to 7/25)-8/10 with a strained left oblique.
- Collected 12RBI over a three-game stretch from 8/19-22.
- Underwent debridement of the patella tendon on both knees by Mets Medical Director Dr. David Altchek on 10/3 at the Hospital for Special Surgery.

2006

- Hit .275 (140-for-510) with 127R, 38 doubles, 41HR and 116RBI in 140 games with the Mets…established career highs in runs scored, home runs and RBI…his 127R are a single-season Mets franchise record…earned his first career Silver Slugger and Gold Glove Awards.
- Was elected as a starting NL outfielder for the All-Star Game, marking his third career All-Star selection…went 2-for-4 with 1R, 1 double and 1SB in the NL's 3-2 loss, becoming the first player to play in an entire All-Star Game since Ken Griffey Jr., Brady Anderson and Ray Lankford did so in 1997.
- Drew a walk in nine straight games from 4/29-5/7, marking the longest such streak by a Mets player since Rickey Henderson in April 1999 (also nine consecutive games).
- Recorded 10HR and 32RBI in July, becoming the fifth player in Mets history to hit at least 10HR and have at least 30RBI in a single calendar month.
- Became the first player in Major League history to hit a grand slam from the left side (7/16 at Chicago-NL) and right side (7/18 at Cincinnati) of the plate in consecutive games…was the second Met to hit a grand slam in back-to-back games (also Robin Ventura in both games of a DH on 5/20/99)…also hit a grand slam on 7/30 at Atlanta, becoming the ninth Major Leaguer ever to hit three grand slams in a calendar month.
- Recorded back-to-back multi-HR games on 7/29 and 7/30 at Atlanta, becoming the first Met with consecutive multi-HR contests since Gary Carter in 1985…recorded 5RBI in each of those games.
- Hit his 200th career home run on 8/26 vs. Philadelphia.
- Scored at least 1R in 12 straight games (22R total) from 8/17-30, establishing a new franchise record.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 29 straight games from 8/20-9/30.
- Batted .278 (10-for-36) with 10R, 1 double, 3HR and 5RBI in 10 postseason contests…tied a Mets club record with 3HR during the NLCS…hit 2HR in NLCS Game 4, his second career multi-HR playoff game (also 2004 NLDS Game 5)…scored 4R in NLCS Game 4 to establish a new club postseason record.

2005
- Hit .266 (155-for-582) with 83R, 34 doubles, 16HR and 78RBI in 151 games in his first season with the Mets…led the team and tied for fifth in the NL with 15 game-winning RBI.
- Was named to his second career All-Star team and first as a starter, going 1-for-3 in the contest…became the fourth Mets player to start an All-Star Game in his first year with the club and the first Mets outfielder to be elected to start since Darryl Strawberry in 1989.
- Started each of the Mets' first 40 games, the longest such streak by a Met to begin a season since Edgardo Alfonzo started the first 52 games in 1999.
- Collected his 1,000th career hit with a ninth-inning RBI single off Randy Wolf on 4/18 at Philadelphia.
- Stole home in a double steal in the first inning on 8/10 at San Diego, becoming the first Met to steal home since Roger Cedeno had a straight steal of home on 6/29/02 at the Yankees.
- Left 8/11 game at San Diego in the seventh inning after an outfield collision with Mike Cameron…was taken to Scripps Clinic in San Diego and underwent a CT scan…was diagnosed with a minimally displaced facial fracture and a concussion, missing the following four games.

2004
- Combined to bat .267 (160-for-599) with 121R, 36 doubles, 38HR and 104RBI in 159 games with Kansas City and Houston…became the 13th player in Major League history and the only switch-hitter to record at least 35HR, 100RBI and 35SB in a season…became the first player in Major League history to have at least 50RBI in both leagues in the same season…was also the first player to hit at least 10HR and record at least 10SB in both leagues in a single season.
- Was named to his first career All-Star team…was voted to the American League team, but played for the National League squad after being traded to Houston…went 1-for-2 with 1R in the contest.
- Began the season with Kansas City, batting .278 (74-for-266) with 51R, 19 doubles, 15HR and 51RBI in 69 games before being traded to Houston on 6/24 in a three-team trade that sent RHP Octavio Dotel and cash considerations to Oakland and C John Buck, 3B Mark Teahen and RHP Mike Wood to Kansas City.
- In 90 games with the Astros, hit .258 (86-for-333) with 70R, 17 doubles, 23HR and 53RBI…his 27SB following the All-Star break ranked second in the Majors.
- Batted .435 (20-for-46) with 21R, 3 doubles, 8HR, 14RBI and 6SB in 12 postseason games…his 8HR are tied with Barry Bonds (2002) and Nelson Cruz (2011) for most ever in a single postseason…his 21 runs scored set a Major League record.
- Set a postseason record with a home run in five consecutive games (NLDS Game 5 through NLCS Game 4)…had an extra-base hit in seven consecutive playoff games (NLDS Game 3 through NLCS Game 4), tying Devon White for the Major League record.

2003
- Hit .307 (160-for-521) with 102R, 14 doubles, 26HR and 100RBI in 141 games with Kansas City.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with a strained right oblique…was reinstated on 4/18.
- Became the first switch-hitter and 11th Major Leaguer to hit at least .300 with 25HR and 40SB.
- Hit his first career pinch-hit home run on 5/18 vs. Toronto off Cliff Politte.

2002
- Batted .273 (174-for-637) with 114R, 44 doubles, 29HR and 105RBI in 162 games with the Royals, setting career highs in doubles and games played…was one of six Major Leaguers to play in 162 games.
- Started 184 consecutive games from 7/26/01-8/19/02.
- Hit his first career inside-the-park home run on 8/4 at Minnesota off Kyle Lohse.

2001
- Hit .306 (189-for-617) with 106R, 32 doubles, 24HR and 101RBI in 155 games with Kansas City…also hit a career-high 12 triples…led the AL with a 96.9 (31-for-32) stolen base percentage.
- Successfully stole a base in 33 consecutive attempts from 9/29/99-8/10/01…had the streak snapped on 8/11 vs. Detroit.
- Hit his first career grand slam in the seventh inning on 8/2 vs. Chicago-AL (off Bobby Howry)…also hit a grand slam on 10/7 vs. Detroit off Adam Bernero.
- Teamed with Mike Sweeney and Raul Ibanez to become just the second trio in Major League history to each hit a home run in the same three consecutive games (6/29-7/1).

2000
- Batted .247 (92-for-372) with 49R, 15 doubles, 7HR and 44RBI in 98 games with Kansas City.
- Spent two months of the season on the disabled list (7/4-9/4) with a bone bruise in his right knee…in nine rehab games with the GCL Royals, Single-A Wilmington and Triple-A Omaha, batted .343 (12-for-35) with 9R, 2 doubles, 5HR and 9RBI.

1999

- Was named AL Rookie of the Year after batting .293 (194-for-663) with 112R, 27 doubles, 22HR and 108RBI in 156 games with Kansas City…received 26-of-28 first place votes…was also named Rookie of the Year by *The Sporting News*, *Baseball America* and *Baseball Digest*.
- Became the first rookie to drive in at least 100 runs since Mike Piazza (112RBI in 1993)…was the first AL rookie to do so since Mark McGwire (118RBI in 1987).
- Was the eighth rookie in Baseball history to score 100R and record 100RBI and the first since Boston's Fred Lynn in 1975.
- Hit his first Major League home run on 4/10 at Chicago-AL (off Jaime Navarro).
- Recorded his first career multi-HR game in Game 1 of a doubleheader on 6/5 vs. Cincinnati.
- Earned an outfield spot on both the Topps Rookie All-Star team and the *Baseball Digest* Rookie All-Star team.

1998

- Saw his first Major League action, batting .276 (16-for-58) with 12R, 5 doubles, 3 triples and 7RBI in 14 games with Kansas City…had never appeared in a game above Double-A prior to joining the Major League club.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Royals' active roster on 9/14…made his Major League debut that night vs. Oakland as a seventh-inning defensive replacement in CF and collecting his first career hit with a single off Buddy Groom.
- Began the season with Single-A Wilmington and batted .276 (53-for-192) with 32R, 14 doubles, 5HR and 32RBI before being promoted to Double-A Wichita on 6/25…hit .352 (64-for-182) with 50R, 13 doubles, 14HR and 44RBI in 47 games with Wichita.

1997

- Hit .229 (96-for-419) with 57R, 15 doubles, 11HR and 46RBI in 120 games with Single-A Wilmington.

1996

- Combined to bat .249 (64-for-257) with 32R, 10 doubles, 7HR and 29RBI in 70 games with Single-A Lansing and Single-A Spokane.

1995

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Royals, hitting .278 (50-for-180) with 29R, 9 doubles and 23RBI in 52 games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Carlos Ivan Beltran…married Jessica in 1999…the couple has two daughters, Ivana (born October 2007) and Kiara (born October 2011)…graduated from Fernando Callejo High School in Puerto Rico.
- Was named the recipient of the 2013 Roberto Clemente Award, presented annually to the Major Leaguer who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement…the award pays tribute to Clemente's achievements and character by recognizing current players who understand the value of helping others.
- Runs the Carlos Beltran Foundation with his wife…in 2011, their foundation built the $10 million Carlos Beltran Baseball Academy in Puerto Rico, which is a high school for top baseball prospects in grades 10-12…the first class of students graduated in May 2013 and has had 43 seniors either move on to collegiate baseball programs or be selected in the Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft.
- Provides game tickets and meets with underprivileged kids as part of his "Beltran's Buddies" program…has a "Carlos Beltran Scholarship Award" which offers eight $2,500 scholarships…holds an annual celebrity golf benefit in Puerto Rico.
- Won the Thurman Munson Award on February 3, 2009…on January 23, 2010, received the Joan Payson Award from the New York Chapter of the BBWAA for outstanding work in the community.
- Was Honorary Commissioner to Harlem RBI's REAL Kids program from 2006-09, donating $200,000, which was matched by the Mets Foundation…held clinics during summers in New York teaching the children of Harlem RBI the fundamentals of the game…donated $500, which was matched by the Mets Foundation for a total of $1,000, to Harlem RBI for each RBI he recorded from 2007-10.

Beltran's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1995	GCL Royals	.278	52	180	29	50	9	0	0	23	1	3	3	13	30	5	3	2	.332	.328
1996	Lansing	.143	11	42	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	0	2	.163	.190
	Spokane	.270	59	215	29	58	8	3	7	29	3	2	0	31	65	10	2	7	.359	.433
1997	Wilmington	.229	120	419	57	96	15	4	11	46	3	1	4	46	96	17	7	8	.311	.363
1998	Wilmington	.276	52	192	32	53	14	0	5	32	0	1	2	25	39	11	7	2	.364	.427
	Wichita	.352	47	182	50	64	13	3	14	44	2	0	1	23	30	7	1	4	.427	.687
	KANSAS CITY	.276	14	58	12	16	5	3	0	7	0	1	1	3	12	3	0	1	.317	.466
1999	KANSAS CITY	.293	156	663	112	194	27	7	22	108	0	10	4	46	123	27	8	12	.337	.454
2000	KANSAS CITY - a	.247	98	372	49	92	15	4	7	44	2	4	0	35	69	13	0	6	.309	.366
	GCL Royals	.500	1	4	3	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.600	1.500
	Wilmington	.308	3	13	2	4	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.308	.923
	Omaha	.333	5	18	4	6	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	3	3	1	0	0	.455	.722
2001	KANSAS CITY	.306	155	617	106	189	32	12	24	101	1	5	5	52	120	31	1	5	.362	.514
2002	KANSAS CITY	.273	162	637	114	174	44	7	29	105	3	7	4	71	135	35	7	7	.346	.501
2003	Wichita - b	.333	3	9	3	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	.455	.556
	KANSAS CITY	.307	141	521	102	160	14	10	26	100	0	7	2	72	81	41	4	5	.389	.522
2004	KANSAS CITY	.278	69	266	51	74	19	2	15	51	1	3	2	37	44	14	3	3	.367	.534
	HOUSTON - c	.258	90	333	70	86	17	7	23	53	2	4	5	55	57	28	0	5	.368	.559
2005	NEW YORK-NL - d	.266	151	582	83	155	34	2	16	78	4	6	2	56	96	17	6	4	.330	.414
2006	NEW YORK-NL	.275	140	510	127	140	38	1	41	116	1	7	4	95	99	18	3	2	.388	.594
2007	NEW YORK-NL - e	.276	144	554	93	153	33	3	33	112	1	10	2	69	111	23	2	5	.353	.525
2008	NEW YORK-NL	.284	161	606	116	172	40	5	27	112	1	6	1	92	96	25	3	3	.376	.500
2009	NEW YORK-NL - f	.325	81	308	50	100	22	1	10	48	0	1	1	47	43	11	1	2	.415	.500
	Brooklyn	.167	5	18	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	.250	.167
2010	St. Lucie - g	.367	14	49	5	18	5	0	0	5	0	1	0	7	6	0	0	0	.439	.469
	NEW YORK-NL	.255	64	220	21	56	11	3	7	27	0	4	1	30	39	3	1	0	.341	.427
2011	NEW YORK-NL	.289	98	353	61	102	30	2	15	66	0	4	2	60	61	3	0	1	.391	.513
	SAN FRANCISCO-h, i	.323	44	167	17	54	9	4	7	18	0	0	1	11	27	1	2	0	.369	.551
2012	ST. LOUIS - j	.269	151	547	83	147	26	1	32	97	1	4	2	65	124	13	6	2	.346	.495
2013	ST. LOUIS - k	.296	145	554	79	164	30	3	24	84	1	6	1	38	90	2	1	5	.339	.491
Minor League Totals		**.271**	**372**	**1341**	**218**	**363**	**70**	**11**	**42**	**191**	**9**	**8**	**11**	**154**	**293**	**53**	**20**	**25**	**.349**	**.433**
AL Totals		**.287**	**795**	**3134**	**546**	**899**	**156**	**45**	**123**	**516**	**7**	**37**	**18**	**316**	**584**	**164**	**23**	**39**	**.352**	**.483**
NL Totals		**.281**	**1269**	**4734**	**800**	**1329**	**290**	**32**	**235**	**811**	**11**	**52**	**22**	**618**	**843**	**144**	**25**	**29**	**.363**	**.504**
Major League Totals		**.283**	**2064**	**7868**	**1346**	**2228**	**446**	**77**	**358**	**1327**	**18**	**89**	**40**	**934**	**1427**	**308**	**48**	**68**	**.359**	**.496**

Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the second round of the 1995 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 4 - September 4, 2000 with a right knee bone bruise.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 21 - April 18, 2003 with a right oblique strain.
c - Acquired by the Houston Astros on June 24, 2004 in a three-team trade that sent RHP Octavio Dotel and cash considerations to the Oakland Athletics and C John Buck, 3B Mark Teahen and RHP Mike Wood to the Kansas City Royals.
d - Signed by the New York Mets as a free agent on January 11, 2005.
e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 31 (retroactive to July 25)-August 10, 2007 with a strained left oblique.
f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 22 - September 8, 2009 with a right knee bone bruise.
g - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 31, 2010 recovering from right knee surgery; transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 25 and reinstated on July 15, 2010.
h - Acquired by the San Francisco Giants from the New York Mets on July 28, 2011 in exchange for RHP Zack Wheeler.
i - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 8-23, 2011 with a strained right hand.
j - Signed by the St. Louis Cardinals as a free agent on December 22, 2011.
k - Signed by the New York Yankees as a free agent on December 19, 2013.

Beltran's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	STL at ATL	.250	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.250
Wild Card Totals		**.250**	**1**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.250**	**.250**

Beltran's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2004	HOU vs. ATL	.455	5	22	9	10	2	0	4	9	0	0	1	1	4	2	0	0	.500	1.091
2006	NYM vs. LAD	.222	3	9	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	1	0	1	.500	.222
2012	STL vs. WAS	.444	5	18	5	8	3	0	2	4	0	1	0	5	1	1	0	0	.542	.944
2013	STL vs. PIT	.222	5	18	3	4	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	.333	.611
Division Series Totals		**.358**	**18**	**67**	**19**	**24**	**6**	**0**	**8**	**20**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**14**	**8**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**.470**	**.806**

Beltran's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2004	HOU vs. STL	.417	7	24	12	10	1	0	4	5	0	0	0	8	4	4	0	0	.563	.958
2006	NYM vs. STL	.296	7	27	8	8	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	.387	.667
2012	STL vs. SF	.300	6	20	2	6	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	.364	.600
2013	STL vs. LAD	.286	6	21	2	6	2	1	0	6	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	.423	.476
LCS Totals		**.326**	**26**	**92**	**24**	**30**	**7**	**1**	**8**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**19**	**13**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**.441**	**.685**

Beltran's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	STL vs. BOS	.294	6	17	1	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	.400	.294
World Series Totals		**.294**	**6**	**17**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.400**	**.294**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.333**	**51**	**180**	**45**	**60**	**13**	**1**	**16**	**40**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**35**	**24**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**.445**	**.683**

Beltran's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2004	HOU, Houston	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
2005	NYM, Detroit	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.333
2006	NYM, Pittsburgh	.500	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500	.750
2007	NYM, San Francisco	.333	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	1.000
2009	NYM, St. Louis	Injured - Did Not Play																		
2011	NYM, Arizona	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.500
2012	STL, Kansas City	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.000
2013	STL, New York-NL	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
All-Star Game Totals		**.412**	**7**	**17**	**5**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.444**	**.588**

Beltran's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	P.R., San Juan	.286	6	21	6	6	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	5	5	2	0	0	.423	.619
2009	P.R., San Juan	.421	6	19	3	8	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	5	2	2	0	0	.542	.632
2013	P.R., San Juan	.188	9	32	4	6	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	.297	.313
WBC Totals		**.278**	**21**	**72**	**13**	**20**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**10**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**.407**	**.486**

Beltran's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.986	1,972	4,830	132	68	5,030	32

Beltran's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 36. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 35, last on 6/15/13 at Miami. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 5/12/11 at Colorado. **GRAND SLAMS:** 10, last on 5/8/12 at Arizona (Ian Kennedy). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, 5/18/03 vs. Toronto (Cliff Politte). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 2, last on 4/29/03 at Boston (Tim Wakefield). **WALK-OFF HR:** 5, last on 6/11/08 vs. Arizona (Edgar Gonzalez). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: 8 times, last 5/7-13/12 **Rookie of the Month**: None

YANKEES TO HOMER IN THEIR FIRST CAREER WORLD SERIES AT-BAT

According to Elias Sports Bureau Record Book

Chick Fewster..... 10/11/21, Game 6 loss vs. NY Giants (off Jesse Barnes, 2nd inning, 1 on)*
George Selkirk.....9/30/36, Game 1 loss at NY Giants (off Carl Hubbell, 3rd inning, solo)
Elston Howard..... 9/28/55, Game 1 win vs. Brooklyn (off Don Newcombe, 2nd inning, 1 on)
Roger Maris.....10/5/60, Game 1 loss at Pittsburgh (off Vern Law, 1st inning, solo)
Jim Mason..... 10/19/76, Game 3 loss vs. Cincinnati (off Pat Zachry, 7th inning, solo)
-Mason's pinch-hit homer was his only career World Series plate appearance
Bob Watson.....10/20/81, Game 1 win vs. Los Angeles-NL (off Jerry Reuss, 1st inning, 2 on)

**All but Fewster homered in their first plate appearance.*

IN A PINCH

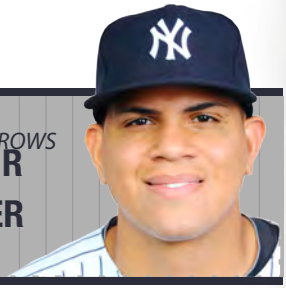
There have been 23 pinch-hit home runs all time in World Series play, eight of which have been hit by a member of the Yankees…the first pinch-hit home run during a World Series game was hit by Yogi Berra on 10/2/47 in a Game 3 loss at Brooklyn…Berra's solo homer came in the seventh inning off Ralph Branca and was his first career postseason hit…the most recent such home run was hit by Hideki Matsui in Game 3 of the 2009 World Series at Philadelphia.

DELLIN BETANCES

68

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-8	260	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER



BIRTHDATE
March 23, 1988

OPENING DAY AGE
26

BIRTHPLACE
New York, N.Y.

RESIDES
New York, N.Y.

M.L. SERVICE
78 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2014 season.

2013

- Did not record a decision, posting a 10.80 ERA (5.0IP, 6ER) in six relief appearances over three stints with the Yankees (5/16-24, 8/11-15 and 9/1-29)…opponents batted .375 (9-for-24, 1HR); LH .571 (4-for-7), RH .294 (5-for-17, 1HR)…retired four-of-six first batters faced…did not allow either of his two inherited runners to score.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/16, but did not appear in a game before being optioned on 5/24.
- Made his season debut in 8/13 win vs. Los Angeles-AL, allowing 5H and 4ER in 0.2IP (1BB, 2K, 1HR).
- Tossed 2.1 perfect innings in 9/29 win at Houston, recording a career-high 4K in his longest career relief appearance.
- Spent the majority of the season with Scranton/WB, going 6-4 with five saves and a 2.68 ERA (84.0IP, 25ER) in 38 appearances (six starts)…ranked second among RailRiders pitchers with 108K.
- Began the year in the starting rotation, going 2-2 with a 6.00 ERA (24.0IP, 16ER) in six starts before being moved to the bullpen on 5/10…in 32 relief outings, went 4-2 with a 1.35 ERA (60.0IP, 9ER).
- Allowed just 1ER in his final 22 outings (6/19-8/30), tossing 41.1 innings of relief over the stretch (20H, 18BB, 61K).

BESTS & STREAKS

Low hit CG
N/A
IP (start)
N/A
IP (relief)
2.1 - at HOU, 9/29/13
Hits
5 - vs. LAA, 8/13/13
Runs
4 - vs. LAA, 8/13/13
BB
4 - vs. TB, 9/22/11
SO
4 - at HOU, 9/29/13
HR
1 - vs. LAA, 8/13/13
Winning Streak
N/A
Losing Streak
N/A
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
2.1 - 9/29/13

2012

- Combined to go 6-9 with a 6.44 ERA (131.1IP, 94ER) in 27 games (26 starts) for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton…opponents combined to bat .281 (144-for-513, 13HR); LH .320 (80-for-250, 8HR), RH .243 (64-for-263, 5HR)…ranked second among Yankees farmhands with 124 strikeouts…combined to walk 99 batters.
- Began the season with Scranton/WB, going 3-5 with a 6.39 ERA (74.2IP, 53ER) in 16 starts…was transferred to Trenton on 6/27 and went 3-4 with a 6.51 ERA (56.2IP, 41ER) in 11 games (10 starts) for the Thunder.
- Was recalled from Trenton and placed on the 60-day disabled list on 9/19.
- Following the season, pitched for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, going 1-3 with a 5.25 ERA (12.0IP, 7ER) with 15K in eight relief appearances.

2011

- Appeared in two games (one start), recording a 6.75 ERA (2.2IP, 2ER) with no decisions as a September call-up with the Yankees…was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/9, appearing on the active Major League roster for the first time.

- Made his Major League debut in 9/22 loss vs. Tampa Bay, allowing 2ER on 4BB and 1HP in 0.2IP…became the second Yankee in 2011 to allow at least 4BB without completing 1.0IP in his Major League debut (also Kevin Whelan)…prior to 2011, the last Yankee to do so was Karl Drews in 1946…with Andrew Brackman, became the first pair of Yankees pitchers to make their Major League debuts in the same game since Alex Graman and Scott Proctor on 4/20/04 at Chicago-AL—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Made the start in the season finale at Tampa Bay, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 2BB, 2K) without drawing a decision in the 12th-inning "walk-off" loss.
- Combined at Scranton/WB and Double-A Trenton to go 4-9 with a 3.70 ERA (126.1IP, 52ER) in 25 starts, striking out 142 batters…opponents combined to hit .217 (102-for-469, 9HR); LH .233 (50-for-215, 3HR), RH .205 (52-for-254, 6HR).
- Began the season with Trenton, going 4-6 with a 3.42 ERA (105.1IP, 40ER) in 21 starts…struck out a season-high 10 batters on 5/25 at Reading…was named to the Eastern League midseason All-Star team.
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 8/16, going 0-3 with a 5.14 ERA (21.0IP, 12ER) in four starts…was credited with his first career complete game on 8/29 vs. Pawtucket, allowing 2H and 2ER in 7.0IP and recording the loss in the second game of a doubleheader.
- Following the season, was named the organization's third-best prospect (top right-handed pitcher) by *Baseball America*…was also tabbed by the publication as possessing the "Best Fastball" and "Best Curveball" in the system.

2010

- Combined to go 8-1 with a 2.11 ERA (85.1IP, 20ER) in 17 starts with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton.
- Began the season on the disabled list recovering from "Tommy John" surgery performed on 8/27/09.
- Made his season debut on 6/10 with Tampa…in 14 starts with the Yankees, went 8-1 with a 1.77 ERA (71.0IP, 14ER)…held opponents to 2ER or less in each of his 14 starts and did not allow a run in six of his starts…opponents batted .169 (43-for-254, 1HR); LH .217 (25-for-115, 0HR), RH .129 (18-for-139, 1HR).
- Was named the FSL "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 6/21-27, going 1-0 and tossing 11.0 scoreless innings during the span (3H, 2BB, 1HBP, 14K).
- Was promoted to Trenton on 8/23, posting a 3.77 ERA (14.1IP, 6ER) in three starts without recording a decision.
- Made two postseason starts for Trenton, going 1-1 with a 3.27 ERA (11.0IP, 4ER) and 15K.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the third-best prospect (top pitcher) and as having the "Best Fastball" in the Yankees organization.
- Was added to the Yankees 40-man roster on 11/19/10.

2009

- Went 2-5 with a 5.48 ERA (44.1IP, 27ER) in 11 starts with Single-A Tampa, recording 44K.
- Was placed on the disabled list on 6/25 with elbow inflammation…underwent "Tommy John" surgery on 8/27 and missed the remainder of the season.

2008

- Combined to go 9-5 with a 3.92 ERA (121.2IP, 53ER) in 25 appearances (24 starts) with Single-A Charleston and the GCL Yankees…ranked second among Yankees minor league pitchers with 141K.
- Spent a majority of the season with Charleston, going 9-4 with a 3.67 ERA (115.1IP, 47ER) in 22 starts…led the RiverDogs' staff in wins (nine) and strikeouts (135)…tied for fifth in the South Atlantic League, averaging 10.5K/9.0IP…held opponents to a .208 (87-for-419) batting average, eighth-best among all minor league starters.
- In three appearances (two starts) with the GCL Yankees, went 0-1 with an 8.53 ERA.
- Struck out a career-high 12 batters in 8/16 win at Lakeland.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the fifth-best prospect in the Yankees organization.

2007

- Was 1-2 with a 3.60 ERA (25.0IP, 10ER) in six starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island, striking out 29 batters.

2006

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 0-1 with a 1.16 ERA (23.1IP, 3ER) in seven starts…held opponents to a .173 batting average (14-for-81).
- Following the season, was ranked as the Yankees' third-best prospect, according to *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL

- As a senior at Grand Street Campus High School in Brooklyn, set a school record with 20K in a single game…became the first player from New York City to be honored as an Aflac All-American in 2005…during the 2005 regular season, posted a 6-0 record with a 0.22 ERA, allowing just 1ER while recording 100K in 41.2IP.

Betances' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	GCL Yankees	0	1	1.16	7	7	0	0	0	23.1	14	5	3	1	1	7	27	2	1
2007	Staten Island	1	2	3.60	6	6	0	0	0	25.0	24	11	10	0	2	17	29	3	1
2008	Charleston	9	4	3.67	22	22	0	0	0	115.1	87	57	47	9	11	59	135	9	3
	GCL Yankees	0	1	8.53	3	2	0	0	0	6.1	13	7	6	0	0	3	6	2	0
2009	Tampa	2	5	5.48	11	11	0	0	0	44.1	48	29	27	2	2	27	44	3	0
2010	Tampa	8	1	1.77	14	14	0	0	0	71.0	43	18	14	1	3	19	88	3	0
	Trenton	0	0	3.77	3	3	0	0	0	14.1	10	7	6	3	1	3	20	3	0
2011	Trenton	4	6	3.42	21	21	0	0	0	105.1	86	49	40	7	9	55	115	5	1
	Scranton/WB	0	3	5.14	4	4	1	0	0	21.0	16	12	12	2	1	15	27	2	0
	YANKEES	0	0	6.75	2	1	0	0	0	2.2	1	2	2	0	1	6	2	0	0
2012	Scranton/WB	3	5	6.39	16	16	0	0	0	74.2	71	58	53	9	6	69	71	13	3
	Trenton	3	4	6.51	11	10	0	0	0	56.2	73	49	41	4	6	30	53	7	1
2013	Scranton/WB	6	4	2.68	38	6	0	0	5	84.0	52	25	25	2	7	42	108	8	0
	YANKEES	0	0	10.80	6	0	0	0	0	5.0	9	6	6	1	0	2	10	0	0
Minor League Totals		**36**	**36**	**3.99**	**156**	**122**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**641.1**	**537**	**327**	**284**	**40**	**49**	**346**	**723**	**60**	**10**
Major League Totals		**0**	**0**	**9.39**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7.2**	**10**	**8**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**12**	**0**	**0**

Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

Home Sweet Home

The Yankees went 46-35 (.568) at Yankee Stadium in 2013. It marked the Yankees' 22nd consecutive winning season at home (since 1992)…according to *Elias*, it is the longest current streak of any team in the Majors and the longest such streak by any team since a Major League-record 47-year streak for the Yankees from 1918-64.

The Yankees collected at least 50 wins at home in each of their first four seasons at the current Yankee Stadium (2009-12)…in 2012, Yankee Stadium became the second ballpark to host the postseason in each of the first four years of its existence, joining Atlanta's Turner Field (first six)—credit: *Elias*.

The Yankees own the top two highest single-season home winning percentages all time: .805 (62-15) in 1932 and .802 (65-16) in 1961.



CESAR CABRAL

64

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-3	250	L	L

LEFT-HANDED PITCHER



BIRTHDATE
February 11, 1989

OPENING DAY AGE
25

BIRTHPLACE
Palenque, D.R.

RESIDES
Palenque, D.R.

M.L. SERVICE
1 year, 105 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Kansas City Royals (who chose him in the Rule 5 Draft from Boston) in exchange for cash considerations on December 8, 2011…signed through the 2014 season.

2013

- Did not record a decision over eight relief appearances in his only stint with the Yankees, posting a 2.45 ERA (3.2IP, 3H, 1ER, 1BB, 6K)…opponents batted .231 (3-for-13); LH .125 (1-for-8), RH .400 (2-for-5)…retired five-of-eight first batters faced…allowed only one of his eight inherited runners to score.
- Was selected to the Yankees' active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/1.
- Made his Major League debut in 9/2 win vs. Chicago-AL, tossing a scoreless eighth inning (1.0IP, 1H, 2K, 1WP)…struck out his first career batter faced (Jordan Danks - looking).
- Began the season on the 60-day disabled list recovering from left elbow surgery (performed on 6/1/12 by Dr. Christopher Ahmad)…began a rehab assignment with Single-A Tampa on 5/14, allowing 2ER in 7.0IP (6H, 8BB, 5K, 1HP, 2WP) in five relief appearances…had his rehab transferred to Double-A Trenton on 5/31, allowing 7ER in 5.0IP over three relief outings…was returned from rehab on 6/12…was reinstated from the 60-day D.L., offered back to Boston (2011 Rule 5 pick) and outrighted to Trenton on 6/14.
- In 15 overall relief appearances with Trenton, went 1-0 with a 5.49 ERA (19.2IP, 12ER).
- Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/3, going 0-1 with a 7.20 ERA (10.0IP, 8ER) and 16K in 10 relief outings.

2012

- Missed the entire season after suffering a left elbow fracture during spring training…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/4 (retroactive to 3/31)…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/17 and underwent surgery on 6/1 (performed by Dr. Christopher Ahmad).
- Attended spring training with the Yankees, going 1-0 with a 1.59 ERA (11.1IP, 2ER) and 12K in 10 relief appearances.

2011

- Went 3-4 with nine saves and a 2.95 ERA in 36 combined relief appearances with Single-A Salem and Double-A Portland, recording 70K in 55.0IP (18ER).
- Began the season with Salem, where he went 1-0 with a 1.62 ERA (16.2IP, 3ER), converting each of his eight save chances…held opposing batters to a .185 (5-for-27) batting average with runners in scoring position.
- Was promoted to Portland on 5/17, going 2-4 with one save and a 3.52 ERA in 24 appearances, striking out 46 batters in 38.1IP.
- Following the season, made 20 relief appearances with Aguilas in the Dominican Winter League…allowed just 1ER and struck out 13 batters in 12.2IP, going 1-0 and converting both of his save chances…held opponents to a .159 (7-for-44) batting average with no extra-base hits.

2010

- In his first season working exclusively as a reliever, combined with Single-A Greenville and Single-A Salem to go 4-0 with nine saves and a 3.63 ERA in 79.1IP out of the bullpen (32ER)…was named the Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for May, after going 2-0 with one save in 16.1 scoreless innings during the stretch.

- Began the year with Greenville and went 2-0 with five saves and a 0.29 ERA, allowing just 1ER in 31.1IP in relief…recorded 35K with only 7BB, holding opponents scoreless over his final 12 appearances with the team (21.1IP).
- Was promoted to Salem on 6/5, going 2-0 with four saves and a 5.81 ERA (48.0IP, 31ER) in 28 appearances out of the bullpen.

2009

- Spent the entire season with short-season Single-A Lowell, going 1-6 with four saves and a 4.03 ERA in 15 games (9GS)…did not record a win as a starter (0-6, 4.58 ERA, 39.1IP, 20ER)…as a reliever, went 1-0 with a 3.00 ERA (21.0IP, 7ER).

2008

- Appeared in 11 games (nine starts) with the GCL Red Sox and went 2-5 with a 5.59 ERA (48.1IP, 30ER)…held left-handed hitters to just 10H in 44AB (.227).

2006-2007

- Made his professional debut in 2006 and went 1-4 with a 4.54 ERA (37.2IP, 19ER) in 11 games (10 starts) with the DSL Red Sox…made 14 starts with the DSL Red Sox in 2007, going 5-4 with a 1.76 ERA in 66.1IP (13ER)…led the team in ERA, wins and innings pitched.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Cesar Augusto Cabral…has a younger brother who was formerly in the Red Sox organization with the same first and last name (Cesar Ariel Cabral).

Cabral's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Red Sox	1	4	4.54	11	10	0	0	0	37.2	37	28	19	1	2	12	27	5	0
2007	DSL Red Sox	5	4	1.76	14	14	0	0	0	66.1	55	22	13	0	2	21	58	4	1
2008	GCL Red Sox	2	5	5.59	11	9	0	0	0	48.1	55	37	30	3	6	15	51	2	1
2009	Lowell	1	6	4.03	15	9	0	0	4	60.1	66	35	27	2	3	17	47	5	0
2010	Greenville	2	0	0.29	17	0	0	0	5	31.1	16	1	1	0	3	7	35	0	0
	Salem	2	0	5.81	28	0	0	0	4	48.0	60	31	31	1	2	14	45	6	1
2011	Salem	1	0	1.62	12	0	0	0	8	16.2	15	5	3	0	0	5	24	2	0
	Portland – a	2	4	3.52	24	0	0	0	1	38.1	41	17	15	3	1	16	46	2	2
2012	YANKEES – b	Did Not Pitch - Injured																	
2013	Tampa – c	0	0	2.57	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	6	2	2	0	1	8	5	2	0
	Trenton	1	0	5.49	15	0	0	0	0	19.2	22	12	12	2	2	9	22	2	0
	Scranton/WB	0	1	7.20	10	0	0	0	0	10.0	12	8	8	0	1	5	16	3	1
	YANKEES	0	0	2.45	8	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	0	1	1	6	2	0
Minor League Totals		**17**	**24**	**3.78**	**162**	**42**	**0**	**0**	**22**	**383.2**	**385**	**198**	**161**	**12**	**23**	**129**	**376**	**33**	**6**
Major League Totals		**0**	**0**	**2.45**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.2**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**2**	**0**

Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in 2006.

a – Acquired by the Yankees from the Kansas City Royals (who selected him in the Rule 5 Draft from Boston) in exchange for cash considerations on December 8, 2011.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 4, 2012 (retroactive to March 31) with a left elbow fracture…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 17, 2012.
c – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from March 26 - June 12, 2013 recovering from left elbow surgery.

Latino Legends



In a ceremony on September 1, 2011, at Major League Baseball's headquarters in New York City, the 2012 class for the Latino Baseball Hall of Fame was announced – including former Yankees Bernie Williams [at R] and Luis Arroyo, and current Bench Coach Tony Pena…the Hall of Famers were officially inducted on February 11, 2012, in a ceremony at the Altos de Chavón amphitheater located in the Casa de Campo resort in La Romana, D.R.

JOSE CAMPOS

94

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-4	195	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER



BIRTHDATE
July 27, 1992

OPENING DAY AGE
21

BIRTHPLACE
La Guaira, Venezuela

RESIDES
La Sabana, Venezuela

M.L. SERVICE
None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Michael Pineda from Seattle in exchange for C/DH Jesus Montero and RHP Hector Noesi on January 23, 2012…signed through the 2014 season.

2013

- Went 4-2 with two saves and a 3.41 ERA (87.0IP, 33ER) in 26 games (19 starts) with Single-A Charleston.
- Went 1-2 with a 4.70 ERA (44.0IP, 23ER) in 13 appearances (11 starts) before the All-Star break…after the break, went 3-0 with two saves and a 2.09 ERA (43.0IP, 10ER) in 13 games (eight starts)…was 1-0 with a 1.44 ERA (25.0IP, 4ER) in six July starts.
- Went 3-0 with two saves over his final six appearances (one start) beginning on 7/31, allowing 5ER in 15.0IP over the span (14H, 9K)…five of those six appearances were scoreless, with all 5ER coming on 8/5 at Savannah.
- Following the season, pitched in one game for Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League, allowing 3H and 1ER in 1.0IP (1HR, 1K).
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/13.

2012

- Made five starts with Single-A Charleston, going 3-0 with a 4.01 ERA (24.2IP, 11ER).

2011

- Was 5-5 with a 2.32 ERA (81.1IP, 21ER) in 14GS with short-season Single-A Everett…struck out a team-high 85 batters with only 13BB…led the Northwest League in ERA and strikeouts, was second in opp. BA (.214) and had the third-lowest BB/9.0IP ratio (1.44).
- Was named to the Northwest League All-Star team and was tabbed as the league's top right-handed prospect (third overall) by *Baseball America*.
- Following the season, pitched for the Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League, going 3-1 with a 3.26 ERA (30.1IP, 11ER) in 16 appearances (two starts).

2010

- Was named the Seattle Mariners' minor league "Pitcher of the Year" after going 8-2 with a 3.16 ERA (57.0IP, 20ER) in 13 appearances (12 starts) with the VSL Mariners.
- Led the league in wins and ranked second in strikeouts (59) en route to being named to the Venezuelan Summer League's All-Star team as the top right-handed pitcher.
- Also participated in the Mariners Instructional League in Peoria and played for Lara in the Venezuelan Winter League, going 0-1 with a 3.68 ERA (7.1IP, 3ER) in six games.

2009

- Made his professional debut, going 1-3 with one save and a 5.73 ERA (33.0IP, 21ER) in 13 appearances (four starts) with the VSL Mariners.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Jose Vicente Campos.

Campos' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	VSL Mariners	1	3	5.73	13	4	0	0	1	33.0	38	23	21	3	3	16	23	10	2
2010	VSL Mariners	8	2	3.16	13	12	1	1	0	57.0	49	22	20	0	3	19	59	9	3
2011	Everett	5	5	2.32	14	14	0	0	0	81.1	66	34	21	4	4	13	85	4	2
2012	Charleston - a	3	0	4.01	5	5	0	0	0	24.2	20	12	11	2	1	8	26	2	0
2013	Charleston	4	2	3.41	26	19	0	0	2	87.0	82	37	33	5	3	16	77	4	1
Minor League Totals		**21**	**12**	**3.37**	**71**	**54**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**283.0**	**255**	**128**	**106**	**14**	**14**	**72**	**270**	**29**	**8**

Selected by the Mariners as a non-drafted free agent on January 15, 2009.

a – Acquired by the Yankees from Seattle with RHP Michael Pineda in exchange for DH/C Jesus Montero and RHP Hector Noesi on January 23, 2012.

FRANCISCO CERVELLI

29

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-1	205	R	R

CATCHER



BIRTHDATE
March 6, 1986

OPENING DAY AGE
28

BIRTHPLACE
Valencia, Venezuela

RESIDES
Valencia, Venezuela

M.L. SERVICE
3 years, 146 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on March 1, 2003…signed through the 2014 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Was named the organization's "Best Defensive Catcher" by *Baseball America* in four straight seasons from 2006-09.
- Is 10-for-22 (.455) with 1 double, 1HR, 28RBI and 3BB with the bases loaded in his career.

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
4 - at CWS, 8/29/10
Runs
3 - 3 times
Last: vs. OAK, 7/22/11
2B
2 - 2 times
Last: at TOR, 4/19/13
3B
1 - 3 times
Last: vs. NYM, 6/20/10
HR
1 - 8 times
Last: vs. TOR, 4/25/13
RBI
5 - at BOS, 5/8/10
BB
3 - 2 times
Last: at TEX, 9/11/10
SO
3 - 2 times
Last: vs. CLE, 6/13/11
SB
2 - at OAK, 5/30/11
Hit Streak
6g - 2 times
Last: 8/18-30/11
"Walk-off" Hit
1- vs. TOR, 9/16/09 (single)

2013

- Hit .269 (14-for-52) with 3 doubles, 3HR and 8RBI in 17 games (16 starts at C) with the Yankees.
- Made his second career Opening Day roster (also 2010).
- Hit solo HR in 4/4 win vs. Boston, his first HR since 9/6/11 vs. Baltimore.
- Started at C in 4/13 loss vs. Baltimore, but moved to 2B in the top of the ninth…marked his second career appearance at 2B (also 7/31/11 vs. Baltimore).
- Had a streak of 28 straight plate appearances without a strikeout from 4/4-17 (credit: *Elias*).
- Was removed from 4/26 win vs. Toronto during the at-bat of the first batter of the game after being hit on a foul tip…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/27 with a fractured right hand and transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/1, missing the Yankees' final 140 games of the season.
- Received a 50-game suspension on 8/5 for violating Major League Baseball's Joint Drug Prevention and Treatment Program.

2012

- Was 0-for-1 with 1R and 1BB in three games as a September call-up with the Yankees.
- Made his season debut in 9/4 loss at Tampa Bay, entering the game as an eighth-inning defensive replacement at C (did not bat).
- Scored the game-winning "walk-off" run after drawing a two-out walk in the 12th inning on 10/2 vs. Boston…did not play in the Yankees' previous 25 games.
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .246 (87-for-354) with 2HR and 39RBI in 99 games…posted a .993 fielding percentage (5E, 767TC) while appearing in a career-high 96 games behind the plate…caught 27-of-90 (30.0%) potential basestealers.
- Following the season, appeared in 21 games with Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League…hit .305 (18-for-59) with 16R, 5 doubles, 2HR and 14RBI.

2011

- Hit .266 (33-for-124) with 17R, 4 doubles, 4HR, 22RBI and 9BB in 43 games (35 starts at C) with the Yankees in 2011…in his 35 starts, the Yankees went 25-10…had the fourth-lowest catcher's ERA (3.50) among catchers with at least 300.0 innings of work.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with a fracture in his left foot, missing the team's first 22 games…suffered the injury on 3/2 vs. Houston at GMS Field in Tampa in his second plate appearance of a spring training game, fouling a ball off his foot…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 15-day D.L. on 4/29.
- Hit grand slam and was 1-for-5 with 2R in 5/8 win at Texas…was his first career grand slam and just his second career homer (also 6/24/09 at Atlanta)…snapped a 307AB homerless stretch…Derek Jeter also homered in the game (snapping his own 259AB homerless stretch)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it marked the first time since 10/2/91 that a pair of Major League teammates each ended streaks of at least 250 homerless at-bats in the same game (Kansas City's Hal McRae-297AB and Jim Eisenreich-254AB)…*Elias* also notes it was the first time two Yankees had accomplished the feat since Juan Bonilla (264) and Bobby Meacham (310) on 8/1/87 vs. Detroit (10-5 loss).
- Stole two bases in 5/30 win at Oakland after having just one prior stolen base in his entire career (7/17/10 vs. Tampa Bay).
- Made his first career appearance at 2B in 7/31 win vs. Baltimore…fielded his only chance cleanly.
- Hit 3HR in four games from 8/30-9/6 (14AB) after hitting just 2HR in the first 176 games (471AB) of his career.
- Finished the season on the disabled list after suffering a concussion in a home plate collision with Nick Markakis on 9/8 at Baltimore…returned to New York on 9/11 and on 9/12 was seen by Dr. Kirk Roberts—a neurologist at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital specializing in concussion syndromes…was diagnosed with a concussion (MRI results were negative) and placed on the 15-day D.L. on 9/13 (retroactive to 9/9).



2010

- Hit .271 (72-for-266) with 11 doubles, 3 triples and 38RBI in 93 games (80 starts at C) with the Yankees…the Yankees were 44-36 in his starts at catcher…marked the most hits and RBI by a Yankees catcher other than Jorge Posada since Joe Girardi in 1997 (105H and 50RBI)…caught 8-of-63 (12.7%) runners attempting to steal.
- Hit .545 (6-for-11) with 17RBI with the bases loaded…batted .381 (16-for-42) with 24RBI and a .435 OBP with RISP and two outs, ranking third in the Majors in average in such circumstances (min. 40PA).
- Made his first career Opening Day roster…hit safely in each of his first four starts, six of his first seven and 10 of his first 12, batting .360 (9-for-25) in April…made his first start—and appearance—of the season in 4/10 win at Tampa Bay, when CC Sabathia held the Rays hitless through the first 7.2 innings.
- Became the third Yankee in the last 15 years with a triple and bunt single in the same game in 5/4 win vs. Baltimore (also Derek Jeter-1996 and 2009; and Alfonso Soriano-2002)—credit: *Elias*.
- Set a career high with 5RBI in 5/8 win at Boston (3-for-4, 1BB)…were the most RBI by a Yankees catcher since Jorge Posada on 9/6/06 at Kansas City (6RBI), the most by a Yankees catcher in a game vs. Boston since Yogi Berra on 7/3/57 at Yankee Stadium (8RBI), and most by a Yankees catcher at Fenway Park since Berra on 5/29/54 (6RBI).
- Appeared in one game during the postseason, starting Game 4 loss of the ALCS vs. Texas (0-for-2).

2009

- Hit .298 (28-for-94) with 13R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 11RBI in 42 games (25 starts at C) over two stints with the Yankees (5/5-7/8, 9/1-10/4)…threw out 13-of-21 potential base stealers (61.9%)…at the time of his first start at catcher on 5/8, was the third-youngest active catcher to start a game in the Majors in 2009 (23 years old) behind Pablo Sandoval (Giants, 22) and Lou Marson (Phillies, 22)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Was recalled from Double-A Trenton on 5/5 when Jorge Posada was placed on the disabled list.
- Collected his first Major League hit—a fourth-inning single off Jeremy Guthrie—while calling CC Sabathia's CG shutout in 5/8 win at Baltimore, going 1-for-2 with 1R, 1BB and 1SH…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the second Yankees catcher to call a complete-game shutout in his first start, joining Thurman Munson who did so in his debut on 8/8/69 by catching Al Downing's four-hit shutout vs. the Athletics.
- Caught Phil Hughes the next night at Baltimore, becoming the first Yankees battery each under the age of 24 prior to September call-ups since Steve Kline and Thurman Munson on 6/1/71 (credit: *Elias*).
- Hit his first Major League HR in 6/24 win at Atlanta, a solo HR off RHP Kris Medlen.

- Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/7, and recalled on 9/1…in 17 September games (two starts at C), was 7-for-16 (.438) with 3R, 1 double and 2RBI…hit game-winning "walk-off" RBI single with one out in the ninth inning of 9/16 win vs. Toronto after entering the game defensively in the eighth at C.
- Was named to the Yankees' ALDS and ALCS playoff rosters, appearing in 2G and striking out in his only at-bat.
- After the season, batted .214 (3-for-14) with 3R and 1 double in 6G with the Cardenales de Lara in the Venezuelan Winter League…prior to the season, appeared in 3G with Team Italy during the WBC and went 1-for-7 (.143).

2008

- Appeared in three games (one start at C) with the Yankees, going hitless in five at-bats as a September call-up in his first Major League action…was recalled from Double-A Trenton on 9/15…made his Major League debut in 9/18 win vs. Chicago-AL, entering the game as a defensive replacement in the eighth at C (did not bat).
- Was one of three Yankees to make their Major League debut on 9/18 (also Juan Miranda and Humberto Sanchez)…according to *Elias*, was the first time three different Yankees made their ML debut in the same game since 3/31/03 when Hideki Matsui, Jose Contreras and Jason Anderson each debuted in the Yankees' win at Toronto.
- Made his first Major League start (at catcher) in 9/25 loss at Toronto.
- Combined to bat .308 (28-for-91) with 10R, 6 doubles and 9RBI in 27 games with Single-A Tampa, the GCL Yankees and Double-A Trenton.
- Played winter ball with Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, batting .267 (16-for-60) with 2 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI in 26 games…caught 7-of-19 (36.8%) potential basestealers.

2007

- Hit .279 (81-for-290) with 34R, 24 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 32RBI and 36BB in 89 games with Single-A Tampa.
- Tied for first in doubles, ranked third in runs, hits and walks and placed fourth in RBI among all FSL catchers (min. 40G at C).
- Led all Florida State League catchers with a 41.0% caught stealing rate (41-for-100) and a .997 fielding percentage (2E, 743TC)…ranked second with 667 putouts and 74 assists and tied for fourth with 89 games played.
- Participated in the FSL All-Star Game, entering the game defensively in the seventh at C (was 0-for-1)…was also named to the FSL postseason All-Star team.
- Caught the entire game in a 20-inning loss vs. the Clearwater Threshers on 4/17, recording 24 putouts…hit safely in 10 straight games from 4/27-5/10, batting .500 (16-for-32) with 4 doubles and 4RBI during the span…hit his first career grand slam and recorded a career-high 5RBI in 5/15 win at Dunedin.
- Hit .212 (7-for-33) with 2R, 2 doubles and 10BB in 16G for the Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League.

2006

- Hit .309 (42-for-306) in 42G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…led the team in OBP (.397) and SLG (.426) and ranked second in BA…hit .340 (18-for-53) at home and .323 (30-for-93) vs. RHP…was named to the AL team for the NY-Penn League All-Star Game…helped lead the team to their second consecutive NYPL Championship.

2003-2005

- Made his professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League team in 2003, batting .239 (37-for-155) in 52 games…in 2004, batted .216 (19-for-88) in 40 games with the DSL Yankees…played in 24 games for the GCL Yankees in 2005, batting .190 (11-for-58) with 1HR and 9RBI.

PERSONAL

- Received the 2013 "Project Sunshine Outstanding Volunteer of the Year Award"…Project Sunshine is a nonprofit organization that provides free educational, recreational and social programs to children and families facing medical challenges…over the last several years, Cervelli has made numerous hospital visits to spend time with children and their families.
- Visited a group of students from the Girl Scouts of Greater New York with Curtis Granderson in May 2013, speaking to them about baseball, their career and experiences, financial literacy and the importance of education and physical fitness…also led a fun-filled Zumba fitness lesson.

Cervelli's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2003	DSL Yankees1	.239	52	155	14	37	4	1	0	14	2	0	11	24	25	0	0	-	.277	.379
2004	DSL Yankees1	.216	40	88	14	19	2	0	1	14	4	4	9	19	18	1	2	-	.273	.392
2005	GCL Yankees	.190	24	58	10	11	2	0	1	9	0	2	2	8	13	1	0	2	.276	.300
2006	Staten Island	.309	42	136	21	42	10	0	2	16	1	0	7	13	30	0	0	7	.426	.397
2007	Tampa	.279	89	290	34	81	24	2	2	32	4	2	16	36	59	4	3	2	.397	.387
2008	Tampa	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	.300	.364
	GCL Yankees	.250	3	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.375	.250
	Trenton	.315	21	73	8	23	5	0	0	8	0	0	4	11	14	0	0	1	.384	.432
	YANKEES	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.000	.000
2009	Trenton	.190	16	58	8	11	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	6	13	0	0	5	.310	.266
	YANKEES	.298	42	94	13	28	4	0	1	11	4	1	0	2	11	0	3	1	.372	.309
	Scranton/WB	.275	21	69	7	19	5	0	1	7	1	1	1	3	13	0	2	3	.391	.311
	GCL Yankees	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	.167	.286
2010	YANKEES	.271	93	266	27	72	11	3	0	38	8	4	6	33	42	1	1	13	.359	.335
2011	YANKEES - a, b	.266	43	124	17	33	4	0	4	22	1	1	2	9	29	4	1	6	.234	.395
	Scranton/WB	.154	3	13	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	.267	.154
2012	Scranton/WB	.246	99	354	43	87	15	2	2	39	3	6	15	39	82	6	0	5	.341	.316
	YANKEES	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.000
2013	YANKEES - c	.269	17	52	12	14	3	0	3	8	0	0	1	8	9	0	0	4	.377	.500
Minor League Totals		**.256**	**415**	**1318**	**164**	**338**	**69**	**5**	**11**	**148**	**15**	**15**	**66**	**161**	**276**	**12**	**7**	**26**	**.362**	**.341**
Major League Totals		**.271**	**201**	**542**	**70**	**147**	**22**	**3**	**8**	**79**	**13**	**6**	**9**	**53**	**94**	**5**	**5**	**24**	**.343**	**.367**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on March 1, 2003.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 30 - April 29, 2011 for a fractured left foot.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on Sept. 13, 2011 (retroactive to Sept. 9) through the end of the season with a concussion.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 27, 2013 with a fractured right hand…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 1…was transferred to the restricted list from August 5 - September 29, 2013 after receiving a 50-game suspension for violating Major League Baseball's Drug Prevention and Treatment Program…was returned to the 60-day disabled list from September 30 - November 4, 2013.

Cervelli's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. MIN	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
2010	NYY vs. MIN	On Roster - Did Not Appear																		
LDS Totals		**---**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**---**	**---**

Cervelli's League Championship Series Record

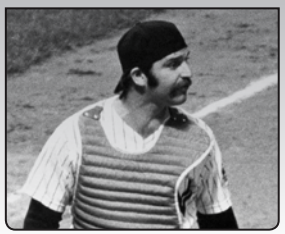
Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. LAA	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2010	NYY vs. TEX	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
LCS Totals		**.000**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.000**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Cervelli's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.983	177	1083	77	20	1180	5
Third Base	1.000	4	1	0	0	1	-
Second Base	1.000	1	0	1	0	1	-

Cervelli's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 5/8/11 at Texas (Cody Eppley). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.



Thurman Munson Award

Each summer, the Cape Cod League presents the Thurman Munson Award to the player with the highest batting average in the league. The award is presented in memory of the great New York Yankee catcher and captain, whose life ended on August 2, 1979, when the private jet he was piloting crashed near his hometown of Canton, Ohio. Munson starred for the 1967 Chatham A's, for whom he batted .420. The following spring, the Yankees made him their first-round draft choice.

PRESTON CLAIBORNE



38

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-2	225	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

BIRTHDATE
January 21, 1988

OPENING DAY AGE
26

BIRTHPLACE
Dallas, Tex.

RESIDES
Carrollton, Tex.

M.L. SERVICE
150 days

COLLEGE
Tulane University

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2014 season.

2013

- Was 0-2 with a 4.11 ERA (50.1IP, 23ER) in 44 relief appearances over four stints (5/3-8/16, 8/20, 8/22-25 and 9/2-29) with the Yankees…opponents batted .260 (51-for-196, 7HR); LH .323 (30-for-93, 2HR), RH .204 (21-for-103, 5HR)…retired 31-of-44 first batters faced (70.5%)…stranded 26 of his 32 (81.3%) inherited runners…appeared in consecutive games seven times and three straight games once.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/3.
- Threw 19.1 consecutive innings to start his Major League career before issuing his first walk on 6/12 at Oakland…marked the second-longest streak of its kind for any Yankee pitcher *to begin his Major League career* (John Frill broke into the Majors with a streak of 20.2IP without a walk for the Highlanders in 1910)…was the longest such streak to begin any pitcher's big league career since Edward Mujica had a 21.1-inning streak for Cleveland, spanning the 2006 and '07 seasons (credit: *Elias)*…did not allow a walk in 14 consecutive games to begin his Major League career, tying the best such streak in the Majors since 1900 (also Dave Veres for the 1994 Astros and Jose Arredondo for the 2008 Angels).
- Made his Major League debut in 5/5 loss vs. Oakland, tossing 2.0 perfect IP…became the first player from the Yankees' 2010 draft class to appear in the Majors.
- Recorded his first Major League strikeout in 5/8 win at Colorado, retiring Todd Helton swinging to end a perfect seventh inning (1.0IP, 1K).
- Made his third appearance in as many games on 6/13 at Oakland, allowing 2H and 1ER in 1.1IP (1K) to suffer his first Major League loss in the 18-inning contest.
- Allowed a career-high 4ER in 1.0IP (4H, 1BB, 2K) in 8/10 loss vs. Detroit…had allowed just 9ER in the first 38.0IP of his career entering the game.
- Was optioned to Scranton/WB on 8/16, but recalled for the Yankees' doubleheader sweep vs. Toronto on 8/20, serving as the club's "26th Man" on the roster…was optioned back to Scranton/WB following the game since the recall occurred within 10 days after being optioned to the minors…was again recalled on 8/22 when Jayson Nix was placed on the 15-day disabled list.
- Was optioned to Single-A Tampa on 8/25 to make room on the 25-man roster for Derek Jeter, who returned from the 15-day D.L. on 8/26…made one relief appearance with Tampa, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning (1BB, 1K) before being recalled on 9/2.
- Began the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, recording three saves (in three chances) over eight relief outings, allowing 4ER in 10.1IP (3.48 ERA, 14H, 1BB, 10K).
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, going 1-0 with a 0.84 ERA (10.2IP, 1ER) in 10 relief appearances, striking out 10 batters.

BESTS & STREAKS

Low hit CG
N/A
IP (start)
N/A
IP (relief)
2.1 - vs. SEA, 5/15/13
Hits
N/A
Hits (relief)
4 - 2 times
Last: vs. BOS, 9/5/13
Runs
N/A
Runs (relief)
4 - vs. DET, 8/10/13
BB
2 - 3 times
Last: at CWS, 8/5/13
SO
2 - 9 times
Last: at BOS, 9/13/13
HR
1 - 7 times
Last: vs. TB, 9/25/13
Winning Streak
N/A
Losing Streak
2g - 6/13-9/6/13
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
10.2 - 5/22-6/13/13

2012



- Combined at Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton to go 6-2 with a 2.96 ERA (82.0IP, 27ER) in 50 relief appearances.
- Began the season with the Thunder, going 2-2 with a 2.22 ERA (48.2IP, 12ER) in 30 appearances out of the bullpen.
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 6/27 and went a perfect 4-0 with a 4.05 ERA (33.1IP, 15ER) in 20 relief outings.

2011

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa and went 3-7 with a 3.11 ERA (81.0IP, 28ER), striking out 75 batters.
- Ranked fourth among FSL relievers with 8.33K/9.0IP and fifth in opponents' batting average (.243, 73-for-301).
- Was named FSL "Pitcher of the Week" for the week of 7/25-7/31 after going 1-0 with 9K in 6.0 scoreless innings over two relief appearances during the stretch (1H).
- Following the season, made 12 relief appearances for the Phoenix Desert Dogs of the Arizona Fall League, going 0-2 with a 3.00 ERA (12.0IP, 4ER).

2010

- Made his professional debut, combining to go 1-3 with a 2.61 ERA (31.0IP, 9ER) in 24 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Tampa.
- Began the season with Staten Island, going 1-2 with a 2.28 ERA (23.2IP, 6ER) and 30K…was named to the NYPL American League All-Star team prior to being promoted to Tampa on 8/23.
- In five relief outings with Tampa, went 0-1 with a 3.68 ERA (7.1IP, 3ER)…made two postseason relief appearances with the Yankees, going 0-1 with a 2.25 ERA (4.0IP, 1ER).

PERSONAL

- Attended Tulane University in New Orleans, La., appearing out of the bullpen for the school's baseball team.
- Was a four-year letterman at Newman Smith High School in Carrollton, Tex., earning first-team All-District 8-5A honors in his final three seasons…as a senior, batted .306 with 4HR and 31RBI while also going 10-3 with a 2.41 ERA and 111K in 92.1IP…was named by *Baseball America* as the 35th best prospect among high school seniors in 2006.
- Was selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the 23rd round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft, but chose to attend college.

Claiborne's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Staten Island	1	2	2.28	19	0	0	0	2	23.2	20	9	6	0	0	8	30	2	0
	Tampa	0	1	3.68	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	7	3	3	1	1	4	6	1	0
2011	Tampa	3	7	3.11	38	0	0	0	5	81.0	73	33	28	8	7	30	75	3	0
2012	Trenton	2	2	2.22	30	0	0	0	5	48.2	33	17	12	1	1	24	49	0	2
	Scranton/WB	4	0	4.05	20	0	0	0	1	33.1	31	17	15	2	0	12	29	1	0
2013	Scranton/WB	0	0	3.48	8	0	0	0	3	10.1	14	5	4	0	0	1	10	1	0
	YANKEES	0	2	4.11	44	0	0	0	0	50.1	51	23	23	7	2	14	42	2	0
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		**10**	**12**	**2.98**	**121**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**16**	**205.1**	**178**	**84**	**68**	**12**	**9**	**80**	**200**	**8**	**2**
Major League Totals		**0**	**2**	**4.11**	**44**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**50.1**	**51**	**23**	**23**	**7**	**2**	**14**	**42**	**2**	**0**

Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

Claiborne's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2013	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		-	**44**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Claiborne's Career Fielding Record

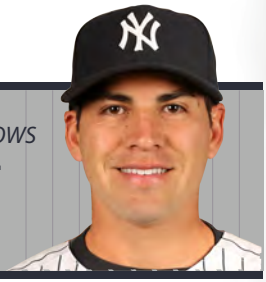
Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	44	6	7	0	13	2

JACOBY ELLSBURY

22

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-1	195	L	L

OUTFIELDER



BIRTHDATE
September 11, 1983

OPENING DAY AGE
30

BIRTHPLACE
Madras, Ore.

RESIDES
Scottsdale, Ariz.

M.L. SERVICE
6 years, 37 days

COLLEGE
Oregon State University

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

A.L. All-Star Team
- 2011

A.L. Gold Glove
- 2011

A.L. Silver Slugger
- 2011

A.L. Comeback Player of the Year
- 2011

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a seven-year contract on December 7, 2013…contract extends through the 2020 season with a one-year club option for 2021.

CAREER NOTES

- Ranks second among active Major Leaguers with a career stolen base percentage of 84.0% (241SB/46CS) behind only teammate Carlos Beltran (86.5%, 308SB/48CS).
- Has three career seasons with at least 50SB (2008, '09 and '13), joining Michael Bourn (also three) as the only players to have as many 50SB seasons since 2008.
- Has stolen at least 35 bases in a season four times since 2008 (2008-09, '11 and '13), joining Michael Bourn (five times), Rajai Davis (four times) and B.J. Upton (four times) as the only Major Leaguers to accomplish the feat at least four times over the stretch.
- Since 2008, ranks third in the Majors with 232SB, trailing only Michael Bourn (280) and Rajai Davis (245).
- Finished his Red Sox career with three of the club's top five single-season stolen base records (1. 70 in 2009, T3. 52 in 2013 and 5. 50 in 2008).
- Owns 10 career leadoff home runs—all with Boston—which is a Red Sox franchise record, surpassing the previous mark held by Dom DiMaggio and Tommy Harper (nine each).
- His .995 career fielding percentage (1,734TC/8E) is the best such mark among Major League outfielders since 2007 (min. 480G)…went 290 games without an error from 7/29/09-9/1/12, the longest errorless streak ever by a Red Sox outfielder…was also errorless over a 232-game stretch from 6/30/07-6/16/09.
- Has made six career Opening Day starts (2008-13), with five of those coming in CF (2008-09 and 2011-13) and one in LF (2010).
- Has batted .301 (40-for-133) with 26R, 11 doubles, 17RBI and 11SB in 38 career postseason games.

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
4 - 10 times
Last: at KC, 8/10/13
Runs
4 - 3 times
Last: at HOU, 8/6/13
2B
2 - 10 times
Last: at KC, 8/10/13
3B
2 - at WAS, 6/23/09
HR
2 - 4 times
Last: at HOU, 8/6/13
RBI
6 - vs. NYY, 8/6/11
BB
3 - 2 times
Last: at PHI, 6/13/09
SO
4 - vs. NYY, 8/18/13
SB
5 - at PHI, 5/30/13
Hit Streak
22g - 5/2-27/09
"Walk-off" Hits
4 - Last vs. CLE, 5/26/13 (double)

2013

- Batted .298 (172-for-577) with 92R, 31 doubles, 9HR, 53RBI and 52SB in 134 games—all from the leadoff position—with Boston…led all Major League leadoff hitters in games with a hit (105) and all AL hitters with 172H when batting first…tied for third in the Majors with 8 triples.
- Hit three leadoff homers (7/11 at Seattle, 7/19 vs. New York-AL and 9/29 at Baltimore).
- Led the Majors with 52SB in 56 attempts…his 92.9% success rate was the best of his career in a full season and ranked second among Major Leaguers with at least 20 stolen base attempts behind only Kansas City's Alcides Escobar (100.0%, 22-for-22)…marked the best stolen base percentage by any Major Leaguer with at least 50SB since caught stealing became officially tracked in 1951.

- Became the first Major Leaguer to finish a season as Baseball's leader in both stolen bases and stolen base percentage (min. 30SB) since Tim Raines with Montreal in 1981 (71SB/11CS, 86.6%)…was the first player to accomplish the feat in a non-strike season since Bert Campaneris with Kansas City in 1967 (55SB/16CS, 77.5%)—credit: *Elias*.
- Had 17 games with at least 3H, tied for third in the Majors behind Detroit's Victor Martinez and St. Louis' Matt Carpenter (18 each).

HIGHEST SINGLE-SEASON STOLEN BASE PCT. IN THE AL SINCE 1951 (min. 50SB)

PLAYER	YEAR	SB%	SB/CS
1. JACOBY ELLSBURY (BOS)	**2013**	**92.9**	**52/4**
2. Rickey Henderson (NYY)	1985	88.9	80/10
3. Willie Wilson (KC)	1980	88.8	79/10
4. Bert Campaneris (OAK)	1969	88.6	62/8
5. Willie Wilson (KC)	1983	88.1	59/8

- Had four hitting streaks of at least 10 games (19 straight from 6/19-7/11, 12 from 4/10-22, 11 from 5/26-6/12 and 10 from 7/26-8/4)…marked the second-most double-digit hitting streaks in 2013 behind only Detroit's Miguel Cabrera (five).
- Ranked fourth in the AL with a .328 (120-for-366) average vs. RHP…hit .323 (64-for-198) with runners on base, including a .500 (6-for-12) mark with the bases loaded.
- Batted .375 (30-for-80) in 19 Interleague games, hitting safely in 17 of those contests.
- Set a Red Sox club record with 11SB in April, breaking his own record of 10SB in April 2009.
- Scored the "walk-off" run in the 10th inning on 4/13 vs. Tampa Bay…singled, stole second base, advanced to third on an error and scored on Shane Victorino's infield single.
- Stole the 200th base of his career on 4/26 vs. Houston, becoming the third Red Sox player to reach the mark, along with Harry Hooper (300) and Tris Speaker (267), and the first to do so in the Live Ball Era (since 1920)…reached the mark in his 604th career game, fewest in Red Sox history.
- Recorded his fourth career "walk-off" hit with a ninth-inning, two-run double on 5/26 vs. Cleveland, marking his third "walk-off" hit vs. Cleveland (also 8/2/11 and 8/3/11) and second off Joe Smith.
- Scored at least one run in a career-high 10 straight games from 5/27-6/12 (12R total)…was the longest such streak by a Red Sox player since Kevin Youkilis did so in 11 consecutive games from 5/16-28/06…had both a hit and walk in all 10 games, becoming Boston's first player to accomplish the feat since Johnny Damon did so in 11 consecutive games from 8/24-9/8/04.
- Set a career high and Red Sox franchise record with 5SB on 5/30 at Philadelphia…the previous mark of 4SB was set by Jerry Remy on 6/14/80 at California and matched by Ellsbury on 8/9/10 at New York-AL…marked the most stolen bases in a game by any Major Leaguer since Tampa Bay's Carl Crawford had 6SB on 5/3/09 vs. Boston…also tied a career high by reaching base five times in the game (fifth time, first since 9/13/11 vs. Toronto).
- Missed five games from 5/31-6/5 with tightness in his left groin.
- Recorded a stolen base in six consecutive games from 6/8 (Game 1)-6/13 (9SB total)…according to *Elias*, was the longest streak by a Red Sox player since Tris Speaker's eight straight games with a steal from 5/19-30/1913.
- From 6/8-12, became just the second Red Sox player since 1922 to have a streak of five straight starts with at least 1R, 1H and 1SB, joining Tommy Harper from 6/1-8/74.
- Hit safely in an AL-season-high 19 straight games from 6/19-7/11, batting .413 (33-for-80) over the stretch…was the second-longest hitting streak of his career behind a 22-game streak from 5/2-27/09.
- Matched his career highs on 8/6 at Houston with 2HR (fourth time, first since 9/25/11-Game 1 at New York-AL) and 4R (third time, first since 9/13/11 vs. Toronto).
- Over his final 12 games of the season (8/27-9/29), hit .353 (18-for-51) with 13R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 6RBI and 5SB.
- Missed 16 team games from 9/6-24 with a right foot fracture.
- In 16 playoff games, batted .344 (22-for-64), leading all postseason participants in hits and runs (14) en route to winning his second career World Series championship with Boston (also 2007).

2012

- Hit .271 (82-for-303) with 43R, 18 doubles, 4HR and 26RBI in 74 games with the Red Sox…made 49 starts in the leadoff spot of the starting lineup, 12 batting second, 10 batting third and one batting sixth…hit .364 (20-for-55) when starting second in the order.
- Batted .315 (39-for-124) in 30 games at Fenway Park compared to a .240 (43-for-179) mark in 44 road contests.
- Suffered a right shoulder subluxation in Boston's home opener on 4/13 vs. Tampa Bay after colliding with Rays shortstop Reid Brignac in the bottom of the fourth inning while trying to break up a double play.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/14 and transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/13, missing 79 team games before being reinstated on 7/13…played in eight rehab games, combining to go 5-for-27 (.185) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 3RBI and 4BB with the GCL Red Sox, Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket from 6/29-7/8.
- Had his 38-game hitting streak vs. the Orioles (dating to 4/17/09) snapped on 8/16…hit .418 (71-for-170) with 14 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR and 25RBI over the 38-game stretch…according to *Elias*, marked the second-longest hitting streak by any player against any single team since 1900, trailing only Vladimir Guerrero's 44-game hitting streak vs. Texas from 4/9/04-8/4/06.

- Recorded a career-high-tying six straight multi-hit games from 8/23-28 (third time, first since 6/7-12/11)…batted .464 (13-for-28) with 9R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI over the stretch…also scored at least 1R in each of those contests, matching Albert Pujols (7/30-8/4) for the longest streak of games with at least 1R and 2H in 2012.
- Recorded his third career "walk-off" hit with a ninth-inning single vs. New York-AL on 9/11—his 29th birthday…went 4-for-5 with 1R, 1 double and 2RBI in the contest, joining Carl Yastrzemski (1961 and '76) as the only Red Sox players to record 4H on their birthday since 1916…became the first Major Leaguer since at least 1950 to have at least 4H, including a "walk-off" hit, on his birthday.
- Hit safely in 13 of his final 16 games of the season from 9/8-10/3, batting .375 (21-for-66) with 7R, 2HR and 10RBI over the span.

2011

- Won the American League "Comeback Player of the Year Award" after batting .321 (212-for-660) with 119R, 46 doubles, 32HR, 105RBI and 39SB in 158 games and setting career highs in games played, runs scored, doubles, home runs and RBI…had never hit more than 9HR in a season (2008) and entered the year with 20HR combined in four Major League seasons…was also named Red Sox "Comeback Player of the Year" by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA.
- Finished second in AL Most Valuable Player voting with 242 points, trailing Detroit's Justin Verlander (280)…won his first career Silver Slugger and Gold Glove Awards…became just the sixth AL player to be named an All-Star, Gold Glove and Silver Slugger in the same season *as a centerfielder*, joining Ellis Burks (1990), Torii Hunter (2009), Ken Griffey, Jr. (1991, '93-94 and '96-99), Kirby Puckett (1986-89 and '92) and Grady Sizemore (2009).
- Was the eighth Red Sox outfielder ever to win a Silver Slugger and one of three centerfielders in club history to receive the award, joining Tony Armas (1984) and Ellis Burks (1990).
- His Gold Glove was the first since 1960 in which specific outfield positions were awarded, rather than grouping all outfielders into a single pool of candidates…was the first Red Sox outfielder to earn a Gold Glove since Ellis Burks in 1990 and the fifth to win it while serving as the club's center fielder (Jimmy Piersall, 1958; Reggie Smith, 1968; Fred Lynn, 1975 and 1978-80; and Burks, 1990).
- Became just the fourth Major Leaguer ever to reach 200H, 30HR, 100RBI and 35SB in a single season…was the fourth Major Leaguer (fifth time) ever with 45 doubles, 30HR and 35SB in a season.

ALL TIME MAJOR LEAGUE SEASONS WITH 200H, 30HR, 100RBI and 35SB

YEAR	PLAYER (TEAM)	H	HR	RBI	SB
1998	ALEX RODRIGUEZ (SEA)	213	42	124	46
2002	Vladimir Guerrero (MON)	206	39	111	40
2002	ALFONSO SORIANO (NYY)	209	39	102	41
2011	**JACOBY ELLSBURY (BOS)**	**212**	**32**	**105**	**39**

- Led the Majors in total bases (364) and extra-base hits (83), becoming the first player to lead Baseball in total bases *while serving as his team's primary leadoff hitter* since San Francisco's Bobby Bonds in 1973…was the first Red Sox player to lead the Majors in extra-base hits since 1984 (Tony Armas and Dwight Evans, 77 each).
- Became the first player in Red Sox history with at least 30HR and 30SB in a single season…was the sixth Red Sox player (seventh time) with 20HR and 20SB in a season and first since Nomar Garciaparra in 1997…with Dustin Pedroia (20HR, 26SB), were the first Boston teammates to reach the 20/20 mark in the same year.
- Became the first-ever Red Sox player with a 30HR/100RBI season while serving as the club's primary leadoff hitter…was the first Major League leadoff hitter to reach those marks since the Yankees' Alfonso Soriano in 2002 (39HR/102RBI).
- Reached base safely in 138 of his 157 games played with a plate appearance…hit safely in 129 of those contests, second-most by a Red Sox player since 1916, trailing only Wade Boggs in 1985 (135).
- Was the only Major Leaguer with multiple hitting streaks of at least 18 games (19 from 4/21-5/10 and 18 from 8/26-9/14)…collected five hitting streaks of 10-or-more games.
- Ranked third in the AL with 20 games of at least 3H.
- Was the second Red Sox player in the last 25 years to reach 20HR in a season *as a centerfielder* (also Carl Everett, 33 in 2000)…had the most hits by a Red Sox centerfielder since Tris Speaker in 1912 (222).
- Led the Majors with a .365 batting average (min. 45AB), 61R, 110H, 22HR, 61RBI, 49 extra-base hits and 207 total bases against the AL East.
- Was selected to his first career All-Star game, going 0-for-2 after entering defensively in the fifth in CF.
- Hit four leadoff home runs (6/7 at New York-AL, 6/17 vs. Milwaukee, 7/6 vs. Toronto and 7/27 vs. Kansas City).
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 6/6-12, batting .467 (14-for-30) with 10R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI over the span, collecting at least 1R and 2H in each of his six games played…was his first career weekly honor.
- Hit 8HR with 22RBI in July, 7HR with 22RBI in August and 8HR and 21RBI in September after never having previously tallied more than 4HR (April 2011) or 17RBI (September 2007) in a calendar month in his career.
- Led the Majors with 43H and 20 extra-base hits in September…hit safely in 38 of his last 40 games starting on 8/16, batting .343 (59-for-172) with 30 extra-base hits (15 doubles, 3 triples and 12HR) and 31RBI over the span.

- Connected for "walk-off" hits in consecutive games vs. Cleveland with a two-out, solo HR in the ninth inning on 8/2 and a one-out single on 8/3…was the first Red Sox player with "walk-off" hits in consecutive days during the regular season since Butch Hobson on 8/27-28 vs. California and Seattle, respectively…David Ortiz accomplished the feat in Games 4 and 5 of the 2004 ALCS vs. the Yankees)…became the first Major Leaguer to record his first two career "walk-off" hits in back-to-back games since Pittsburgh's Jason Bay in 2008 vs. Chicago-NL on 5/24 and 5/25.
- Had 6RBI on 8/6 vs. the Yankees after never previously recording more than 3RBI in a game…marked the most RBI by a Red Sox leadoff hitter since Ellis Burks on 6/10/87 at Baltimore (7RBI)…became the first Red Sox leadoff hitter since 1920 (when RBI became an official statistic) to have a 6RBI game at Fenway Park…was also the most RBI by a Sox leadoff hitter vs. the Yankees since 1920.
- Homered in both games of a doubleheader vs. Tampa Bay on 8/16, the first Red Sox player to do so since Trot Nixon on 6/4/03 at Pittsburgh and the first Red Sox player to do so at home since Mo Vaughn on 6/10/97 vs. Baltimore…accomplished the feat again on 9/25 at New York-AL (2HR in Game 1, 1HR in Game 2).
- Hit his first career inside-the-park home run in the seventh inning of Game 2 on 9/19 vs. Baltimore.

2010

- Hit .192 (15-for-78) with 10R, 4 doubles, 5RBI and 7SB in 18 games with Boston.
- Suffered fractured ribs in a collision with Adrian Beltre in the bottom of the ninth inning on 4/11 at Kansas City…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/20 (retroactive to 4/12)…played in three rehab games between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket from 5/17-20, batting .400 (4-for-10) with 4R, 1 double, 1RBI and 1SB…was reinstated from the D.L. on 5/22.
- Played in three games with the Red Sox from 5/22-24 before making a second trip to the 15-day D.L. on 5/28 with fractured ribs…appeared in six rehab games with the GCL Red Sox and Pawtucket from 7/26-8/3, batting .409 (9-for-22) with 6R, 1 double, 1RBI, 2BB and 1SB…was reinstated from the D.L. on 8/4.
- Stole four bases on 8/9 at New York-AL, matching a then-Red Sox record in stolen bases (also Jerry Remy on 6/14/80 at California).
- Re-injured his fractured ribs on 8/13 at Texas and was placed on the 15-day disabled list the following day (8/14), missing the remainder of the season…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 9/25.

2009

- Batted .301 (188-for-624) with 94R, 27 doubles, 10 triples, 8HR, 60RBI and a career-high 70SB in 153 games with the Red Sox…established a Red Sox single-season club record and led the Majors in stolen bases.
- Became the first AL player with at least 70SB and a .300 batting average in the same season since Kenny Lofton in 1996 (75SB, .317) and the eighth American Leaguer ever to accomplish the feat.
- All 70SB came as a CF, the most by an AL player at the position since Detroit's Brian Hunter in 1997 (74SB).
- Became the second Red Sox player ever to lead the Majors in stolen bases, joining Billy Werber in 1935 (29SB)…also joined Werber (1934-35) as the only players in franchise history to lead the AL in stolen bases in back-to-back seasons.
- Tied for first in the AL in triples (10), ranked fourth in multi-hit games (59) and tied for seventh in hits (188).
- His 59 multi-hit games were most by a Red Sox centerfielder since Doc Cramer in 1939 (60).
- Started in the leadoff spot 117 times, reaching base safely in 100 of those games.
- Led the Majors with a .319 (37-for-116) batting average after an 0-2 count, marking the highest such average by a Red Sox player since Mike Greenwell in 1988 (.342)…hit .318 (61-for-192) against left-handers, the fifth-highest mark in the AL among qualifying lefty batters.
- Ranked fourth among AL centerfielders with a .994 fielding percentage (2E, 363TC) and was named "Defensive Player of the Year" by MLB.com as a result of online voting in its "This Year in Baseball Awards."
- Stole home off Andy Pettitte in the fifth inning on 4/26 vs. the Yankees…was the first Red Sox player to steal home since Jose Offerman on the back end of a double steal on 8/30/99 vs. Kansas City…was also the first Boston player to succeed in a straight steal of home since Billy Hatcher on 4/22/94 vs. the Angels.
- Hit safely in a career-high 22 straight games from 5/2-27, batting .340 (34-for-100) over the stretch.
- Tied a Major League record for putouts by an OF in a nine-inning game with 12 on 5/20 vs. Toronto, matching Boston-NL's Earl Clark on 5/10/29 vs. Cincinnati and Minnesota's Lyman Bostock on 5/25/77 (G2) at Boston.
- Made his first career error on 6/17 vs. Florida, ending a span of 232 games and 554 total chances without a miscue…at the time, was the longest errorless streak ever by a Red Sox outfielder.
- Set a career high with 2 triples in a four-hit game on 6/23 at Washington…became the first Red Sox player with at least 4H, including 2 triples, in a game since Joe Foy exactly 42 years earlier on 6/23/67 vs. Cleveland.
- Recorded six straight multi-hit games from 7/24-29, batting .464 (13-for-28) over the stretch.
- Stole his 55th base of the season on 8/25 vs. Chicago-AL, surpassing Tommy Harper (54SB in 1973) for the single-season Red Sox franchise record…recorded his 70th stolen base in the final game of the season on 10/4 vs. Cleveland.
- Hit .250 (3-for-12) with 2R and 1 triple in three ALDS games vs. Los Angeles-AL.

2008

- In his first full Major League season, hit .280 (155-for-554) with 98R, 22 doubles, 7 triples, 9HR, 47RBI and 50SB in 145 games with Boston…received 26 points and finished third in AL "Rookie of the Year" voting conducted by the BBWAA…trailed only Tampa Bay's Evan Longoria (140 points) and Chicago-AL's Alexei Ramirez (59 points).
- Led the AL in stolen bases, tied for the fifth-highest total all time for an AL rookie…became the first rookie to lead his league in stolen bases since Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki (56) in 2001.
- Led all rookies in at-bats (554) and runs (98) and tied for the most triples (seven)…led AL rookies in games played (145), hits (155) and multi-hit games (40).
- Did not commit an error in 140 games and 336 total chances, the most games and total chances by any rookie OF in Major League history who did not commit an error.
- Tied for the Major League lead with 18SB in May, matching Tommy Harper (18SB in September 1973) for the most ever by a Red Sox player in a calendar month.
- Was successful in his first 16 stolen base attempts of the season prior to being caught on 5/18 vs. Milwaukee…also snapped a stretch of 25 straight successful stolen base attempts to begin his career, the longest such streak by any Major Leaguer since Montreal's Tim Raines went 27-for-27 from 1979-81.

HIGHEST FIELDING PCT. AS AN OF ALL TIME (min. 1,000 total chances)

1. Darin Erstad..... 1996-2009.... .996
2. Brian Downing.....1973-87.... .995
3. **JACOBY ELLSBURY . . 2007-13 . . . .995**
4. Jon Jay.....2010-13.... .995
5. Darryl Hamilton.... 1988-2001.... .995

- Hit safely in his final 18 games of the season (9/5-28), batting .370 (30-for-81) over the stretch…marked the longest hitting streak by a Boston rookie since Nomar Garciaparra's club-record 30-game streak in 1997.
- Hit .188 (6-for-32) with 2R, 3 doubles, 7RBI and 3SB in eight postseason contests…his 7RBI were the third-most ever by a Red Sox rookie in a single postseason, trailing only Dustin Pedroia (10RBI in 2007) and Fred Lynn (8RBI in 1975)…went 3-for-5 with 1R, 1 double, 1RBI and 2SB in ALDS Game 1 at Los Angeles-AL, becoming the fourth Red Sox player to steal two bases in a single playoff game, joining Jimmy Collins (1903 WS Game 2), Harry Hooper (1912 WS Game 2) and Juan Beniquez (1975 WS Game 1)…hit the first three-run single in Major League postseason history in ALDS Game 3 vs. Los Angeles-AL on 10/5…went hitless over his final 20AB, including an 0-for-14 mark in the ALCS vs. Tampa Bay…did not appear in Boston's final three ALCS contests.
- Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as Boston's second-best prospect and top position player…the publication also tabbed him as Boston's "fastest base runner," "best athlete" and "best defensive outfielder."

2007

- Saw his first Major League action, hitting .353 (41-for-116) with 20R, 7 doubles, 3HR, 18RBI and 9SB in 33 games over three stints with Boston (6/30-7/5, 8/17 and 9/1-end of the season).
- Hit safely in 27 of his 32 games with an at-bat…reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 29 of his 32 games with an at-bat, including 26 straight games from 7/2-9/26.
- Went 9-for-9 in stolen base attempts, becoming the first Boston player to be successful in at least his first nine attempts since Nomar Garciaparra from 8/31/96-4/17/97 (also nine straight).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to Boston's 25-man roster on 6/30…made his Major League debut that night vs. Texas, collecting a third-inning infield single off Robinson Tejeda for his first career hit.
- Went 6-for-16 (.375) in six games before being optioned to Pawtucket on 7/5…was again recalled between games of a doubleheader on 8/17…played that night vs. Los Angeles-AL (0-for-3, 1R, 1BB) before being optioned back following the game…joined Boston for a third time as a September call-up on 9/1.
- Earned AL "Rookie of the Month" honors in September…hit .361 (35-for-97) with 16R, 6 doubles, 3HR, 17RBI and 8SB in 26 games during the month, ranking among AL leaders in stolen bases (tied for fourth), hits (tied for ninth) and batting average (10th) over the stretch…hit safely in 23 of his 26 September games, including a 13-game hitting streak from 9/1-15, during which he hit .426 (20-for-47)…was the longest hitting streak by a Red Sox rookie OF since Jim Rice in 1975 (also 13G)…was tied for the second-longest hitting streak by a Major League rookie in 2007, one shy of Dustin Pedroia's 14-game streak from 5/19-6/4…was the first time two Red Sox rookies had hitting streaks of at least 13 games in the same season since Fred Lynn (20G) and Rice (13G) in 1975.
- Hit his first Major League home run on 9/2 vs. Baltimore with a solo shot off Daniel Cabrera.
- Hit .360 (9-for-25) with 8R, 4 doubles and 4RBI in 11 postseason games for the World Series champions…hit all four doubles in the World Series vs. the Rockies, tying St. Louis' Pepper Martin (1931) for the most ever by a rookie in a single World Series…was 4-for-5 with 2R, 3 doubles and 2RBI in WS Game 3 at Colorado on 10/27…became the third rookie ever to collect 4H in a World Series game, joining the Giants' Fred Lindstrom (1924 Game 5) and the Cardinals' Joe Garagiola (1946 Game 4)…had 2 doubles in the third inning, becoming the second player in WS history to double twice in a single inning, joining Arizona's Matt Williams in Game 6 in 2001 (third inning).
- In 104 games with Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket, combined to hit .323 (141-for-436) with 82R, 24 doubles, 7 triples, 2HR, 41RBI and 41SB…earned Red Sox "Minor League Player of the Year" honors from the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA for the second straight season, sharing the award with Clay Buchholz…led all Red Sox farmhands in stolen bases and ranked fourth in batting average.
- Was named Red Sox minor league "Defensive Player of the Year" and "Base Runner of the Year," receiving both accolades for the second straight season.

- Began the season with Portland, batting .452 (33-for-73) with 16R, 10 doubles and 13RBI in 17 games…led all minor leaguers in batting average at the time of his promotion to Pawtucket on 5/4.
- Was named April "Player of the Month" in both the Eastern League and Red Sox minor league system, hitting .455 (30-for-66) with 13R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 12RBI and 6SB in 15 games.
- Hit safely in 19 straight games from 4/11-5/7, batting .438 (35-for-80) in 15G with Portland and four with Pawtucket.
- Also saw time with Pawtucket, hitting .298 (108-for-363) with 66R, 14 doubles, 2HR, 28RBI and 33SB in 87 games…finished second in the International League in stolen bases.
- Started in LF, batted leadoff and went 0-for-4 for the U.S. team in the All-Star Futures Game on 7/8 in San Francisco.
- Set a Pawtucket record with a 25-game hitting streak from 7/21-8/30, batting .377 (40-for-106) over the stretch…was the second-longest hitting streak in the IL in 2007 behind only Brandon Watson's 43-game streak with Columbus.

2006

- Was named Red Sox Minor League "Player of the Year" by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA after combining to hit .303 (134-for-442) with 64R, 17 doubles, 7HR, 51RBI and 41SB in 111 games with Single-A Wilmington and Double-A Portland…led all Red Sox minor leaguers in stolen bases and ranked third in batting average.
- Began the season with Wilmington, batting .299 (73-for-244) with 35R, 7 doubles, 4HR, 32RBI and 25SB in 61 games…earned Red Sox "Base Runner of the Month" honors in April after hitting 3 doubles and 2 triples and going 7-for-8 in stolen base attempts during the month.
- Was one of three Blue Rocks players to be named to the Mid-Season Carolina League All-Star team.
- Was promoted to Portland on 7/12, where he hit .308 (61-for-198) with 29R, 10 doubles, 3HR, 19RBI and 16SB in 50 games…hit safely in each of his first 10 games (with an AB) with Portland from 7/13-23 (Game 1), going 16-for-45 (.356) with 6R, 3 doubles, 6RBI and 6SB over the stretch.
- Was named Eastern League "Player of the Week" for the period from 8/7-13, batting .400 (10-for-25) with 7R, 1 double, 2 triples, 1HR and 3RBI over the stretch.
- Went 8-for-10 in stolen base attempts in July, earning Red Sox "Base Stealer of the Month" honors.
- Started and batted leadoff in each of Portland's nine postseason games en route to the Eastern League championship…batted .282 (11-for-39) with 8R, 1HR and 6RBI in those contests.
- Following the season, played for the Peoria Javelinas in the Arizona Fall League, batting .276 (29-for-105) with 18R, 4 doubles, 3 triples, 3RBI and 7SB in 25 games…was selected to play in the AFL's Rising Stars Game and went 1-for-4 while playing LF.

2005

- Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Lowell, batting .317 (44-for-139) with 28R, 3 doubles, 5 triples, 1HR, 19RBI and 23SB in 35 games…ranked second in the New York-Penn League with 23 stolen bases and tied for fifth in triples.
- Was named Red Sox Minor League "Base Stealer of the Month" in July, going 9-for-9 in steal attempts.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Jacoby McCabe Ellsbury…is married to Kelsey…is believed to be the first Native American of Navajo decent to play in the Majors.
- Graduated from Madras (Ore.) High School, where he hit .430 with 3HR and 20RBI his senior year, earning league Co-Player of the Year honors.
- Attended Oregon State University…hit .365 (236-for-646) with 168R, 37 doubles, 16HR, 101RBI and 60SB in 160 games over three seasons with the Beavers…posted a .990 fielding percentage, making just 4E in 387TC…set the Oregon State record in career runs scored and his 99H in 2005 marked the most in a single season in Beavers history…garnered 2005 Pac-10 "Co-Player of the Year" honors and was named to the 2005 Louisville Slugger All-America Second Team and College Baseball Foundation's National Honors Team…as a sophomore in 2004, hit .352 in 49 games and was selected to the All-Pac-10 First Team and the *Baseball America* Mid-Season Sophomore All-America Team…received Pac-10 All-Academic Honorable Mention in 2004 and '05.
- Has hosted the Nike N7 Baseball Camp in each of the last three offseasons, which promotes healthy lifestyle choices and teaches baseball technique to Native American children in Arizona…supports the Navajo Relief Fund, which helps build self-sufficient Native communities…while with the Red Sox, attended events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Dancing with the New Stars, the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park…also visited with Jimmy Fund and Make-A-Wish patients.
- Launched a charity wine in 2010 with proceeds benefitting the Navajo Relief Fund, Project Bread and the Ellsbury-Read Project.
- Was named Male Professional Athlete of the Year at the Oregon Sports Awards on 2/12/12 in Beaverton, Ore…his hometown of Madras, Ore. had a parade in his honor in November 2007.
- Competed for Falmouth of the Cape Cod League in 2004.
- Was selected by Tampa Bay in the 23rd round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

Ellsbury's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Lowell	.317	35	139	28	44	3	5	1	19	0	1	1	24	20	23	3	1	.418	.432
2006	Wilmington	.299	61	244	35	73	7	5	4	32	4	1	7	25	28	25	9	1	.379	.418
	Portland	.308	50	198	29	61	10	3	3	19	0	1	2	24	25	16	8	1	.387	.434
2007	Portland	.452	17	73	16	33	10	2	0	13	0	0	4	6	7	8	1	2	.518	.644
	Pawtucket	.298	87	363	66	108	14	5	2	28	1	1	4	32	47	33	6	3	.360	.380
	BOSTON	.353	33	116	20	41	7	1	3	18	0	2	1	8	15	9	0	0	.394	.509
2008	BOSTON	.280	145	554	98	155	22	7	9	47	4	3	7	41	80	50	11	0	.336	.394
2009	BOSTON	.301	153	624	94	188	27	10	8	60	6	6	6	49	74	70	12	2	.355	.415
2010	BOSTON - a, b, c	.192	18	78	10	15	4	0	0	5	0	0	1	4	9	7	1	0	.241	.244
	Pawtucket	.471	4	17	5	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.529
	Portland	.429	2	7	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.500	.571
	GCL Red Sox	.250	3	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	.455	.250
2011	BOSTON	.321	158	660	119	212	46	5	32	105	3	5	9	52	98	39	15	0	.376	.552
2012	BOSTON - d	.271	74	303	43	82	18	0	4	26	0	1	0	19	43	14	3	3	.313	.370
	GCL Red Sox	.200	4	10	3	2	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	.429	.600
	Portland	.222	2	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.222	.333
	Pawtucket	.125	2	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.125	.125
2013	BOSTON - e	.298	134	577	92	172	31	8	9	53	1	2	5	47	92	52	4	3	.355	.426
Minor League Totals		**.313**	**267**	**1076**	**189**	**337**	**48**	**20**	**11**	**116**	**5**	**4**	**19**	**119**	**132**	**107**	**27**	**8**	**.390**	**.426**
Major League Totals		**.297**	**715**	**2912**	**476**	**865**	**155**	**31**	**65**	**314**	**14**	**19**	**29**	**220**	**411**	**241**	**46**	**8**	**.350**	**.439**

Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 12 - May 22, 2010 with fractured ribs.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 28 - August 4, 2010 with fractured ribs.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on August 14, 2010 after re-injuring his fractured ribs; transferred to the 60-day disabled list on September 25 and reinstated on November 8, 2010.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 14, 2012 with right shoulder subfluxation; transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 13 and reinstated on July 13, 2012.
e - Signed by the New York Yankees as a free agent on December 7, 2013.

Ellsbury's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.333	4	18	2	6	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0	.400	.500
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.250	3	12	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.417
2013	BOS vs. TB	.500	4	18	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	.526	.611
Division Series Totals		**.367**	**13**	**49**	**12**	**18**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**4**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**.404**	**.510**

Ellsbury's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.250	5	8	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.333	.250
2008	BOS vs. TB	.000	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	.063	.000
2013	BOS vs. DET	.318	6	22	3	7	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	4	6	2	1	0	.423	.455
LCS Totals		**.205**	**15**	**44**	**6**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**10**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**.294**	**.273**

Ellsbury's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	BOS vs. COL	.438	4	16	4	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	.500	.688
2013	BOS vs. STL	.250	6	24	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	2	.308	.292
World Series Totals		**.325**	**10**	**40**	**8**	**13**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**.386**	**.450**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.301**	**38**	**133**	**26**	**40**	**11**	**2**	**0**	**17**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**13**	**24**	**11**	**2**	**2**	**.361**	**.414**

Ellsbury's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2011	BOS, Arizona	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Ellsbury's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.995	705	1,707	19	8	1,734	9

Ellsbury's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 4. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 4, last on 8/6/13 at Houston. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 1, 9/19/11 vs. Baltimore-Game 2 (Jeremy Accardo). **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 8/3/11 vs. Cleveland (Joe Smith). **LEADOFF HR:** 10, last on 9/29/13 at Baltimore (Chris Tillman).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: 6/6-12/11 **Rookie of the Month**: Sept. 2007

RAMON FLORES



81

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
5-10	150	L	L

OUTFIELDER

BIRTHDATE
March 26, 1992

OPENING DAY AGE
22

BIRTHPLACE
Barinas, Venezuela

RESIDES
Barinas, Venezuela

M.L. SERVICE
None (Rookie)

STATUS
- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 4, 2008…signed through the 2014 season.

2013
- Spent the season with Double-A Trenton, batting .260 (139-for-534) with 79R, 25 doubles, 6 triples, 6HR, 55RBI and 77BB in 136 games…appeared in all three OF positions.
- Ht .241 (80-for-332) with 14 doubles, 4HR and 34RBI before the All-Star break and .292 (59-for-202) with 11 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR and 21RBI after the break.
- Over his final six games of the season (8/28-9/1), hit .480 (12-for-25) with 9R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 5RBI and five multi-hit contests.
- Following the season, played in three games with Tigres de Aragua of the Venezuelan Winter League, going 0-for-6 with 1BB.

2012
- Combined to bat .303 (158-for-522) with 85R, 29 doubles, 7HR, 41RBI and 24SB in 132 games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…set career highs in hits, runs, doubles and stolen bases…ranked third among all Yankees farmhands in stolen bases.
- Spent the majority of the season with Tampa, batting .302 (156-for-517) with 83R, 29 doubles, 6HR and 39RBI in 131 games…ranked fourth in the FSL in batting average.
- Was promoted to Trenton on 9/3 and appeared in one game, going 2-for-5 with 2R, 1HR and 2RBI.
- Following the season, played for Aragua of the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .231 (3-for-13) with 2R in eight games.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/12.

2011
- Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston and hit .265 (124-for-468) with 26 doubles, 11HR and 59RBI in 125 games…established career highs in home runs and RBI…led the RiverDogs in hits, total bases (187) and walks (61).
- Was one of four Charleston players to be selected to the SAL midseason All-Star team.

2010
- Combined to hit .303 (71-for-234) with 36R, 13 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR and 26RBI in 65 games with the GCL Yankees, Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston.

2009
- Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2 and the GCL Yankees, combining to bat .208 (41-for-197) with 5 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR and 19RBI in 62 games.
- Began the season in the DSL, batting .256 (10-for-39) before being transferred to the GCL on 6/12…in 51 games with the GCL Yankees, batted .196 (31-for-158).

Flores' Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	DSL Yankees 2	.256	11	39	8	10	0	3	1	5	0	1	1	11	5	0	1	2	.423	.487
	GCL Yankees	.196	51	158	14	31	5	1	0	14	2	2	3	22	35	7	5	4	.303	.241
2010	Tampa	.250	8	28	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.250	.250
	GCL Yankees	.329	43	158	33	52	10	4	2	22	1	0	2	28	22	4	1	9	.436	.481
	Charleston	.250	14	48	3	12	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	15	1	0	0	.294	.313
2011	Charleston	.265	125	468	59	124	26	2	11	59	2	0	3	61	93	13	2	5	.294	.313
2012	Tampa	.302	131	517	83	156	29	7	6	39	2	5	5	54	85	24	9	4	.370	.420
	Trenton	.400	1	5	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400	1.000
2013	Trenton	.260	136	534	79	139	25	6	6	55	3	4	2	77	98	7	6	10	.353	.363
Minor League Totals		**.273**	**520**	**1955**	**281**	**533**	**98**	**23**	**27**	**200**	**10**	**12**	**16**	**256**	**358**	**56**	**24**	**34**	**.360**	**.388**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 4, 2008.

BRETT GARDNER

11

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
5-10	185	L	L

OUTFIELDER



BIRTHDATE
August 24, 1983

OPENING DAY AGE
30

BIRTHPLACE
Holly Hill, S.C.

RESIDES
Holly Hill, S.C.

M.L. SERVICE
5 years, 72 days

COLLEGE
College of Charleston

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2014 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Has stolen 161 bases in 199 career attempts…his 80.9% success rate is tied for fifth among active players in the American League with at least 120 career stolen base attempts.
- Ranks ninth on the Yankees all-time stolen base list (161)…surpassed Roger Peckinpaugh (143), Alex Rodriguez (145), Bert Daniels (146), Tony Lazzeri (147), Bernie Williams (147), Phil Rizzuto (149), Horace Clarke (151), Roberto Kelly (151) and Mickey Mantle (153) in 2013.
- Collected 103SB within his first three years in the Majors (6/30/08-6/29/11)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, were the most SB by a Yankee within three years of his debut since Ben Chapman, who stole 113 bases from 4/16/30-4/15/33.
- Stole his 100th career base on 6/14/11…came in his 364th game and 124th career attempt…according to *Elias*, during the Live Ball Era (since 1920, the same year caught stealing became an official stat in the AL), only Rickey Henderson (162 games) and Ben Chapman (313) reached 100SB for the Yankees in fewer games…*Elias* also notes his 24CS at the time of his 100th stolen base were the fewest among players who made their Major League debut with the Yankees in the Live Ball Era…broke the previous record held by Mickey Mantle, who had 27CS at the time of his 100th stolen base in 1960…overall, became the third Yankee since 1920 with as few as 24CS at the time of his 100th stolen base with the club, joining Rickey Henderson and Alex Rodriguez.
- Recorded his 50th stolen base in his 171st game, the first Yankee to reach the plateau in as few games from the start of his career since Fritz Maisel on 6/21/1914 (102 games)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Is one of three Yankees all-time with at least 45SB in back-to-back seasons (2010-11), joining Fritz Maisel (1914-15) and Rickey Henderson (1985-86).
- Collected 23 triples over his first four Major League seasons (2008-11), becoming the second Yankee in the Expansion Era (since 1961) to collect at least 20 triples over his first four seasons in the Majors (all with the Yankees), joining Derek Jeter (22, 1995-98).
- Has hit 23 home runs in his career, with the Yankees going 20-3 in those contests…eight of his 23HR have tied the game or given the Yankees the lead.
- In his career, has batted .354 (17-for-48) with 1 double, 2 triples, 1HR, 40RBI and 5BB with the bases loaded.
- Has made five career Opening Day rosters for the Yankees (2009-13).

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
5 - at NYM, 6/26/09
Runs
4 - at CWS, 8/3/11
2B
2 - 9 times
Last: vs. CWS, 9/2/13
3B
1 - 33 times
Last: vs. BOS, 9/6/13
HR
1 - 23 times
Last: vs. DET, 8/11/13
RBI
4 - 2 times
Last: vs. TOR, 7/3/10
BB
3 - 3 times
Last: vs. TOR, 9/4/11
SO
4 - at BAL, 4/24/11
SB
3 - 2 times
Last: at BOS, 10/2/10 (G2)
Hit Streak
11g - 2 times
Last: 4/28-5/9/10
"Walk-off" Hits
5 times
Last: vs. DET, 8/11/13 (HR)

2013

- Hit .273 (147-for-539) with 81R, 33 doubles, 10 triples, 8HR, 52RBI and 24SB in 145 games (130 starts in CF, one at DH) with the Yankees…led the AL in triples, the first Yankee to do so since Hank Bauer and Gil McDougald each had an AL-leading nine triples in 1957.
- Was the first Yankee since Snuffy Stirnweiss in 1945 to collect at least 30 doubles, 10 triples and 20SB in a single season.
- Set single-season career highs in hits, doubles and home runs…reached 20SB in a season for the fourth time in his career (also 2009-11).
- Went 4-for-5 in 4/9 win at Cleveland, batting in the leadoff position…with Robinson Cano going 4-for-6 in the No. 2 spot in the lineup, became the Yankees' first No. 1 and No. 2 batters each to record at least 4H in the same game since CF Bernie Williams (4-for-6) and 3B Wade Boggs (4-for-5) did so in a 12-3 Yankees win on 7/22/94 at the Angels.
- Had 2SH in 4/12 win vs. Baltimore, becoming the first Yankees position player (non-pitcher) with multiple sacrifice hits in the same game since doing so himself on 3/31/11 vs. Detroit.
- Played in his 500th career game in 4/29 loss vs. Houston.
- Scored a run in six straight games from 5/24-30, tying the second-longest such streak of his career (also 9/25-10/3/10) behind an eight-game span from 4/30-5/8/10.
- Hit a two-out, two-strike, game-tying RBI single in the ninth inning on 5/25 at Tampa Bay…was the first two-out, two-strike hit by a Yankee in the ninth inning that tied the game or gave the Yankees the lead in a road game since Alex Rodriguez's go-ahead three-run HR in the ninth inning on 9/17/10 at Baltimore (off Koji Uehara).
- Hit three-run HR and was 2-for-3 with 1SH in 6/5 win vs. Cleveland…was the second time in 2013—and his career—that he homered and had sacrifice hit in the same game (also 4/26 vs. Toronto)…joined Houston's Robbie Grossman as the only Major Leaguers with more than one such game in 2013.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period ending on 6/9, batting .520 (13-for-25) with 5R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 6RBI during the stretch…was his first career "Player of the Week" award and the first by a Yankee in 2013.
- Had a career-high 9H over a three-game span from 6/8-11 (3H on 6/8 at Seattle, 4H on 6/9 at Seattle and 2H on 6/11 at Oakland).
- Struck out at least once in a franchise-record 16 straight games from 6/21-7/8—credit: *Elias*.
- Was ejected by HP Umpire Mike Everitt in the fifth inning of 7/19 loss at Boston for arguing balls and strikes…was his second career ejection (also 7/21/10 vs. Los Angeles-AL by Paul Emmel, also arguing balls and strikes).
- With his 10th-inning "walk-off" single in 8/9 win vs. Detroit and ninth-inning "walk-off" HR in 8/11 win vs. Detroit, became the first Yankee with two "walk-off" hits in a span of three-days-or-less since Claudell Washington in 1988 (credit: Elias)…the single was his first "walk-off" hit since 6/16/11 vs. Texas…the solo HR was his first career "walk-off" HR and fifth "walk-off" hit.
- Collected his 500th career hit with a fifth-inning single in 8/26 loss at Toronto.
- Of his final 17 hits of the season (from 8/27), 10 went for extra bases (8 doubles and 2 triples).
- Did not play in the Yankees' final 15 games of the season (9/13-29) with a left oblique strain…left 9/12 win at Baltimore after the top of the first inning with the injury, which was suffered on a checked-swing.

MOST PITCHES SEEN PER PLATE APPEARANCE, 2009-13

1. Jayson Werth.....4.37
2. Mike Napoli 4.33
3. Adam Dunn 4.31
4. Kevin Youkilis.....4.30
5. **BRETT GARDNER 4.29**

2012

- Was limited to 16 games (8GS in LF) with the Yankees, batting .323 (10-for-31) with 7R, 2 doubles and 3RBI.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/19 (retroactive to 4/18) with a right elbow strain…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 6/26 and reinstated on 9/25, missing 142 team games…was scratched from the lineup prior to 4/18 loss vs. Minnesota with the injury that occurred during the game the night before, making a diving catch to end the third inning.
- Began a rehab assignment with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/8…played in two rehab games, combining to go 3-for-5 with 1R, 1 triple and 2BB in 2GS in LF…was returned from rehab on 5/10 after experiencing soreness and swelling.
- Played in an additional rehab game on 6/8 with Single-A Charleston, playing five innings in LF and going 1-for-3 with 1R and 1SB…was again returned from rehab after experiencing stiffness in his right elbow.
- Met with Dr. Timothy Kremchek on 6/14, who agreed with the Yankees' previous diagnosis of an elbow muscle strain, bone bruise and joint inflammation which had not fully healed…underwent arthroscopic surgery on the elbow on 7/24, performed by Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.
- Made his first appearance since 4/17 in 9/26 win at Minnesota, entering as a ninth-inning defensive replacement in LF…his pinch-hit at-bat in 10/1 win vs. Boston and pinch-hit single in 10/3 win vs. Boston were his first plate appearance and hit since 4/17 vs. Minnesota.

- Appeared in five postseason games for the Yankees, going 0-for-8 with 2SB…started ALCS Game 3 (in LF) and Game 4 (in CF), both at Detroit.



2011

- Hit .259 (132-for-510) with 87R, 19 doubles, 7HR, 36RBI and 60BB in 159 games (124 starts in LF and 10 in CF) with the Yankees…tied for the AL lead and tied for second in the Majors with 49 stolen bases (in 62 attempts)…along with Coco Crisp, was the co-recipient of the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum's James "Cool Papa" Bell Award given annually to the AL and NL leaders in stolen bases.
- Was successful in 44 of his last 51 stolen base attempts (86.3%) beginning on 5/20 after having just 5SB in his first 11 tries of the season.
- Hit in seven different spots in the lineup during the 2011 season…No. 1: 57G, .230 (53-for-230); No. 3: 1G, .000 (0-for-0, 1BB); No. 5: 3G, .667 (2-for-3); No. 6: 7G, .000 (0-for-7, 1BB); No. 7: 17G, .371 (13-for-35); No. 8: 25G, .397 (29-for-73); No. 9: 49G, .217 (35-for-161).
- Was 0-for-2 with 2SH in 3/31 Opening Day win vs. Detroit, becoming the first Yankees outfielder with 2SH in a single game since Roberto Kelly on 4/22/88 vs. Toronto.
- Hit three home runs in a six-game stretch from 4/23-28…hit solo HR and was 1-for-3 in 4/26 loss vs. Chicago-AL, marking the first time the Yankees lost a game in which he homered (had been 9-0 in such games).
- Hit game-winning "walk-off" single in the 12th inning and was 2-for-2 on 6/16 vs. Texas, entering the game in the ninth inning as a defensive replacement in LF…was his third career "walk-off" hit—all coming in extra innings.
- Hit his first career leadoff HR—and the Yankees' only leadoff HR in 2011—in 6/19 win at Chicago-NL.
- Successfully stole a base in 22 straight attempts from 6/25-8/9…according to *Elias*, was the longest such streak by a Yankee since Derek Jeter's 22 in-a-row from 7/20/01-6/2/02…*Elias* also notes it was the longest single-season streak by a Yankee since Rickey Henderson's franchise record of 28 straight stolen bases without being caught in 1988.
- Recorded 13SB in July, tied with Rajai Davis for most in the AL for the month…was the first Yankee since 1920 (when the AL began tracking caught stealing) with 13-or-more SB in a calendar month without being caught…his total was the highest for a Yankee in a calendar month since Tony Womack stole 14 bases in May 2005.
- Stole at least one base in a career-long five straight games from 7/16-20, marking the longest such streak for a Yankee since Alfonso Soriano in 2002 (credit: *Elias*).
- Went a career-high 48PA without a strikeout from 8/10-21 (previous career high was 35PA in 2009)…struck out looking in the first inning of 8/23 loss vs. Oakland to snap the stretch…had been the longest active streak without a strikeout in the Majors—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Hit .412 (7-for-17) with 3R, 1 double, 5RBI in the ALDS loss vs. the Tigers…tied for team lead in hits for the series.

2010

- Hit .277 (132-for-477) with 97R, 20 doubles, 7 triples, 5HR, 47RBI and 47SB in 150 games (96 starts in LF, 38 in CF) with the Yankees…stole 47 bases in 56 attempts (83.9%), tied for the fourth-most SB in the Majors.
- Led all Major Leaguers with 4.61 pitches seen per plate appearance…swung at only 7.6% of first pitches, the lowest such mark in the Majors…had 75H with two strikes, tied for seventh-most in the Majors.
- Became the seventh Yankee in the last 70 years to reach the 40-steal plateau in a season (also Rickey Henderson, Roberto Kelly, Mickey Rivers, Steve Sax, Alfonso Soriano and Snuffy Stirnweiss)…marked the most steals by a Yankee in a single season since Rickey Henderson in 1988 (93SB)…recorded 45.6% of the Yankees' 103SB in 2010, the highest percentage by a Yankee since Henderson in 1988 (63.7%, 93-of-147)—credit: *Elias*.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the AL's third-fastest and third-best baserunner.
- Tied for second in the Majors with 12 outfield assists…his nine assists as a leftfielder trailed only Minnesota's Delmon Young (12) for most in the Majors.
- Stole home on the back end of a double steal in the fourth inning of 4/4 Opening Day loss at Boston…became the first Yankee to steal home since Alex Rodriguez on 7/31/04 vs. Baltimore (also part of a double steal) and the first Major Leaguer to steal home on Opening Day since Oakland's Mike Bordick on 4/6/92 vs. Kansas City (credit: *Elias*).

- Hit .323 (21-for-65) with 14R and 10SB in April, marking the most SB by a Yankee in March/April since Chuck Knoblauch's AL-high 11SB in 2001…Rickey Henderson is the only other Yankee with double-digit steals in March/April (3x: 1988-20; 1986-15; 1989-14).
- Was removed from 6/8 win at Baltimore for PH (Thames) in the eighth with a sore left thumb and missed the next two games…underwent X-rays on 6/9 (results were negative).
- Was hit by a pitch in 6/27 loss at Los Angeles-NL, leaving in the top of the fourth with a bruised right forearm…was diagnosed with a right wrist contusion after X-rays were negative…missed 6/29-7/1 series at Seattle…hit .233 (56-for-240) over the remainder of the season.
- Was ejected for the first time in his career during his seventh-inning AB in 7/21 win vs. Los Angeles-AL (arguing balls/strikes).

MOST STOLEN BASES IN A SEASON BY A YANKEE, LAST 60 YEARS

1. Rickey Henderson 93, 1988
2. Rickey Henderson 87, 1986
3. Rickey Henderson 80, 1985
4. **BRETT GARDNER 49, 2011**
5. **BRETT GARDNER 47, 2010**

MOST SB BY A YANKEE, FIRST FOUR ML SEASONS

(since 1913, when SB became official stat in AL)

1. Fritz Maisel 154, 1913-16
2. Ben Chapman 140, 1930-33
3. **BRETT GARDNER 135, 2008-11**

- Recorded at least one walk in 10 straight games from 8/25-9/5, marking the longest streak in the Majors in 2010 and the longest by a Yankee since Jorge Posada's 13-game stretch from 5/9-29/04—credit: *Elias*.
- Played all 20 innings in 10/2 doubleheader at Boston…had 2SB in Game 1 and a career-high-tying 3SB in Game 2, becoming the first player in franchise history to steal five bases in a single day (credit: *Elias*).
- Appeared in all nine postseason games, going 5-for-27 (.185) with 2SB.
- Underwent surgery on 12/8/10 to have inflamed tissue removed from his right wrist…the procedure was performed by Dr. Melvin Rosenwasser at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.

2009

- Hit .270 (67-for-248) with 48R, 3HR, 23RBI and 26SB in 108 games (63 starts in CF) with the Yankees…went 26-for-31 in stolen base attempts (83.9%), ranking third among all Major League rookies in stolen bases…became the third Yankees rookie over the last 50 years (since 1960) to steal at least 26 bases in a season, joining Alfonso Soriano (43SB in 2001) and Willie Randolph (37SB in 1976).
- Collected a triple and home run in the same game three times in 2009 (5/13 at Toronto, 5/15 vs. Minnesota and 6/26 at the Mets), becoming the first Yankee to accomplish the feat at least three times in a single season since Hank Bauer in 1957 (also three times)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Hit his first Major League home run—a two-run HR in the second inning—and was 2-for-3 with 2R, 1 triple, 3RBI and 1BB in 5/13 win at Toronto…along with Ramiro Pena, became the first pair of Yankees rookies to both triple in the same game since 8/31/70, when Thurman Munson and Johnny Ellis did so off Mike Cuellar—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit an inside-the-park solo HR and was 3-for-3 with 2R and 1 triple on 5/15 vs. Minnesota after entering the game defensively in the fourth in CF when Johnny Damon was ejected…was the first inside-the-park HR by a Yankee since Ricky Ledee on 8/29/99 vs. Seattle…according to *Elias*, became the fifth Yankees rookie since Divisional play began in 1969 to hit an inside-the-park HR (Johnny Ellis-1969, Deion Sanders-1990, Derek Jeter-1996 and Ricky Ledee-1999)…joined Carl Crawford (2005), Brian Giles (2002) and Fred McGriff (1993) as the only players since 1989 to hit an inside-the-park HR and triple in the same contest (credit: *Elias*)…*Elias* also notes that he became just the third Yankee since 1998 to get 3H after entering as a sub (also Lance Johnson, 2000 and Cody Ransom, 2008).
- Missed three games from 5/18-20 with a bruised right shoulder…suffered the injury in 5/17 win vs. Minnesota when he was tagged out at the plate by Joe Mauer…upon his return, reached base safely (via hit, walk or HP) in 22 straight games with an official PA (including 18 starts) from 5/21-6/26, batting .371 (26-for-70) with 14R, 1 double, 2 triples, 1HR, 5RBI and 9BB.
- Stole three bases in 5/26 loss at Texas after entering the game in the top of the first in CF…collected three hits in a game that he did not start for the second time in 2009 (also 3-for-3 on 5/15), becoming the first player with two three-hit games off the bench in one season since John Shelby for the 1983 Orioles (credit: *Elias*).
- Was 5-for-6 with 3R, 1 triple, 1HR, 2RBI and 1SB in 6/26 win at the Mets, setting a career high in hits and tying his career high in runs…became the first Yankee or Met with at least 5H in a Yankees/Mets game during the regular or postseason—credit: *Elias*…*Elias* also notes Gardner was just the third Yankees rookie in club history with at least 5H and 1HR in the same game, joining Joe DiMaggio in 1936 (5H, 1HR) and Shane Spencer in 1998 (5H, 2HR).
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 7/26 with a fractured left thumb…suffered the injury sliding into second base in the first inning in 7/25 loss vs. Oakland…remained in the game, going 1-for-3 with 1 triple…was returned from rehab and reinstated on 9/7 (missed 40 team games).
- Appeared in 14 of the Yankees' postseason games, going 2-for-13 with 3R and 1SB…started the final two games (WS Game 5 and 6) in CF when Melky Cabrera was removed from the roster with a hamstring strain.
- Hit .379 (25-for-66) with 12R, 3HR and 7RBI in 27 spring training games…won the 2009 James P. Dawson Award, given to the most outstanding rookie in Yankees spring training by the New York chapter of the BBWAA.

2008

- Hit .228 (29-for-117) with 5 doubles, 2 triples, 16RBI and 13SB in 42 games (17 starts in CF, 15 starts in LF) over two stints with the Yankees (6/30-7/25 and 8/15-9/28)…the Yankees were 15-3 when he batted ninth.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the 25-man active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/30, making his Major League debut that night in a loss vs. Texas and going 0-for-3 with 1SB as the leadoff hitter…according to *Elias*, was the first Yankee to make his Major League debut in the leadoff spot since Roberto Kelly on 7/29/87 vs. Kansas City.
- Was 8-for-8 in stolen base attempts before being caught for the first time in 9/15 win vs. Chicago-AL…according to *Elias*, was the first Yankee to begin his Major League career with eight straight successful stolen base attempts since Andy Fox went 8-for-8 in 1996.
- Recorded his first Major League hit—a seventh-inning single off Warner Madrigal—and was 1-for-4 with 2R, 1RBI, 1BB and 1SB in 7/2 win vs. Texas, also recording his first run and RBI.
- Notched his first career "walk-off" hit in 7/6 win vs. Boston, going 2-for-5 with 1R, 1RBI and 1SB…singled home Robinson Cano from second base in the 10th inning (off Jonathan Papelbon)…became the first Yankee to record a "walk-off" hit in his sixth career game or earlier since Alfonso Soriano (also in his sixth game) in 1999—credit: *Elias*…*Elias* also notes he was the first Yankees rookie to provide a "walk-off" hit vs. Boston since Derek Jeter hit a 10th-inning single off Joe Hudson in a 12-11 Yankees victory on 9/21/96.
- Also had "walk-off" RBI single on 8/16 vs. Kansas City, becoming the first Yankees rookie with two "walk-off" hits in one season since Hideki Matsui in 2003 (credit: *Elias*)…*Elias* also noted that he became the first Major Leaguer to record two game-ending RBI within his first 20 career games since Ted Simmons had two in his first seven Major League games spanning from 1968-69.
- In 94 games with Scranton/WB, hit .296 (101-for-341) with 68R, 12 doubles, 11 triples, 3HR, 32RBI, 70BB, 11SH and 37SB, while recording 27 multi-hit games…led all Yankees farmhands in SB and tied for fourth in average.
- Hit the first "walk-off" HR in Scranton/WB Yankees history on 4/23 vs. Buffalo, a solo HR in the bottom of the ninth.
- Was tabbed as having the IL's "Best Strike Zone Judgment" and being the IL's "Best Baserunner" by *Baseball America* following the season…was also named to the publication's Triple-A All-Star team…entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the eighth-best prospect in the organization and as the "Fastest Baserunner."

2007

- Hit .281 (108-for-384) with 18 doubles, 8 triples, 1HR, 35RBI and 39SB in 99 combined games with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…led all Yankees minor leaguers in stolen bases and tied for the Thunder team lead with five triples.
- Began the year at Trenton, batting .300 (61-for-203) with 18SB in 54 games.
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 7/13, where he hit .260 (47-for-181) and successfully stole a base in 21-of-24 attempts…hit his first professional home run on 8/21 vs. Rochester, leading off the game in a 3-1 loss.
- Following the season, played with the Peoria Javelinas, hitting safely in 24-of-26 contests and leading the Arizona Fall League in stolen bases (16) and runs scored (27) while ranking second in hits (37), tying for third in walks (17), and placing fourth in on-base percentage (.433) and fifth in batting average (.343)…was named to the 2007 Arizona Fall League Top Prospects Team.
- Entered the season ranked as the Yankees' 10th-best prospect by *Baseball America*.

2006

- Hit .298 (134-for-449) with 16 doubles, 8 triples, 35RBI and 58SB in 118 combined games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…batted .336 (38-for-113) off left-handed pitchers.
- Ranked second among all Yankees prospects in stolen bases and was tied for second in batting average…was selected to the West Division All-Star Team for the Florida State League.
- With Tampa, reached base safely in 23 straight games from 4/17-5/11, batting .410 with 19R during the streak…also recorded 22 multi-hit games, including three four-hit games…in 55 games with Trenton, batted .272 (59-for-217) and reached base safely in 20 straight games from 6/28-7/22…recorded 18 bunt hits with the Thunder.
- Played in 27 games with Peoria in the Arizona Fall League, batting .250 (27-for-108) with 6SB.

2005

- Batted .284 (80-for-282) with 5HR, 32RBI and 19SB in 73 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island…reached base safely in a team-best 24 straight games from 7/17-8/10…ranked second in the league in at-bats (282), second in runs scored (52), fourth in games (73) and fifth in stolen bases (19)…batted .235 (4-for-17) with 1 double and 2RBI in four postseason games for the New York-Penn League Champions.

PERSONAL

- He and his wife, Jessica, have two children, Hunter Thomas and Miller Mack…graduated from the College of Charleston and was the highest-drafted player in the school's history after walking on the baseball team…in his senior year at Charleston, led the Cougars with a .447 batting average (122-for-273)…helped guide the Cougars to a 48-15 regular season record and a berth in the NCAA tournament…played high school football and baseball.
- Supports Ronald McDonald House in South Carolina…provided lodging and holiday gifts to families living at the house…in December 2013, bought a puppy for the Ronald McDonald House that will be a therapy dog for the children and families…Jessica prepares home-cooked meals that are delivered regularly to families staying at the Ronald McDonald House…took part in the Ronald McDonald House's 30th anniversary campaign…also visited with children at Medical University of South Carolina (MUSC).
- Gave free haircuts to underprivileged kids at Jordan's Barber Shop in the Bronx on 7/8/08…makes regular visits to ailing children at NewYork-Presbyterian Morgan Stanley Children's Hospital.
- Received the Thurman Munson Award in 2014…was the Yankees' 2013 "Heart and Hustle Award" nominee, presented annually by the MLB Players Alumni Association to honor one player from each team who demonstrates a passion for baseball and embodies the values, spirit and tradition of the game…was also the Yankees' nominee in 2010.

Gardner's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Staten Island	.284	73	282	62	80	9	1	5	32	3	5	6	39	49	19	3	0	.376	.377
2006	Tampa	.323	63	232	46	75	12	5	0	22	1	0	2	43	51	30	7	0	.418	.433
	Trenton	.272	55	217	41	59	4	3	0	13	1	4	2	27	39	28	5	0	.318	.352
2007	Trenton	.300	54	203	43	61	14	5	0	17	1	4	0	33	32	18	4	1	.419	.392
	Scranton/WB	.260	45	181	37	47	4	3	1	9	3	0	2	21	43	21	3	2	.331	.343
2008	Scranton/WB	.296	94	341	68	101	12	11	3	32	11	3	1	70	76	37	9	0	.414	.422
	YANKEES	.228	42	127	18	29	5	2	0	16	3	1	2	8	30	13	1	0	.283	.299
2009	YANKEES - a	.270	108	248	48	67	6	6	3	23	6	1	3	26	40	26	5	2	.345	.379
	Scranton/WB	.091	4	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	0	.375	.091
2010	YANKEES	.277	150	477	97	132	20	7	5	47	5	3	5	79	101	47	9	1	.383	.379
2011	YANKEES	.259	159	510	87	132	19	8	7	36	8	2	8	60	93	49	13	5	.345	.369
2012	YANKEES - b	.323	16	31	7	10	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	5	7	2	2	0	.417	.387
	Scranton/WB	.600	2	5	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.714	1.000
	Charleston	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333	.333
2013	YANKEES	.273	145	539	81	147	33	10	8	52	7	3	8	52	127	24	8	3	.344	.416
Minor League Totals		**.290**	**391**	**1475**	**302**	**428**	**55**	**29**	**9**	**125**	**20**	**16**	**13**	**240**	**293**	**157**	**31**	**3**	**.390**	**.385**
Major League Totals		**.268**	**620**	**1932**	**338**	**517**	**85**	**10**	**23**	**177**	**30**	**10**	**26**	**230**	**398**	**161**	**38**	**9**	**.352**	**.416**

Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 26 – September 7, 2009 with a left thumb fracture.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 19, 2012 (retroactive to April 18) with a right elbow strain…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 26 and reinstated on September 25, 2012.

Gardner's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. MIN	---	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	---	---
2010	NYY vs. MIN	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	.250	.200
2011	NYY vs. DET	.412	5	17	3	7	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.444	.471
2012	NYY vs. BAL	---	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
Division Series Totals		**.333**	**13**	**27**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.367**	**.370**

Gardner's Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. LAA	.667	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.667	.667
2010	NYY vs. TEX	.176	6	17	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	.263	.176
2012	NYY vs. DET	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	.000
LCS Totals		**.179**	**15**	**28**	**3**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**.233**	**.179**

Gardner's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. PHI	.000	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.000	.000
World Series Totals		**.000**	**5**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.215**	**33**	**65**	**8**	**14**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**17**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**.257**	**.231**

Gardner's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
Outfield	.991	592	1214	33	11	335

Gardner's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 7/3/10 vs. Toronto (Ricky Romero). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 2, last on 7/4/10 vs. Toronto (Brandon Morrow). **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 8/11/13 vs. Detroit (Jose Veras). **LEADOFF HR:** 1, 6/19/11 at Chicago Cubs (Randy Wells).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: 6/3-9/13 **Rookie of the Month**: None

SHANE GREENE



90

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-4	210	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

BIRTHDATE
November 17, 1988

OPENING DAY AGE
25

BIRTHPLACE
Clermont, Fla.

RESIDES
Clermont, Fla.

M.L. SERVICE
None (Rookie)

COLLEGE
Daytona State College

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2014 season.

2013

- Combined to go 12-10 with a 3.38 ERA (154.1IP, 58ER) in 27 games (26 starts) with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…led all Yankees minor leaguers in wins, ranked third in strikeouts (137) and fourth in ERA.
- Began the year with Tampa, going 4-6 with a 3.60 ERA (75.0IP, 30ER) in 13 starts.
- Was promoted to Trenton on 6/17 and went 8-4 with a 3.18 ERA (79.1IP, 28ER) in 14 games (13 starts).
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, going 0-1 with a 27.00 ERA (1.1IP, 4ER) in two relief appearances.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/13.

2012

- Appeared in 24G (23GS) with Single-A Tampa, going 4-7 with a 5.22 ERA (112.0IP, 65ER).
- Was named Florida State League "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 6/4-10 after holding Daytona scoreless in a 7-0 Yankees victory on 6/9 (6.0IP, 8K).

2011

- Went 5-14 with a 4.37 ERA (138.0IP, 67ER) in 27 starts with Single-A Charleston…ranked second among Yankees farmhands with 128K.
- Went 0-7 over a 10-start stretch from 5/9-6/30.

2010

- Combined to make 14 starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston, going 2-8 with a 4.58 ERA (68.2IP, 35ER) and 66K.
- Began the season with Staten Island, going 2-6 with a 4.59 ERA (49.0IP, 25ER) in 10 starts before being promoted to Charleston on 8/22.
- In four starts with Charleston, went 0-2 with a 4.58 ERA (19.2IP, 10ER).

2009

- Made his professional debut, going 1-2 with a 5.87 ERA (23.0IP, 15ER) and 20K in 13 relief appearances with the GCL Yankees.

PERSONAL

- Went to East Ridge High School in Clermont, Fla.
- Attended the University of West Florida before transferring to Daytona State College.

Greene's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	GCL Yankees	1	2	5.87	13	0	0	0	0	23.0	30	19	15	2	5	6	20	4	0
2010	Staten Island	2	6	4.59	10	10	0	0	0	49.0	57	28	25	1	7	21	44	3	0
	Charleston	0	2	4.58	4	4	0	0	0	19.2	14	10	10	1	5	8	22	1	0
2011	Charleston	5	14	4.37	27	27	0	0	0	138.0	141	88	67	9	10	68	128	14	0
2012	Tampa	4	7	5.22	24	23	0	0	0	112.0	113	80	65	5	10	63	101	9	1
2013	Tampa	4	6	3.60	13	13	0	0	0	75.0	83	36	30	4	3	10	69	2	0
	Trenton	8	4	3.18	14	13	1	1	0	79.1	92	35	28	6	7	20	68	1	2
Minor League Totals		**24**	**41**	**4.36**	**105**	**90**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**496.0**	**530**	**296**	**240**	**28**	**47**	**196**	**452**	**34**	**3**

Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

SLADE HEATHCOTT

78

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-1	190	L	L

OUTFIELDER



BIRTHDATE
September 28, 1990

OPENING DAY AGE
23

BIRTHPLACE
Texarkana, Tex.

RESIDES
Texarkana, Tex.

M.L. SERVICE
None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the first round (29th overall) of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2014 season.

2013

- Batted .261 (104-for-399) with 59R, 22 doubles, 8HR and 49RBI in 103 games with Double-A Trenton…batted .283 (28-for-99) with 6 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 38RBI with runners in scoring position.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' second-best prospect and as having the organization's "Best Outfield Arm."
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, batting .200 (2-for-10) with 2R, 1RBI and 3BB in eight games.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/13.

2012

- Opened his season with the GCL Yankees, batting .235 (4-for-17) with 2 doubles and 2RBI in five games.
- Spent the remainder of the season with Single-A Tampa, hitting .307 (66-for-215) with 23 extra-base hits (16 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR) and 27RBI in 60 games.
- Following the season, played in 18 games with the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and hit .388 (26-for-67) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 15RBI…ranked second in the league in on-base percentage (.494) and slugging percentage (.612) and fourth in batting average…was named the AFL "Player of the Week" for 10/29-11/2 after going 6-for-9 (.667) with a league-high 3 triples, 13 total bases and 6RBI during the span.

2011

- Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Charleston, hitting .271 (57-for-210) with 11 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR and 16RBI in 52 games.
- Was named a South Atlantic League midseason All-Star…hit .370 (30-for-81) in 20 April contests, scoring a league-best 25R during the month.
- Was promoted to Single-A Tampa on 6/29, but suffered a season-ending shoulder injury after playing in just one game.

2010

- Appeared in 76 games with Single-A Charleston, batting .258 (77-for-298) with 16 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 30RBI in his first full season…hit .321 (36-for-112) with runners on base.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the ninth-best prospect and the "Best Defensive Outfielder" in the Yankees organization.

2009

- Made his professional debut, appearing in three games with the GCL Yankees and going 1-for-10.
- Following the season, was named the Yankees' fourth-best prospect by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Zachary Slade Heathcott…graduated from Texas High School, where he was a third-team All-State selection and named first-team All-District as a senior.
- Was an AFLAC All-American selection as a left-handed pitcher in 2008, while also playing outfield at various events, including the Perfect Game National Showcase and the Area Code Games.
- In 2009, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the 72nd-best prospect (18th-best high school position player) in the draft…was also tabbed by the publication as the 10th-best prospect in the state of Texas.

Heathcott's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	GCL Yankees	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.182	.100
2010	Charleston	.258	76	298	48	77	16	3	2	30	3	2	6	42	101	15	10	7	.359	.352
2011	Charleston	.271	52	210	36	57	11	4	4	16	3	1	4	19	57	6	7	3	.342	.419
	Tampa	.600	1	5	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.600	1.200
2012	GCL Yankees	.235	5	17	3	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	4	2	0	0	.409	.353
	Tampa	.307	60	215	38	66	16	2	5	27	2	1	5	20	66	17	4	2	.378	.470
2013	Trenton	.261	103	399	59	104	22	7	8	49	3	2	4	36	107	15	8	7	.327	.411
Minor League Totals		**.270**	**300**	**1154**	**186**	**312**	**67**	**16**	**20**	**125**	**11**	**6**	**19**	**123**	**338**	**55**	**29**	**19**	**.349**	**.408**

Selected by the Yankees in the first round (29th pick overall) of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

Bobby Murcer Recognized



Oklahoma Christian University dedicated the new Bobby Murcer Indoor Training Facility on September 23, 2011.

OCU officials and members of Bobby Murcer's family were on hand to celebrate the opening of the $503,000 facility, named after the Oklahoma City native and New York Yankees player and broadcaster, who died in July 2008 at age 62 after battling brain cancer.

Although he never attended Oklahoma Christian, Murcer—who attended Southeast High School in Oklahoma City and was one of the state's most famous baseball players before being drafted by the Yankees—had strong ties with many people associated with the university, as he and his wife, Kay, attended Memorial Road Church of Christ, which is located immediately southwest of the OCU campus.

The Bobby Murcer Indoor Training Facility is located on the northwest corner of the Oklahoma Christian campus, next to Dobson Field, where the Eagles' baseball team plays its home games. The 12,800-square-foot facility includes 8,000 square feet of workout space, including batting cages. The facility also includes a clubhouse with showers, an athletic training area, a weight training area and laundry facilities.

The lobby of the facility includes photos from Murcer's playing and broadcasting careers, special wallpaper depicting various scenes from OCU's baseball history and plaques honoring the 10 Oklahoma Christian players who have received NAIA All-America honors through the years.

DEREK JETER



2

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-3	195	R	R

SHORTSTOP

BIRTHDATE
June 26, 1974

OPENING DAY AGE
39

BIRTHPLACE
Pequannock, N.J.

RESIDES
Tampa, Fla.

M.L. SERVICE
18 years, 43 days

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

World Series MVP
- 2000

All-Star Game MVP
- 2000

A.L. All-Star Team
- 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012

A.L. Gold Glove
- 2004, 2005, 2006, 2009, 2010

A.L. Silver Slugger
- 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2012

A.L. Rookie of the Year
- 1996

***Sports Illustrated* Sportsman of the Year**
- 2009

Roberto Clemente Award
- 2009

Hank Aaron Award
- 2006, 2009

STATUS

- Selected in the first round (sixth pick overall) of the 1992 First-Year Player Draft…re-signed to a three-year contract on December 7, 2010…contract extended through the 2013 season with a one-year player option for 2014…signed a one-year contract on November 1, 2013.

CAREER NOTES

- Has played for the Yankees in 19 different seasons (1995-2013), surpassing Yogi Berra and Mickey Mantle and tying Mariano Rivera (also 1995-2013) for the most seasons played with the club in franchise history.
- Leads all active Major Leaguers with a franchise-record 3,316 career hits…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, is the first Yankee to be the Major League's active hits leader since Johnny Mize in 1952…owns the most hits by a shortstop in Major League history.
- His 3,316 career hits rank ninth on Baseball's all-time hits list…in 2013, surpassed Hall of Famer Eddie Collins (3,313) on 9/3…among the eight players currently ahead of him on the all-time hits list, two played at least one career game at shortstop (Paul Molitor and Honus Wagner).
- Reached the 3,300-hits mark at 38 years, 96 days old on 9/30/12…among the 10 players to reach that milestone, only Ty Cobb (age 36 in 1923) did so at a younger age.
- Is one of only six players in Baseball history to compile at least 3,000H in his first 17 seasons, along with Pete Rose-3,372, Stan Musial-3,116, Hank Aaron-3,110, Ty Cobb-3,053 and Paul Waner-3,042.
- Joins Willie Mays as the only players to record at least 3,000H, 250HR, 300SB and 1,200RBI in their careers.
- Has earned five career Gold Glove Awards at SS (2004-06, '09-10), tied for the fifth-most such awards at SS by any player in Baseball history…is one of six shortstops since 1958 (when Gold Glove Awards were first awarded in each league) to win the honor at least five times (2004-06, '09-10)…is one of five Yankees to accomplish the feat: also Don Mattingly (nine-time winner), Dave Winfield (five), Ron Guidry (five) and Bobby Richardson (five).
- Had his streak of recording 150H in 17 consecutive seasons (1996-2012) snapped in 2013…according to *Elias*, is one of only two players all time along with Hank Aaron (also 17 in-a-row from 1955-71) to compile such a streak.
- Has reached the 200-hit plateau eight times in his career, tying Lou Gehrig's club record and marking the most 200H seasons ever by a shortstop in Baseball history…also owns 11 seasons with at least 190 hits, surpassing Stan Musial (10) for the third-most 190H seasons behind Pete Rose (13) and Ty Cobb (12)—credit: *Elias*.
- Owns the most hits in Major League history from the shortstop position, surpassing Luis Aparicio (2,673) on 8/16/09 at Seattle…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, is one of four players all time to record 1,500R and 1,500 games played at shortstop (also Bill Dahlen, Honus Wagner and Cal Ripken, Jr.).

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
5 - 4 times
Last: at CWS, 8/3/11
Runs
5 - vs. TB, 6/21/05
2B
3 - at TOR, 5/28/99
3B
2 - at DET, 9/10/96
HR
2 - 10 times
Last: at TEX, 5/8/11
RBI
5 - 4 times
Last: vs. TOR, 9/4/11
BB
3 - 21 times
Last: vs. TOR, 7/3/10
SO
4 - 2 times
Last: at PHI, 9/1/97
SB
3 - 3 times
Last: vs. BAL, 9/1/13
Hit Streak
25g - 8/20-9/16/06
"Walk-off" Hits
6 times
Last: 6/8/07 vs. PIT (single)

DID YOU KNOW??? Of the 2,602 career regular season games Derek Jeter has played in, there has been just one in which the Yankees had already been mathematically eliminated from postseason contention (9/26/08).

- Owns 12 seasons with a .300-or-better average, matching Lou Gehrig for the second-most such seasons in club history behind Babe Ruth (13 seasons), according to *Elias*.
- Has 46 career double-digit hitting streaks, the most among active players and most ever by a Yankee in club history…since 1903, only three Major Leaguers have more double-digit streaks: Ty Cobb (66), Hank Aaron (48), and Tris Speaker (47).
- Has 14 career hitting streaks of 15-or-more games, trailing Joe DiMaggio (20) for most in franchise history and trailing Ichiro Suzuki (16) for most among active players…has hitting streaks of more than 15 games in eight different seasons (1996, '99, 2002, '04, '06, '07, '09 and '12), most among active players…has seven career single-season hitting streaks of at least 17 games (17, 19 and 20 games in 2007; 25 in 2006; 17 in 1996 and 2004 and 19 in 2012), the most among active players.
- Has at least 150H against 13 opposing American League teams (all except Houston)…among players who have debuted over the last 25 years, is the only player with 150-or-more hits vs. at least 13 different AL clubs—credit: *Elias*.
- Has posted at least 40H in a calendar month 15 times in his career, the most such months by a Yankee since Joe DiMaggio (17).
- Owns 975 career multi-hit games, second-most over the last 50 years (since 1963), trailing only Pete Rose (1,225).
- Leads all active players with 283 career games of three-or-more hits…posted at least a dozen games with three-or-more hits in 14 consecutive seasons from 1996-2009, matching Tony Gwynn (1984-97) for the second-longest streak of its kind for any player during the Expansion Era (since 1961) behind Pete Rose's 19 consecutive seasons from 1963-81 (credit: *Elias*).
- Has 44 career games with at least 4H, second-most among active players behind only Ichiro Suzuki (50)… only Lou Gehrig (53) has more games with at least 4H in franchise history.

MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL ALL-TIME HITS LIST

1. Pete Rose	4,256
2. Ty Cobb	4,191
3. Hank Aaron	3,771
4. Stan Musial	3,630
5. Tris Speaker	3,514
6. Honus Wagner	3,430
7. Carl Yastrzemski	3,419
8. Paul Molitor	3,319
9. DEREK JETER	**3,316**
10. Eddie Collins	3,313

MOST HITS IN FRANCHISE HISTORY

1. DEREK JETER	**3,316**
2. Lou Gehrig	2,721
3. Babe Ruth	2,518
4. Mickey Mantle	2,415
5. Bernie Williams	2,336

MOST 200-HIT SEASONS, ALL-TIME

1. Pete Rose	10
ICHIRO SUZUKI	10
3. Ty Cobb	9
4. Paul Waner	8
Lou Gehrig	8
DEREK JETER	**8**
7. Wade Boggs	7
Charlie Gehringer	7
Rogers Hornsby	7

- Has 1,876 career runs, 12th-most on Baseball's all-time runs scored list.
- Has reached the 100-run plateau 13 times in his career, tied with Lou Gehrig for most 100R seasons in franchise history…according to *Elias*, is tied with Gehrig, Rickey Henderson and Alex Rodriguez for the second-most 100-run seasons in Major League history behind Hank Aaron (15).
- Has hit at least 15HR in 16 different seasons (1996-2010, '12)…is one of only three active players to record double-digit HR totals over 15 consecutive seasons at some point in their career, joining Alex Rodriguez and Chicago-AL's Paul Konerko (credit: *Elias*)…had his streak of collecting at least 10HR and 10SB in 15 straight seasons (1996-2010) snapped in 2011…is the second-longest streak all time behind only Barry Bonds (16 straight, 1986-2001)—credit: *Elias*.
- Owns 29 career leadoff HR (19 at home, 10 on the road), the most in franchise history…of those home runs, 12 have come in August.
- Has played 2,544 games at shortstop for the Yankees…ranks first on Baseball's all-time list in games at shortstop for one club (credit: *Elias*)…marks the second-most among players who never played a game at any other fielding position, trailing only Luis Aparicio (2,583 w/ Chicago-AL, Baltimore and Boston)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*…only Omar Vizquel (2,709) and Aparicio have played in more games at the shortstop position than Jeter.
- Is the Yankees' all-time leader in hits (3,316), games (2,602), stolen bases (348), at-bats (10,614), singles (2,470) and HP (164)…ranks second with 525 doubles (Lou Gehrig, first-534), third with 1,876R (Babe Ruth, first-1,959; Lou Gehrig, second-1,888) and ninth in homers (256)…is one of two active players to hold their current franchise's all-time hits record (also the Mets' David Wright)…no active player has appeared in more games for his current team than Derek Jeter.
- Over the last 10 seasons, (2004-13), ranks fourth in the Majors with 950R and 1,770H and fifth with 5,744 at-bats.
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, at 1,556-1,044-2, has the highest personal winning percentage (.598) among active players (min. 1,000G)…*Elias* also notes he has played in 1,556 regular season victories, the most among actives and the most in franchise history (Mickey Mantle is second with 1,376).
- Has been selected to the All-Star Game 13 times in his career (eight times as the AL's starting SS and seven straight starts from 2006-12)…ties Joe DiMaggio and Mariano Rivera for the third-most All-Star selections by a Yankee, trailing Mickey Mantle (20) and Yogi Berra (18)…is the only active player to be named to the All-Star Game with his current team at least 13 times (credit: *Elias)*…with seven consecutive fan elections (2006-12), joined Cal Ripken, Jr. (AL, eight straight, 1989-96) and Ozzie Smith (NL, 10 straight, 1983-92) as the only shortstops named to start at least six straight All-Star Games…became the fifth AL infielder to earn at least seven consecutive fan-elected starts at one position, joining Ripken; Rod Carew (1B, nine straight, 1976-84); George Brett (3B, 11 straight, 1976-86); and Wade Boggs (3B, 10 straight, 1987-96)…owns 11 career All-Star game hits, most in Yankees history.

- Has made 16 Opening Day starts at SS for the Yankees, the most O.D. starts by a Yankee at a single position in franchise history (Bill Dickey is second with 15 Opening Day starts at C) and the most by a Major League shortstop since Barry Larkin started 17 Opening Day game at SS for the Reds from 1987-2004…surpassed Phil Rizzuto (11) for the franchise record in Opening Day starts by a Yankee at SS in 2008…according to *Elias*, is the only active player to make 16 O.D. starts, all for the same team, at any single position…has made eight O.D. starts at SS with Alex Rodriguez at 3B, the most starts by a SS/3B combo in franchise history…are the first SS/3B combo to start together for the same team on eight different Opening Days since the Dodgers' Ron Cey and Bill Russell (last in 1982)…*Elias* also notes they are the second pair of teammates in the last 56 years (since 1957) to start a season opener at SS and 3B both age 36 or older…the only other teammates to do so over the span were Larry Bowa and Ron Cey for the 1984 Cubs.
- Hit safely in 25 consecutive Interleague games from 6/25/06-6/23/07, batting .396 (40-for-101) with 18R, 11 doubles, 2HR, 11RBI, 13BB and 4SB…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau,* was the second-longest hit streak in the history of Interleague play (Matt Lawton hit in 37 straight Interleague games from 6/5/99-7/12/01).
- Finished with 1,274 career hits at the original Yankee Stadium…surpassed Lou Gehrig (1,269) for the most hits all-time at the Stadium in 9/16/08 loss vs. Chicago-AL…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, recorded 120 career games of three-or-more hits at Yankee Stadium, most all-time ahead of second-place Gehrig (109)…his 18 career four-hit games at the original Yankee Stadium rank second all-time to Gehrig's 19.



MOST HITS BEFORE AGE 40

1. Ty Cobb 3,901
2. Pete Rose 3,565
3. Hank Aaron 3,509
4. Tris Speaker 3,463
5. **DEREK JETER.....3,316***

*Turns 40 on 6/26/14 Courtesy: *Elias*

- Is one of five players to play in at least 1,000 games at the original Yankee Stadium (also Mantle, Gehrig, Berra and B. Williams).

2013

- Hit .190 (12-for-63) with 8R, 1 double, 1HR and 7RBI in 17 games (13 starts at SS, four at DH) with the Yankees.
- Missed 145 team games over four disabled list stints after combining to miss just 82 team games over five prior D.L. trips in his career.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list on 3/31 (retroactive to 3/22) while recovering from left ankle surgery…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 4/27…was diagnosed on 4/18 with a small new fracture in his left ankle…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day D.L. on 7/11 (missed 91 team games).
- Missed just his second Opening Day since becoming the Yankees' everyday shortstop in 1996 (also began the 2001 season on the 15-day D.L. with a strained right quadriceps).
- Made his season debut in 7/11 win vs. Kansas City, starting at DH and going 1-for-4 with 1R and 1RBI before being removed for PH (Gardner) in the eighth…recorded his first hit of the season with an infield single on the first pitch he saw in the game and came around to score the Yankees' first run…also had an RBI groundout in the sixth…was his only game played before being placed on the D.L. for a second time from 7/19 (retroactive to 7/12)-7/27 with a right quad strain (missed 12 team games).
- Reached base safely in his first two games of 2013 (7/11 and 7/28) and in 36 consecutive regular season games from 8/27/12-7/28/13…had the streak snapped in 7/30 loss at Los Angeles-NL (0-for-4)…was his longest such stretch since a 41-game stretch from 8/6-9/17/00 and the third-longest of his career (57 straight from 9/24/98-6/5/99).
- Hit solo HR in the first—on the first pitch—and was 2-for-4 with 2R and 1IBB in 7/28 win vs. Tampa Bay, starting at SS…was his first game back from his second D.L. stint.
- Made his third trip to the D.L. from 8/5 (retroactive to 8/3)-8/26 with a right calf strain, missing 22 team games…started at SS in three rehab games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 3-for-9 with 2R, 1 double, 1RBI and 1BB.
- Collected his 1,258th career RBI with a fourth-inning SF in 9/1 loss vs. Baltimore, surpassing Bernie Williams (1,257) for sole possession of sixth place on the Yankees' all-time RBI list…tied Williams in 8/27 win at Toronto.
- Recorded his 3,314th career hit with a third-inning single in 9/3 win vs. Chicago-AL, surpassing Eddie Collins (3,313) for sole possession of ninth place on Baseball's all-time hits list.
- Was removed from 9/7 loss vs. Boston in the sixth inning…underwent a precautionary CT scan on his left ankle following the game (results were negative).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list for a fourth time on 9/11 with a sore left ankle…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 9/14…missed the Yankees' final 17 games of the season.

2012

- Hit .316 (216-for-683) with 99R, 32 doubles, 15HR and 58RBI in 159 games (133 starts at SS and 25 at DH) with the Yankees…marked his second-most hits in a single season (219H in 1999)…earned his fifth career Silver Slugger Award…finished seventh in AL MVP voting, receiving votes for third place (two), fourth (one), fifth (five), sixth (one), seventh (three), eighth (two), ninth (one) and 10th (one).
- Led the Majors with 216H…also led the Majors in hits in 1999 (219H), becoming the first player in franchise history to finish a season as the outright Major League leader in hits multiple times…is just the fourth player to record a 200-hit season 14-or-more years after his first one, joining Ty Cobb, Pete Rose and Paul Molitor…only one other player as old as Jeter (age 38) finished a season as the Major League leader in hits (Pete Rose – 140H for the Reds in the strike-shortened 1981 season at age 40)—credit: *Elias*…his 200th hit came in his 145th game of the season, matching his fewest games needed to reach 200H (also 145 games in 1999 and 2009).
- Became the fifth player to record a 200-hit season at age 38 or older, joining Paul Molitor (age 40 in 1996), Sam Rice (twice, age 40 in 1930 and age 38 in 1928), Jake Daubert (age 38 in 1922) and Pete Rose (age 38 in 1979)—credit: *Elias*…only Molitor (225H) had more hits.
- Ranked among AL leaders in at-bats (first), average (fifth) and runs (ninth)…tied Miguel Cabrera for the most multi-hit games (64) in the Majors…also led the AL in road average (.347) and average vs. LHP (.364).
- According to *Elias*, his 216H were the most in a season by a player who entered the year with 3,000-or-more career hits, surpassing Ty Cobb's previous mark of 211H in 1922 and '24.
- From the time he returned from the D.L. on 7/4/11 through the end of the 2012 season, hit .321 (310-for-967) with 144R, 47 doubles, 19HR and 99RBI in 228 regular season games…led the Majors in hits over the stretch…batted .372 (110-for-296) off left-handed pitching over the span.
- Led the Majors in hits in both April (37) and August (43)…according to *Elias*, prior to 2012 had held the outright Major League lead in hits during a calendar month twice in his career – 44H in May 1998 and 50H in August 1998.
- Hit five leadoff HR in 2012 (8/21 at Chicago-AL, 6/20 vs. Atlanta, 6/3 at Detroit, 4/16 vs. Minnesota and 4/10 at Baltimore), tying his most in a single season (also 2005).
- At age 38, became the oldest player ever to hit at least 10HR in a season from the shortstop position, surpassing Pee Wee Reese who did so in 1955 at age 37 (credit: *Elias*)…surpassed Honus Wagner (181H at age 38 in 1912) for most hits by a shortstop in his age-38 season or older.
- Made just 10E in 506TC (.980 fielding pct.), tied for third-fewest errors among all Major League shortstops.



MILESTONE HITS

Hit No.	Date/Opp./Type
1	5/30/95 at Seattle (Tim Belcher), single
100	7/17/96 at Boston (Joe Hudson), single
1,000	9/25/00 vs. Detroit (Steve Sparks), single
2,000	5/26/06 vs. Kansas City (Scott Elarton), single
2,416*	6/4/08 vs. Toronto (Jesse Litsch), single
2,500	8/22/08 at Baltimore (Radhames Liz), single
2,519**	9/9/08 at Los Angeles-AL (Ervin Santana), single
2,722***	9/11/09 vs. Baltimore (Chris Tillman), single
3,000	7/9/11 vs. Tampa Bay (David Price), home run
3,284****	9/14/12 vs. Tampa Bay (David Price), single
3,314*****	9/3/13 vs. Chicago-AL (Chris Sale), single

* Surpassed Mickey Mantle for sole possession of third place on the Yankees' all-time list
** Surpassed Babe Ruth for sole possession of second place on the Yankees' all-time list
*** Surpassed Lou Gehrig for sole possession of first place on the Yankees' all-time list
**** Surpassed Willie Mays for sole possession of 10th place on Baseball's all-time list
***** Surpassed Eddie Collins for sole possession of ninth place on Baseball's all-time list

- Was elected to his 13th career All-Star Game, going 1-for-2 in the 8-0 NL win on 7/10 at Kauffman Stadium…his first-inning single was his 11th career All-Star hit, surpassing Mickey Mantle (10) for most in franchise history…with Cano elected as the AL's starting 2B, the duo became just the second 2B/SS pair to earn three straight fan-elected All-Star starts together, joining Cincinnati's Joe Morgan and Dave Concepcion from 1975-77.
- Collected a Major League-leading 37H in April, his most ever in the month…became the first player in franchise history to record as many as 30 hits through the team's first 16 games of the season.
- Totaled exactly 40H in his first 100AB, becoming the first Yankee to collect as many hits in his first 100AB of a season since Paul O'Neill in 1994 (46H in 100AB)—credit: *Elias*.
- Had 44 hits in the Yankees' first 25 games…according to *Elias*, was only the fifth AL player in the last 70 seasons to record at least 44 hits in his team's first 25 games of a season…the others were Tony Oliva (1964 Twins, 47H), Rod Carew (1983 Angels, 48H), Darin Erstad (2000 Angels, 46H) and Alfonso Soriano (2003 Yankees, 45H).
- Became the first Yankee ever to reach 50H within the team's first 30G of a season (through 5/9)…according to *Elias*, became the oldest Major Leaguer since 1900 to record 50H through his team's first 30 games of a season.

- Hit his 25th career leadoff HR (and first since 6/12/10 vs. Houston) in 4/10 win at Baltimore, surpassing Rickey Henderson (24) for most in franchise history.
- Walked for the 1,000th time in his career in the third inning of 4/28 loss vs. Detroit…collected his 500th career double in the third inning of 5/3 loss at Kansas City.
- Went 0-for-4 in 6/8 win vs. the Mets…snapped his 25-game home hitting streak vs. the Mets (since 6/28/03) and his streak of reaching base safely in 34 overall games vs. the Mets (since 5/21/05)–credit: *Elias*.

JETER'S CAREER BATTING AVERAGE BY POSITION

No. 1	.310	(978G, 1282-for-4129, 102HR, 428RBI)
No. 2	.313	(1330G, 1696-for-5419, 136HR, 691RBI)
No. 3	.339	(128G, 171-for-505, 9HR, 66RBI)
No. 4	.000	(1G, 0-for-4)
No. 5	---	(1G, 0-for-0)
No. 6	.000	(1G, 0-for-1)
No. 7	.250	(46G, 43-for-172, 2HR, 20RBI)
No. 8	.311	(26G, 23-for-74, 1HR, 12RBI)
No. 9	.326	(91G, 101-for-310, 6HR, 44RBI)

- Reached his 38th birthday (6/26) with 3,181 career hits, 11 more than all-time hits leader Pete Rose (3,170) at the time of his 38th birthday (credit: *Elias*)…the only players to accumulate more hits prior to turning 38 years old were Hank Aaron (3,272) and Ty Cobb (3,666).
- Played in his 2,500th career game in 6/29 loss vs. Chicago-AL…appeared in his 1,500th career win on 6/30 vs. Chicago-AL…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the only player in Major League history to reach the 1,500-win milestone with fewer than 1,000 losses (1,500-999-2), 136 fewer losses than the next closest player at the time of his 1,500th victory (Eddie Collins-1,135)…became the 18th player who debuted since 1900 to play in at least 1,500 winning games.
- Homered in four consecutive road games (8/12 at Toronto and 8/20-22 at Chicago-AL), becoming the first Yankee to accomplish the feat since Tino Martinez did so in five straight road games from 8/23-9/4/99.
- Homered in a career-high three straight games from 8/20-22.
- Hit safely in a season-high 19 straight games from 9/4-25, batting .365 (31-for-85) during the stretch…was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee *in September* over the last 25 years (since 1987).
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HP) in his final 34 games of the season from 8/27-10/3, the longest such streak by a Yankee since Mark Teixeira reached base safely in 42 games in-a-row from 6/6-7/26/10.
- Batted .364 (8-for-22) in the Yankees' five-game ALDS vs. Baltimore, leading the team in hits…collected his 200th career postseason hit with his second-inning single in ALCS Game 1 vs. Detroit…recorded multi-hit games in each of the first four games of the ALDS, matching a Yankees franchise mark for most consecutive multi-hit postseason games (also Moose Skowron, 1960 WS; Lou Gehrig, 1932 WS; and Babe Ruth, 1928 WS).
- Was removed from the Yankees' ALCS roster following Game 1 loss vs. Detroit after fracturing his left ankle while trying to field a ball hit by the Tigers' Jhonny Peralta in the 12th inning of ALCS Game 1 loss vs. Detroit…underwent surgery on 10/20 to repair the fracture…the procedure was performed by Dr. Robert Anderson in Charlotte, N.C.

2011

- Hit .297 (162-for-546) with 84R, 24 doubles, 4 triples, 6HR and 61RBI in 131 games (121 starts at SS, 10 at DH) with the Yankees…missed nearly three weeks on the D.L. from 6/14-7/3 with a Grade 1 right calf strain.
- Prior to his disabled list stint, began the year batting .260 (68-for-262) with 9 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 20RBI in his first 62 games before being sidelined…after returning from the D.L., hit .331 (94-for-284) with 45R, 15 doubles, 4HR and 41RBI in 69 games…hit .390 (32-for-82) off left-handed pitching following his D.L. stint, including a .500 (16-for-32) mark with 4 doubles, 4HR and 13RBI vs. LHP at Yankee Stadium.
- Appeared in his 2,303rd career game at shortstop in 5/7 loss at Texas, surpassing the Orioles' Cal Ripken (2,302) for most games at shortstop for one club.
- Recorded his 10th career multi-HR game (two solo HRs) and was 4-for-6 with 3RBI and 1SB in 5/8 win at Texas…snapped a streak of 259AB without a HR—the second-longest homerless streak of his career behind a 311AB stretch from 5/10-8/6/97—with his first HR…became the first player to homer in consecutive at-bats immediately following a HR drought of at least 250AB since San Diego's Chris Gomez in 1998 (374AB)—credit: *Elias*.
- Snapped a career-high 0-for-21 stretch with the bases loaded with his seventh-inning two-run single in 5/22 win vs. the Mets—credit: *Elias*.
- His third-inning stolen base on 5/28 at Seattle was the 327th of his career, surpassing Rickey Henderson (326) for most in franchise history.
- Struck out in the third inning of 6/8 loss vs. Boston, snapping a career-high stretch of 58 consecutive plate appearances without a strikeout (previous long was 49PA in April 2001)…marked the longest such streak by a Yankee since Hideki Matsui's stretch of 58 straight PA without a strikeout in 2008 (credit: *Elias*).
- Was 1-for-3 in 6/13 loss vs. Cleveland before being removed after the fifth inning with a sore right calf…was placed on the 15-day disabled list the next day with a Grade 1 right calf strain (missed 18 team games)…was his fifth career stint on the D.L. and first since 4/1-5/13/03 (dislocated left shoulder)…in two rehab games with Double-A Trenton (7/2-3), was 2-for-4 with 1R and 2BB at SS.
- Earned his 12th trip to the All-Star Game, including his seventh fan-selected start (sixth straight), but was unable to participate.

- Hit solo HR off David Price—the 3,000th hit of his career—in the third inning and was 5-for-5 with 2R, 1 double, 2RBI and 1SB in 7/9 win vs. Tampa Bay…became the 28th player all time—and the first Yankee—to reach the 3,000-hit milestone.
  - Became the 11th member of the 3,000-hits club to record all of his hits with a single team.
  - At 37 years, 13 days old, became the fourth-youngest player to reach the mark, behind only Ty Cobb, Hank Aaron and Robin Yount.
  - Became the fourth player whose primary position is/was shortstop to record 3,000 hits, joining Honus Wagner, Cal Ripken, Jr. and Robin Yount.
  - Became the first player to record his 3,000th career hit with the Yankees and the first to reach the milestone at Yankee Stadium – original or current…is one of five players with at least 3,000 hits to ever play for the Yankees (also Wade Boggs, Rickey Henderson, Paul Waner and Dave Winfield).
  - Joined Craig Biggio as the only players with at least 5H in the game in which they recorded their 3,000th hit.
  - Joined Wade Boggs (8/7/99) as the only players to hit a home run for their 3,000th career hit.
- Tied his career high in hits (third time, also 5/23/01 vs. Boston and 6/21/05 vs. Tampa Bay) and recorded the first five-hit game by any player at the current Yankee Stadium…snapped a career-high 286AB homerless stretch at Yankee Stadium since his last home run – an inside-the-park HR – on 7/22/10 vs. Kansas City…was his first home run to leave the Stadium since hitting 2HR on 6/12/10 vs. Houston, snapping a 358AB stretch without one…the home run came off David Price, who also gave up Jeter's 1,269th career hit (solo HR on 9/14/08), tying Lou Gehrig for most hits all-time at the original Yankee Stadium.
- Was named the AL "Player of the Week" for the period ending 7/10 in recognition of his accomplishments.
- Went 5-for-6 with 4R in 8/3 win at Chicago-AL, matching his career high in hits (fourth time, second in 2011 – also 7/9 vs. Tampa Bay when he collected his 3,000th hit)…marked his second career game with as many hits and runs (also 6/21/05 vs. Tampa Bay)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the second player since 1900 to record two 5H games in the same season at age 37 or older – also Dave Winfield at age 39 in 1991.
- Appeared in his 2,402nd career game in 8/28 Game 1 loss at Baltimore, surpassing Mickey Mantle for most games in franchise history.
- Hit safely in four of five ALDS games vs. Detroit, batting .250 (6-for-24) with 6R, 1 double, 2RBI and 1SB…led the team in runs scored, tying his postseason single-game career high with 3R in ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit (fifth time, first since 2009 ALDS Game 1 vs. Minnesota).

YOUNGEST TO REACH 3,000H

1. Ty Cobb ..... 34 yrs, 244 days
2. Hank Aaron ..... 36 yrs, 101 days
3. Robin Yount..... 36 yrs, 359 days
4. **DEREK JETER .... 37 yrs, 13 days**
5. Pete Rose .....37 yrs, 21 days
6. Tris Speaker ..... 37 yrs, 44 days

MAKING QUICK WORK

Of the 19 players who have recorded their 3,000th career hit since 1961, the only player to reach the milestone in fewer games than Jeter (2,362) was Tony Gwynn, who did it in 2,284 games (hit No. 3000 came on 8/6/99).

All info courtesy of Elias Sports Bureau



2010

- Hit .270 (179-for-663) with 111R, 30 doubles, 3 triples, 10HR and 67RBI in 157 games (150 starts at SS, five at DH)…marked his most runs since 2006 (118)…six of his 10HR tied the game or gave the Yankees the lead.
- With 2B Robinson Cano (103R) and 1B Mark Teixeira (113R), became the fourth trio of infield teammates to each score at least 100R in consecutive seasons – also 1999-2000 Cleveland Indians (R. Alomar, J. Thome, O. Vizquel), 1936-38 Yankees (F. Crosetti, L. Gehrig, R. Rolfe) and 1929-30 Philadelphia A's (M. Bishop, M. Cochrane, J. Foxx).
- Earned his fifth career Gold Glove Award after recording a career-best .989 fielding pct. at SS…made just 6E, the lowest full-season total of his career and the fewest by a Major League SS in 2010 (min. 110G at SS)…compiled a career-long 52-game errorless stretch from 6/12-8/15.
- Led the Majors in fielding percentage at SS…with teammate Robinson Cano leading the American League with a .996 fielding percentage at second base, became the first teammates to finish a season as the fielding leaders at shortstop and second base (in either league) since Omar Vizquel and Roberto Alomar for the 2001 Cleveland Indians and the first Yankees to accomplish the feat since Phil Rizzuto and Jerry Coleman in 1949 (credit: *Elias*).
- Earned his 11th trip to the All-Star Game…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Jeter and 2B Robinson Cano joined Bucky Dent and Willie Randolph as the only Yankees SS/2B combos to start an All-Star game together.
- Hit safely in each of his first 11 games (4/4-17), the longest hitting streak to start a season in his career…according to *Elias*, with Robinson Cano, became the first 2B-SS duo in the Modern Era (since 1900) to each hit safely in nine-or-more of their club's first games of the season…became the first Yankees tandem at any position to each hit safely in each of the team's first 10 games of a season.

- Hit solo HR and was 2-for-5 with 2RBI in 4/13 home opening win vs. Los Angeles-AL…hit safely in his ninth straight home opener (since 2002), marking the second-longest streak in franchise history, trailing Lou Gehrig (12 straight from 1926-37)—credit: *Elias*.
- Appeared in his 2,165th game on 5/7 at Boston, surpassing Lou Gehrig (2,164) for sole possession of second place on the Yankees' all-time list.
- Hit inside-the-park HR and was 2-for-5 with 2R in 7/22 win vs. Kansas City…was his second career inside-the-park home run (also 8/2/96 at Kansas City off Jeff Montgomery, with Joe Girardi scoring on the play)…at 36 years, 26 days old, became the oldest Yankee to hit an inside-the-park home run since Earle Combs on 6/28/35 (36 years, 45 days)—credit: *Elias*…according to SABR's David Vincent, only three other players had a longer stretch between inside-the-park homers: Luke Appling (16-plus years, 5/26/33-5/13/49); Nick Altrock (14-plus years, 5/26/1904-9/2/1918) and Tony Fernandez (14-plus years, 8/10/84-9/22/98).
- Collected his 2,877th career hit in 8/19 win vs. Detroit, surpassing Mel Ott—who played his entire career with the New York Giants—for the most hits by a player while playing for a New York team (credit: *Elias*).
- Played in his 1,377th regular season victory on 9/26 vs. Boston, surpassing Mickey Mantle (1,376) for the most in franchise history.

BASEBALL'S ALL-TIME RUNS LIST*

1.	Rickey Henderson	2,295
2.	Ty Cobb	2,245
3.	Barry Bonds	2,227
4.	Hank Aaron	2,175
5.	Babe Ruth	2,174
6.	Pete Rose	2,165
7.	Willie Mays	2,060
8.	Stan Musial	1,949
9.	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	1,919
10.	Lou Gehrig	1,888
11.	Tris Speaker	1,882
12.	**DEREK JETER**	**1,876**
13.	Mel Ott	1,859

Courtesy of the Elias Sports Bureau

AMONG ACTIVE MAJOR LEAGUERS

HITS

1.	**DEREK JETER**	**3,316**
2.	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	2,939
3.	ICHIRO SUZUKI	2,742

RUNS SCORED

1.	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	1,919
2.	**DEREK JETER**	**1,876**
3.	Albert Pujols	1,425

- Hit .250 (10-for-40) with 3 doubles, 1 triple and 2RBI in nine postseason games, hitting safely in seven of the contests…had his 11-game postseason hitting streak snapped in ALCS Game 3 loss vs. Texas on 10/18/10.

2009

- Hit .334 (212-for-634) with 107R, 27 doubles, 1 triple, 18HR, 66RBI and 30SB in 153 games with the Yankees (147 starts at SS, five starts at DH)…was named the "Sportsman of the Year" by *Sports Illustrated*, becoming the first Yankee to win the honor in its 56-year history…also earned his fourth Silver Slugger Award, fourth Gold Glove Award (led all SS with a .986 fielding pct.) and second Hank Aaron Award (as the AL's top offensive player voted on by fans)…named to the *Sporting News* AL All-Star team and finished third in AL MVP voting (193 points)…played in a total of 193 games in 2009, including spring training, World Baseball Classic, regular season, All-Star Game and postseason.

PLAYERS TO MATCH JETER'S 2009 TOTALS* (.334, 107R, 212H, 18HR, 30SB)

1. George Sisler-STL, 1920 .407, 137R, 257H, 19HR, 42SB
2. Kiki Cuyler-PIT, 1925 .357, 144R, 220H, 18HR, 41SB

** According to Baseball-Reference.com*

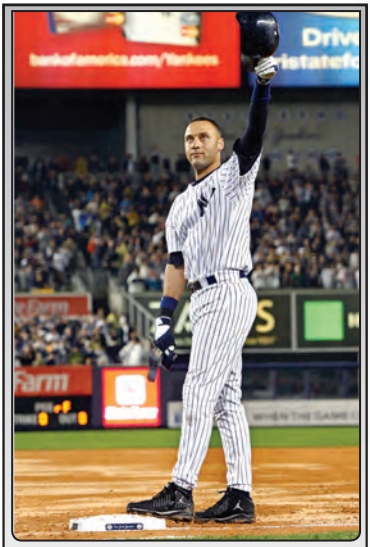
- Ranked second in the Majors in hits and fourth in batting average…ranked third in the AL in on-base percentage (.406)…his 107R were the most among regular SS in the Majors and his 18HR led AL shortstops…ranked third in the Majors with a .395 (70-for-177) average vs. LHP…recorded 21 three-hit games, the highest such total of his career and third-most in the Majors behind Florida's Hanley Ramirez (24) and Minnesota's Joe Mauer (23).
- According to *Elias*, became the oldest player to post a 200-hit season for the Yankees and became the oldest regular shortstop to ever record 200H in a season (previous was Honus Wagner-201H, age 34 in 1908)…became the seventh player in Major League history to collect 200H in a season both before age 25 and after turning 34, joining Nap Lajoie, Ty Cobb, Tris Speaker, Paul Waner, Pete Rose and Tony Gwynn…marked the second-highest average by a shortstop at age 35 or older in the last 100 years behind Honus Wagner, who hit .339 at age 35.
- Became the oldest player in the last 84 years and one of four players in the Modern Era (since 1900) to bat .334 and steal 30 bases at age 35-or-older, joining Hall-of-Famers Max Carey (1925), Eddie Collins (1923-24) and Honus Wagner (1909).
- Surpassed Lou Gehrig (2,721) for most hits in franchise history with his third-inning single to right field off Orioles starter Chris Tillman in 9/11 loss vs. Baltimore…according to *Elias*, became the sixth different player to hold the Yankees hit record at the conclusion of a season, joining Willie Keeler (1903-11), Hal Chase (1911-22), Wally Pipp (1922-29), Babe Ruth (1929-37) and Gehrig (1937-2009)…was voted as the MLB.com "Moment of the Year"…tied Gehrig with a seventh-inning single to right field off Rays starter Jeff Niemann in 9/9 win vs. Tampa Bay, going 3-for-4 with 1 double, 1BB and 1SB.

In a Letter to Derek Jeter on March 3, 2009

"[You are] Major League Baseball's foremost champion and ambassador. You embody all the best of Major League Baseball…you have represented the sport magnificently throughout your Hall of Fame career. On and off the field, you are a man of great integrity, and you have my admiration."

—Commissioner Bud Selig

- Along with Robinson Cano (204H), became just the fifth pair of Yankees teammates (sixth time) to each collect at least 200H in the same season…also Lou Gehrig and Earle Combs (1927), Gehrig and Joe DiMaggio (1936, '37), Bernie Williams and Jeter (1999) and Alfonso Soriano and Williams (2002)…also joined Cano as the first pair of teammates in Baseball history to reach 200H in a season at the shortstop and second base position (credit: *Elias*).
- Marked his third season with at least 200H and 30SB, the most such seasons for any SS.
- Was the AL's top overall All-Star vote-getter for the first time in his career, garnering 4,851,889 fan votes to earn his 10th career All-Star selection and sixth as the AL's starting shortstop…went 0-for-2 with 2R and 1HBP in the 4-3 American League win in St. Louis on 7/14, playing five innings as the AL's starting SS.
- Recorded the first unofficial hit by a Yankee at the current Yankee Stadium with a first-inning double on 4/3 vs. the Cubs in an exhibition game…played for Team USA in the World Baseball Classic, batting .276 (8-for-29) with 2 doubles in eight games (four starts at SS, three at DH).
- Recorded the first at-bat by a Yankee in Yankee Stadium in 4/16 loss vs. Cleveland…prior to his first-inning plate appearance, the bat used by Babe Ruth to hit the first home run in the first game at the original Yankee Stadium on 4/18/1923 was placed across the plate in a symbolic nod to the original Stadium.
- Scored his 1,500th career run in 6/2 win vs. Texas…became the fourth Yankee (also Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig and Mickey Mantle) to reach the plateau…reached the milestone in his 2,035th career game…only Rickey Henderson (1,891), Alex Rodriguez (1,903), Mickey Mantle (1,949) and Willie Mays (2,009) did so in fewer games than Jeter in the Expansion Era (since 1961)—credit: *Elias*.
- His third-inning RBI double on 8/16 at Seattle was his 2,674th career hit as a shortstop (also has 13 hits as a DH), surpassing Luis Aparicio (2,673) for the most hits in Major League history from the shortstop position (credit: *Elias*).
- Batted .344 (22-for-64) with 14R, 5 doubles, 3HR and 6RBI in 15 postseason games, leading the team in hits…reached base safely in all 15 contests, trailing only Barry Bonds (17 straight in 2002) and Gary Sheffield (16 straight in 1997) for the longest streak of reaching base in a single postseason…collected his third career postseason leadoff HR in the ALCS Game 3 loss at Los Angeles-AL, the first leadoff HR by a Yankee in ALCS history…batted .407 (11-for-27) in the World Series, hitting safely in all six games and marking his most hits in any postseason series…became the oldest starting shortstop on a World Series-winning team since Pee Wee Reese in 1955…donated his bat from Game 6 of the World Series to the Baseball Hall of Fame.



HIT MACHINE

According to *Elias*, prior to Jeter setting the all-time franchise hits record on 9/11/09, Lou Gehrig had held the mark since 9/6/37, when he surpassed Babe Ruth (2,518H)…Willie Keeler led the Highlanders in hits in 1903, their first season in New York, and he remained the all-time leader for New York until Hal Chase passed him in August 1911…Chase led the franchise until Sept. 1922, when he was followed by Wally Pipp (1922–1929), then Ruth (1929–1937).

2008

- Hit .300 (179-for-596) with 88R, 25 doubles, 3 triples, 11HR and 69RBI in 150 games with the Yankees (147 starts at SS, two at DH).
- Committed 12 errors…was the second-fewest errors among AL shortstops with at least 100 games played at the position, trailing only Texas' Michael Young (10).
- Was selected to his ninth All-Star Game…finished second in the AL with 3,737,437 votes (behind teammate Alex Rodriguez)…was 1-for-3 (first-inning infield single) with 1SB in the All-Star Game on 7/15 at Yankee Stadium…following the season, was named to the 2008 *Sporting News* AL All-Star team, which was selected by a panel of 41 general managers and assistant general managers from both leagues…also earned his third consecutive Silver Slugger Award.
- Missed six games from 4/8-13 with a strained left quadriceps…was the longest stretch of consecutive DNPs in his career, not counting times he's been on the D.L. (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- Hit his first home run of the season and was 2-for-5 with 2R in 5/10 win at Detroit, snapping a 128AB homerless stretch, the longest streak to begin a season of his career (credit: *Elias*).
- Went hitless in five straight games (0-for-18), his longest such streak since going hitless in seven straight from 4/21-28/04…was picked off second base in the top of the sixth inning by Dennis Sarfate in 5/27 loss at Baltimore…was the first time he was picked off any base since 9/2/98–credit: *Elias*.
- Turned 34 years old on 6/26…his 2,438 career hits were the most by a Yankee before turning 34 years old (17 more than Lou Gehrig when he turned 34)…was the most among all active players prior to their 34th birthday…in AL history, only Ty Cobb and Robin Yount accumulated more hits than Jeter before turning 34.
- In 7/12 win at Toronto, hit his 200th home run as a Yankee…*Elias* notes that with Jason Giambi (8/9) and Alex Rodriguez (8/12) also hitting their 200th Yankees homers in 2008, became the first teammates on any club to reach the 200HR plateau together in the same season.

- Became the 88th player all time—and the sixth then-active Major Leaguer—to reach the 2,500-hit plateau with his first-inning single in 8/22 win vs. Baltimore…also became the third player in Yankees franchise history to tally 2,500 hits with the club, joining Lou Gehrig (2,721) and Babe Ruth (2,518)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only two players in the last 65 years were younger than Jeter (34 years, 57 days) at the time of their 2,500th hit (Hank Aaron in 1967 and Robin Yount in 1989).
- In 9/7 loss at Seattle, hit solo HR to mark his 1,000th career RBI…had a third-inning single to tie Babe Ruth (2,518) for second place on the all-time Yankees hit list…collected his 2,519th career hit with a first-inning single off the Angels' Ervin Santana on 9/9 at Los Angeles, surpassing Ruth…marked the first time since 6/22/33 that someone other than Ruth or Gehrig occupied first or second place on the Yankees' all-time hits list (credit: *Elias*).
- Went 6-for-7 in 9/13 doubleheader vs. Tampa Bay, going 3-for-4 in Game 1 loss and 3-for-3 in Game 2 win…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankee to record 3H in each game of a doubleheader in remodeled Yankee Stadium (since 1976) and only the sixth Yankee over the last 40 years to accomplish the feat at any park (Johnny Damon in 2006, Willie Randolph in 1987, Dave Winfield in 1983, Matty Alou in 1973 and Roy White in 1972)…also recorded 3H in the series finale on 9/14, finishing the series 9-for-11 and reaching base in 11 of his 13 plate appearances (1BB, 1HBP)…became the fifth player (and second Yankee) to record at least three hits in every game of a series of three games or more at Yankee Stadium, joining Boston's Edgar Renteria (2005), the Yankees' Ken Griffey Sr. (1982), Oakland's Reggie Jackson (1973) and Boston's Dom DiMaggio (1949)–credit: *Elias*.



DEREK JETER'S FAREWELL SPEECH FOLLOWING FINAL GAME AT THE ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM

September 21, 2008

"For all of us up here, it's a huge honor to put this uniform on every day and come out here and play. Every member of this organization, past and present, has been calling this place home for 85 years. There's a lot of tradition, a lot of history, and a lot of memories. Now, the great thing about memories, is you're able to pass [them] along from generation to generation. And although things are going to change next year – we're going to move across the street – there are a few things with the New York Yankees that never change. That's pride, it's tradition, and most of all, we have the greatest fans in the world.

"We're relying on you to take the memories from this Stadium, add them to the new memories that come at the new Yankee Stadium and continue to pass them on from generation to generation. So, on behalf of the entire organization, we just want to take this moment to salute you, the greatest fans in the world."

- With a first-inning single off Gavin Floyd in 9/16 loss vs. Chicago-AL, passed Lou Gehrig (1,269) in all-time hits at the original Yankee Stadium…in the same at-bat, gained sole possession of second place on the Yankees' all-time at-bats list, passing Gehrig (8,001AB)…following the game, his spikes were sent to the National Baseball Hall of Fame.
- Was 0-for-5 in the final game at the original Yankee Stadium on 9/21 vs. Baltimore, making the last Yankees out on a groundout (third base to first base)…gave a speech to the Stadium crowd following the game…the bat he used during the final homestand was sent to the National Baseball Hall of Fame…his final game speech was voted by fans as the MLB.com "Moment of the Year."

2007

- Hit .322 (206-for-639) with 102R, 39 doubles, 12HR, 73RBI and 15SB in 156 games (153 starts at SS)…ranked third in the AL with 206H…was elected to the AL All-Star team, the eighth All-Star selection of his career…also earned his second straight Silver Slugger Award.
- Fashioned 17-game, 19-game and 20-game hit streaks in the first 72 games of the season…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first player since 1950 to record three separate hitting streaks of at least 17 games in the same season and the only player to record three hitting streaks of at least 15 games in his team's first 70 games of a season…collected four separate hitting streaks of at least 15 games in 2007, becoming the first Major Leaguer since 1941 to accomplish the feat (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- Hit safely in 20 straight games from 4/8-5/3 and 23 of his 24 games played with an official at-bat to begin the season…including the final 37 games of 2006, hit safely in 59 of 61 regular season games (since 8/20/06)…also reached base safely in each of his 25 games played to begin 2007 and 66-of-67 games dating back to the previous season (since 8/17/06)…became only the third player in Yankees history to have at least two separate single-season hitting streaks of 20 or more games (also 25 games, 8/20-9/16/06)…Joe DiMaggio had four of them (streaks of 21 and 22 in 1937, 23 in 1940 and 56 in 1941); Don Mattingly had a pair (20 games in 1985 and 24 in 1986).
- Reached his 33rd birthday on 6/26 with 2,250 career hits, the most since Robin Yount had 2,391 at that juncture of his career (credit: *Elias*)…was 83 more hits than Pete Rose (2,167)—Baseball's all-time hits leader—had at the time of his 33rd birthday.
- Hit safely in the final 15 games of the regular season…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee to close out a season since Bobby Murcer in 1971 (also 15 games).
- Batted .176 (3-for-17) with 1RBI in four Division Series games vs. Cleveland.

2006

- Finished second in American League Most Valuable Player voting while earning his first Silver Slugger Award and third consecutive Gold Glove Award…hit .343 (214-for-623) with 118R, 39 doubles, 14HR, 97RBI and a career-high 34SB in 154 games (149 starts at SS, five starts at DH)…became just the third player to reach those totals in average, runs, HR, RBI and stolen bases in a single season, joining Kiki Cuyler with Pittsburgh in 1925 and George Sisler with St. Louis in 1920…received the AL's Hank Aaron Award, recognizing the most outstanding offensive performer.
- Ranked second in the AL in batting average, runs, average with runners in scoring position (.381) and average vs. left-handed pitchers (.390) and tied for third with 214H.
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau,* became only the fifth player since 1932 to hit .340-or-higher, drive in at least 90 runs and steal 30-or-more bases in the same season, joining Larry Walker (1997), Ellis Burks (1996), Willie Mays (1958) and Jackie Robinson (1949)…was elected to the 2006 AL All-Star team, the seventh All-Star selection of his career…started at SS and was 0-for-3 in the AL's 3-2 win on 7/11 at Pittsburgh's PNC Park.
- Became the eighth Yankee to reach the 2,000-hit plateau with a fourth-inning infield single in 5/26 loss vs. Kansas City, joining Lou Gehrig (2,721), Babe Ruth (2,518), Mickey Mantle (2,415), Bernie Williams (2,336), Joe DiMaggio (2,214), Don Mattingly (2,153) and Yogi Berra (2,148)…according to *Elias*, only one of the seven other Yankees with 2,000 hits reached the milestone in fewer games than Jeter's 1,571 (DiMaggio in 1,537 games)…in the Expansion Era (since 1961), only four players reached the 2,000-hit mark in fewer games than Jeter: Wade Boggs (in 1,515 games), Kirby Puckett (1,542), Tony Gwynn (1,560) and Rod Carew (1,562).

DID YOU KNOW??? Derek Jeter hit safely in 92 of 100 games from 7/21/06-5/16/07 (G1), becoming the first player in modern Major League history (since 1900) to hit safely in that many contests over a 100-game stretch… according to the Society for American Baseball Research, the last player prior to Jeter to accomplish the feat was Wee Willie Keeler, who hit in 93 of 100 games over a stretch from 1898 to 1899.

- Played in the 1,648th game of his career at shortstop on 9/4 at Kansas City, surpassing Phil Rizzuto (1,647) for the most games played at shortstop in franchise history.
- Hit in a career-high 25 straight games from 8/20-9/16, batting .377 (40-for-106) with 21R, 3HR and 21RBI during the streak…was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee since Joe Gordon hit in 29 straight games in 1942…also reached base safely in 30 consecutive games, the longest such streak by a Yankee in 2006…was 3-for-3 with 3R, 1BB and 1SB in 9/30 loss vs. Toronto…recorded his 2,149th career hit, surpassing Yogi Berra (2,148) for seventh place on the club's all-time list.
- Batted .500 (8-for-16) in four Division Series games vs. Detroit, leading the team with 4R and 4 doubles…tied the Major League record for hits in a single postseason game with five in Game 1 of the ALDS (sixth time, including Hideki Matsui in Game 3 of the 2004 ALCS at Boston), but became only the second player to go 5-for-5 (Atlanta's Marquis Grissom went 5-for-5 in Game 4 of the 1995 NLDS vs. Colorado).

2005

- Hit .309 (202-for-654) with 122R, 19HR, 70RBI and 14SB in 159 games (158 starts at SS), while earning his second consecutive Gold Glove Award…led the American League with a .354 home batting average, ranked second with 122 runs and 62 multi-hit games and third with 202H.
- Played in the 1,400th game of his career on 5/10 vs. Seattle and had 1,775 career hits, the most by any player through 1,400 games since Kirby Puckett had 1,830.
- Hit grand slam (off Joe Borowski) and solo HR and was 2-for-5 in 6/18 win vs. Chicago-NL…was his first career grand slam in his 136th career at-bat with the bases loaded…had 156 career home runs before the grand slam, the most homers by any then-active player without a grand slam as well as the most by any player in Yankee history…was his first multi-HR game of the season and the seventh of his career (last hit 2HR in a game on 6/27/04 vs. Mets)…the 5RBI tied his career high (third time)…was 5-for-6 with 5R, 1 double and a solo HR in 6/21 win vs. Tampa Bay…established a career high with his five runs and tied a career high with 5H (second time, also on 5/23/01 vs. Boston).
- Played in the 1,500th game of his career on 9/6 vs. Tampa Bay…over that span, amassed 1,906H and 1,140R…marked the most hits and runs by a Major Leaguer in his first 1,500 games since Joe DiMaggio (1,965H and 1,211R).
- Batted .333 (7-for-21) with 2HR and 5RBI in four ALDS games vs. the Angels…reached base safely in a Division Series-record 21 straight games (dating back to Game 4 of the 2000 ALDS vs. Oakland) before going 0-for-5 in Game 2.

2004

- Emerged from an early-season slump to hit .292 (188-for-643) with a career-high 44 doubles, 23HR, 78RBI and 23SB in 154 games (154 starts at SS)…committed only 13 errors and earned his first career Gold Glove…was elected to the 2004 American League All-Star team, the sixth All-Star selection of his career, becoming the first Yankees'shortstop to be elected to start the All-Star Game since Bucky Dent in 1981…started at SS in the 7/13 AL win, going 3-for-3 with 1R.
- Was batting .189 as of 5/25, going 36-for-190 in his first 43G of the season with 17R, 8 doubles, 3HR and 17RBI…in his final 111G, beginning on 5/26, hit .336 (152-for-453) with 94R, 36 doubles, 20HR and 61RBI.
- Hit the 12th lead-off home run of his career in 4/29 win vs. Oakland—and first since 8/5/03 vs. Texas—to snap an 0-for-32 stretch (longest such stretch of his career)…drove in at least one run in nine straight games from 5/23-6/2…was the longest RBI streak by a Yankee since Don Mattingly drove in at least one run in nine straight games in 1987.
- Had his 21-game hitting streak at Camden Yards snapped on 6/23, going 0-for-4 (batted .351, 34-for-97, during that span which began on 4/4/02)…hit .396 in 23 games in June (36-for-91) with 24R, 9HR and 17RBI…set a calendar-month career high with 9HR and his .396 average was his highest monthly average since he hit .425 in July 2003.

- Was 1-for-4 with 1HBP in 7/1 win vs. Boston before being removed from the game in the bottom of the 12th inning after suffering a laceration of the chin, a bruised right cheek and a bruised right shoulder…suffered the injuries after catching a fly ball by Trot Nixon and diving into the stands to end the top of the 12th…was taken to Columbia Presbyterian where precautionary X-rays of his right cheek were negative…started at SS the following night.
- Reached the 1,000-run plateau with a solo HR on 8/24 at Cleveland in his 1,331st game, becoming only the fifth player in the expansion era (since 1961) to accomplish the feat in fewer than 1,400 games…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau,* he joined Rickey Henderson (1,252 games), Alex Rodriguez (1,261), Kenny Lofton (1,305) and Chuck Knoblauch (1,379).
- Scored at least one run in 11 straight games from 9/5-15, the longest such streak of his career and the longest such streak by a Yankee since Bernie Williams scored in a career-high 13 straight in 2000…was named AL "Player of the Week" for the week of 9/6-12…was his second career weekly award (also 8/5/01).
- In 11 postseason games, batted .245 (12-for-49) with 1HR and 9RBI…hit solo HR to lead off the bottom of the first inning of ALDS Game 2 vs. Minnesota and became the 19th player to homer into the black batters-eye section of the remodeled Yankee Stadium, the third in postseason play (also Reggie Jackson in Game 6 of the 1977 World Series and Seattle's Jay Buhner in Game 3 of the 2001 ALCS)…was his second career leadoff home run in postseason play (also 10/25/00 in Game 4 of the World Series at the New York Mets).



Most Seasons as a Yankees Player

Player	Seasons
DEREK JETER	**19 (1995-2013)**
Mariano Rivera	19 (1995-2013)
Yogi Berra	18 (1946-63)
Mickey Mantle	18 (1951-68)
Frank Crosetti	17 (1932-48)
Bill Dickey	17 (1928-43, '46)
Lou Gehrig	17 (1923-39)
Jorge Posada	17 (1995-2011)
Whitey Ford	16 (1950, '53-67)
Bernie Williams	16 (1991-2006)

2003

- Rebounded from an early-season injury to hit .324 (156-for-482) with 10HR, 52RBI and 11SB in 119 games (118 starts at SS)…ranked third in the AL in average and 10th in the league with a .393 on-base percentage…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/1 after suffering a dislocated left shoulder in the third inning of 3/31 Opening Day win at Toronto…was reinstated from the 15-day D.L. on 5/13 (missed 36 games)…was named the 11th team captain in Yankees history by Principal Owner George Steinbrenner on 6/3.
- Was 37-for-87 (.425) in the month of July (with 17R, 8 doubles, 1HR, 12RBI, and 12BB), the second-highest batting average in the Majors during the month behind only the White Sox' Magglio Ordonez (.429).
- Recorded his 1,500th career hit with a third-inning single and was 1-for-6 in 8/16 win at Baltimore.
- Batted .314 (22-for-70) with 10R, 5 doubles, 2HR and 5RBI in 17 postseason games.

2002

- Hit .297 (191-for-644) with 18HR, 75RBI and 32SB in 157 games (156 starts at SS, one at DH)…ranked third in the AL with 124R and 32SB, fifth in multi-hit games (58) and seventh in hits (191)…became only the fourth player since 1900 to score at least 100R in each of seven straight seasons starting with his rookie year…Earle Combs (1925-32) and Ted Williams (1939-49) each did it in their first eight seasons; Johnny Pesky in each of his first six (1942-50)…with Bernie Williams, were only the second set of teammates to score at least 100R in seven consecutive seasons (1996-2002), joining the Yankees' Earle Combs, Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig (1926-32)…was selected by Manager Joe Torre to participate in his fifth straight All-Star Game on 7/9 at Miller Park in Milwaukee.
- Hit his 100th career homer in the eighth inning of Opening Day loss at Baltimore…collected his 500th career RBI with a first-inning double in 4/19 win vs. Toronto.
- Played in his 1,000th career game and hit a solo HR in 6/10 win vs. Arizona…made his first career start at DH in 7/7 win vs. Toronto and hit a two-run HR.
- Hit .500 (8-for-16) with 6R, 2HR and 3RBI in four Division Series games versus the Angels…collected his 100th career postseason hit in Game 4 at Anaheim on 10/5 (first-inning single off Jarrod Washburn).

2001

- Hit .311 (191-for-614) with 110R, 21HR and 74RBI in 150 games (150 starts at SS)…hit .324 (34-for-105) with 17R, 5HR and 11RBI in 26 games as a leadoff hitter and had nine first-inning hits (seven for extra bases) in 24AB…appeared in only five spring training games, going 3-for-15 with 1RBI…missed first nine games of spring training with inflammation in his right shoulder and final 14 games with a strained right quadriceps…was placed on the 15-day D.L. (retroactive to 3/23) with strained right quad to begin the season…snapped a stretch of five straight Opening Day starts at SS.
- Was activated from the 15-day D.L. prior to 4/7 game and made first appearance of the season that day vs. Toronto, going 1-for-5…his steal of home in the third inning of 5/5 win at Baltimore was the first by a Yankee since he did it on 6/18/99 at the Angels…established a career high with 5H, hit a solo HR and was 5-for-5 with 3R and 1 double in 5/23 win vs. Boston…became first Yankees SS to have a five-hit game since Tony Kubek in 1962.
- Was selected to his fourth straight All-Star Game, hitting his first All-Star HR (solo shot in the sixth) in the AL's 4-1 win on 7/10 in Seattle…was the first Yankee HR in an All-Star Game since Yogi Berra in 1959…led the AL with 40H in July…earned his first AL "Player of the Week" award from 7/30-8/5, batting .524 (11-for-21) in 6G with 2HR and 5RBI.

- Hit .226 (14-for-62) in 17 postseason games…in five ALDS games vs. Oakland, hit .444 (8-for-18)…made famous "flip play" on 10/13/01 in Game 3 at Oakland, relaying Shane Spencer's errant throw to Jorge Posada in time to nail Jeremy Giambi at the plate in the seventh…was 2-for-3 in Game 5 of the ALDS and established a Major League record for most career postseason hits with 87 (in 66 games), surpassing Pete Rose's 86H (in 67G)…had his 14-game World Series hitting streak snapped in World Series Game 1…his streak tied Roberto Clemente for the third-longest streak of all time (behind only Hank Bauer, Yankees, 17 straight games, 1956-58; and Marquis Grissom, Atlanta-Cleveland, 15, 1995-97)…hit 10th-inning "walk-off" home run in World Series Game 4 vs. Arizona to earn the nickname "Mr. November."

CAREER GAMES AT THE ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM

1.	Mickey Mantle	1,213
2.	Lou Gehrig	1,080
3.	Yogi Berra	1,068
4.	Bernie Williams	1,039
5.	**DEREK JETER**	**1,004**

(credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)

2000

- Was a member of his fourth World Series championship team, becoming the first player in Major League history to be named MVP of the Fall Classic and All-Star Game in the same season…the only other player to win both awards in his career is Frank Robinson, World Series MVP in 1966 and All-Star MVP in 1971…at 26 years old, only Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle (each 24) and Billy Martin (25) earned four World Championships at a younger age…hit .339 (201-for-593) with 15HR and 73RBI in 148 games (148 starts at SS).
- Recorded his third straight 200-hit season, becoming only the third Yankee to compile three consecutive 200-hit seasons (joining Lou Gehrig, 1927-29 and Don Mattingly, 1984-86)…joined Bernie Williams in reaching the 100-run plateau for the fifth straight season…was only the third time since 1900 that teammates have each scored 100 or more runs in at least five consecutive seasons…the Yankees' Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig and Earle Combs accomplished the feat in seven consecutive seasons (1926-32) and Cincinnati's Joe Morgan and Pete Rose broke the 100-run plateau in five straight seasons (1972-76)…became the first Yankees shortstop to score at least 100R in five straight seasons, surpassing Frank Crosetti (four straight from 1936-39).
- Made fifth straight Opening Day start at SS…scored his 500th career run on 4/23 at Toronto, becoming only the fourth Yankee to reach the 500-run plateau before his 26th birthday (joining Gehrig, DiMaggio and Mantle)…was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/19 (retroactive to 5/12)-5/27 with an abdominal strain.
- Reached his 26th birthday on 6/26 with 887 career hits…only two Yankees had more hits at age 26 (Mickey Mantle, 1,080 and Joe DiMaggio, 970)…only three active players at the time had more hits before turning 26 (Roberto Alomar, 1,054; Ken Griffey, Jr., 1,039 and Ivan Rodriguez, 948)…was selected to his third All-Star Game by Manager Joe Torre…went 3-for-3 with 1R and 2RBI in his first start and was named Most Valuable Player of the 71st All-Star Game in Atlanta…became the first player in Yankees history to be named MVP of the All-Star Game and the fourth shortstop to take home the honor.

MOST LEADOFF HR IN FRANCHISE HISTORY

Player	Leadoff HRs	Yrs. w/ NYY
DEREK JETER	**29**	**(1995-2013)**
Rickey Henderson	24	(1985-89)
ALFONSO SORIANO	21	(1999-2003, '13)
Hank Bauer	18	(1948-59)
Chuck Knoblauch	15	(1998-2001)

MOST GAMES PLAYED AMONG PLAYERS WHO SPENT THEIR ENTIRE CAREER WITH ONE TEAM

1.	Carl Yastrzemski	3,308 (BOS)
2.	Stan Musial	3,026 (STL)
3.	Cal Ripken, Jr.	3,001 (BAL)
4.	Brooks Robinson	2,896 (BAL)
5.	Robin Yount	2,856 (MIL)
6.	Craig Biggio	2,850 (HOU)
7.	Al Kaline	2,834 (DET)
8.	Mel Ott	2,730 (NYG)
9.	George Brett	2,707 (KC)
10.	**DEREK JETER**	**2,602 (NYY)**

- Compiled a streak of 10 consecutive games with at least one walk from 8/14-23 (14BB total)…was the longest such streak by a Yankee since Jesse Barfield also walked in 10 straight games from 8/9-19/90…reached the 1,000-hit plateau with a fifth-inning single and was 3-for-4 on 9/25 vs. Detroit…at age 26, became the second-youngest Yankee to reach 1,000 hits (behind only Mickey Mantle, who was 25 when he collected his 1,000th hit in 1957).
- Hit .317 (20-for-63) and led the Yankees with 13R and 4HR in the postseason…had his 17-game postseason hitting streak snapped in Game 1 of the Division Series at Oakland, going 0-for-3…was the World Series MVP, hitting .409 (9-for-22) with two doubles, one triple, 2HR and 2RBI in five games…set a five-game World Series record with 19 total bases and tied five-game records with 9H and 6R…also became the eighth player to lead off a World Series game with a home run in Game 4.
- Became the third shortstop to ever win the World Series MVP Award, joining the Yankees' Bucky Dent in 1978 and Detroit's Alan Trammell in 1984…hit safely in all five World Series games, extending his hitting streak in the Series to 14 games.

1999

- Won his third World Championship in his first four full seasons…only two other Yankee players (Mickey Mantle, 21 years old and Joe DiMaggio, 23 years old) won three championships at a younger age than Jeter (25)…hit .349 (219-for-627) with 37 doubles, 24HR and 102RBI in 158 games (all at SS)…set career highs in nearly every offensive category, including batting average, runs (134), hits (219), triples (9), home runs, RBI, and walks (91)…was named to his second All-Star team by Yankees manager Joe Torre (was 0-for-1)…placed sixth in AL MVP voting.

- Was among the AL leaders in multi-hit games (first-67), hits (first), batting average (second), runs (second), triples (tied for second), on-base percentage (third-.438) and total bases (tied for fourth-346)…his 102RBI were the second-most ever by a Yankees shortstop in a single season behind only Lyn Lary's 107 in 1931…became the first player since Ernie Banks (1954-57) to lead his team in hits in each of his first four full seasons…his 219 hits were the fourth-highest single-season total by a Yankee and most since 1986 (Don Mattingly, 238)…joined centerfielder Bernie Williams as the first pair of Yankee teammates to record 200 or more hits in the same season since DiMaggio and Lou Gehrig accomplished the feat in 1939…became the first player to score at least 100 runs in four straight seasons starting with his rookie year since Jim Gilliam did it for the Brooklyn Dodgers from 1953-56.
- Reached base safely in each of the first 53 games of the season, the longest streak in the Majors in 1999 and the longest by a Yankee since 1961…the streak ended in a 7-2 loss on 6/6 vs. New York-NL…had six hitting streaks of at least 10 games, including a season-high 16-game streak from 5/4-22.
- Tied his career high with 5RBI in a 10-1 win on 5/7 vs. Seattle…posted seven consecutive multi-hit games from 6/7-14, the most by a Yankee since Dave Winfield in 1988…batted third for the first time in his career on 6/18 vs. Anaheim and went 2-for-3 with 2R, 1RBI and 1HBP…also stole home on the front end of a double steal with Chili Davis…batted fourth for the first time ever on 7/10 at New York-NL…was 0-for-4 with 1IBB.
- Snapped an 0-for-17 skid with the game-winning two-run home run off David Wells in the eighth inning of a 3-1 victory on 8/2 vs. Toronto…was his 20th HR of the season, becoming the first Yankees SS ever to hit 20HR in a season.
- Hit .375 (18-for-48) and led the Yankees with 10R in the postseason…hit safely in all 12 games and 17 consecutive postseason games dating back to 1998, tying Hank Bauer and Manny Ramirez for the all-time record.

MOST POSTSEASON HITS, ALL-TIME

1.	**DEREK JETER**	**200**
2.	Bernie Williams	128
3.	Manny Ramirez	117
4.	Jorge Posada	103
5.	Kenny Lofton	97
	Chipper Jones	97

MOST POSTSEASON RUNS, ALL-TIME

1.	**DEREK JETER**	**111**
2.	Bernie Williams	83
3.	Manny Ramirez	67
4.	Kenny Lofton	65
5.	Chipper Jones	58

HIGHEST CAREER AVERAGES, WORLD SERIES HISTORY (min. 100 AB)

	Player	AVG.
1.	Lou Gehrig	.361 (43-for-119)
2.	Eddie Collins	.328 (42-for-128)
3.	Babe Ruth	.326 (42-for-129)
4.	**DEREK JETER**	**.321 (50-for-156)**
5.	Steve Garvey	.319 (36-for-113)

1998

- Batted .324 (203-for-626) with 127R, 19HR and 84RBI in 149 games (148 starts at SS)…finished third in the American League MVP voting behind Juan Gonzalez and Nomar Garciaparra…broke the single-season HR record for Yankees shortstops (prev. held by Roy Smalley in 1982 with 16)…with 203H, joined Phil Rizzuto as the second Yankees shortstop to collect 200 or more hits in a season (Rizzuto had 200 in 1950).
- Set a Major League record for most runs scored by a shortstop in his first three full seasons (352), surpassing the previous mark of 343 held by Detroit's Donie Bush from 1908-11…combined with 2B Chuck Knoblauch to become the first pair of Yankees middle infielders to each hit 15 or more home runs in the same season (Knoblauch had 17)…they also became the third pair of middle-infield teammates in AL history to record at least 30 stolen bases each in a single season (also SS Jack Barry and 2B Eddie Collins of the 1911 Philadelphia Athletics and SS Bert Campaneris and 2B Phil Garner of the 1976 Oakland Athletics).
- Was named to his first All-Star team by Cleveland manager Mike Hargrove and went 0-for-1 in the game.
- Drove in a career-high five runs on 5/6 at Texas…was placed on the disabled list for the first time in his career on 6/4 with a strained abdominal muscle sustained on a check swing on 6/3 vs. Tampa Bay (missed 12 team games)…was named the AL August "Player of the Month", batting .382 (50-for-131) with 30R, 9 doubles, 4HR and 22RBI in 32 games…became the first Yankee to collect 50H in a month since Joe DiMaggio had 53 in July 1941…joined Alex Rodriguez (54H in August 1996) as the only players to reach 50 hits in a month in the 1990s.
- Batted .235 (12-for-51) with 7R and 3RBI in the postseason…hit .353 (6-for-17) vs. San Diego in the World Series.

1997

- In his sophomore campaign, batted .291 (190-for-654) with 116R, 10HR and 70RBI in 159 games (all starts at SS)…led the AL with 748 plate appearances and tied for first with 142 singles…ranked third in at-bats and hits, fourth in runs scored, tied for fourth in games, tied for fifth in triples (7) and ranked ninth in stolen bases (23).
- Had a team-leading 57 multi-hit games, tied for third-most in the AL…scored at least 100R in each of his first two seasons, becoming the second Yankee to accomplish the feat (Joe DiMaggio 1936-37)…became the fifth Yankee to play at least 140 games in each of his first two seasons (also Earle Combs, Tony Lazzeri, Tom Tresh and Alvaro Espinoza).
- Started all five ALDS games vs. Cleveland at SS, hitting .333 (7-for-21) with 2HR and 2RBI…hit the second of back-to-back-to-back HR in the sixth inning of Game 1 (between Tim Raines and Paul O'Neill), marking the first time three consecutive home runs were hit in postseason play.

1996

- Hit .314 (183-for-582) with 104R, 25 doubles, 10HR and 78RBI in 157 games (156 starts at SS), winning the AL "Rookie of the Year" Award…was the fifth time a Yankee had won the award and the first since Thurman Munson in 1970…became the club's first Opening Day rookie shortstop since Tom Tresh in 1962…hit first Major League HR on Opening Day on 4/2 at Cleveland (solo, off Dennis Martinez)…led the Yankees with 183H and 156 games started and tied Tino Martinez for the team lead in multi-hit games (49).
- Played the most games of any AL rookie (157) and had a stretch of 105 consecutive starts before sitting out the second game of a doubleheader on 9/25 vs. Milwaukee…had a season-high 17-game hitting streak from 9/7-25, the longest by a Yankees rookie since Joe DiMaggio's streak of 18 games in 1936…his 78RBI were the most by a rookie shortstop since Julio Franco drove in 80 in 1980…hit an inside-the-park home run on 8/2 at Kansas City, the first by a Yankee since Alvaro Espinoza on 7/21/90 at Minnesota.
- Hit .361 with 12R, 1HR and 3RBI in the postseason…scored the game-winning run in the bottom of the 12th inning in Game 2 of the ALDS vs. Texas after 3B Dean Palmer overthrew first base on a Charlie Hayes bunt…hit controversial game-tying HR off Armando Benitez in the eighth inning of Game 1 of the ALCS when a young fan reached over the wall and deflected the ball (Yankees would win 5-4 in 11 innings).

1995

- Saw his first Major League action, batting .250 (12-for-48) with 4 doubles and 7RBI in 15 games over two stints with the Yankees…had his contract purchased from Triple-A Columbus on 5/29 after Tony Fernandez was placed on the D.L. with a strained rib cage muscle…made 13 starts and batted .234 with 6RBI before being optioned back to Columbus on 6/11…was recalled on 9/3, appearing in two games…was named to the International League All-Star team…his .317 (154-for-486) batting average with Columbus led all Yankees minor leaguers…ranked third among Triple-A players with 96R, tied for fifth with 9 triples and was seventh with 154H.



Most Game by Position, Franchise History

C ..... Bill Dickey (1,708)
1B .....Lou Gehrig (2,137)
2B .....Willie Randolph (1,688)
3B ..... Graig Nettles (1,509)
SS .....DEREK JETER (2,544)
LF .....Roy White (1,521)
CF ..... Bernie Williams (1,856)
RF ..... Hank Bauer (1,195)
DH ..... Don Baylor (403)

1994

- Was named Minor League "Player of the Year" by *Baseball America*, *Sporting News*, *USA Today Baseball Weekly* and Topps/NAPBL after hitting .344 (186-for-540) with 5HR, 68RBI and 50SB combined at Triple-A Columbus, Double-A Albany and Single-A Tampa…became the first Yankees prospect to win the *Baseball America* and *USA Today* awards…was also named MVP of the Florida State League…his .344 average led all minor league shortstops and ranked 10th in the minors overall…also ranked among all minor leaguers with 186H (second), 103R (10th) and 50SB (tied for 14th)…was named the Yankees "Minor League Player of the Year" after leading the organization in batting average, stolen bases, runs, hits and triples…was named the organization's "Player of the Month" for May after hitting .391 and leading the organization with 31R…earned a June promotion to Albany after hitting .367 in his last 49 games at Tampa.
- Was the Florida State League's "Player of the Month" for June…had 5H on 6/10 at Sarasota…hit .420 in July at Albany and was named Topps' Eastern League "Player of the Month"…was promoted to Columbus on 8/1…hit safely in 28-of-35 games with the Clippers and did not go hitless in consecutive games…Yankees affiliates combined for a .621 winning percentage (87-53) with Jeter on the roster and a .502 winning percentage without him (138-137)…committed 25 errors in 616 chances at shortstop…played for Chandler in the Arizona Fall League and hit .278 with 9RBI, 2SB and 11 errors in 16 games before he was sidelined with mild inflammation in his right shoulder.

1993

- Was voted the "Most Outstanding Major League Prospect" by South Atlantic League managers, hitting .295 (152-for-515) with 5HR, 71RBI and 18SB with Single-A Greensboro…was named to the SAL All-Star team after finishing second in the league in triples (11) and third in hits…ranked fifth in the organization in batting average…committed 56 errors in 126 games at SS, ranking second in the league in errors by a shortstop…was voted by *Baseball America* as the South Atlantic League's "Best Defensive Shortstop," "Most Exciting Player" and "Best Infield Arm."

1992

- Was the Yankees' first-round selection and the sixth pick overall in the June 1992 First-Year Player Draft…was the first high school player chosen in the draft…became the third shortstop in Yankees history selected with a first-round pick, joining Rex Hudler (1978) and Dennis Sherrill (1974)…combined to hit .210 with 4HR and 29RBI in 58 games at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Greensboro…had 12E in 211TC at Tampa and nine errors in 48 chances at Greensboro.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Derek Sanderson Jeter…was signed by Dick Groch…graduated in 1992 from Kalamazoo Central High School (Mich.), where he hit .508 (30-for-59) with 4HR, 23RBI, 21BB and 1K in 23 games as a senior…was 12-for-12 in stolen base attempts, had an .831 slugging percentage and a .637 on-base percentage…hit .557 with 7HR as a junior…was named 1992 High School "Player of the Year" by the American Baseball Coaches Association…was elected into the Kalamazoo High School Hall of Fame in December 2007…had his high school's baseball field dedicated to him on 12/17/11.
- Since 1996, his Turn 2 Foundation has enjoyed 18 years of supporting various programs and activities designed to motivate youth to "Turn 2" a healthy lifestyle, academic achievement and leadership development and "turn away" from drugs and alcohol…the foundation has awarded more than $19 million to support signature programs in Tampa, where Derek resides; New York, where he works; and West Michigan, where he grew up.
- Along with his "Jeter's Leaders," hosts a bi-annual leadership conference that brings together high school student leaders from across the United States…holds his annual Holiday Express to reward program participants for positive behavior…hosts annual baseball clinics in Kalamazoo, New York City and Tampa…hosts two annual fundraisers—a dinner in New York City during the summer and a Celebrity Golf Classic in Tampa, Fla. in January.
- Received the Joan Payson Award for community service in 1997, presented annually by the New York chapter of the BBWAA…won the New York Press Photographers' annual "Good Guy" Award in 1998…also received the Babe Ruth Award from the BBWAA New York Chapter in 2000, awarded annually to the Postseason MVP…was one of three finalists for the 2008 "Marvin Miller Man of the Year" Award given annually by the MLB Players' Association to the player whose on-field performance and contributions to his community inspire others to higher levels of achievement…won the Joe DiMaggio "Toast of the Town" Award from the BBWAA New York Chapter for the third time in 2009 (also 1999 and '00)…along with teammates Andy Pettitte, Jorge Posada and Mariano Rivera, was honored with the "Willie, Mickey and the Duke" Award from the New York BBWAA in 2009.
- Selected as the 2009 "Roberto Clemente Award" winner, given annually to the Major League Baseball player who combines a dedication to giving back to the community with outstanding skills on the baseball field…was honored with the *Sporting News* "Good Guy in Sports" Award in 2002 and also received an ESPY for the Best Play Award that same year for his "flip play" in Game 3 of the 2001 ALDS at Oakland.
- Created "Jeter Publishing" with Simon & Schuster, a book publishing imprint that will encompass adult non-fiction titles, middle grade fiction, children's picture books and ready-to-read children's books…will also publish books featuring interesting personalities and themes in sports, pop-culture and other arts.
- Received an honorary Doctor of Humane Letters degree from Siena College in 2012, in recognition of his leadership, accomplishments on the baseball field and dedication to improving the lives of young people through his Turn 2 Foundation.
- Named the recipient of the 2011 Lou Gehrig Memorial Award, presented annually by the Phi Delta Theta International Fraternity to the Major League Baseball player who best exemplifies Lou Gehrig's spirit and character.
- Selected by *USA Today* as their 2010 "Most Caring Athlete," gracing the publication's cover on the 6/27/10 weekend edition.
- Each season from 2010-12, topped the list as having the most popular licensed jersey in Major League Baseball based on sales of official Majestic jerseys for each calendar year.
- Donated $500,000 to launch the "Derek Jeter Center at Phoenix House" in Tampa, an outpatient counseling center for troubled teens combining individual and family substance abuse treatment…attended ribbon-cutting on 10/2/09.
- Named the No. 1 sports celebrity in WFAN's (660AM) Top 20 New York Athletes of the Last 20 Years in December 2007…selected as a member of *Time Out New York's* "Top 40 under 40" in 2008.
- Hosted Saturday Night Live on 12/1/01.

MOST SEASONS WITH CURRENT TEAM

1. **DEREK JETER .....YANKEES ..... 19 (1995-2013)**
2. Paul Konerko .....Chicago-AL 15 (1999-2013)
3. Jimmy Rollins.....Philadelphia 14 (2000-13)

Jeter's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1992	GCL Yankees	.202	47	173	19	35	10	0	3	25	0	2	5	19	36	2	2	9	.296	.312
	Greensboro	.243	11	37	4	9	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	7	16	0	1	12	.378	.324
1993	Greensboro	.295	128	515	85	152	14	11	5	71	2	4	11	58	95	18	9	56	.376	.394
1994	Tampa	.329	69	292	61	96	13	8	0	39	3	3	3	23	30	28	2	6	.380	.428
	Albany	.377	34	122	17	46	7	2	2	13	3	1	1	15	16	12	2	12	.446	.516
	Columbus	.349	35	126	25	44	7	1	3	16	3	1	1	20	15	10	4	7	.439	.492
1995	Columbus	.317	123	486	96	154	27	9	2	45	2	5	4	61	56	20	12	29	.394	.422
	YANKEES	.250	15	48	5	12	4	1	0	7	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	2	.294	.375
1996	YANKEES	.314	157	582	104	183	25	6	10	78	6	9	9	48	102	14	7	22	.370	.430
1997	YANKEES	.291	159	654	116	190	31	7	10	70	8	2	10	74	125	23	12	18	.370	.405
1998	YANKEES - a	.324	149	626	*127	203	25	8	19	84	3	3	5	57	119	30	6	9	.384	.481
	Columbus	.400	1	5	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	.400	.800
1999	YANKEES	.349	158	627	134	*219	37	9	24	102	3	6	12	91	116	19	8	14	.438	.552
2000	YANKEES - b	.339	148	593	119	201	31	4	15	73	3	3	12	68	99	22	4	24	.416	.481
	Tampa	.667	1	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	1.000
2001	YANKEES - c	.311	150	614	110	191	35	3	21	74	5	1	10	56	99	27	3	15	.377	.480
2002	YANKEES	.297	157	644	124	191	26	0	18	75	3	3	7	73	114	32	3	14	.373	.421
2003	YANKEES - d	.324	119	482	87	156	25	3	10	52	3	1	13	43	88	11	5	14	.393	.450
	Trenton	.444	5	18	2	8	1	1	0	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	.545	.611
2004	YANKEES	.292	154	643	111	188	44	1	23	78	16	2	14	46	99	23	4	13	.352	.471
2005	YANKEES	.309	159	654	122	202	25	5	19	70	7	3	11	77	117	14	5	15	.389	.450
2006	YANKEES	.343	154	623	118	214	39	3	14	97	7	4	12	69	102	34	5	15	.417	.483
2007	YANKEES	.322	156	639	102	206	39	4	12	73	3	2	14	56	100	15	8	18	.388	.452
2008	YANKEES	.300	150	596	88	179	25	3	11	69	7	4	9	52	85	11	5	12	.363	.408
2009	YANKEES	.334	153	634	107	212	27	1	18	66	4	1	5	72	90	30	5	8	.406	.465
2010	YANKEES	.270	157	663	111	179	30	3	10	67	1	3	9	63	106	18	5	6	.340	.370
2011	YANKEES - e	.297	131	546	84	162	24	4	6	61	4	5	6	46	81	16	6	12	.355	.388
	Trenton	.500	2	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	.667	.500
2012	YANKEES	.316	159	683	99	*216	32	0	15	58	6	1	5	45	90	9	4	10	.362	.429
2013	YANKEES - f-i	.190	17	63	8	12	1	0	1	7	0	1	1	8	10	0	0	2	.288	.254
	Scranton/WB	.222	7	18	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	3	.391	.278
Minor League Totals		**.308**	**463**	**1799**	**318**	**554**	**83**	**32**	**16**	**219**	**13**	**16**	**27**	**213**	**270**	**90**	**32**	**137**	**.386**	**.416**
Major League Totals		**.312**	**2602**	**10614**	**1876**	**3316**	**525**	**65**	**256**	**1261**	**89**	**54**	**164**	**1047**	**1753**	**348**	**95**	**243**	**.381**	**.446**

* denotes league leader

Selected by the Yankees in the first round (sixth pick overall) of the 1992 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 6-18, 1998 (retroactive to June 4) with a strained abdominal muscle.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 19-27, 2000 (retroactive to May 12) with a strained abdominal muscle.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 31 - April 7, 2001 (retroactive to March 23) with a strained right quad.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 1 - May 13, 2003 with a dislocated left shoulder.
e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 14 - July 4, 2011 with a strained right calf.
f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 31, 2013 (retroactive to March 22) while recovering from left ankle surgery…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on April 27…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the disabled list on July 11, 2013.
g - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 19-July 27, 2013 (retroactive to July 12) with a right quad strain.
h - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 5-August 26, 2013 (retroactive to August 3) with a right calf strain.
i - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on September 11, 2013 with a sore left ankle…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on September 14, 2013.

Player of the Month: Aug. 1998 **Player of the Week**: 3 times, last 7/4-10/11 **Rookie of the Month**: None

Core Four



According to *Elias*, Derek Jeter, Mariano Rivera and Jorge Posada became the first trio of teammates in MLB, NBA, NFL and NHL history to appear in at least one game together in each of 17 consecutive seasons from 1995-2011…the second-longest trios in Yankees franchise history played 13 years together (Bill Dickey, Lefty Gomez and Red Ruffing from 1930-42; and Whitey Ford, Elston Howard and Mickey Mantle from 1955-67).

Jeter and Posada appeared in 1,693 regular season games together for the Yankees, surpassing Lou Gehrig and Tony Lazzeri (1,659 games) for the most games played together by any pair of teammates in franchise history.

Elias also notes that, in 2013, Rivera and Jeter each played in their 19th season with the Yankees, becoming the first pair of players to be teammates in 19 or more consecutive seasons since Alan Trammell and Lou Whitaker with Detroit, who were also together 19 straight seasons from 1977-95.

The first game in which Derek Jeter and Mariano Rivera appeared together was Sept. 28, 1996 at Fenway Park. Jeter started and went 0-for-4. LHP Andy Pettitte also appeared in his first career game with the duo that day, starting and going 2.0IP. Ramiro Mendoza picked up the win, Rivera pitched 1.0IP and earned the hold, and John Wetteland earned his 43rd save. Posada also pinch-hit in the contest, striking out. The Yankees won, 4-2, and the losing pitcher was Roger Clemens.

Jeter's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	NYY vs. TEX	.412	4	17	2	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	.412	.471
1997	NYY vs. CLE	.333	5	21	6	7	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	0	.417	.667
1998	NYY vs. TEX	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.273	.111
1999	NYY vs. TEX	.455	3	11	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	.538	.727
2000	NYY vs. OAK	.211	5	19	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	0	.318	.211
2001	NYY vs. OAK	.444	5	18	2	8	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	.476	.500
2002	NYY vs. ANA	.500	4	16	6	8	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	1	.526	.875
2003	NYY vs. MIN	.429	4	14	2	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	1	.556	.643
2004	NYY vs. MIN	.316	4	19	3	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	.350	.526
2005	NYY vs. LAA	.333	5	21	4	7	0	0	2	5	0	1	0	1	5	1	0	0	.348	.619
2006	NYY vs. DET	.500	4	16	4	8	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	.529	.938
2007	NYY vs. CLE	.176	4	17	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.176	.176
2009	NYY vs. MIN	.400	3	10	4	4	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.538	.900
2010	NYY vs. MIN	.286	3	14	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	.286	.286
2011	NYY vs. DET	.250	5	24	6	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	8	1	0	1	.280	.292
2012	NYY vs. BAL	.364	5	22	4	8	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	8	0	0	2	.391	.500
Division Series Totals		**.343**	**66**	**268**	**47**	**92**	**13**	**2**	**10**	**28**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**24**	**54**	**6**	**3**	**9**	**.397**	**.519**

Jeter's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	NYY vs. BAL	.417	5	24	5	10	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	.417	.625
1998	NYY vs. CLE	.200	6	25	3	5	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	5	3	0	0	.259	.320
1999	NYY vs. BOS	.350	5	20	3	7	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	.409	.550
2000	NYY vs. SEA	.318	6	22	6	7	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	6	7	1	0	0	.464	.591
2001	NYY vs. SEA	.118	5	17	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	.200	.118
2003	NYY vs. BOS	.233	7	30	3	7	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	.281	.400
2004	NYY vs. BOS	.200	7	30	5	6	1	0	0	5	2	0	0	6	2	1	0	2	.333	.233
2009	NYY vs. LAA	.259	6	27	5	7	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	6	5	0	1	1	.394	.481
2010	NYY vs. TEX	.231	6	26	2	6	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	.286	.423
2012	NYY vs. DET	.200	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.333	.200
LCS Totals		**.257**	**54**	**226**	**32**	**58**	**10**	**2**	**7**	**24**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**29**	**42**	**8**	**1**	**5**	**.340**	**.412**

Jeter's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	NYY vs. ATL	.250	6	20	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	4	6	1	0	2	.400	.250
1998	NYY vs. SD	.353	4	17	4	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	.450	.353
1999	NYY vs. ATL	.353	4	17	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	3	1	0	.389	.412
2000	NYY vs. NYM	.409	5	22	6	9	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	.480	.864
2001	NYY vs. ARI	.148	7	27	3	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	.179	.259
2003	NYY vs. FLA	.346	6	26	5	9	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	1	.393	.462
2009	NYY vs. PHI	.407	6	27	5	11	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	.429	.519
World Series Totals		**.321**	**38**	**156**	**32**	**50**	**9**	**1**	**3**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**13**	**39**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**.384**	**.449**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.308**	**158**	**650**	**111**	**200**	**32**	**5**	**20**	**61**	**9**	**4**	**5**	**66**	**135**	**18**	**5**	**17**	**.374**	**.465**

Jeter's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1998	NYY, Colorado	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
1999	NYY, Boston	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2000	NYY, Atlanta	1.000	1	3	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.333
2001	NYY, Seattle	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	4.000
2002	NYY, Milwaukee	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2004	NYY, Houston	1.000	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
2006	NYY, Pittsburgh	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2007	NYY, San Francisco	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333
2008	NYY, New York-AL	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333	.333
2009	NYY, St. Louis	.000	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.000
2010	NYY, Los Angeles-AL	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.667	.500
2011	NYY, Arizona	Selected - Did Not Play																		
2012	NYY, Kansas City	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
All-Star Game Totals		**.440**	**12**	**25**	**5**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.481**	**.600**

Jeter's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	USA, USA	.450	6	20	5	9	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	.522	.550
2009	USA, USA	.276	8	29	2	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	1	.382	.345
WBC Totals		**.347**	**14**	**49**	**7**	**17**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**.439**	**.429**

Jeter's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Shortstop	.976	2,531	3,676	6,349	243	10,268	1,360

Jeter's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 10. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 10, last on 5/8/11 at Texas. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 6/18/05 vs. Chicago-NL (Joe Borowski). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 2, last on 7/22/10 vs. Kansas City (Bruce Chen). **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, on 4/5/05 vs. Boston (Keith Foulke). **LEADOFF HR:** 29, last on 8/21/12 at Chicago-AL (Francisco Liriano).

KELLY JOHNSON

33

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-1	200	L	R

INFIELDER/OUTFIELDER



BIRTHDATE
February 22, 1982

OPENING DAY AGE
32

BIRTHPLACE
Austin, Tex.

RESIDES
Roswell, Ga.

M.L. SERVICE
8 years, 127 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees to a one-year contract on December 6, 2013…signed through the 2014 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Since 2010, his 79HR rank fourth among Major League second basemen (min. 50% of games played at 2B), trailing only Robinson Cano (117), Dan Uggla (110) and Rickie Weeks (80).
- Has hit at least 16HR in each of the last four seasons (2010-13).
- Is a career .339 (19-for-56) batter with 7 doubles, 4HR, 57RBI and 5BB with the bases loaded.

2013

- Batted .235 (86-for-366) with 41R, 12 doubles, 16HR and 52RBI in 118 games with Tampa Bay…started at four different defensive positions (50 starts in LF, 14 at 2B, 12 at 3B and two at 1B), as well as 18 starts at DH…marked his first action at any position other than second base since his 2005 rookie season when he played in 79 games in LF.
- Hit all 16 home runs off right-handed pitchers, the only AL player to hit as many homers vs. righties without hitting one against a left-hander.
- Hit .291 (25-for-86, 0HR) against left-handed pitching and .218 (61-for-280, 16HR) off righties.
- Batted in seven different spots in the starting lineup (second, third, fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth and ninth)…was the Rays' Opening Day DH after starting each of his previous six season openers at 2B.
- Started eight games at second base with Yunel Escobar at shortstop, making the Rays the third different Major League team to feature the duo as a double play combination…they started 191 games together for the Braves from 2007-09 and 131 games together for the Blue Jays in 2011-12…according to *Elias*, the last duo to start together at 2B and SS for three different teams was 2B Jeff Kent and SS Jose Vizcaino (with the Mets, Indians, Giants and Astros).
- Broke up Clay Buchholz's no-hit bid with a broken-bat single to right to lead off the eighth inning on 4/14 at Boston.
- Batted .330 (30-for-91) with 7HR and 26RBI in May…the 26RBI represented half of his season total (52) and marked his most ever for any calendar month in his career…tied with Toronto's Edwin Encarnacion for the second-most RBI in the Majors in May, trailing only Detroit's Miguel Cabrera (33).
- Hit a pair of three-run home runs on 5/27 vs. Miami, going 4-for-5 with 2R, 1 double, 2HR, 6RBI and 1SB…tied his career highs in home runs and RBI…became the first Rays player to drive in at least six runs in a game since Ben Zobrist on 4/28/11 at Minnesota (Game 1)…became the first player in Rays franchise history to hit 2HR—each of at least three runs—in the same game.

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
4 - 11 times
Last: vs. MIA, 5/27/13
Runs
3 - 16 times
Last: vs. TOR, 5/8/13
2B
3 - 3 times
Last: vs. STL, 4/20/10
3B
1 - 38 times
Last: vs. NYY, 5/24/13
HR
2 - 8 times
Last: vs. MIA, 5/27/13
RBI
6 - 2 times
Last: vs. MIA, 5/27/13
BB
4 - vs. COL, 6/4/10
SO
4 - 11 times
Last: vs. BAL, 5/29/12
SB
2 - 6 times
Last: vs. SEA, 9/13/12
Hit Streak
22g - 9/1-24/08
"Walk-off" Hits
2 times
Last: 8/20/10 vs. COL (double)

2012

- Hit .225 (114-for-507) with 61R, 19 doubles, 16HR and 55RBI in 142 games with Toronto.
- Ranked second in the AL with 59BB *as a second baseman*, trailing only Cleveland's Jason Kipnis, while his 15HR at the position tied Boston's Dustin Pedroia for fourth behind the Yankees' Robinson Cano (30), Chicago-AL's Gordon Beckham (16) and Texas' Ian Kinsler (16).
- Was involved in 100 double plays at 2B, tied with Boston's Dustin Pedroia for third-most among all Major League second basemen, trailing only Chicago-AL's Gordon Beckham (110) and Atlanta's Dan Uggla (103).
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 20 consecutive games from 5/5-28, batting .278 (22-for-79) with 12R, 4 doubles, 3HR, 12RBI and 8BB over the stretch.

2011

- Combined to bat .222 (121-for-545) with 75R, 27 doubles, 7 triples, 21HR and 58RBI in 147 games with Arizona and Toronto…among Major League second basemen, tied for third in triples, tied for fourth in home runs and ranked fourth in walks (59)…stole a career-high 16 bases.
- Went 4-for-8 with 1 double, 2HR and 12RBI with the bases loaded in 2011…hit his first grand slam of the season on 5/21 vs. Minnesota (off Matt Capps) in the eighth inning to erase a 6-5 deficit in a 9-6 Diamondbacks victory…hit his second grand slam of the year on 7/7 at St. Louis (off Kyle Lohse) in the seventh inning to break a 3-3 tie in Arizona's eventual 7-6 win.
- Began the season with the Diamondbacks, batting .209 (90-for-430) with 59R, 23 doubles, 5 triples, 18HR and 49RBI in 114 games.
- In 22 games as the leadoff hitter, all with Arizona, hit .292 (26-for-89) with 8 doubles, 2 triples, 8HR and 17RBI.
- Went 4-for-6 with four extra-base hits (1 double, 1 triple, 2HR) on 5/30 vs. Florida.
- Was acquired by Toronto from Arizona on 8/23 in exchange for 2B Aaron Hill and SS John McDonald…in 33 games with the Blue Jays, hit .270 (31-for-115) with 16R, 3 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR and 9RBI.

2010

- Batted .284 (166-for-585) with 93R, 36 doubles, 26HR and 71RBI in 154 games with Arizona, establishing career highs in games played, runs scored, home runs and RBI.
- Led all Diamondbacks hitters with 45 multi-hit games, including 12 games with at least 3H and four with 4H.
- Ranked third among all left-handed hitters with a .310 (57-for-184) average vs. LHP, trailing only San Diego's Adrian Gonzalez (.337) and Colorado's Carlos Gonzalez (.320).
- Was named NL "Player of the Month" for April after batting .313 (25-for-80) with 17R, 8 doubles, 9HR and 18RBI in 22 games…led the NL in home runs and extra-base hits (17)…hit 7HR in his first 18 games of the season.
- Hit for the cycle for the first time in his career on 7/23 vs. San Francisco…homered off Jonathan Sanchez in his first at-bat, followed by a fifth-inning double, sixth-inning triple and eighth-inning single.
- Hit an 11th-inning "walk-off" double off Joe Beimel on 8/20 vs. Colorado…was his second career "walk-off" hit.

2009

- Hit .224 (68-for-303) with 47R, 20 doubles, 8HR and 29RBI in 106 games with Atlanta.
- Batted .325 (26-for-80) off left-handed pitching and .188 (42-for-223) against right-handers.
- As a pinch-hitter, batted .368 (7-for-19) with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 6BB and a .520 on-base percentage.
- Hit a 10th-inning "walk-off" single on 4/10 vs. Washington…on 4/22 at Washington, drew a ninth-inning, bases-loaded walk to give the Braves a 1-0 win.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 7/3-23 with right wrist tendinitis…played in 13 rehab games with Triple-A Gwinnett, hitting .308 (16-for-52) with 9R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR and 16RBI.
- Hit a go-ahead, two-run HR in the 10th inning of a 2-1 Braves win on 8/8 at Los Angeles-NL.
- Signed with Arizona as a free agent on 12/30/09.

2008

- Batted .287 (157-for-547) with 86R, 39 doubles, 12HR and 69RBI in 150 games with Atlanta…led all NL left-handed batters and ranked second among Major League lefties with a .333 (50-for-150) average against left-handed pitching, trailing only Joe Mauer (.361).
- Set a career high and ranked second among all Braves hitters in doubles, behind Brian McCann (42)…his 44 multi-hit games tied for the team lead.
- Hit his first career pinch-hit home run with a grand slam on 4/5 vs. the Mets (off Jorge Sosa).
- Hit safely in a career-high 22 straight games from 9/1-24, batting .402 (35-for-87) with 17R, 9 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 18RBI over the stretch.

2007
- Spent his first full season in the Majors, playing in 147 games with Atlanta and hitting .276 (144-for-521) with 91R, 26 doubles, 10 triples, 16HR and 68RBI…set a career high and ranked third in the NL in triples…his 79BB led all NL second basemen.
- Hit his first career leadoff home run on 4/8 vs. the Mets (off Orlando Hernandez).
- Went 4-for-4 with 2HR and 5RBI on 7/31 vs. Houston.

2006
- Missed the entire Major League season due to right elbow problems that led to "Tommy John" surgery, performed by Dr. James Andrews in Birmingham, Ala. on 6/1.
- Began experiencing pain in his right elbow during spring training and began the season on the 15-day disabled list with a right elbow sprain…began a rehab assignment with Single-A Rome on 5/13 and was transferred to Triple-A Richmond on 5/19, but continued to feel discomfort making throws from the outfield…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 5/30 before undergoing surgery.

2005
- Saw his first Major League action, batting .241 (70-for-290) with 46R, 12 doubles, 9HR and 40RBI in 87 games with Atlanta.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Richmond on 5/29 and made his Major League debut that day vs. Philadelphia, starting in LF and batting third…went 0-for-3 with 1R, 1RBI and 1BB…collected his first Major League hit with an infield single off Kip Wells on 6/3 at Pittsburgh…the hit snapped an 0-for-15 stretch to begin his career.
- Was named NL "Player of the Week" from 6/13-19 in just his third week in the Majors…hit .417 (10-for-24) with 4HR and 11RBI over the stretch.
- Hit his first Major League home run on 6/14 at Texas with a two-run homer off Pedro Astacio…recorded his first career multi-HR game on 6/17 at Cincinnati, including 6RBI and his first career grand slam (off Randy Keisler).
- Appeared in four games in the NLDS vs. Houston—all as a pinch-hitter—going 0-for-2 with 1BB.
- Began the season with Richmond, batting .310 (48-for-155) with 35R, 12 doubles, 8HR and 22RBI in 44 games prior to his recall.

2004
- Hit .282 (135-for-479) with 70R, 35 doubles, 3 triples, 16HR and 50RBI in 135 games with Double-A Greenville…led Greenville in runs scored, hits and doubles, while ranking second on the team in home runs…tied for the Southern League lead in doubles and ranked second with 54 extra-base hits.
- Transitioned to the outfield after spending his first four professional seasons as a shortstop.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the eighth-best prospect in the Braves system.

2003
- Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Greenville, hitting .275 (92-for-334) with 46R, 22 doubles, 6HR and 45RBI in 98 games.
- Was placed on the disabled list from 7/7-8/10 with a sore right elbow…in six rehab games with the GCL Braves, hit .385 (10-for-26) with 10R, 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI.

2002
- In 126 games with Single-A Myrtle Beach, batted .255 (123-for-482) with 62R, 21 doubles, 5 triples, 12HR and 49RBI in 126 games.
- Following the season, was named the Braves' No. 11 prospect.

2001
- Spent the season with Single-A Mason, hitting .289 (120-for-415) with 75R, 22 doubles, 23HR and 66RBI in 124 games…led the team in home runs and stolen bases (25).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the third-best prospect in the Braves system and the fifth-best prospect in the South Atlantic League.

2000
- Made his professional debut, batting .269 (52-for-193) with 27R, 12 doubles, 4HR and 29RBI with the GCL Braves en route to being named team "Player of the Year."

PERSONAL
- Full name is Kelly Andrew Johnson…is married to Lauren…the couple has two sons, Cole (age 4) and Grant (age 2).
- Attended Westwood High School in Austin, Tex…was named 1999 Central Texas Player of the Year as a junior.

Johnson's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2000	GCL Braves	.269	53	193	27	52	12	3	4	29	1	1	0	24	45	6	1	17	.349	.425
2001	Macon	.289	124	415	75	120	22	1	23	66	1	1	10	71	111	25	6	45	.404	.513
2002	Myrtle Beach	.255	126	482	62	123	21	5	12	49	2	4	1	51	105	12	15	24	.325	.394
2003	Greenville	.275	98	334	46	92	22	5	6	45	3	5	0	35	81	10	3	16	.340	.425
	GCL Braves	.385	6	26	10	10	1	1	1	3	0	0	1	3	4	1	1	0	.467	.615
2004	Greenville	.282	135	479	70	135	35	3	16	50	0	3	3	49	102	9	9	11	.350	.468
2005	Richmond	.310	44	155	35	48	12	3	8	22	0	1	2	34	22	7	1	3	.438	.581
	ATLANTA	.241	87	290	46	70	12	3	9	40	2	1	1	40	75	2	1	0	.334	.397
2006	Rome - a	.474	5	19	5	9	2	1	1	3	0	0	1	4	3	2	2	0	.583	.842
	Richmond	.333	10	39	3	13	4	0	1	7	0	1	1	6	6	1	0	0	.426	.513
2007	ATLANTA	.276	147	521	91	144	26	10	16	68	2	2	4	79	117	9	5	14	.375	.457
2008	ATLANTA	.287	150	547	86	157	39	6	12	69	9	4	2	52	113	11	6	14	.349	.446
2009	ATLANTA - b	.224	106	303	47	68	20	3	8	29	6	2	3	32	54	7	2	10	.303	.389
	Gwinnett	.308	13	52	9	16	2	2	3	16	0	3	0	4	8	1	0	0	.339	.596
2010	ARIZONA - c	.284	154	585	93	166	36	5	26	71	3	2	2	79	148	13	7	8	.370	.496
2011	ARIZONA	.209	114	430	59	90	23	5	18	49	4	0	3	44	132	13	3	6	.287	.412
	TORONTO - d	.270	33	115	16	31	4	2	3	9	0	0	1	16	31	3	3	4	.364	.417
2012	TORONTO	.225	142	507	61	114	19	2	16	55	2	4	5	62	159	14	2	11	.313	.365
2013	TAMPA BAY - e, f	.235	118	366	41	86	12	2	16	52	0	3	3	35	99	7	4	4	.305	.410
Minor League Totals		**.282**	**614**	**2194**	**342**	**618**	**133**	**24**	**75**	**290**	**7**	**19**	**19**	**281**	**487**	**74**	**38**	**116**	**.365**	**.467**
AL Totals		**.234**	**293**	**988**	**118**	**231**	**35**	**6**	**35**	**116**	**2**	**7**	**9**	**113**	**289**	**24**	**9**	**19**	**.316**	**.388**
NL Totals		**.260**	**758**	**2676**	**422**	**695**	**156**	**32**	**89**	**326**	**26**	**11**	**15**	**326**	**639**	**55**	**24**	**52**	**.342**	**.442**
Major League Totals		**.253**	**1051**	**3664**	**540**	**926**	**191**	**38**	**124**	**442**	**28**	**18**	**24**	**439**	**928**	**79**	**33**	**71**	**.335**	**.427**

Selected by the Braves in the first round (38th pick overall) of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 31, 2006 with a right elbow sprain; transferred to the 60-day D.L. on May 30 before undergoing season-ending "Tommy John" surgery… reinstated from the 60-day disabled list on November 1, 2006.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 3-23, 2009 with right wrist tendinitis.
c - Signed by Arizona as a free agent on December 30, 2009.
d - Acquired by Toronto from Arizona on August 23, 2011 in exchange for 2B Aaron Hill and INF John McDonald.
e - Signed by Tampa Bay as a free agent on February 5, 2013.
f - Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 6, 2013.

Johnson's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	ATL vs. HOU	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.333	.000
2013	TB vs. BOS	.333	2	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.333	1.000
Division Series Totals		**.200**	**6**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.333**	**.600**

Johnson's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	1.000	3	21	0	0	21	2
Second Base	.982	809	1427	2204	67	3698	528
Third Base	.978	16	13	31	1	45	3
Outfield	.988	132	243	12	3	258	2

Johnson's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 8. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 8, last on 5/27/13 vs. Miami. **GRAND SLAMS:** 4, last on 7/8/11 at St. Louis (Kyle Lohse). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, on 4/5/08 vs. New York-NL (Jorge Sosa). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** 9, last on 7/6/11 at Milwaukee (Yovani Gallardo).

Player of the Month: April 2010

Player of the Week: 6/13-19/05

Rookie of the Month: None

Most Championships, in the Four Major Sports

MLB – New York Yankees (27)
NHL – Montreal Canadiens (24)
NBA – Boston Celtics (17)
NFL – Green Bay Packers (13)

**as of 2/1/14*

SHAWN KELLEY



27

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-2	220	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

BIRTHDATE
April 26, 1984

OPENING DAY AGE
29

BIRTHPLACE
Louisville, Ky.

RESIDES
Chattanooga, Tenn.

M.L. SERVICE
4 years, 128 days

COLLEGE
Austin Peay

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Mariners in exchange for OF Abraham Almonte on February 13, 2013…signed through the 2014 season.

2013

- Was 4-2 with a 4.39 ERA (53.1IP, 26ER, 23BB, 71K) in a career-high 57 relief appearances…opponents batted .233 (47-for-202, 8HR); LH .244 (20-for-82, 3HR), RH .225 (27-for-120, 5HR)…retired 39-of-56 first batters faced (69.6%)…stranded 36 of 40 inherited runners (90%)…appeared in consecutive games nine times and three straight games once.
- Struck out 71 batters in 53.1IP (11.98K/9.0IP), the eighth-best mark among AL relievers.
- Made his third career Opening Day roster (also 2009-10 with Seattle).
- Posted an 8.71 ERA (10.1IP, 10ER) over his first nine relief appearances of the year (4/1-5/4)…over his next 27 outings (5/5-7/21), recorded a 1.37 ERA (26.1IP, 4ER).
- Made his Yankees debut in 4/1 loss vs. Boston, tossing a perfect eighth inning (1.0IP, 1K).
- Earned his first win as a Yankee on 4/20 at Toronto, retiring both batters faced in the 10th inning (0.2IP).
- Struck out 18 of his 28 batters faced over a six-appearance stretch from 5/5-20 (8.0IP).
- Struck out a career-high six batters in 5/10 win at Kansas City, tossing 2.1 perfect innings…became the first Yankees reliever to fan at least six batters without allowing a baserunner since Ron Davis on 5/4/81 at Angel Stadium (struck out a franchise-record eight straight batters in 3.0IP)…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees pitcher to strike out his first five batters faced in a game *as a reliever* since Goose Gossage, who struck out each of his five batters faced on 5/14/82 at Oakland.
- Suffered his first loss of the season on 7/30 at Los Angeles-NL, allowing 2H and 1ER in 0.2IP.
- Threw a career-high 49 pitches in 8/5 loss at Chicago-AL, allowing 1ER in 2.0IP (2H, 3BB, 1K, 1WP).
- On 9/1 vs. Baltimore, entered the game with two on and allowed an RBI single and a three-run HR to his only batters faced to suffer his second loss (2H, 2ER, 1HR)…missed the next six team games with right triceps inflammation (9/2-7).
- In eight spring training relief appearances, allowed 5ER in 8.0IP (5.63 ERA)…was acquired by the Yankees from Seattle on 2/13 in exchange for OF Abraham Almonte.

BESTS & STREAKS

IP (relief)
2.1 - 4 times
Last: at KC, 5/10/13
Hits
4 - 5 times
Last: at LAA, 6/6/12
Runs
5 - vs. BAL, 7/7/09
BB
4 - vs. LAA, 6/5/10
SO
6 - at KC, 5/10/13
HR
2 - 2 times
Last: at DET, 4/5/13
Winning Streak
4g - 5/1-8/7/09
Losing Streak
3g - 6/6/10-6/1/12
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
12.2 - 9/2-28/13

2012

- Posted a 3.25 ERA (44.1IP, 16ER) in 47 appearances over three stints with the Mariners (3/28-4/3, 5/5-8/15 and 9/4-10/3).
- Averaged 9.13K per 9.0 innings, recording 45K in 44.1IP…had at least one strikeout in 28 of 47 appearances.
- Recorded seven appearances of at least 2.0IP…posted a 1.88 ERA (14.1IP, 3ER) in those games.

- Stranded 16-of-26 inherited baserunners (61.5%) and retired 32-of-47 first batters faced (68.1%).
- Posted a 2.05 ERA (22.0IP, 5ER) and .190 opponent batting average (15-for-79) in 21 appearances at Safeco Field, compared to a 4.43 ERA (22.1IP, 11ER) and .315 opp. average (28-for-89) on the road.
- Made 14 appearances for Triple-A Tacoma, going 2-0 with six saves and a 0.90 ERA (20.0IP, 2ER)…averaged 11.2K/9.0IP (25K).

HIGHEST K/9.0IP BY A YANKEES RELIEVER, SINCE 1950

1. DAVID ROBERTSON, 2011 . . . . . 13.50 (66.2IP, 100K)
2. DAVID ROBERTSON, 2009. . . . . 12.98 (43.2IP, 63K)
3. DAVID ROBERTSON, 2012 . . . . . 12.02 (60.2IP, 81K)
4. Ryne Duren, 1960. . . . . 12.00 (45.0IP, 60K)
5. **SHAWN KELLEY, 2013 . . . . . 11.98 (53.1IP, 71K)**

2011

- Did not allow a run in 10 appearances (12.2IP) with Seattle after coming back from his second career elbow surgery…allowed only 10 baserunners (7H, 3BB) in 10 appearances…recorded 10 strikeouts, including all three batters he faced in final outing (9/28 vs. Oakland).
- Spent first four months of the season on the 60-day disabled list, recovering from right elbow surgery (had partial "Tommy John" surgery 9/1/10)…made his season debut on 9/2 at Oakland, his first Major League appearance since 6/15/10.
- Was reinstated from the 60-day disabled list on 8/9 and optioned to Triple-A Tacoma…went 1-0 with a 1.84 ERA (14.2IP, 3ER) in 12 appearances with Tacoma, including five rehab appearances…had rehab assignments with Double-A Jackson (5/16-27) and Tacoma (7/27-8/9).

2010

- Was 3-1 with a 3.96 ERA (25.0IP, 11ER) in 22 relief appearances with the Mariners before being placed on the 15-day disabled list with right elbow inflammation on 6/25 (retro to 6/16)…had season-ending partial "Tommy John" surgery in Los Angeles (Dr. Lewis Yocum)…at time of injury ranked third on the team in relief appearances.
- Was 3-0 with a 2.14 ERA (21.0IP, 5ER) through his first 17 appearances, then allowed 9H and 6ER in 4.0IP over his final five appearances (13.50 ERA).
- Was optioned to Triple-A Tacoma on 4/30…did not record a decision, posting a 6.75 ERA (2.2IP, 2ER) with one save for the Rainiers before being recalled again on 5/5.

2009

- Made the Mariners' Opening Day roster out of spring training as a non-roster invitee, going 5-4 with a 4.50 ERA (46.0IP, 23ER) in 41 relief appearances.
- Made his Major League debut on 4/10 at Oakland with 1.0 scoreless inning, striking out his first batter faced (Mark Ellis)…tossed 7.2 scoreless innings over six games to start his career from 4/10-25…earned his first Major League win on 5/1 vs. Oakland, tossing 2.1 perfect innings (2K).

2008

- Combined at Single-A Wisconsin, Single-A High Desert and Double-A West Tennessee to go 3-1 with 15 saves and a 1.88 ERA (62.1IP, 13ER)…led all Mariners farmhands in saves…tossed 14.0 consecutive scoreless innings from 6/9-7/3, extending his scoreless streak to a season-high 26.0 innings between High Desert and West Tenn…pitched for Lara in the Venezuelan Winter League, going 2-1 with a 3.68 ERA (14.2IP, 6ER), and was a perfect 9-for-9 in save opportunities.

2007

- Began his professional career with rookie-level Everett, going 1-0 with a 3.00 ERA (3.0IP, 1ER) in three relief outings.
- Was promoted to Wisconsin on 6/24 and went 1-1 with a 2.25 ERA (12.0IP, 3ER) in nine relief appearances.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Shawn Andrew Kelley…resides during the off-season in Chattanooga with his wife, Kelsey, and their sons Parker and Bryson.
- Graduated from Ballard (Ky.) High School in June 2002…graduated from Austin Peay State University in June 2007…named 2007 Ohio Valley Conference "Pitcher of the Year" and named to the 2007 Nashville Regional All-Tournament Team.

Kelley's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Everett	1	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	0
	Wisconsin	1	1	2.25	9	0	0	0	0	12.0	16	4	3	1	0	4	14	2	0
2008	Wisconsin	0	0	3.52	8	0	0	0	3	7.2	10	3	3	0	0	2	12	0	0
	High Desert	0	0	0.00	12	0	0	0	3	12.0	8	1	0	0	1	3	12	1	0
	West Tenn	3	1	2.11	29	0	0	0	9	42.2	31	12	10	2	1	17	44	2	1
2009	SEATTLE - a	5	4	4.50	41	0	0	0	0	46.0	45	23	23	9	3	9	41	2	1
	AZL Mariners	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	Tacoma	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010	SEATTLE	3	1	3.96	22	0	0	0	0	25.0	26	11	11	5	1	12	26	0	0
	Tacoma	0	0	4.91	3	0	0	0	1	3.2	1	2	2	0	0	3	6	0	0
2011	Jackson - b	0	1	0.00	3	2	0	0	0	3.0	4	3	0	0	1	0	3	1	0
	Tacoma	1	0	1.84	12	0	0	0	0	14.2	11	3	3	3	0	6	15	0	0
	SEATTLE	0	0	0.00	10	0	0	0	0	12.2	7	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	0
2012	SEATTLE	2	4	3.25	47	0	0	0	0	44.1	43	20	16	5	0	15	45	2	1
	Tacoma	2	0	0.90	14	0	0	0	6	20.0	9	2	2	0	0	4	25	1	0
2013	YANKEES - c	4	2	4.39	57	0	0	0	0	53.1	47	28	26	8	0	23	71	8	0
Minor League Totals		**8**	**3**	**1.78**	**96**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**22**	**121.2**	**92**	**31**	**24**	**7**	**3**	**39**	**138**	**7**	**1**
Major League Totals		**14**	**11**	**3.77**	**177**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**181.1**	**168**	**82**	**76**	**27**	**4**	**62**	**193**	**12**	**2**

Selected by Seattle in the 13th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 6 - July 3, 2009 with a strained left oblique.
b – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from March 2 - August 9, 2011 recovering from right elbow surgery.
c – Acquired by the Yankees in exchange for minor league OF Abraham Almonte on February 13, 2013.

Kelley's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2013	YANKEES	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		-	**177**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Kelley's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.963	177	11	15	1	27	1

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

Steinbrenner High School

Named for the late Yankees Principal Owner, George M. Steinbrenner High School opened in August 2009 on Lutz Lake Fern Road just north of Tampa.

"Over the years, Mr. Steinbrenner has been deeply involved in the community, particularly with the schools and the school system," said Steven Ayers, director of community relations for Hillsborough County public schools. "He has been very involved and very philanthropic. He has probably donated tens of millions over the length of time. He's had a significant amount of money and significant amount of involvement in the community."

In addition to regular classroom curriculum, the school also offers classes for students preparing for a career in sports with sports marketing, sports medicine and the business of sports (BOSS). The school's teams are named the Warriors, featuring navy and gold coloring.



HIROKI KURODA

18

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-1	205	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER



BIRTHDATE
February 10, 1975

OPENING DAY AGE
39

BIRTHPLACE
Osaka, Japan

RESIDES
Hiroshima, Japan

M.L. SERVICE
6 years

COLLEGE:
Senshu University

STATUS

- Signed as a free agent to a one-year contract on December 7, 2013…contract extends through the 2014 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Has made at least 30 starts and tossed at least 180.0 innings in five of his six Major League campaigns (all but his injury-shortened season in 2009).
- Has defeated 29 of the 30 current Major League franchises in regular season play (all but Detroit).
- According to *Elias*, Kuroda is one of only seven current Major League pitchers to have recorded 1,000.0IP in their careers without ever having allowed a grand slam (also Matt Cain, Zach Duke, Freddy Garcia, Clayton Kershaw, Tim Lincecum and Ervin Santana).
- Has tossed at least 7.0 innings without allowing a run in 14 of his 65 starts since joining the Yankees in 2012, tied for the most such starts among all Major League pitchers during the span (also Clayton Kershaw).
- Is 18-9 with a 2.57 ERA (220.1IP, 63ER) in 33 starts at Yankee Stadium since joining the Yankees, marking the most wins at the venue over the past two seasons (2012-13).
- Last made an error on 7/7/10 (w/ Los Angeles-NL) vs. Florida…has an active streak of 111 consecutive errorless games (144 chances).
- Among all Japan-born pitchers with at least 450.0IP in the Majors, owns the lowest all-time career ERA (3.40)…his 840K and 68 wins each rank second only to Hideo Nomo's 1,918K and 123 wins.
- Was the fourth Japan-born player and third such pitcher to appear in a Major League game for the Yankees…joined Hideki Matsui (2003-09), Kei Igawa (2007-08), and Hideki Irabu (1997-99) as the only players to do so up to that point.
- Spent 11 seasons (1997-2007) pitching for the Hiroshima Toyo Carp of the Japanese Central League, going 103-89 with a 3.69 ERA (1,700.1IP, 697ER) in 271 appearances (244 starts).

BESTS & STREAKS

Low hit CG
1 – vs. ATL, 7/7/08
IP (start)
9.0 – 4 times
Last: vs. BAL, 4/14/13
IP (relief)
1.1 – at MIL, 7/12/09
Hits
11 – at BOS, 8/17/13
Runs
7 – 7 times
Last: at TOR, 8/28/13
BB
5 – vs. COL, 5/7/10
SO
11 – 2 times
Last: vs. CWS, 6/30/12
HR
4 – 2 times
Last: at TB, 8/23/13
Winning Streak
4g – 3 times
Last: 4/8-30/13
Losing Streak
6g – 2 times
Last: 8/17-9/24/13
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
20.1 - 4/8-20/13

2013

- Went 11-13 with a 3.31 ERA (201.1IP, 74ER) in 32 starts for the Yankees…was 7-3 with a 2.35 ERA (88.0IP, 23ER) in 14 starts at Yankee Stadium and 4-10 with a 4.05 ERA (113.1IP, 51ER) in 18 road starts.
- His nine scoreless starts were the most among all American League hurlers…became just one of four Yankees pitchers since 1921 to record at least eight scoreless starts of at least 7.0IP in one season, joining Whitey Ford (nine in both 1958 and '64), Ron Guidry (nine in 1978) and Mel Stottlemyre (eight in 1972).
- Of his 32 starts, 18 immediately followed a Yankees loss, with Kuroda combining to go 6-7 with a 2.79 ERA (113.0IP, 35ER) in those outings…allowed 3ER or less in 15 of those starts, holding his opponent scoreless six times.

- Ended April with a 4-1 record, marking just the third time in his career that he won at least four games in a calendar month (also June 2012, 4-1; and August 2011, 5-1).
- Went undefeated in July, going 3-0 in five starts with a 0.55 ERA (33.0IP, 25H, 2ER, 6BB, 24K), marking the lowest single-month ERA (min: 5GS) by any Yankees pitcher since at least 1916.
- Recorded a complete-game shutout on 4/14 vs. Baltimore (9.0IP, 5H, 0R, 0BB, 5K)…was his fifth career complete-game shutout and third as a Yankee (also 8/14/12 vs. Texas, 3-0; and 7/18/12 vs. Toronto, 6-0 in seven innings)…marked the first 9.0-inning complete-game shutout by a Yankees pitcher in the Bronx without issuing a walk since David Wells on 4/10/03 vs. Minnesota…was the Yankees' first complete-game shutout vs. the Orioles in the Bronx since Mike Mussina on 9/28/01 (7-0).

KURODA'S 2013 STARTING PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left game
4/3 vs. BOS*	4-7	L	1.1	4	2	2	0	1	1	41/23	13.50	Trailing 2-0
4/8 at CLE	11-6	W	5.1	5	3	3	0	**4**	6	111/64	6.75	Leading 8-3
4/14 vs. BAL* (CG)	3-0	W	**9.0**	5	0	0	0	0	5	113/79	2.87	Leading 3-0
4/20 at TOR	5-3	ND	7.1	3	1	1	0	1	7	108/64	2.35	Leading 3-0
4/25 vs. TOR*	5-3	W	6.0	6	3	3	2	1	3	103/65	2.79	Leading 5-3
4/30 vs. HOU*	7-4	W	7.0	4	0	0	0	**4**	**8**	108/71	2.25	Leading 4-0
5/7 at COL*	0-2	L	7.0	7	2	2	1	1	3	101/64	2.30	Trailing 2-0
5/12 at KC	4-2	W	7.2	6	2	2	0	1	1	98/66	2.31	Leading 4-2
5/17 vs. TOR*	5-0	W	8.0	2	0	0	0	1	5	109/68	1.99	Leading 5-0
5/22 at BAL*	3-6	L	2.0	8	5	5	2	0	0	55/35	2.67	Trailing 3-1
5/28 at NYM*	1-2	ND	7.0	4	0	0	0	0	7	110/72	2.39	Leading 1-0
6/2 vs. BOS*	0-3	L	5.1	8	3	3	2	0	5	95/62	2.59	Trailing 3-0
6/7 at SEA	1-4	L	6.1	8	4	4	0	3	6	110/69	2.84	Trailing 4-1
6/13 at OAK*	2-3	ND	8.0	2	2	2	0	2	3	103/63	2.78	Tied 2-2
6/19 vs. LAD (Gm.1)	6-4	W	6.2	8	2	2	0	1	2	107/69	2.78	Leading 6-2
6/25 vs. TEX*	4-3	ND	6.2	5	3	2	2	1	6	99/65	2.77	Tied 3-3
6/30 at BAL*	2-4	L	6.0	7	4	4	3	0	7	99/68	2.95	Trailing 3-2
7/7 vs. BAL	1-2	ND	7.0	3	0	0	0	1	4	88/53	2.77	Leading 1-0
7/12 vs. MIN	2-0	W	5.0	6	0	0	0	2	5	90/52	2.65	Leading 2-0
7/20 at BOS*	5-2	W	7.0	5	2	2	0	1	4	104/72	2.65	Leading 4-2
7/25 at TEX*	2-0	W	7.0	6	0	0	0	1	3	100/61	2.51	Leading 2-0
7/31 at LAD*	3-0	ND	7.0	5	0	0	0	1	**8**	103/69	2.38	Tied 0-0
8/6 at CWS*	2-3	L	7.0	9	3	3	0	1	4	116/73	2.45	Tied 2-2
8/12 vs. LAA	2-1	W	8.0	3	0	0	0	1	7	107/70	2.33	Leading 2-0
8/17 at BOS	1-6	L	5.2	**11**	5	3	0	0	6	107/70	2.41	Trailing 5-1
8/23 at TB	2-7	L	6.0	9	**7**	**7**	**4**	1	3	104/64	2.71	Trailing 7-2
8/28 at TOR	2-7	L	5.0	9	**7**	5	1	1	4	99/64	2.89	Trailing 7-2
9/3 vs. CWS	6-4	ND	6.1	7	4	4	1	2	7	95/62	2.99	Trailing 4-1
9/8 vs. BOS*	4-3	ND	6.0	5	2	2	0	2	6	**117**/72	2.99	Leading 3-2
9/13 at BOS	4-8	L	6.0	8	5	5	0	2	2	101/56	3.13	Trailing 4-2
9/19 at TOR	2-6	L	6.0	8	3	3	1	**4**	7	102/62	3.17	Trailing 3-1
9/24 vs. TB*	0-7	L	5.2	5	5	5	1	2	5	99/55	3.31	Trailing 5-0
2013 Totals	**32GS**	**11-13**	**201.1**	**191**	**79**	**74**	**20**	**43**	**150**		**3.31**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game

- Was charged with an earned run when David Robertson relieved him and allowed an inherited runner to score (Colby Rasmus) in the eighth inning of his start on 4/20 vs. Toronto…marked an end to a 20.1-inning scoreless streak dating back to 4/8 at Cleveland.
- Surpassed the 1,000.0IP mark on 6/13 at Oakland (1,006.0IP), becoming just the third Japanese-born pitcher in Major League history to record 1,000IP or more in his career - also Hideo Nomo (1,976.1IP) and Tomo Ohka (1,070.0IP).
- Had a 21.2-inning scoreless streak *at Yankee Stadium* snapped in the first inning of his start on 8/3 vs. the White Sox…according to *Elias*, marked the third-longest streak of consecutive scoreless innings for any pitcher at the current Yankee Stadium, trailing only a 23.2-inning scoreless streak by CC Sabathia in 2011 and a 22.0-inning stretch by Kuroda earlier in the season from 4/25-6/2.
- Gave up a home run to the Rays' Jose Lobaton in the second inning of his start on 8/23 at Tampa Bay, snapping a single-season, career-best stretch of 58.1IP (since 6/30) without allowing a homer (credit: *Elias*).
- Went winless over his last eight starts of the season from 8/17-9/24, going 0-6 with a 6.56 ERA (46.2IP, 34ER)…tied the longest winless stretch of his career (also 4/9-5/16/08 with Los Angeles-NL).

2012

- Went 16-11 with a 3.32 ERA (219.2IP, 81ER) in 33 starts with the Yankees…established career highs in wins, starts, innings pitched and strikeouts (167)…tied for tops on the staff in wins and led in starts and innings pitched…among AL pitchers, ranked fourth in innings pitched, tied for sixth in wins and ranked eighth in ERA.
- Also recorded three complete games and two shutouts, the first Yankee with multiple shutouts in a single season since Mike Mussina in 2005.
- Faced the Rangers' Yu Darvish (on 4/24 at Texas) and the Red Sox's Daisuke Matsuzaka (on 10/3 vs. Boston), marking the seventh and eighth times, respectively, in Major League history that two Japan-born starters faced off against each other.
- Went 13-5 with a 2.92 ERA over his last 24 starts from 5/27 through the end of the season, after opening the year 3-6 with a 4.56 ERA (53.1IP, 27ER) in his first nine outings…among AL hurlers, marked the fourth-lowest ERA over the stretch, and only David Price and Jered Weaver (14 each) had more wins during the span.

- Exactly half of his starts (16 of 32) were against teams with winning records at the time that he faced them, with Kuroda going 8-5 with a 3.95 ERA (107.0IP, 47ER) in those starts…beginning on 6/8, lost just two of his final 12 starts against ballclubs with a .500-or-better record, going 7-2 with a 3.87 ERA (76.2IP, 33ER) in those contests.
- Tossed at least 7.0 innings in 18 of his starts, six of which he held his opponent scoreless…only Seattle's Felix Hernandez (seven) had more among Major League hurlers.
- Did not allow a first-inning run in 17 of his final 19 starts after combining to surrender 12R in the opening frame over his first nine outings.
- Handled 42 chances without committing an error, the most flawless chances by an AL pitcher in 2012.
- Tossed 8.0 scoreless innings in his second start of the season on 4/13 vs. Los Angeles-NL in the Yankees' home opener, becoming the first Yankees starter to toss at least 8.0 scoreless innings in a home opener since Rick Rhoden on 4/5/88 vs. Minnesota (9.0IP)…also became the first Yankees starter with at least 8.0 scoreless innings in his first start at Yankee Stadium (original or current) since Bob Shirley on 4/27/83 vs. Kansas City (9.0IP) - credit: *Elias*.
- Over his final seven starts of the year vs. AL East foes beginning on 7/18, went 6-1 with a 3.18 ERA (62.0IP, 20ER)…prior to that, had been 1-2 with a 6.94 ERA (23.1IP, 18ER) in four starts vs. division rivals to begin the season.
- Recorded his fourth career CG (all shutouts) and second of the year on 8/14 vs. Texas…was the first 9.0-inning shutout by a Yankee, while allowing 2H or less, since 7/28/06 vs. Tampa Bay (Chien-Ming Wang, 2H)…became the first Yankee to toss a complete-game SHO against the Rangers since David Wells on 8/21/98 at Rangers Ballpark.
- Threw 99 pitches on 8/31 vs. Baltimore, snapping a streak of 12 consecutive games in which he threw at least 100 pitches beginning on 6/25…had been the longest such streak of his career and the second-longest by a Yankees pitcher in 2012 (CC Sabathia - 15 games, 4/6-6/24).
- Went 0-1 with a 2.81 ERA (16.0IP, 5ER) in two postseason starts (ALDS Game 3 vs. Baltimore and ALCS Game 2 vs. Detroit) with the Yankees.
- Did not allow a baserunner over the first 5.0 innings of ALCS Game 2 loss vs. Detroit, becoming the first Yankees starter to carry a perfect game through the first five innings of a postseason game since Mike Mussina on 10/12/04 in ALCS Game 1 win vs. Boston (retired first 19 batters)…was his first career start–regular or postseason–on short rest…struck out 11 batters, matching his single-game career high (third time, first in postseason play)…became the fifth pitcher in franchise history to strike out at least 11 batters in a postseason game–first since Orlando Hernandez in Game 3 of the 2000 World Series at the Mets…also didn't walk a batter, becoming the fifth pitcher in postseason history to fan at least 11 batters without issuing a walk (also Cliff Lee in 2010 ALDS; Sterling Hitchcock in 1998 NLDS; Tom Seaver in 1973 NLCS; and Don Newcombe in 1949 World Series).

CAREER ERA BY A JAPAN-BORN STARTING PITCHER (min. 50GS)

Player	ERA
1. Yu Darvish	3.34
2. HIROKI KURODA	**3.42**
3. Hideo Nomo	4.24
4. Daisuke Matsuzaka	4.25
5. Tomo Ohka	4.26
6. Kazuhisa Ishii	4.44

2011

- Went 13-16 with a 3.07 ERA (202.0IP, 69ER) in 32 starts with Los Angeles-NL, establishing a career best in ERA…recorded the third-lowest single-season ERA among Japan-born pitchers who qualified for an ERA title in the Majors, behind only Hideo Nomo (2.54 in 1995) and Daisuke Matsuzaka (2.90 in 2008).
- Ranked fifth in the NL with a 2.85 road ERA (94.2IP, 30ER), posting a 7-7 record in 15 starts away from Dodger Stadium.
- Went 1-10 with a 3.38 ERA (72.0IP, 27ER) in 12 starts from 5/22-7/27…posted a career-high-tying six-game losing streak over a seven-start span from 5/22-6/25…received just 2.25 runs of support (18R) over the stretch.
- Won a career-high four straight starts from 8/14-30, recording a 3.12 ERA (26.0IP, 9ER) with an average of 11.08 runs of support per start over the span…earned a win in seven of his last 10 decisions overall from 8/2-9/27, going 7-3 with a 3.00 ERA (69.0IP, 23ER) in 11 games.
- Allowed a career-high-tying 4HR in 9/5 loss at Washington, with all 5ER coming via the HR (6.0IP, 8H, 0BB, 9K).

2010

- Went 11-13 with a 3.39 ERA (196.1IP, 74ER) in 31 starts with the Dodgers…ranked eighth among NL qualifiers in ERA…tossed at least 7.0 innings in 15 of his starts and a season-high 8.0 innings five times.
- Recorded a 3.31K/BB ratio (159K, 48BB), the eighth-best mark in the NL…averaged 2.20BB/9.0IP (48BB, 196.1IP), tied for the fifth-lowest mark in the NL.
- Posted a 2.13 ERA (76.0IP, 18ER) in his 11 wins, holding opponents to a .211 (58-for-275) batting average in those starts.
- Recorded a 2.87 ERA (94.0IP, 30ER) in 14 starts following the All-Star break…opponents hit .204 (69-for-338) in those starts, tied with Houston's Wandy Rodriguez for the fifth-lowest mark among NL starters during the stretch.
- Took a no-hit bid into the eighth inning and earned the win on 8/30 vs. Philadelphia, allowing 1H in 7.2IP (2BB, 1HP, 7K)…recorded his first hit of the season with a seventh-inning single off the Phillies' Roy Halladay, snapping an 0-for-45 stretch to begin the year.

2009

- Was 8-7 with a 3.76 ERA (117.1IP, 49ER) in 21 appearances (20 starts) for the Dodgers.
- Was the Dodgers' Opening Day starter, earning the win after allowing 4H and 1ER in 5.2IP (1BB, 2K) on 4/6 at San Diego…became just the third Japan-born pitcher to make an Opening Day start in the Majors.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/11 (retroactive to 4/7) with a left oblique strain and was reinstated on 6/1…did not record a decision in two rehab starts with Single-A Inland Empire, posting a 5.19 ERA (8.2IP, 5ER).
- Tossed 30.1 consecutive innings without walking a batter from 6/6-7/3, the second-longest such streak in the Majors in 2009, trailing only the Cardinals' Joel Pineiro (34.0IP).
- Made his only career relief appearance in the Majors in 7/12 win at Milwaukee, allowing 2H and 3ER in 1.1IP (1BB).
- Sustained a concussion on 8/15 at Arizona when he took a comebacker off the right side of his head…the ball came off the bat of Rusty Ryal in the sixth inning of the Dodgers' 4-3 loss, hit Kuroda's head and bounced all the way back toward the Diamondbacks' on-deck circle and into the seats…he never lost consciousness and was taken to St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center in Phoenix for a CAT Scan, the results of which were negative…remained in the hospital overnight for observation and was discharged the following morning after he was cleared to fly with the team back to Los Angeles following that afternoon's game in Arizona…was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/19 (retroactive to 8/16)-9/6 with a concussion…made one rehab start with Inland Empire, allowing 5H in 5.0IP (1R, 0ER).
- Went 3-2 with a 2.79 ERA (29.0IP, 9ER) in five starts following his second D.L. stint…won three straight starts for the first time in his Major League career from 9/11-22, with wins over San Francisco, Pittsburgh and Washington…allowed just 3ER in 20.0IP (1.35 ERA) during the streak.
- Missed his final regular season start due to a sore neck caused by a small herniation in his cervical spine…was not placed on the Division Series roster against St. Louis…started NLCS Game 3 at Philadelphia on 10/18, allowing 6H and 6ER in 1.1IP to record the loss in his only playoff appearance.

2008

- Saw his first Major League action, going 9-10 with a 3.73 ERA (183.1IP, 76ER) in 31 starts with the Dodgers…tied for eighth in the NL with a 2.06BB/9.0IP (42BB, 183.1IP) ratio, allowing 2BB or less in 26 of his 31 starts.
- Made his Major League debut—and earned his first Major League win—on 4/4 at San Diego, allowing 1ER in 7.0IP (3H, 0BB, 4K, 1HR)…became the seventh Japan-born player to appear in a game for the Dodgers, joining Hideo Nomo (1995-98, 2002-04), Kazuhisa Ishii (2002-04), Masao Kida (2003-04), Norihiro Nakamura (2005), Dave Roberts (2002-04) and Takashi Saito (2006-07).
- Tossed his first career complete game and shutout on 6/6/08 vs. Chicago-NL, retiring 16 of his final 17 batters faced (9.0IP, 4H, 11K)…had a one-hit SHO (9.0IP, 6K) on 7/7/08 vs. Atlanta, tossing 7.0 perfect innings before allowing a leadoff double to Mark Teixeira in the eighth…became the third rookie since 1969 to carry a perfect game into the eighth inning (also Bob Owchinko-1977 and Orel Hershiser-1984)…was the first pitcher since Cleveland's Billy Traber (7/8/03 vs. New York-AL) to toss a complete-game one-hitter without issuing a walk…became the first Dodgers pitcher with two complete-game shutouts in a season since Jeff Weaver and Derek Lowe in 2005.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/13-7/2 with right shoulder tendinitis, missing 17 team games.
- Made his postseason debut, going 2-0 with a 1.46 ERA (12.1IP, 2ER) in two starts…won the series-clinching game in NLDS Game 3 vs. Chicago-NL, holding the Cubs to 6H in 6.1 scoreless IP (2BB, 4K)…also earned the win in NLCS Game 3 vs. Philadelphia, holding the eventual World Series champions to 5H and 2ER in 6.0IP (1BB, 3K).

1997-2007

- Spent his entire Japanese career with the Hiroshima Toyo Carp…led all Central League pitchers with 56 combined complete games from 1999-2005…won at least 10 games in six of his last seven seasons in Japan (2001-03, '05-07)…was named to the Central League All-Star team from 2005-07.
- Made his professional debut in 1997 with the Carp, going 6-9 with a 4.40 ERA (135.0IP, 66ER) in 23 games (19 starts).
- Combined to go 37-36 with a 4.26 ERA (631.0IP, 299ER) in 118 games (63 starts) with Hiroshima from 1998-2002.
- Made his first career Opening Day start for Hiroshima in 2003, going 13-9 with a 3.11 ERA (205.2IP, 71ER) in 20 games (20 starts) that season.
- In 2004, went 7-9 with a 4.65 ERA (147.0IP, 76ER) in 21 appearances (14 starts) with the Carp.
- Led the Central League in wins in 2005, going 15-12 with a 3.17 ERA (212.2IP, 75ER) en route to being named the League's "Most Valuable Pitcher"…also earned the Best Nine Award and the Japanese Golden Glove Award.
- In 26 games (18 starts) in 2006, went 13-6 with a Central League-best 1.85 ERA (189.1IP, 39ER)…became the first Japanese starting pitcher to finish the season with an ERA below 2.00 since Masaki Saito in 1989…earned his first career save on 10/16 vs. the Chunichi Dragons…was named to Team Japan for the inaugural World Baseball Classic, but was injured during a practice game and had to withdraw from the competition…following the season, underwent surgery to remove bone chips, performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum.
- In 2007—his final season with the Carp—was 12-8 with a 3.56 ERA (179.2IP, 71ER) in 26 starts…made his fifth straight Opening Day start…earned his 100th professional win on 7/14 at the Yomiuri Giants at the Tokyo Dome.

PERSONAL

- He and his wife, Masayo, have two daughters, Hinatsu and Wakana…father, Kazuhiro Kuroda, was a professional baseball player for the Nankai Hawks.
- Attended Uenomiya High School and Senshu University in Japan…was selected by the Hiroshima Toyo Carp of the Japanese Central League as a second-round draft pick in 1996.
- Waited tables at Pasadena's Panda Inn during the Dodgers' 2008 Winter Caravan…also made hospital visits to City of Hope during the caravan in 2008 and '09…donated $100,000 to the Dodgers Dream Foundation in 2009, with a portion of those funds going to the team's charity, ThinkCure!…also donated $50,000 to ThinkCure! in 2011.
- Pledged $50,000 to benefit Japanese tsunami relief efforts and organized a fundraiser at Camelback Ranch on 3/19/11 to raise money for the American Red Cross Japan Tsunami Fund.
- Pitched for the 2004 bronze medal-winning Japan Olympic Team, earning two wins in relief…in 1999, pitched in the International Cup in Sydney, Australia, earning a win over Korea and tossing a complete-game shutout vs. Taiwan.

Kuroda's Career Pitching Record

Year	Team	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	Hiroshima	6	9	4.40	23	19	4	1	0	135.0	147	72	66	17	0	63	64	8	1
1998	Hiroshima	1	4	6.60	18	6	0	0	0	45.0	53	34	33	5	0	24	25	1	0
1999	Hiroshima	5	8	6.78	21	14	2	1	0	87.2	106	70	66	20	0	39	55	4	0
2000	Hiroshima	9	6	4.31	29	14	7	1	0	144.0	147	73	69	21	0	61	116	3	0
2001	Hiroshima	12	8	3.03	27	14	13	3	0	190.0	175	72	64	19	0	45	146	7	0
2002	Hiroshima	10	10	3.67	23	15	8	2	0	164.1	166	69	67	16	0	34	144	1	0
2003	Hiroshima	13	9	3.11	28	20	8	1	0	205.2	197	77	71	18	0	45	137	5	1
2004	Hiroshima	7	9	4.65	21	14	7	1	0	147.0	187	81	76	17	0	29	138	1	0
2005	Hiroshima	15	12	3.17	29	17	11	1	0	212.2	183	76	75	17	0	42	165	7	0
2006	Hiroshima	13	6	1.85	26	18	7	2	1	189.1	169	49	39	12	0	21	144	5	0
2007	Hiroshima	12	8	3.56	26	26	7	1	0	179.2	176	78	71	20	0	42	123	1	0
2008	LOS ANGELES-NL–a, b	9	10	3.73	31	31	2	2	0	183.1	181	85	76	13	7	42	116	5	0
2009	LOS ANGELES-NL–c, d	8	7	3.76	21	20	0	0	0	117.1	110	59	49	12	1	24	87	5	0
	Inland Empire	0	0	3.29	3	3	0	0	0	13.2	15	9	5	0	1	1	10	0	0
2010	LOS ANGELES-NL	11	13	3.39	31	31	0	0	0	196.1	180	87	74	15	5	48	159	12	0
2011	LOS ANGELES-NL	13	16	3.07	32	32	0	0	0	202.0	196	77	69	24	5	49	161	12	1
2012	YANKEES–e, f	16	11	3.32	33	33	3	2	0	219.2	205	86	81	25	8	51	167	13	0
2013	YANKEES–g	11	13	3.31	32	32	1	1	0	201.1	191	79	74	20	5	43	150	6	0
Japanese League Totals		**103**	**89**	**3.69**	**271**	**244**	**74**	**14**	**1**	**1700.1**	**1706**	**751**	**697**	**182**	**0**	**445**	**1257**	**43**	**2**
Minor League Totals		**0**	**0**	**3.29**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13.2**	**15**	**9**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**10**	**0**	**0**
AL Totals		**27**	**24**	**3.31**	**65**	**65**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**421.0**	**396**	**165**	**155**	**45**	**13**	**94**	**317**	**19**	**1**
NL Totals		**41**	**46**	**3.45**	**115**	**114**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**699.0**	**667**	**308**	**268**	**64**	**18**	**163**	**523**	**34**	**1**
Major League Totals		**68**	**70**	**3.40**	**180**	**179**	**6**	**5**	**0**	**1120.0**	**1063**	**473**	**423**	**109**	**31**	**257**	**840**	**53**	**1**

Selected by the Hiroshima Toyo Carp in the second round of the 1996 Japanese Draft.

a – Signed as a free agent by Los Angeles-NL on December 18, 2007.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 13 - July 2, 2008 with right shoulder tendinitis.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 11 (retroactive to April 7)-June 1, 2009 with a left oblique strain.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 19 (retroactive to August 16)-September 6, 2009 with a concussion.
e – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on January 26, 2012.
f – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on November 20, 2012.
g – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 7, 2013.

Kuroda's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	LAD vs. CHC	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	6	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
2012	NYY vs. BAL	0	0	2.16	1	1	0	0	0	8.1	5	2	2	2	2	1	3	0	0
Division Series Totals		**1**	**0**	**1.23**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14.2**	**11**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**7**	**0**	**0**

Kuroda's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	LAD vs. PHI	1	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0
2009	LAD vs. PHI	0	1	40.50	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	6	6	6	1	0	0	1	0	0
2012	NYY vs. DET	0	1	3.52	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	5	3	3	0	0	0	11	0	0
LCS Totals		**1**	**2**	**6.60**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15.0**	**16**	**11**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**15**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**2**	**2**	**3.94**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**29.2**	**27**	**13**	**13**	**3**	**2**	**4**	**22**	**0**	**0**

Kuroda's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2013	YANKEES	.000	32	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Major League Totals		**.102**	**180**	**206**	**7**	**21**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**32**	**0**	**0**	**13**	**72**	**0**	**0**

Kuroda's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.976	180	72	167	6	245	13

BRIAN McCANN



34

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-3	215	L	R

CATCHER

BIRTHDATE
February 20, 1984

OPENING DAY AGE
30

BIRTHPLACE
Athens, Ga.

RESIDES
Suwanee, Ga.

M.L. SERVICE
8 years, 117 days

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

All-Star Game MVP
- 2010

N.L. All-Star Team
- 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2013

N.L. Silver Slugger
- 2006, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees on December 3, 2013 to a five-year contract extending through the 2018 season with a vesting option for 2019.

CAREER NOTES

- Is one of just 11 Major Leaguers—and the only catcher—to hit at least 20HR in each of the last six seasons (2008-13).
- Has hit at least 15HR in each of his eight Major League seasons (2006-13)…is one of 13 catchers in Major League history to record eight-or-more seasons of at least 15HR.
- Is a career .345 (40-for-116) batter with 10 doubles, 10HR and 127RBI with the bases loaded…his 10 grand slams with the Braves rank second in franchise history behind only Hank Aaron (16).
- Has won five career Silver Slugger Awards…is one of just seven catchers in Baseball history to win the award at least five times, joining Mike Piazza (10), Ivan Rodriguez (seven), Lance Parrish (six), Gary Carter (five), Joe Mauer (five) and Jorge Posada (five).

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
4 - 10 times
Last: at PHI, 7/6/13
Runs
3 - 7 times
Last: at NYM, 9/8/12
2B
3 - 3 times
Last: vs. WAS, 4/10/09
3B
1 - 2 times
Last: vs. MIL, 6/6/09
HR
2 - 9 times
Last: at TOR, 5/28/13
RBI
5 - 5 times
Last: vs. MIL, 7/18/10
BB
4 - at ARI, 5/31/09
SO
4 - 2 times
Last: vs. LAD, 9/3/11
SB
1 - 23 times
Last: vs. MIA, 9/26/12
Hit Streak
13g - 5/12-26/08
"Walk-off" Hits
4 times
Last: 5/17/11 vs. HOU (HR)

2013

- Batted .256 (91-for-356) with 43R, 13 doubles, 20HR and 57RBI in 102 games with Atlanta…posted a 2.98 catchers' ERA, the lowest such mark in the Majors since the Dodgers' Paul Lo Duca in 2003 (2.73).
- Was named to his seventh career All-Star game (also 2006-11), replacing injured teammate Freddie Freeman.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list from 3/23-5/6 recovering from right shoulder surgery performed on 10/16/12…missed the Braves' first 30 games of the season.
- Led all Major League catchers with 20HR from the time of his season debut on 5/6 through the end of the year.
- Batted .349 (38-for-109) with 9HR and 27RBI over a 29-game span from 6/23-8/2.
- Recorded at least one extra-base hit in seven straight games from 6/29-7/6, all while playing catcher…according to *Elias*, became just the second Brave to accomplish the feat since 1900, joining Earl Williams from 7/14-20/72.
- Was named NL "Co-Player of the Week" for the period from 7/1-7 after batting .600 (15-for-25) with 6R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI in six games, including five multi-hit contests…led the Majors in batting average and hits over the stretch, while also leading the NL with a .600 on-base percentage.
- Was removed from 9/26 win vs. Philadelphia in the bottom of the second inning with a right adductor strain…missed the Braves' final four regular season games.
- Collected 1RBI in four NLDS games vs. the Dodgers (0-for-13, 3BB).

2012

- Hit .230 (101-for-439) with 44R, 14 doubles, 20HR and 67RBI in 121 games with the Braves.
- Homered in each of his first six games vs. the Phillies from 5/1-7/27, becoming the first player in Major League history to hit a home run in six consecutive games vs. Philadelphia (credit: *Elias*).
- Over a 25-game span from 7/3-8/7, batted .289 (24-for-83) with 9HR and 22RBI…included in the stretch was an 11-game hitting streak from 7/3-21 (Game 1), during which he hit .357 (15-for-42) with 7HR and 16RBI.
- Homered in four straight games from 7/5-8, including his ninth career grand slam on 7/6 at Philadelphia.
- Went 0-for-1 as a pinch-hitter in the Braves' Wild Card game loss vs. St. Louis on 10/5.
- Following the season, underwent right shoulder surgery on 10/16…the surgery was performed by Dr. Xavier Duralde in Atlanta, Ga.

2011



- Batted .270 (126-for-466) with 51R, 19 doubles, 24HR and 71RBI in 128 games with Atlanta…led all NL catchers in home runs, ranked second in RBI and was third in batting average and hits…was named to his sixth straight All-Star game…won his fifth career Silver Slugger Award (also 2006 and '08-10).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 7/27-8/14 with a strained left oblique…in two rehab games with Triple-A Gwinnett, hit .333 (2-for-6) with 1R, 1HR and 2RBI.
- Hit his 200th career double off Roy Oswalt in 9/27 loss vs. Philadelphia.

2010

- Played in 143 games for the Braves, batting .269 (129-for-479) with 63R, 25 doubles, 21HR and 77RBI…was named to his fifth consecutive All-Star team…won his fourth career Silver Slugger Award…threw out 31-of-115 (27.0%) potential base stealers.
- Was named All-Star MVP after hitting a game-winning three-run double…was the first Braves player to be named MVP of the midsummer classic since Fred McGriff in 1994.
- Hit his 100th career home run on 6/25 vs. Detroit with a fourth-inning solo HR off Andy Oliver.
- Hit his first career "walk-off" home run on 8/29 vs. Florida off Leo Nunez…the hit was originally ruled a double, but was changed to a home run after being officially reviewed.
- Hit .429 (6-for-14) with 1HR and 3RBI in four Division Series games vs. the eventual World Series-champion Giants.

2009

- Hit .281 (137-for-488) with 63R, 35 doubles, 21HR and 94RBI in 138 games with Atlanta…set a career high in RBI…led all NL catchers in home runs and RBI…of his 21HR, 15 (71.4%) came with runners on base…was named to his fourth consecutive All-Star game and won his third Silver Slugger Award.
- Had four game-winning RBI in his final at-bat, including a 10th-inning, three-run HR on 7/30 at Florida; an eighth-inning, two-run single on 8/23 vs. Florida; an eighth-inning, bases-loaded, two-run double on 9/12 at St. Louis and a 10th-inning, bases-loaded RBI groundout on 9/27 at Washington.
- Batted .420 (21-for-50) with 4HR and 11RBI in Interleague play.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 4/23-5/8 with a left eye infection…in three combined rehab games with Single-A Myrtle Beach and Triple-A Gwinnett, hit .333 (3-for-9) with 1R, 3 doubles and 2RBI.
- Prior to the season, played for the United States team in the World Baseball Classic, going 4-for-12 (.333) with 2R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 6RBI in six games.

2008

- Batted .301 (153-for-509) with 68R, 42 doubles, 23HR and 87RBI in 145 games with the Braves…earned his second career Silver Slugger Award, becoming the 10th catcher in Baseball history to receive the award multiple times…was named to his third straight All-Star team, becoming the first Braves player to make the All-Star squad in each of his first three full seasons.
- Led all Major League catchers in doubles, tied for first in home runs and ranked second in batting average and RBI…tied for the team lead with 44 multi-hit games.
- Had a career-high 13-game hitting streak from 5/12-26, batting .392 (20-for-51) with 9R, 7 doubles, 3HR and 15RBI over the stretch.
- Reached base safely (via hit or walk) in 19 straight games from 7/11-8/13 (Game 1).
- Entered the 7/15 All-Star Game at the original Yankee Stadium in the 15th inning, but did not bat.

2007
- Hit .270 (136-for-504) with 51R, 38 doubles, 18HR and 92RBI in 139 games (130 starts at C) with Atlanta…his 41RBI with two outs were tied for sixth in the NL…hit the Braves' only two grand slams of the season (8/20 at Cincinnati and 8/27 at Florida)…was named to his second straight All-Star team.
- Hit safely in 12 straight games from 8/2-16, hitting .348 (16-for-46) with 8R, 5 doubles and 4RBI over the span.
- Homered in three straight games from 8/20-22 at Cincinnati.
- On 3/22, signed a six-year contract with the Braves extending through the 2012 season with a club option for 2013.

2006
- Batted .333 (147-for-442) with 61R, 34 doubles, 24HR and 93RBI over 130 games in his first full season with the Braves en route to winning his first career Silver Slugger Award…was also named to his first career All-Star team, going 0-for-1 and catching 4.0 innings.
- Was the only catcher in the Major Leagues to hit at least .300 with 20HR…his 64RBI following the All-Star break ranked third in the National League.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/27 (retroactive to 5/24) through 6/9 with a left-lateral ankle sprain…suffered the injury on 5/20 at Arizona after a collision at home plate with Eric Byrnes…in two rehab games with Single-A Rome, went 2-for-7 (.286) with 1BB.
- Hit a home run in a career-high five consecutive games from 7/15-19, tying a Braves franchise record and marking the longest such streak by a Major League catcher since Cleveland's Sandy Alomar homered in five straight games in 1997.
- Hit his first career grand slam off Jeff Weaver in the third inning of 7/17 win at St. Louis.
- Recorded his first career multi-HR game and tied a career high with 5RBI in 9/24 loss at Colorado.

2005
- Saw his first Major League action, hitting .278 (50-for-180) with 20R, 7 doubles, 5HR and 23RBI in 59 games with Atlanta…the Braves went 33-16 in his 49 starts at C.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Braves' active roster from Double-A Mississippi on 6/8 when Eddie Perez was placed on the 15-day disabled list.
- Made his Major League debut in 6/10 loss vs. Oakland, starting at catcher and going 2-for-3 with 1RBI and 1BB…collected his first Major League hit with a second-inning single off Dan Haren.
- Hit his first Major League home run off Justin Duchscherer in 6/11 win vs. Oakland.
- Made his postseason debut, batting .188 (3-for-16) with 2R, 2HR and 5RBI in three division series games against the Astros…homered off Roger Clemens in NLDS Game 2, becoming the first Braves player ever to hit a home run in his first career postseason at-bat.
- Began the season with Mississippi, hitting .265 (44-for-166) with 27R, 13 doubles, 6HR and 26RBI in 48 games.
- Following the season, was named to the *Baseball America* and *Topps'* All-Rookie teams.

MAJOR LEAGUE CATCHERS (2005-13)*

HITS

1.	A.J. Pierzynski	1,181
2.	Yadier Molina	1,137
3.	Joe Mauer	1,085
4.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**1,046**
5.	Russell Martin	902

DOUBLES

1.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**220**
2.	Yadier Molina	218
3.	A.J. Pierzynski	215
4.	Joe Mauer	213
5.	Russell Martin	167

HOME RUNS

1.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**172**
2.	A.J. Pierzynski	129
3.	John Buck	121
4.	Miguel Olivo	109
5.	Rod Barajas	107
	Russell Martin	107

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**394**
2.	A.J. Pierzynski	352
3.	Joe Mauer	311
4.	Yadier Molina	306
5.	John Buck	287

RBI

1.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**647**
2.	Yadier Molina	522
3.	A.J. Pierzynski	513
4.	Joe Mauer	497
5.	Russell Martin	461

GAME-WINNING RBI

1.	**BRIAN McCANN**	**79**
2.	Russell Martin	60
	A.J. Pierzynski	60
4.	Joe Mauer	55
5.	Bengie Molina	54

*In games played at C

2004

- Hit .278 (107-for-385) with 45R, 35 doubles, 16HR and 66RBI in 111 games with Single-A Myrtle Beach…ranked second in the Carolina league in doubles and extra-base hits (51) and finished fourth in slugging percentage (.494)…led the Pelicans in doubles, home runs and RBI.
- Was named to the Carolina League's midseason All-Star team…was rated by *Baseball America* as the league's eighth-best prospect and top defensive catcher…following the season, was also tabbed by the publication as Atlanta's third-best prospect.
- Collected a hit in nine straight games from 5/8-18, batting .472 (17-for-36) with 6 doubles, 3HR and 7RBI.
- Recorded an RBI in eight consecutive games from 5/28-6/6, collecting a total of 14RBI over the span.
- Was named Carolina League's "Player of the Week" for the period from 8/30-9/5, batting .448 (13-for-29) over the stretch.

2003

- Batted .290 (123-for-424) with 40R, 31 doubles, 12HR and 71RBI in 115 games with the South Atlantic League-champion Rome Braves…was named Rome's "Player of the Year" and was selected to the SAL's midseason and postseason All-Star teams…ranked third in the SAL in doubles.
- Hit safely in nine straight games from 8/20-28, batting .417 (15-for-36) with 6 doubles, 1 triple and 12RBI over the stretch.

2002

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Braves, batting .220 (22-for-100) with 9R, 5 doubles, 2HR and 11RBI in 29 games…hit .412 (7-for-17) with 2 doubles, 2HR and 4RBI over a four-game stretch from 7/27-31.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Brian Michael McCann…married Ashley in December 2007…the couple has a son, Colt (born July 2012), and a daughter, Colbie (born September 2013)…his older brother, Brad, was a first baseman in the Marlins and Royals organizations…father, Howard, is a former baseball coach at Marshall University.
- Graduated from Duluth (Ga.) High School in 2002.
- Since 2007, has actively supported the Rally Foundation, an organization that raises awareness and funds research to find better treatments for childhood cancers.

McCann's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	GCL Braves	.220	29	100	9	22	5	0	2	11	0	1	1	10	22	0	0	1	.295	.330
2003	Rome	.290	115	424	40	123	31	3	12	71	0	3	2	24	73	7	4	3	.329	.462
2004	Myrtle Beach	.278	111	385	45	107	35	0	16	66	0	1	4	31	54	2	2	6	.337	.494
2005	Mississippi	.265	48	166	27	44	13	2	6	26	0	5	2	25	26	2	3	1	.359	.476
	ATLANTA	.278	59	180	20	50	7	0	5	23	4	1	1	18	26	1	1	3	.345	.400
2006	ATLANTA - a	.333	130	442	61	147	34	0	24	93	0	6	3	41	54	2	0	9	.388	.572
	Rome	.286	2	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.375	.286
2007	ATLANTA	.270	139	504	51	136	38	0	18	92	2	6	5	35	74	0	1	13	.320	.452
2008	ATLANTA	.301	145	509	68	153	42	1	23	87	0	3	4	57	64	5	0	9	.373	.523
2009	ATLANTA - b	.281	138	488	63	137	35	1	21	94	3	6	5	49	83	4	1	12	.349	.486
	Myrtle Beach	.333	2	6	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.429	.667
	Gwinnett	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.667
2010	ATLANTA	.269	143	479	63	129	25	0	21	77	0	4	9	74	98	5	2	14	.375	.453
2011	ATLANTA - c	.270	128	466	51	126	19	0	24	71	0	2	2	57	89	3	2	5	.351	.466
	Gwinnett	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.833
2012	ATLANTA - d, e	.230	121	439	44	101	14	0	20	67	0	3	1	44	76	3	0	2	.300	.399
2013	Rome	.357	4	14	4	5	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	.438	1.071
	Gwinnett	.333	3	9	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.400	.667
	ATLANTA	.256	102	356	43	91	13	0	20	57	0	2	5	39	66	0	1	4	.336	.461
Minor League Totals		**.278**	**317**	**1120**	**128**	**311**	**88**	**5**	**41**	**187**	**0**	**10**	**9**	**96**	**182**	**11**	**9**	**13**	**.337**	**.475**
Major League Totals		**.277**	**1105**	**3863**	**464**	**1070**	**227**	**2**	**176**	**661**	**9**	**33**	**35**	**414**	**630**	**23**	**8**	**71**	**.350**	**.473**

Selected by the Atlanta Braves in the second round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 24-June 9, 2006 with a sprained right ankle.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 23-May 8, 2009 with a left eye infection.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 27-August 14, 2011 with a strained left oblique.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 23-May 6, 2013 recovering from right shoulder surgery performed in October 2012.
e - Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 3, 2013.

McCann's Wild Card Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	ATL vs. STL	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000	---
Wild Card Totals		**---**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.000**	**---**

McCann's League Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	ATL vs. HOU	.188	3	16	2	3	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.188	.563
2010	ATL vs. SF	.429	4	14	2	6	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	.438	.714
2013	ATL vs. LAD	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	.188	.000
Division Series Totals		**.209**	**11**	**43**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.271**	**.442**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.209**	**12**	**43**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.286**	**.442**

McCann's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	ATL, Pittsburgh	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2007	ATL, San Francisco	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2008	ATL, New York-AL	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
2009	ATL, St. Louis	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2010	ATL, Los Angeles-AL	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000
2011	ATL, Arizona	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2013	ATL, New York-NL	Selected - Did Not Play																		
All-Star Game Totals		**.143**	**6**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.143**	**.429**

McCann's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	USA, USA	.333	6	12	2	4	2	0	1	6	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	.444	.750
WBC Totals		**.333**	**6**	**12**	**2**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.444**	**.750**

McCann's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.991	1046	7322	468	71	7861	51

McCann's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 9. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 9, last on 5/28/13 at Toronto. **GRAND SLAMS:** 10, last on 6/23/13 at Milwaukee (Alfredo Figaro). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 2, last on 5/17/11 vs. Houston (Mark Melancon). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 2, last on 5/17/11 vs. Houston (Jeff Fulchino). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: 7/1-7/13 **Rookie of the Month**: None

Home Runs in First At-Bat with the Yankees

Since 1961 (expansion era)

John A. Miller.....9/11/1966 at BOS
Graig Nettles.....4/6/1973 at BOS*†
Jimmy Wynn.....4/7/1977 vs. MIL†
Barry Foote.....4/28/1981 at DET
Glenallen Hill.....7/24/2000 at BAL
Ron Coomer..... 4/6/2002 vs. TB
Marcus Thames.....6/10/2002 vs. ARI
Todd Zeile..... 4/2/2003 at TOR
Bubba Crosby..... 4/9/2004 vs. CWS
Andy Phillips..... 9/26/2004 at BOS
Nick Green..... 7/2/2006 vs. NYM*
Wilson Betemit..... 8/2/2007 vs. CWS
Cody Ransom..... 8/17/2008 vs. KC**
Curtis Granderson..... 4/4/2010 at BOS†
Andruw Jones..... 4/5/2011 vs. MIN
Mark Reynolds.....8/16/2013 at BOS

All players except Nettles and Green homered in their first plate appearance as a Yankee. †*Opening Day*
***Ransom also homered in his second PA (and AB) with the Yankees, and is the only Yankee ever to accomplish the feat.*

BRYAN MITCHELL

85

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-2	175	L	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER



BIRTHDATE
April 19, 1991

OPENING DAY AGE
22

BIRTHPLACE
Reidsville, N.C.

RESIDES
Tampa, Fla.

M.L. SERVICE
None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2014 season.

2013

- Combined to go 4-11 with a 4.71 ERA (145.1IP, 76ER) in 27 games (26 starts) with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…tied for fifth among Yankees farmhands with 120 strikeouts.
- Spent the majority of the season with Tampa, going 4-11 with a 5.12 ERA (126.2IP, 72ER) in 24 appearances (23 starts).
- Was promoted to Trenton on 8/19 and posted a 1.93 ERA (18.2IP, 4ER) in three starts without recording a decision.
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Yankees, making one relief appearance and allowing 2H and 1ER in 1.0IP.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/13.

2012

- Went 9-11 with a 4.58 ERA (120.0IP, 61ER) in 27 games (26 starts) with Single-A Charleston…led the team in wins, losses, starts, innings pitched and strikeouts (121)…ranked third among Yankees farmhands in strikeouts.
- Led the South Atlantic League in walks allowed (72) and tied for fourth in starts…held opponents to a .237 (101-for-426) batting average, the fourth-lowest opp. BA among SAL starters, while his 9.05K/9.0IP ratio ranked second.
- His lone relief appearance came on 6/10 vs. Savannah (4.2IP, 6H, 2ER, 1BB, 5K).
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as having the organization's "Best Curveball."

2011

- Started 14 games for short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-3 with a 4.09 ERA (61.2IP, 28ER)…his 8.61K/9.0IP ratio was third-highest in the New York-Penn League.

2010

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees and went 2-1 with a 3.67 ERA (41.2IP, 17ER) and 36K in 10 appearances (nine starts).
- Was transferred to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 9/1 and made one start, allowing 3ER in 4.0IP to record the loss.

Mitchell's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	GCL Yankees	2	1	3.67	10	9	0	0	0	41.2	28	24	17	2	3	22	36	5	0
	Staten Island	0	1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	4	3	0	2	1	3	1	0
2011	Staten Island	1	3	4.09	14	14	0	0	0	61.2	65	34	28	5	5	31	59	10	0
2012	Charleston	9	11	4.58	27	26	0	0	0	120.0	107	74	61	7	8	72	121	18	1
2013	Tampa	4	11	5.12	24	23	1	0	0	126.2	144	83	72	5	6	53	104	23	0
	Trenton	0	0	1.93	3	3	0	0	0	18.2	14	5	4	0	1	5	16	4	0
Minor League Totals		**16**	**27**	**4.47**	**79**	**76**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**372.2**	**365**	**224**	**185**	**19**	**25**	**184**	**339**	**61**	**1**

Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

JOHN RYAN MURPHY

66

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
5-11	195	R	R

CATCHER



BIRTHDATE
May 13, 1991

OPENING DAY AGE
22

BIRTHPLACE
Bradenton, Fla.

RESIDES
Bradenton, Fla.

M.L. SERVICE
29 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2014 season.

2013

- Hit .154 (4-for-26) with 3R, 1 double and 1RBI in 16 games (six starts at C) in his only stint with the Yankees in 2013 (9/1-29)…recorded a 2.67 catcher's ERA and caught 3-of-6 potential base stealers.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/1.
- Made his Major League debut in 9/2 win vs. Chicago-AL, pinch-hitting for Cano in the eighth inning and recording his first Major League hit with an infield single off David Purcey…became the 52nd player used by the Yankees in 2013, setting a new franchise record for players used in a season (surpassing 51 players used in both 2005 and '08).
- Made his first career appearance at catcher as a ninth-inning defensive replacement in 9/6 loss vs. Boston (did not bat).
- Scored the first run of his Major League career in 9/7 loss vs. Boston, going 1-for-2 with 2R after pinch-hitting for Romine in the sixth and remaining in the game at C.
- Made his first Major League start at C in 9/14 loss at Boston, going 0-for-2 with 1BB.
- Was behind the plate for Mariano Rivera's final career appearance on 9/26 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Started three of the Yankees' final four games of the season (9/26 vs. Tampa Bay and 9/27 and 9/29 at Houston).
- Collected his first Major League RBI with a 14th-inning run-scoring single in 9/29 win at Houston…caught all 14.0 innings of the game.
- Began the year with Double-A Trenton, batting .268 (49-for-183) with 34R, 10 doubles, 6HR and 25RBI in 49 games.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/13 and hit .270 (62-for-230) with 26R, 19 doubles, 6HR and 21RBI in 59 games.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, batting .364 (4-for-11) with 1R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI in eight games.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' fourth-best prospect and as the organization's "Best Defensive Catcher."

2012

- Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to bat .248 (102-for-412) with 26 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR and 44RBI in 110 games.
- Began the year with Tampa, hitting .257 (68-for-265) with 14 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 28RBI, earning a spot on the FSL midseason All-Star team.
- Was promoted to Trenton on 7/3 and finished the season with the Thunder, batting .231 (34-for-147) with 4HR and 16RBI in 43 games…started all eight Trenton postseason games at catcher and tied a team high with 2HR (.231, 6-for-26, 4RBI).

2011

- Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to hit .287 (98-for-341) with 39R, 29 doubles, 7HR and 46RBI in 86 games…threw out 23-of-72 (31.9%) potential base stealers.
- Started the season with Charleston, batting .297 (76-for-256) with 23 doubles, 6HR and 32RBI in 63 games.
- Was transferred to Tampa for the remainder of the season on 6/23, where he hit .259 (22-for-85) with 6 doubles, 1HR and 14RBI in 23 games.

2010

- Appeared in 87 games with Single-A Charleston (53 starts at C), batting .255 (84-for-330) with 46R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 7HR and 54RBI…caught 20-of-88 (22.7%) potential base stealers.
- Went 3-for-6 with a grand slam, a three-run HR and 9RBI in 8/13 win at Hickory, marking his first career multi-HR game and falling 1RBI shy of the SAL single-game record.



2009

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .333 (11-for-33) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 7RBI in nine games…hit safely in eight of those contests.
- Following the season, was selected as the Yankees' eighth-best prospect by *Baseball America* and their best "pure hitter" from that season's draft…was also tabbed as the organization's sixth-best prospect by *Baseball Digest*.

PERSONAL

- Attended the Pendleton Academy in Bradenton, Fla…was rated by *Baseball America* as the fifth-best catcher among the 2009 draft class and as having the second-best "strike-zone judgment" among high school players.
- Is a member of the board for a non-profit organization called "Where Love Grows" that visits Boys & Girls Clubs in the Tampa, Fla. area…within the organization is "Victoria's Good Table," which serves homecooked meals to children at the Boys & Girls Clubs locations during the "Where Love Grows" visits.
- Is on the board of a non-profit organization named "Immeasurably More"…through various sports, hobbies and crafts, the goal of "Immeasurably More" is to enhance the lives of individuals who suffer from illness or disability by helping them become identified by their passion, rather than their affliction.

Murphy's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	GCL Yankees	.333	9	33	4	11	2	0	1	7	0	0	1	3	8	0	0	0	.405	.485
2010	Charleston	.255	87	330	46	84	15	2	7	54	1	5	2	36	64	4	5	11	.327	.376
2011	Charleston	.297	63	256	31	76	23	0	6	32	0	2	0	19	38	2	0	8	.343	.457
	Tampa	.259	23	85	8	22	6	0	1	14	0	2	0	2	9	0	0	1	.270	.365
2012	Tampa	.257	67	265	39	68	14	1	5	28	2	1	0	26	41	4	3	0	.322	.374
	Trenton	.231	43	147	23	34	12	1	4	16	0	5	2	16	32	0	0	2	.306	.408
2013	Trenton	.268	49	183	34	49	10	0	6	25	1	2	1	24	32	1	0	5	.352	.421
	Scranton/WB	.270	59	230	26	62	19	0	6	21	0	1	3	23	41	0	1	5	.342	.430
	YANKEES	.154	16	26	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	.185	.192
Minor League Totals		**.266**	**400**	**1529**	**211**	**406**	**101**	**4**	**36**	**197**	**4**	**18**	**9**	**149**	**265**	**11**	**9**	**32**	**.331**	**.407**
Major League Totals		**.154**	**16**	**26**	**3**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.185**	**.192**

Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

Murphy's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	1.000	15	65	7	0	72	0

BROTHERLY LOVE

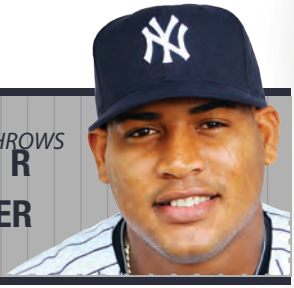
There have been eight sets of brothers to each play for the Yankees…Homer (1912) and Tommy (1912) **Thompson**; Bobby (1957-60) and Billy (1960) **Shantz**; Felipe (1971-73) and Matty (1973) **Alou**; Phil (1984-85) and Joe (1985-87) **Niekro**; Al (1987-89, 2005) and Mark (1990) **Leiter**; Pascual (1990-91) and Melido (1992-95) **Perez**; Marcus (1989) and Matt (2005) **Lawton**; and Darnell (2012) and Donzell (2001) **McDonald**.

IVAN NOVA

47

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-4	225	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER



BIRTHDATE
January 12, 1987

OPENING DAY AGE
27

BIRTHPLACE
Palenque, D.R.

RESIDES
San Cristobal, D.R.

M.L. SERVICE
3 years, 24 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 15, 2004…signed through the 2014 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Nova's career winning percentage *as a starter* (.673, 37-18) is the third-highest for any current Major League pitcher with at least 50 career starts behind Kris Medlen (.698, 30-13) and Lance Lynn (.673, 33-16).
- Went 35-16 (.686) with a 4.21 ERA (453.2IP, 212ER) in his first 75 career starts…according to *Elias*, Nova's 16 losses were the fewest for any pitcher over his first 75 starts for the Yankees since David Cone went 44-14 (.759) over his first 75 starts in pinstripes (7/29/95-8/7/98).
- *Elias* notes that Nova's .708 (17-7) winning percentage over his first 35 career starts away from Yankee Stadium (8/23/10-7/22/13) was the highest for any Yankees pitcher drafted or signed as a non-drafted free agent by the club since Whitey Ford posted an .880 (22-3) such percentage over his first 35 road starts…his .850 winning percentage (17-3) over his first 30 career starts on the road (8/23/10-8/11/12) was the fourth-highest mark all-time for any Major League pitcher, behind Whitey Ford (.909, 20-2), Chris Young (.867, 13-2) and Storm Davis (.864, 19-3).
- His 26-7 (.788) record through his first 50 Major League starts (8/23/10-7/3/12) was the second-highest such winning percentage among Major League pitchers who debuted in 1900 or later behind the .795 (31-8) mark posted by Roy Oswalt (credit: *Elias*).
- Won 16 of his first 20 career decisions…was one of three active pitchers at the time—also Tim Hudson and Roy Oswalt (both 16-4)—to go 16-4 or better over their first 20 career decisions…the last Yankee was Whitey Ford, who won 18 of his first 20 decisions.
- His 38 career wins are the most ever by a Dominican-born pitcher with the Yankees, surpassing Melido Perez (33).

BESTS & STREAKS

Low hit CG
1- vs. BAL, 7/5/13
IP (start)
9.0 - 3 times
Last: vs. SF, 9/21/13
IP (relief)
5.2 - at BAL, 6/29/13
Hits
11 - 3 times
Last: at DET, 8/6/12
Runs
9 - vs. BAL, 7/31/12
BB
6 - 2 times
Last: at TB, 8/25/13
SO
12 - vs. CIN, 5/19/12
HR
3 - 2 times
Last: vs. LAA, 7/15/12
Winning Streak
15g - 6/10/11-4/20/12
Losing Streak
3g - 7/15-8/6/12
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
15.0 - 9/14-25/11

2013

- Was 9-6 with a 3.10 ERA (139.1IP, 48ER) in 23G/20GS in two stints with the Yankees (4/1-5/31 and 6/23-9/29)…opponents batted .258 (135-for-523, 9HR); LH .264 (74-for-280, 3HR), RH .251 (61-for-243, 6HR)…allowed just 29 extra-base hits (20 doubles, 9HR) after allowing 87 extra-base hits (52 doubles, 7 triples, 28HR) in 2012.
- His 0.56HR/9.0IP ratio was the second-lowest among American League starters, behind Detroit's Anibal Sanchez (0.45)…allowed just one unearned run all season, with the Yankees making just two errors behind him.
- In his first stint with the Yankees (4/1-5/31), went 2-1 with a 5.16 ERA (22.2IP, 13ER) in six games (four starts)…in his second stint (6/23-9/29), was 7-5 with a 2.70 ERA (116.2IP, 35ER) in 17 appearances (16 starts).
- Was named by MLB on 9/4 as the AL "Pitcher of the Month" for August…went undefeated in six starts during the month, going 4-0 with a 2.08 ERA (43.1IP, 10ER)…among AL leaders during the time span, finished first in ERA (min. 27.0IP), was tied for first in wins and starts, and tied for third in innings pitched…his four wins were his second-highest total ever for a calendar month (5-0 in August of 2011).

- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 4/27-5/23 with right triceps inflammation, missing 24 team games…left his start on 4/26 with right elbow soreness.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/31, going 2-0 with a 2.04 ERA (17.2IP, 4ER) and 17K in three starts…tossed at least 6.0 innings and allowed no more than 1ER in two of those outings…held opponents to a .234 (15-for-64) batting average with only four extra-base hits (3 doubles, 1HR), with all three doubles coming in the same start (6/11 vs. Buffalo)…was recalled on 6/23.
- Notched the 50th perfect inning in Major League history, striking out Ike Davis, Mike Baxter and Ruben Tejada—all on three pitches each—in the eighth inning of his relief appearance on 5/29 vs. New York-NL…became the first Yankees pitcher to accomplish the feat since A.J. Burnett did so on 6/20/09 at Florida (third inning - struck out Josh Johnson, Chris Coghlan and Emilio Bonifacio).

NOVA'S 2013 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left game…
4/5 at DET	3-8	L	4.2	5	4	**4**	0	2	5	96/53	7.71	Leading 3-2
4/16 vs. ARI	4-2	W	5.0	7	2	2	0	2	6	94/63	5.59	Leading 3-2
4/21 at TOR	4-8	ND	5.0	7	4	**4**	0	4	5	101/56	6.14	Leading 3-2
4/26 vs. TOR	6-4	ND	2.0	4	2	2	**1**	0	2	54/36	6.48	Tied 1-1
5/25 at TB	*4-3*	*W*	*1.0*	*2*	*0*	*0*	*0*	*1*	*2*	*23/13*	*6.11*	*Leading 4-3*
5/29 vs. NYM	*4-9*	*ND*	*5.0*	*5*	*1*	*1*	*0*	*1*	*6*	*61/46*	*5.16*	*Trailing 9-4*
6/23 vs. TB	1-3	L	6.2	7	3	3	0	3	7	103/68	4.91	Leading 1-0
6/29 at BAL	*3-11*	*ND*	*5.2*	*6*	*2*	*2*	**1**	*0*	*4*	*73/52*	*4.63*	*Trailing 11-3*
7/5 vs. BAL (CG)	3-2	W	**9.0**	3	2	2	**1**	1	**11**	102/70	4.09	Leading 3-2
7/10 vs. KC*	8-1	W	8.0	5	1	1	0	2	6	105/67	3.63	Leading 8-1
7/22 at TEX*	0-3	L	7.0	7	3	3	**1**	3	4	**112**/62	3.66	Trailing 3-0
7/27 vs. TB	0-1	L	7.0	6	1	1	0	3	8	105/68	3.41	Trailing 1-0
8/3 at SD*	3-0	W	7.0	4	0	0	0	1	8	86/59	3.08	Leading 2-0
8/9 vs. DET*	4-3	ND	7.0	8	1	1	0	2	7	97/63	2.93	Leading 3-1
8/14 vs. LAA	11-3	W	7.1	**10**	3	3	0	0	6	110/67	2.99	Leading 11-3
8/20 vs. TOR	8-4	W	6.1	9	4	**4**	0	2	2	88/61	3.17	Leading 6-4
8/25 at TB*	3-2	ND	6.2	6	2	2	**1**	**6**	3	102/52	3.14	Tied 2-2
8/31 vs. BAL (CG)	2-0	W	**9.0**	3	0	0	0	1	5	104/67	2.88	Leading 2-0
9/5 vs. BOS	8-9	ND	4.0	5	3	3	**1**	2	3	96/53	3.02	Trailing 3-2
9/10 at BAL*	7-5	ND	6.0	6	4	**4**	**1**	2	2	79/46	3.17	Trailing 4-3
9/15 at BOS*	2-9	L	4.0	6	**5**	**4**	**1**	4	2	89/47	3.36	Trailing 5-1
9/21 vs. SF (CG)	6-0	W	**9.0**	6	0	0	0	1	7	108/73	3.13	Leading 6-0
9/26 vs. TB*	0-4	L	7.0	8	2	2	**1**	1	5	105/68	3.10	Trailing 2-0
2013Totals	**23G/20GS**	**9-6**	**139.1**	**135**	**49**	**48**	**9**	**44**	**116**		**3.10**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game / italics - relief appearance

- Registered his first career complete game on 7/5 vs. Baltimore (W, 9.0IP, 3H, 1BB, 11K, 1HR, 1HP)…struck out 11 batters, one shy of his career high (12K on 5/19/12 vs. Cincinnati)…became the first Yankee to throw a complete game while striking out at least 11 batters and allowing three-or-fewer hits since Mike Mussina on 9/24/02 vs. Tampa Bay (9.0IP, 2H, 12K in a 6-0 Yankees victory).
- Tossed at least 7.0 innings and allowed 3ER-or-fewer in seven consecutive starts from 7/5-8/14, becoming the first Yankee to accomplish the feat since CC Sabathia did so in eight straight starts from 6/25-8/1/11 and the first Yankees right-hander to do so since David Cone from 6/24-7/28/98 (also seven consecutive starts).
- Tossed 48.0 consecutive homerless innings from 7/22-8/25 prior to a sixth-inning Evan Longoria home run on 8/25 at Tampa Bay.
- Tossed his first career complete-game shutout on 8/31 vs. Baltimore (9.0IP, 3H, 1BB, 5K, 2HP) in a 2-0 Yankees win.
- Recorded a no-decision in the Yankees' 9-8 loss on 9/5 vs. Boston (4.0IP, 5H, 3ER, 1HR, 2BB, 3K)…marked his shortest start since 4/26/13 vs. Toronto, when he lasted 2.0IP and left with right elbow pain…was his shortest non-injury affected start since 9/22/12 vs. Oakland (2.1IP, 5H, 3ER)…threw 47 pitches in the third inning, facing eight batters and allowing 2ER (on 2 singles, 1 double, 2BB).
- Earned the win in the Yankees' 6-0 victory vs. San Francisco on 9/21 (9.0IP, 6H, 1BB, 7K), tossing his third career complete game (also 8/31/13 and 7/5/13, both vs. Baltimore) and second complete-game shutout…joined Hiroki Kuroda (two in 2012) and Mike Mussina (two in 2005, two in '02 and three in '01) as the only Yankees with multiple complete-game shutouts in a single season since the start of 1999.

2012

- Was 12-8 with a 5.02 ERA (170.1IP, 95ER) in 28 starts for the Yankees…became just the third Yankees pitcher over the last 80 years to win at least 12 games in a season with an ERA above 5.00, joining Randy Johnson (17-11, 5.00 ERA in 2006) and Richard Dotson (12-9, 5.00 ERA in 1988).
- Held opposing batters to a .169 (11-for-65) batting average with runners in scoring position and two outs…marked the second-lowest such average among AL pitchers who made at least 25 starts, behind the Angels' Jered Weaver (.152).
- Allowed 87 extra-base hits (52 doubles, 7 triples, 28HR), tied with Arizona's Ian Kennedy for most among all Major League hurlers and the most ever surrendered in a season by a Yankees pitcher.
- Allowed 2HR in 4/15 win vs. Los Angeles-AL, including a fifth-inning, two-run homer to Chris Iannetta…snapped a streak of 196.2 consecutive innings pitched without allowing a homer with a runner on base that dated back to September 2010.

- Suffered his first loss of the season on 5/2 at Baltimore, snapping his 15-game winning streak dating back to 6/10/11…was the second-longest winning streak by a Yankee in franchise history, trailing only Roger Clemens (16 straight wins from 5/26-9/19/01).
- Struck out a career-high 12 batters in 5/19 loss vs. Cincinnati, including each of his first seven outs…became the first Yankees pitcher in exactly 79 years to allow at least five runs while fanning at least a dozen batters (also Don Brennan, who surrendered five runs while striking out 12 St. Louis Browns at the original Yankee Stadium on 5/19/33)…also became the fourth Yankee in the Live Ball Era (since 1920) with at least 12K in 6.0IP or less (also A.J. Burnett and Joba Chamberlain in 2009 and Scott Sanderson in 1991).
- Had his 12-game road winning streak snapped on 7/3 at Tampa Bay…was undefeated in his previous 16 road starts (6/20/11-6/23/12), going 12-0 with a 3.17 ERA (105.0IP, 37ER) over the span.

MOST CONSECUTIVE WINNING DECISIONS BY NYY PITCHER IN FRANCHISE HISTORY

1. Roger Clemens..... 16 (5/26-9/19/2001)
2. **IVAN NOVA.....15 (6/10/2011-4/27/2012)**
3. Whitey Ford.....14 (6/2-8/10/1961)
   Steve Sundra..... 14 (9/22/1938-9/20/1939)
   Jack Chesboro..... 14 (5/14-7/4/1904)

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS IN MLB (SINCE 1973)

1. Roger Clemens (TOR/NYY)..20G (6/3/1998-6/1/1999)
2. Jose Contreras (CWS)....17G (8/21/2005-7/4/2006)
   Johan Santana (MIN)...17G (7/17/2004-4/26/2005)
4. Roger Clemens (NYY).....16G (5/26-9/19/2001)
   Randy Johnson (SEA) ...16G (8/11/1995-5/2/1997)
   Rick Sutcliffe (CHC).....16G (7/4/1984-4/14/1985)
7. **IVAN NOVA (NYY)*... 15G (6/10/2011-4/27/2012)**

**tied with four others*

- Went 2-5 with a 7.05 ERA (60.0IP, 47ER) following the All-Star break.
- Lost three straight decisions over five starts from 7/15-8/6…marked the first time in his career he lost consecutive decisions *as a starter* (in 55GS)…according to *Elias*, only David Cone (81 starts) and Whitey Ford (53 starts) went at least 50 starts into their Yankees careers before losing two straight decisions *as a starter.*
- Allowed a career-high 9ER on 7/31 vs. Baltimore (5.0IP, 10H, 1HR, 1BB, 5K, 1WP), becoming the first Yankees pitcher to allow at least 9R and 10H in a start since Sergio Mitre on 9/6/09 at Toronto (11H, 11R) and the first Yankee to allow at least 9R in a start at the current Yankee Stadium…allowed 7R in a 32-pitch second inning.
- Missed 14 team games on the 15-day disabled list from 8/23-9/14 with inflammation in his right rotator cuff.

2011

- Was 16-4 with a 3.70 ERA (165.1IP, 68ER) in 28 games (27 starts) in his rookie season with the Yankees…among qualifying Major League rookie starters (starts only), ranked first in wins (16), second in ERA (3.66), third in innings pitched (164.2) and fourth in opponents' batting average (.256) and strikeouts (98).
- His 16 wins marked the most wins by a Yankees rookie since Stan Bahnsen in 1968 (17-12)…since 2000, only three Major League rookies compiled more wins in a season: CC Sabathia in 2001 (17 w/ Cleveland), Justin Verlander in 2006 (17 w/ Detroit) and Jason Jennings in 2002 (16 w/ Colorado).
- Won 16 of his 20 decisions of the season…only four other rookies won at least 16 of their first 20 decisions in a season: Bob Grim (1954), Jack Sanford (1957), Wally Bunker (1964) and Tom Gordon (1989)—credit: *Elias*.
- According to *Elias*, the Yankees' 19-8 (.703) mark in games started by Nova was the second-best for any AL team in starts by one pitcher (min: 20GS), behind only Detroit's Justin Verlander (25-9 , .735).
- Went 15-3 (.833) through his first 25 starts of the season, marking the second-highest such winning percentage for a rookie since 1910…according to *Elias*, only Boston's Mike Nagy (.846, 11-2 in 1969) had a higher mark over his first 25 starts of a season during the span.
- Made five spring training starts, going 2-0 with a 1.80 ERA (20.0IP, 4ER), earning a spot in the starting rotation…led all Yankees starters in ERA.
- With his win on 4/4 vs. Minnesota, became the first Yankees rookie to win a start within a season's first four games since 22-year-old Al Leiter beat the Brewers, 4-1, in the fourth game of the 1988 season—credit: *Elias*.
- Started three of the Yankees' first 12 games, the first Yankees rookie to do so since Bill Piercy in 1921…became the seventh Yankees rookie to start four games in April, joining Bill Burbach (1969), Doc Medich (1973), Bob Tewksbury (1986), Al Leiter (1988), Kei Igawa (2007) and Ian Kennedy (2008).
- Held the Rangers to one unearned run and just 2H in 7.1IP to earn the win on 5/6 at Texas…became just the second Yankees rookie since 1986 to earn a win while limiting his opponent to just 2H in at least 7.1 scoreless IP in a road start (also Mariano Rivera, 7/4/95 at Chicago-AL).
- Went undefeated in his last 16 starts (12-0 with a 3.25 ERA)…according to *Elias*, tied the Yankees' all-time record for longest winning streak as a starting pitcher in a single season by a rookie, set by Russ Ford in 1910 and matched by Atley Donald in 1939…was the longest for any Major League rookie since Cincinnati's Tom Browning went undefeated in 14 consecutive starts in 1985…won eight consecutive starts from 7/1-9/2, becoming the first Yankees rookie with such a streak since Marius Russo won eight straight in 1939—credit: *Elias*.
- The Yankees won 12 consecutive starts with Nova on the mound from 6/10-9/2/11, their longest such streak since they won 20 straight games started by Roger Clemens in 2001.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/3, following Bartolo Colon's return from the D.L.…made three starts for Scranton/WB, going 1-2 with a 3.38 ERA (16.0IP, 6ER, 18K, 2BB).

- Was recalled from Scranton/WB prior to his start on 7/30 in Game 2 of a DH vs. Baltimore…went 8-0 with a 3.18 ERA (73.2IP, 26ER) over the rest of the regular season, holding opponents to 3ER or less in nine of his 11 starts.
- Went 1-1 with a 4.32 ERA in two ALDS appearances (one start) vs. Detroit…made his postseason debut in relief in Game 1, which was halted due to rain on 9/30 in the bottom of the second inning with the score tied, 1-1…the game was resumed the following day with Nova on the mound for the Yankees…held the Tigers to 2ER in 6.1IP (4H, 4BB, 5K) to earn the win, becoming the first Yankees rookie to earn a win in his postseason debut since Orlando Hernandez on 10/10/98 in Game 4 of the ALCS at Cleveland.
- Made his first career postseason start in the deciding Game 5, allowing 2ER in 2.0IP (3H, 0BB, 3K, 2HR) before exiting with a tight right forearm and suffering the loss…was the first Yankees rookie to start a winner-take-all postseason game since Mel Stottlemyre in the 1964 WS at St. Louis, and became only the second rookie pitcher all time to make his first postseason start in a winner-take-all game, joining the Phillies' Marty Bystrom in the 1980 NLCS Game 5 at Houston, according to *Elias*.
- Was diagnosed with a Grade 1 Flexor Strain of his right forearm after seeing Dr. Christopher Ahmad and undergoing an MRI at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital on 10/7.



2010

- Was 1-2 with a 4.50 ERA in 10 games (seven starts) with the Yankees in his first Major League action…went 0-1 with a 1.69 ERA (5.1IP, 1ER) in his three relief outings…posted a 1-1 record with a 4.91 ERA in his seven starts.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/10…made his Major League debut in 5/13 loss at Detroit, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (2H, 1K) of relief…made one additional relief appearance (5/16 vs. Minnesota) before being optioned back to Scranton/WB on 5/17 when Chan Ho Park was reinstated from the 15-day D.L.
- Was recalled a second time on 8/22 and made his first career start at Toronto on 8/23, allowing 2ER in 5.1IP in the no-decision (6H, 1BB, 3K, 1HR).
- Earned his first Major League win on 8/29 at Chicago-AL, allowing 1ER in 5.2IP (5H, 1BB, 7K)…became the first Yankees rookie to earn a win *as a starter* since Alfredo Aceves on 9/9/08 (credit: *Elias*).
- Went undefeated in his first six Major League starts (8/23-9/20), becoming the second Yankee since 1980 to go undefeated in his first six career starts, joining Joba Chamberlain (first 7GS in 2008)—credit: *Elias*.
- Went 12-3 with a 2.86 ERA in 23 starts at Triple-A Scranton/WB (145.0IP, 135H, 50R, 46ER, 48BB, 115K, 10HR)…led the staff in wins, ERA, innings pitched and strikeouts…ranked second in the International League in ERA, trailing only *Baseball America* "Player of the Year" Jeremy Hellickson…tied for first in winning percentage and ranked third in wins…among Yankees farmhands, tied for third in wins and ranked fifth in ERA.
- Made 17 "quality starts" (at least 6.0IP, 3ER or fewer) with Scranton/WB, tossing at least 7.0 innings seven times…went 10-1 with a 2.19 ERA (94.2IP, 23ER) over his final 14 starts with Scranton/WB from 6/5-8/18.

2009

- Made 24 combined starts with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 6-8 with a 3.68 ERA (139.1IP, 57ER)…held opponents to 2ER or less in 10 of his 12 starts with Trenton, including each of his final seven outings…left-handers hit just .188 (25-for-133, 1HR) against him at the Double-A level.
- Tossed 5.2 scoreless innings and allowed just 1H in his Triple-A debut on 6/29 vs. Rochester, earning the win in a 5-0 Scranton/WB victory (3BB, 5K)…was credited with his first career complete game on 7/30 vs. Durham, throwing all 7.0 innings and recording the loss in Game 1 of a doubleheader (6H, 6R, 5ER, 3BB, 2K, 1HR).
- Made two postseason starts for Scranton/WB, going 1-0 with a 1.93 ERA (14.0IP, 3ER, 10K).
- Following the season, appeared in five games (four starts) with Escogido in the Dominican Winter League, going 1-0 with a 1.05 ERA (25.2IP, 17H, 3ER, 4BB, 17K).
- Was selected by San Diego in the second round of the 2008 Rule 5 Draft…attended spring training with the Padres, allowing 11R (8ER) on 13H in 8.2IP over eight appearances…was returned to the Yankees on 3/29/09.

2008

- Made 26 appearances (24 starts) with Single-A Tampa, going 8-13 with a 4.36 ERA and striking out 109 batters…ranked second among Florida State League pitchers with 148.2IP…led the team in starts, tied for most wins and ranked second in strikeouts.

2007
- Was 6-8 with a 4.98 ERA in 21 starts with Single-A Charleston…made one relief appearance for Leones del Escogido of the Dominican Winter League, throwing 1.2 scoreless innings and earning the win (1BB, 1K).

2006
- Posted a 3-0 record with a 2.72 ERA in 10 games (five starts) with the Gulf Coast League Yankees.

2005
- Made professional debut with the Yankees' DSL squad, going 0-1 with a 2.29 ERA in 11 games (seven starts).

Nova's Career Pitching Record

YEAR	CLUB	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees 1	0	1	2.29	11	7	0	0	0	39.1	29	11	10	2	3	11	38	5	0
2006	GCL Yankees	3	0	2.72	10	5	0	0	1	43.0	36	13	13	5	3	7	36	3	0
2007	Charleston	6	8	4.98	21	21	0	0	0	99.1	121	64	55	8	6	31	54	4	0
2008	Tampa-a	8	13	4.36	26	24	0	0	0	148.2	168	81	72	6	9	46	109	12	1
2009	Trenton-b	5	4	2.36	12	12	0	0	0	72.1	65	27	19	3	2	31	47	5	3
	Scranton/WB	1	4	5.10	12	12	1	0	0	67.0	72	39	38	4	3	28	43	4	0
2010	Scranton/WB	12	3	2.86	23	23	0	0	0	145.0	135	50	46	10	2	48	115	4	1
	YANKEES	1	2	4.50	10	7	0	0	0	42.0	44	22	21	4	1	17	26	2	0
2011	YANKEES	16	4	3.70	28	27	0	0	0	165.1	163	74	68	13	6	57	98	11	0
	Scranton/WB	1	2	3.38	3	3	0	0	0	16.0	16	6	6	3	0	2	18	6	0
2012	YANKEES-c	12	8	5.02	28	28	0	0	0	170.1	194	100	95	28	10	56	153	6	2
2013	YANKEES-d	9	6	3.10	23	20	3	2	0	139.1	135	49	48	9	14	44	116	3	0
	Scranton/WB	2	0	2.04	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	15	6	4	1	0	4	17	0	0
Minor League Totals		**38**	**35**	**3.70**	**121**	**110**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**648.1**	**657**	**297**	**263**	**42**	**28**	**208**	**477**	**43**	**5**
Major League Totals		**38**	**20**	**4.04**	**89**	**82**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**517.0**	**536**	**245**	**232**	**54**	**31**	**174**	**393**	**22**	**2**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 15, 2004.

a – Selected by the San Diego Padres in the Rule 5 Draft on December 11, 2008.
b – Returned to the Yankees on March 29, 2009.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 23-September15, 2012 with inflammation in his right rotator cuff.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 27-May 24, 2013 with inflammation of right triceps.

Nova's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	NYY vs. DET	1	1	4.32	2	1	0	0	0	8.1	7	4	4	2	0	4	8	0	0

Nova's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2013	Yankees	.000	28	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0
Major League Totals		**.071**	**79**	**14**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13**	**0**	**0**

Nova's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.978	89	38	53	2	93	3

Yankees Donate Firefighting and Medical Equipment



In a ceremony which took place on October 9, 2013, the Yankees donated a fire truck and ambulance, along with firefighting and medical equipment, to the city of Boca Chica in the Dominican Republic. The city is home to the Yankees Latin Béisbol Academy.

Distinguished guests at the event included members of the Boca Chica Fire Department, officials from Boca Chica City Hall and other recognized community members.

The Yankees were represented at the ceremony by Executive Vice President and Chief International Officer Felix M. Lopez, Jr.; Latin Béisbol Academy Director Joel Lithgow and Latin Béisbol Academy Manager Aniuska Sánchez.

EDUARDO NUNEZ



26

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-0	185	R	R

INFIELDER

BIRTHDATE
June 15, 1987

OPENING DAY AGE
26

BIRTHPLACE
Santo Domingo, D.R.

RESIDES
Azua, D.R.

M.L. SERVICE
2 years, 117 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on February 25, 2004…signed through the 2014 season.

2013

- Hit .260 (79-for-304) with 38R, 17 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR and 28RBI in 90 games (69 starts at SS, 14 at 3B, one at 2B) with the Yankees…became the first player *other than Derek Jeter* to lead the team in starts at SS since Tony Fernandez in 1995 (101GS at SS).
- Made his third career Opening Day roster (2011-13).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/12 (retroactive to 5/6) with a left oblique strain…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 6/14…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day D.L. on 7/6 (missed 56 team games).
- In six combined rehab games (two with Single-A Tampa, two with Single-A Charleston and two with Double-A Trenton), hit .375 (6-for-16), starting at SS in five games and DH in one.
- Recorded consecutive three-hit games on 7/20 and 7/21 at Boston, combining to go 6-for-10 with 3R, 2 doubles and 2SB.
- Did not strike out over a stretch of 30 straight plate appearances from 7/23-8/4.
- Reached base safely a career-high five times, hitting a solo HR in the fourth and going 3-for-4 with 1 double, 2BB and 1SB in 8/7 loss at Chicago-AL…was his first home run since 9/15/12 vs. Tampa Bay, snapping a stretch of 187AB without a homer.
- Had a career-high-tying 4RBI in 8/13 win vs. Los Angeles-AL (also 8/28/10 at Chicago-AL), going 2-for-6 with 2R…batted leadoff in the starting lineup for the fourth time in his career and first since 9/27/11 at Tampa Bay.
- Left 8/27 win at Toronto in the ninth inning with a sore right knee…did not play in three games from 8/28-31…underwent an MRI on his right knee at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital on 8/29, the results of which were negative.
- Hit game-winning, two-run double in the eighth inning of 9/3 win vs. Chicago-AL…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees shortstop other than Derek Jeter to record a game-winning RBI in the eighth inning or later since Randy Velarde on 9/21/95 vs. Toronto (RBI-single).
- Hit a two-run HR in 9/21 win vs. San Francisco, snapping a 108AB homerless stretch (from 8/7)…was his first home run at Yankee Stadium since 9/15/12 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Hit safely in a season-high seven straight games from 9/18-26, batting .333 (9-for-27) with 2HR and 3RBI over the stretch.
- Following the season, played in five games for Toros del Este of the Dominican Baseball League, batting .150 (3-for-20) and appearing in two games at 3B, two at DH and one at shortstop.

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
4 - at NYM, 7/1/11
Runs
3 - vs. CWS, 4/28/11
2B
2 - 4 times
Last: at HOU, 9/29/13
3B
1 - 4 times
Last: vs. BOS, 9/6/13
HR
1 - 10 times
Last: vs. TB, 9/25/13
RBI
4 - 2 times
Last: vs. LAA, 8/13/13
BB
2 - 4 times
Last: at BOS, 8/17/13
SO
3 - 4 times
Last: vs. BOS, 9/8/13
SB
3 - vs. TB, 9/16/12
Single-Season Hit Streak
7g - 9/18-26/13
Hit Streak
8g - 9/26/11-4/17/12
"Walk-Off" Hits
N/A

2012

- Hit .272 (26-for-89) with 14R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 11RBI in 38 games (13 starts at SS, five at 3B, three in LF, three at DH and one at 2B) over two stints with the Yankees (4/6-5/11 and 9/1-10/3).
- Appeared at 2B, 3B, SS, LF, RF and DH (starting at all but RF)…was one of only eight Major Leaguers to appear in at least one game at each of those six positions in 2012.
- Had his career-high eight-game hitting streak dating back to 9/26/11 snapped in 4/18 loss vs. Minnesota.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/11…was recalled as a September call-up on 9/1.
- Hit solo HR—his first HR of the year and the second of back-to-back HRs with Granderson—in 9/15 win vs. Tampa Bay off James Shields…was his first HR in nearly one year (last on 9/21/11 Game 1 vs. Tampa Bay, also off Shields).
- Stole a career-high three bases in 9/16 win vs. Tampa Bay, the most by a Yankee since Brett Gardner swiped three bases on 10/2/10 in Game 2 of a DH at Boston…went 0-for-3 in the game with 1BB and scored twice, becoming the first Yankee to collect at least 3SB and 2R in a game without a hit since Willie Randolph (0-for-2, 2R, 3SB, 4BB) on 6/11/80 in an 11-inning win at the Angels…was the first Yankee to do so in a nine-inning game since Bob Meusel (0-for-2, 2R, 3SB, 3BB) on 5/28/25 in Game 2 of a doubleheader vs. Boston.
- In 38 games with Scranton/WB, batted .227 (37-for-163) with 18R, 2HR and 16RBI…was placed on the D.L. (5/20-7/23) with right thumb inflammation…played in six rehab games with the GCL Yankees and Single-A Tampa, going 4-for-17 with 1HR.
- Following the season, appeared in 12 games with Toros del Este in the Dominican Winter League, batting .275 (14-for-51).

2011



- Hit .265 (82-for-309) with 38R, 18 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR, 30RBI, 22BB and 22SB in 112 games (50 games at SS, 40 at 3B, 16 at 2B, three in RF and one in LF) with the Yankees.
- Tied for second among AL rookies (with Oakland's Jemile Weeks) and tied for fourth among all Major League rookies with 22SB…marked the third-most SB by a Yankees rookie over the last 35 years (since 1977), trailing Alfonso Soriano (43, 2001) and Brett Gardner (26, 2009).
- Of his 30RBI, 14 either tied the game or gave the Yankees the lead (46.6%).
- Committed a team-high 20E (14 at SS, six at 3B), fourth-most in the AL…marked the most errors by a Yankee since 2006 (Alex Rodriguez-24E)…made 13 miscues over his first 149 total chances (through 7/20), then just 7E over his final 130 chances of the season.
- Appeared in the outfield for the first time in his professional career in 4/25 loss vs. Chicago-AL, entering the game as a pinch-runner in the eighth inning and remaining in the game in LF.
- Committed two errors on 4/28 vs. Chicago-AL and again in his next start on 5/5 at Detroit, starting at SS in both contests…according to *Elias*, since 1920, the only other Yankees shortstops to make at least two errors in consecutive games played were Frank Crosetti (twice, 1936 and '45) and Mark Koenig (twice, 1927 and '28).
- Made 17 consecutive starts at SS from 6/14-7/2 while Derek Jeter was on the 15-day disabled list, batting .339 (20-for-59) with 5R, 5 doubles, 2HR, 7RBI and 4BB during the stretch, with the Yankees going 14-3.
- Hit solo HR and was 2-for-4 with 1BB and 2SB in 6/15 win vs. Texas on his 24th birthday…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, since Yogi Berra homered on his 22nd birthday in 1947, the only other Yankee younger than Nunez to hit a birthday homer was Rusty Torres on his 23rd birthday in 1971.
- Set a career high in hits in 7/1 win at the Mets, going 4-for-4 with 1 double and 1RBI…joined Brett Gardner (5-for-6 on 6/26/09 at the Mets) as the only Yankees since 2007 to record at least four hits in a game as a rookie.
- Went 7-for-8 in the first two games of the series at Citi Field on 7/1 and 7/2, becoming the first Yankee ever to collect 7H over a two-game span in the same series against the Mets—credit: *Elias*…*Elias* also notes he became the fourth Yankees rookie shortstop to have at least three hits in back-to-back games in the Expansion Era (since 1961), joining Frank Baker (1970), Andy Stankiewicz (1992) and Derek Jeter (1996).
- Batted .261 (29-for-111) with 16R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 12RBI in 35 games from 7/9-8/20 while Alex Rodriguez was on the 15-day disabled list, making 23 starts at 3B during the stretch.
- Hit in the leadoff position in the batting order for the first time in his career in 9/7 loss vs. Baltimore, going 0-for-4 with 1SH before being removed for PH (Chavez) in the 11th.
- Appeared in one ALDS game vs. Detroit as a pinch runner, stealing a base in the Game 3 loss at Comerica Park.

2010

- Hit .280 (14-for-50) with 12R, 1 double, 1HR and 7RBI in 30 games (10 starts at 3B and three at SS) with the Yankees…stole five bases without being caught…struck out just twice in 53 plate appearances.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/WB on 8/19 when Lance Berkman went on the 15-day D.L…made his Major League debut in that night's win vs. Detroit, entering the game defensively in the seventh at SS and going 0-for-1.
- Made his first Major League start (at 3B) in 8/21 win vs. Seattle, going 1-for-3 with 1R and 1RBI…collected his first hit with a go-ahead RBI-single off Jason Vargas in the seventh inning.

- Made 11 starts from 8/21-9/4 (nine at 3B and two at SS) while Alex Rodriguez was on the disabled list…hit .293 (12-for-41) over the stretch, committing just one error in 27 chances.
- Hit two-run HR—the first of his Major League career—and was 3-for-4 with 2R, 4RBI, 1BB and 1SB in 8/29 win at Chicago-AL…marked the most RBI in a game by a Yankees rookie since Brett Gardner on 9/26/08 at Boston (also 4RBI)…became the first Yankee to drive in at least four runs in a game within his first 10 Major League contests since Shelley Duncan in 2007 (4RBI vs. Tampa Bay) and just the fifth to do so in the last 44 years (since 1967), joining Andy Phillips (4RBI on 4/24/05 vs. Texas), Hideki Matsui (4RBI on 4/8/03 vs. Minnesota) and Brian Dayett (4RBI on 9/18/83 Game 2 at Cleveland)…according to *Elias*, became just the fifth Yankee in franchise history to hit his first Major League HR and steal his first base in the same game, joining Willie Randolph (1976), Roy White (1966), Gil McDougald (1951) and Wally Pipp (1915).
- Began the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .289 (134-for-464) with 55R, 25 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR, 50RBI and 23SB in 118 games…recorded the third-highest average among all Yankees farmhands and led all Scranton/WB batters in hits, doubles and stolen bases…at the time of his recall, was leading the International League in hits…was named to the International League postseason All-Star team as the league's top shortstop…was also selected to the IL midseason All-Star team, starting at SS and going 0-for-2 in the IL's 2-1 victory.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' eighth-best prospect…was also selected by the publication as the "Best Defensive Infielder" and as having the "Best Infield Arm" in the organization.
- Batted .348 (8-for-23) with 2RBI in seven games with the Toros del Este in the Dominican Winter League following the season…missed time after a ball he bunted ricocheted off his face.

2009
- Batted .322 (160-for-497) with 9HR, 55RBI and 19SB in 123 games with Double-A Trenton in 2009, making 120 starts at SS…set career highs in hits, doubles and home runs in his first season at the Double-A level…ranked second in the Eastern League in hits and third in batting average…committed 33 errors, most among EL players.
- Was named the top shortstop in the EL, earning a spot on the postseason All-Star team…was also the starting shortstop for the North Division in the Eastern League midseason All-Star Game.
- Compiled five hitting streaks of eight-or-more games, including an 11-game hitting streak from 4/30-5/11, during which he batted .378 (17-for-45) over the stretch with just 5K.
- Appeared in four games with Toros del Este in the Dominican Winter League, going 2-for-10 (.200).

2008
- Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa, batting .271 with 18 doubles, 6HR and 42RBI in 94 games…appeared in 92 games at SS…hit .269 (28-for-104, 1HR) against left-handed pitchers and .271 (73-for-269, 5HR) off righties.

2007
- Combined to hit .251 with 15 doubles, 2HR and 41RBI in 121 games with Single-A Charleston and Tampa.
- Began the season with the RiverDogs and was named the starting SS for the North Division in the South Atlantic League All-Star Game…was promoted to Tampa on 7/30, recording multiple hits in 13 of his 30 games there.

2006
- Combined to hit .214 in 127 games with Tampa and Charleston, seeing time at 2B, 3B and SS…began the season with Tampa and batted .184 in 37 games before being transferred to Charleston on 5/18…in 90 games with the RiverDogs, hit .227 with 16SB.

2005
- Batted .313 with 11 doubles, 3HR and 46RBI in 73 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island…was selected to participate in the NY-Penn League All-Star Game, going 1-for-3 with 1R and 1RBI…ranked third in the NYPL in hits (88), tied for third in triples (6), fourth in games played (73), fourth in at-bats (281) and ninth in average (.313)…following the season, was named the sixth-best prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*.

2004
- Played in 63 games with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .249 with 7 doubles and 33RBI.

Nunez's Career Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2004	DSL Yankees 1	.249	63	229	27	57	7	1	0	33	1	2	5	13	23	5	4	--	.301	.288
2005	Staten Island	.313	73	281	37	88	11	6	3	46	6	0	3	20	43	6	3	28	.365	.427
2006	Tampa	.184	37	147	17	27	5	3	4	26	4	2	0	8	28	16	5	14	.223	.340
	Charleston	.227	90	344	36	78	11	3	2	40	0	2	2	23	48	16	5	26	.278	.294
2007	Charleston	.238	91	328	36	78	10	2	1	28	2	3	2	25	42	20	8	27	.293	.290
	Tampa	.285	30	123	16	35	5	0	1	13	0	1	3	7	18	9	0	6	.336	.350
2008	Tampa	.271	94	373	45	101	18	3	6	42	5	4	1	19	48	14	10	19	.305	.383
2009	Trenton	.322	123	497	70	160	26	1	9	55	4	4	1	22	63	19	7	33	.349	.433
2010	Scranton/WB	.289	118	464	55	134	25	3	4	50	3	2	5	32	60	23	5	14	.340	.381
	YANKEES	.280	30	50	12	14	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	3	2	5	0	1	.321	.360
2011	YANKEES	.265	112	309	38	82	18	2	5	30	6	1	0	22	37	22	6	20	.313	.385
2012	YANKEES	.292	38	89	14	26	4	1	1	11	0	4	1	6	12	11	2	7	.330	.393
	Scranton/WB	.227	38	163	18	37	4	0	2	16	0	2	0	7	28	16	3	5	.256	.288
	GCL Yankees	.200	4	10	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200	.500
	Tampa	.286	2	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.286	.286
2013	YANKEES - a	.260	90	304	38	79	17	4	3	28	4	5	3	20	51	10	3	14	.307	.372
Minor League Totals		**.267**	**757**	**2928**	**362**	**783**	**124**	**26**	**36**	**337**	**26**	**20**	**21**	**191**	**420**	**145**	**48**	**172**	**.315**	**.364**
Major League Totals		**.267**	**270**	**752**	**102**	**201**	**40**	**7**	**10**	**76**	**10**	**10**	**4**	**51**	**102**	**48**	**11**	**42**	**.313**	**.379**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on February 25, 2004.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on May 12, 2013 (retroactive to May 6) with a left oblique strain…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on June 14…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day disabled list on July 6, 2013.

Nunez's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2011	NYY vs. DET	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	---	---
2012	NYY vs. BAL	.200	3	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200	.400
Division Series Totals		**.200**	**4**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.200**	**.400**

Nunez's Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	NYY vs. DET	.333	2	6	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333	1.167
LCS Totals		**.333**	**2**	**6**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.333**	**1.167**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.273**	**6**	**11**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.273**	**.818**

Nunez's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	.981	20	18	33	1	52	5
Shortstop	.940	152	161	307	30	498	62
Third Base	.923	78	36	95	11	142	10
Outfield	1.000	8	12	0	0	12	0

Nunez's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Milestone Wins in Franchise History

1 ..... 4/23/1903 at Washington, 7-2
100 ..... 6/19/1904 at St. Louis (G1), 4-3
500 ..... 8/31/1909 at Cleveland (G1), 4-1
1,000 ..... 9/9/1916 at Philadelphia (G1), 4-1
2,000 ..... 6/2/1928 at Detroit, 5-2 (10 innings)
3,000 ..... 8/27/1938 vs. Cleveland (G1), 8-7
4,000 ..... 6/30/1949 at Boston, 6-3
5,000 ..... 9/11/1959 vs. Detroit, 9-3
6,000 ..... 5/8/1971 at Chicago-AL, 2-1 (11 innings)
7,000 ..... 8/4/1982 vs. Chicago-AL, 6-2
8,000 ..... 7/21/1994 at California, 11-7
9,000 ..... 5/17/2005 at Seattle, 6-0

**The Yankees enter the 2014 season with 9,829 all-time wins.*



The Yankees celebrate Mark Teixeira's grand slam in their 4-0 win – and 9,500th victory in franchise history – vs. the Mets on 6/20/10.

VIDAL NUNO

67

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
5-11	195	L	L

LEFT-HANDED PITCHER



BIRTHDATE
July 26, 1987

OPENING DAY AGE
26

BIRTHPLACE
San Diego, Calif.

RESIDES
National City, Calif.

M.L. SERVICE
55 days (Rookie)

COLLEGE
Baker University

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on June 18, 2011…signed through the 2014 season.

2013

- Was 1-2 with a 2.25 ERA (20.0IP, 16H, 5ER, 2HR, 6BB, 9K, 1HP) in five games (three starts) over two stints with the Yankees (4/27-5/14 and 5/18-31)…opponents batted .213 (16-for-75, 2HR); LH .188 (3-for-16, 1HR), RH .220 (13-for-59, 1HR).
- Was 1-1 with a 2.12 ERA (17.0IP, 11H, 4ER, 6BB, 7K) in three starts for the Yankees…was 0-1 with a 3.00 ERA (3.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 2K) in two relief appearances.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/27 when Ivan Nova was placed on the 15-day disabled list.
- Made his Major League debut in 4/29 loss vs. Houston, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings in relief (4H, 2K)…recorded his first Major League strikeout in the eighth inning (Chris Carter swinging).
- Made his first career start on 5/13 at Cleveland (Game 2), earning his first Major League win (5.0IP, 3H, 0R, 3BB, 3K)…became the first left-hander *other than Andy Pettitte or CC Sabathia* to make a start for the Yankees since Kei Igawa on 5/9/08 at Detroit (6-5 loss)…became the first Yankee to toss at least 5.0 scoreless innings in his first Major League start since Jorge DePaula on 9/26/03 in Game 2 of a doubleheader vs. Baltimore (6.1IP, 0R)…with RHP Adam Warren earning his first career save in the game, the duo became the second pair of Yankees pitchers to earn their first career win and first career save, respectively in the same game, joining Alan Closter (win) and Fritz Peterson (save) on 7/25/71 in Game 2 of a doubleheader at Milwaukee (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- Was optioned to Scranton/WB on 5/14, but did not pitch before being recalled on 5/18 when Andy Pettitte was placed on the 15-day disabled list…was optioned back to Scranton/WB on 5/31.
- Began the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 2-0 in 4GS with a 1.54 ERA (23.1IP, 13H, 4ER, 2HR, 2BB, 26K)…was placed on the 7-day D.L. on 6/8 with a strained left groin (suffered on 6/7), missing the remainder of the season…was reinstated from the minor league D.L., recalled from Scranton/WB and placed on the Major League 60-day D.L. on 9/7.
- Was the recipient of the 2013 James P. Dawson Award, given annually to the most outstanding Yankees rookie in spring training, after going 1-1 with one save and a 0.61 ERA (14.IP, 1ER) in seven appearances (two starts), striking out 13 batters with just 10H and 4BB.
- Following the season, pitched for the Scottsdale Scorpions in the Arizona Fall League, going 0-1 with a 3.20 ERA (19.2IP, 7ER) in five appearances (four starts).

2012

- Combined to go 10-6 with a 2.54 ERA (138.1IP, 39ER) in 31 games (21 starts) with Double-A Trenton and Single-A Tampa.
- Led all Yankees minor leaguers in ERA and strikeouts (126) and tied for third in wins.
- Spent the majority of the season with Trenton, going 9-5 with a 2.45 ERA (114.0IP, 31ER) in 20 starts following his promotion from Tampa on 5/21.
- Following the season, made 22 relief appearances with the Aguilas del Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League, going 4-3 with a 2.52 ERA (25.0IP, 7ER).

2011

- Split the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston, combining to go 7-1 with one save and a 1.38 ERA (65.0IP, 10ER) in 15 games (seven starts)…recorded 66K with only 5BB.
- Began the season with Staten Island, going 5-0 with a 0.72 ERA (25.0IP, 2ER) in eight relief appearances (29K).
- Was promoted to Charleston on 8/1 and went 2-1 with a 1.80 ERA (40.0IP, 8ER) in seven starts.



2010

- Appeared in 21 games (16 starts) with Single-A Lake County, going 6-8 with a 4.96 ERA (94.1IP, 52ER)…ranked third on the team with 94K.

2009

- Made his professional debut with the AZL Indians, posting a 5.14 ERA (7.0IP, 4ER) in four relief appearances.
- Was promoted to short-season Single-A Mahoning Valley on 7/4, going 5-0 with a 2.05 ERA (57.0IP, 13ER) in 13 games (eight starts).

PERSONAL

- Last name is pronounced noon-yo…attended Baker University and combined to earn 15 wins with a 1.98 ERA…was named the HAAC "Pitcher of the Year" in 2008.

Nuno's Career Pitching Record

YEAR	CLUB	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	AZL Indians	0	0	5.14	4	0	0	0	1	7.0	10	4	4	0	3	1	11	0	1
	Mahoning Valley	5	0	2.05	13	8	0	0	0	57.0	43	16	13	3	2	14	48	1	3
2010	Lake County	6	8	4.96	21	16	0	0	0	94.1	104	54	52	13	7	14	94	1	2
2011	Staten Island - a	5	0	0.72	8	0	0	0	1	25.0	14	3	2	0	0	3	29	1	0
	Charleston	2	1	1.80	7	7	0	0	0	40.0	37	9	8	4	0	2	37	1	1
2012	Tampa	1	1	2.96	11	1	0	0	0	24.1	22	11	8	2	1	6	26	0	0
	Trenton	9	5	2.45	20	20	0	0	0	114.0	109	40	31	10	2	27	100	1	1
2013	Scranton/WB	2	0	1.44	5	5	0	0	0	25.0	14	4	4	2	0	2	30	0	0
	YANKEES - b	1	2	2.25	5	3	0	0	0	20.0	16	5	5	2	1	6	9	0	0
Minor League Totals		**30**	**15**	**2.84**	**89**	**57**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**386.2**	**353**	**141**	**122**	**34**	**15**	**69**	**375**	**5**	**8**
Major League Totals		**1**	**2**	**2.25**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**20.0**	**16**	**5**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**6**	**9**	**0**	**0**

Selected by the Indians in the 48th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on June 18, 2011.
b – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from September 7-October 11, 2013 with a strained left groin.

Nuno's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	5	0	2	0	2	0

Home Runs by Yankee Pitchers

Fifty-eight Yankees pitchers have combined to hit 154 home runs in the franchise's 111-year history. The top five: Red Ruffing-30; Tommy Byrne-10; Spud Chandler-9; Don Larsen-8; Mel Stottlemyre-7…the first home run hit by a Yankees pitcher was by Clark Griffith on July 14, 1903…the last was hit by Lindy McDaniel on September 28, 1972, off Mickey Lolich at Detroit…no Yankees pitcher has ever homered in a postseason game or since the advent of the designated hitter.

DAVID PHELPS



41

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-2	200	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

BIRTHDATE
October 9, 1986

OPENING DAY AGE
27

BIRTHPLACE
St. Louis, Mo.

RESIDES
Hazelwood, Mo.

M.L. SERVICE
1 year, 156 days

COLLEGE
Notre Dame

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Kevin Lawn Award (Yankees "Minor League Pitcher of the Year")
- 2010

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2014 season.

2013

- Appeared in 22 games (12 starts) with the Yankees, going 6-5 with a 4.98 ERA (86.2IP, 48ER)…as a starter, went 5-4 with a 4.93 ERA (65.2IP, 36ER)…went 1-1 with a 5.14 ERA (21.0IP, 12ER) in 10 relief appearances…missed 62 games with a right forearm strain (7/6-9/14).
- Picked off three baserunners, tied for the fourth-highest total in the American League.
- Earned the win in the Yankees' 6-4 victory on 4/26 vs. Toronto, allowing 1ER on 2H in 4.0IP in relief (2BB, 9K, 1HR)…became the first Yankees pitcher in the Live Ball Era (starter or reliever) to strike out at least nine batters in a game in which he pitched 4.0-or-fewer innings…his 9K marked a career high and were the most by a Yankee in relief since Jay Howell on 4/6/83 at Seattle (4.2IP, 9K).
- Hit the Astros' Chris Carter and Fernando Martinez in back-to-back at-bats in the fourth inning of his start on 5/1 vs. Houston, becoming the first Yankees pitcher to hit consecutive batters since Javier Vazquez on 9/23/10 vs. Tampa Bay (hit Willie Aybar and Kelly Shoppach in the seventh inning).
- Recorded the loss in the Yankees' 9-4 defeat on 5/29 vs. the Mets (0.1IP, 4H, 5R/4ER, 2BB, 1K)…became the first Yankees starter to exit having recorded only one out in a non-injury situation since Alex Graman on 7/19/04 at Tampa Bay (0.1IP, 5ER), and the first to do so *at home* since Mike Witt allowed 4ER in 0.1IP on 6/1/93 vs. Cleveland…was the second Yankees starter to exit in the first inning of a Subway Series game, joining Darrell Rasner on 5/19/07 at Shea Stadium (left after two batters after being hit in the hand with a comebacker).
- Earned the win in the Yankees' 4-3 victory on 6/4 vs. Cleveland (6.0IP, 1H, 0R, 4BB, 7K)…marked his longest career outing without allowing a run…became the first Yankee to toss at least 6.0 innings and allow only 1H since Hiroki Kuroda on 6/8/12 vs. the Mets (7.0IP, 1H)…was the first Yankee to toss at least 6.0 scoreless innings in a start immediately following a start in which he recorded one out or fewer since Catfish Hunter in 1978–credit: *Elias*.
- Gave up a home run to the Angels' Erick Aybar in the second inning of his start on 6/15 at Los Angeles-AL, snapping a career-long streak of 34.1IP in which he had not allowed a homer…also allowed a stolen base to Mike Trout in the third inning of the same game, snapping a streak of 105.2IP (starter and reliever combined) in which he did not allow a stolen base (dating from 8/8/12).
- Allowed a career-high 9ER on a career-high-tying 9H in the Yankees' 11-3 loss on 6/29 at Baltimore, becoming just the seventh Yankees pitcher since 2000 to yield at least 9ER and at least 9H in a start…was the first Yankees starter to do so since Ivan Nova gave up 10H and 9ER on 7/31/12 at Yankee Stadium, also vs. the Orioles.

BESTS & STREAKS

Low-hit CG
NA
IP (start)
7.2 – at TB, 5/24/13
IP (relief)
5.1 – vs. LAA, 4/14/12
Hits
9 – 2 times
Last: at BAL, 6/29/13
Runs (start)
9 – at BAL, 6/29/13
Runs (relief)
4 – vs. ARI, 4/18/13
BB
6 – vs. BAL, 9/1/12
SO
9 – vs. TOR, 4/26/13
HR
2 – 4 times
Last: at BAL, 6 /29/13
Winning Streak
2g –2 times
Last: 5/18-24/13
Losing Streak
2g – 6/2-29/12
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
11.0 – 7/4-8/9/12

- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 7/6 (retroactive to 7/5) with a right forearm strain…made two rehab starts with Double-A Trenton, combining to allow 3ER in 7.2IP (3.52 ERA)…was returned from rehab and transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 8/15 after reinjuring his right arm…was reinstated from the 60-day D.L. on 9/14 (missed 62 team games).

PHELPS' 2013 STARTING PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left game
5/1 vs. HOU	5-4	ND	5.2	8	4	4	0	1	5	87/58	5.56	Tied 4-4
5/8 at COL*	3-2	ND	6.0	3	2	2	1	1	4	84/48	5.02	Tied 2-2
5/13 at CLE	0-1	L	6.2	4	1	1	1	**5**	7	**115**/66	4.33	Trailing 1-0
5/18 vs. TOR	7-2	W	7.0	6	1	1	0	3	**8**	113/66	3.83	Leading 5-1
5/24 at TB*	9-4	W	**7.2**	6	4	4	0	0	3	98/63	3.96	Leading 9-4
5/29 vs. NYM*	4-9	L	0.1	4	5	4	0	2	1	31/16	4.65	Trailing 5-0
6/4 vs. CLE	4-3	W	6.0	1	0	0	0	4	7	102/64	4.15	Leading 4-0
6/9 at SEA	2-1	ND	6.0	3	1	1	0	3	6	99/62	3.90	Tied 1-1
6/15 at LAA*	2-6	L	6.0	**9**	4	4	1	2	2	102/65	4.08	Trailing 3-2
6/21 vs. TB*	6-2	W	5.2	8	2	2	0	1	4	102/61	4.01	Leading 4-2
6/29 at BAL*	3-11	L	2.1	**9**	**9**	**9**	**2**	2	1	61/36	4.95	Trailing 9-0
7/4 at MIN	9-5	W	6.1	8	4	4	1	0	5	111/72	5.01	Leading 9-2
Starting Totals	**12GS**	**5-4**	**65.2**	**69**	**37**	**36**	**6**	**24**	**53**		**4.93**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold-season high** / (CG) complete game

- Made four relief appearances after coming back from the D.L., combining to allow 2ER in 4.0IP (2H, 3BB, 4K).
- Made a team-high seven spring training starts, going 3-3 with a 4.18 ERA (28.0IP, 13ER) and 27K.

2012

- Made his first career Opening Day roster and combined to go 4-4 with a 3.34 ERA (99.2IP, 37ER) in three stints with the Yankees (4/6-6/14, 6/29-7/4 and 7/18-10/3).
- His 3.34 ERA marked the third-lowest ERA among all American League rookie pitchers (min. 95.0IP) and the fourth-lowest in the Majors…ranked second among AL rookies in opponents' batting average (.223) and eighth in strikeouts (96).
- As a starter, went 2-2 with a 3.77 ERA (57.1IP, 24ER) in 11 starts…also went 2-2 with a 2.76 ERA (42.1IP, 13ER) in 22 appearances out of the bullpen.
- Opponents scored in the first inning in five of his final eight starts after being held scoreless in each of his first three starts to begin the season…allowed the first run of the game in eight of his 11 starts.
- In 22 relief appearances, went 2-2 with a 2.76 ERA (42.1IP, 13ER), holding opponents scoreless in 14 of those contests…out of the bullpen, opponents batted just .209 (32-for-153)…retired 15-of-22 first batters faced and stranded nine of his 16 inherited runners.
- Made his Major League debut in 4/8 loss at Tampa Bay, retiring both batters faced in the eighth (0.2IP, 1K).
- Retired all seven batters faced in relief of Freddy Garcia in 4/10 win at Baltimore (2.1IP, 4K), including four straight batters on called third strikes…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became just the second Major League pitcher since 2007 to accomplish the feat, joining the Rockies' Jhoulys Chacin, who did so in 2011.
- Retired each of his first 13 batters faced in the Majors prior to allowing a solo HR to Vernon Wells on 4/14 at Los Angeles-AL…according to *Elias*, marked the longest streak of consecutive batters retired to begin a Major League career by a Yankees pitcher over the last 50 years.
- Allowed just 1H in 5.1IP in relief in 4/14 loss at Los Angeles-AL (1H, 1ER, 2BB, 4K, 1HR, 1WP)…according to *ESPN Research*, the last Yankee to toss at least 5.1 innings in relief and allow just 1H was Steve Shields on 6/8/88 vs. Boston (5.2IP)…was the longest relief outing by a Yankee since Hector Noesi in 6/7/11 loss vs. Boston (6.0IP).
- Earned his first Major League win on 5/14 at Baltimore, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning (3H, 1K).
- Did not allow a run in nine consecutive relief appearances from 7/19-9/23 (12.1IP, 5H, 4BB, 15K).
- Recorded two pickoffs in his start on 8/13 vs. Texas, becoming the first Yankees right-handed pitcher to accomplish the feat since Scott Kamieniecki did so in his Major League debut on 6/18/91 (credit: *STATS, Inc.*).
- Allowed a career-high 6BB in 4.2IP on 9/1 vs. Baltimore, after walking just one batter over his previous 17.2IP (credit: *Elias*).
- Made his postseason debut, going 0-2 with an 8.10 ERA (3.1IP, 3ER) in three relief appearances…took the loss in each of his first two outings (ALDS Game 4 vs. Baltimore and ALCS Game 1 vs. Detroit), both in extra innings.
- Also spent time at the minor league level, combining to go 2-0 and toss 18.2 scoreless innings (12H, 5BB, 23K) over four starts with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Was 0-1 with a 2.08 ERA (17.1IP, 4ER) with 14K in seven spring training appearances (one start)…was named the 2012 James P. Dawson Award winner, given annually to the Yankees' most outstanding rookie in spring training.

2011



- Combined to go 7-7 with a 2.99 ERA (114.1IP, 38ER) in 20 starts with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and the GCL Yankees…led all Yankees farmhands in ERA.
- Spent the majority of the season with Scranton/WB, going 6-6 with a 3.19 ERA (107.1IP, 38ER) in 18 starts…allowed 1ER or less in 10 of his 18 starts…went 4-6 with a 3.38 ERA (85.1IP, 32ER) in 14 starts prior to the All-Star game…in four starts during the second half, was 2-0 with a 2.45 ERA (22.0IP, 6ER).
- Made two appearances with the GCL Yankees from 8/4-19, going 1-1 with a 0.00 ERA (7.0IP, 2R, 0ER).
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/18/11.

2010

- Named the organization's minor league "Pitcher of the Year," combining to go 10-2 with a 2.50 ERA (158.2IP, 44ER) in 26 games (25 starts) with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Began the season at Trenton, where he went 6-0 with a 2.04 ERA (88.1IP, 20ER)…at the time of his promotion to Scranton/WB on 7/2, led the Eastern League in strikeouts (84) and ranked second in ERA…was named to the EL midseason All-Star squad, but did not appear due to his promotion.
- With Scranton/WB, went 4-2 with a 3.07 ERA (70.1IP, 24ER) in 12 games (11 starts)…made one postseason start and recorded a no-decision, allowing 3ER on 5H in 6.0IP (4BB, 4K, 1HR).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the organization's "Best Slider."

2009

- Combined to go 13-4 with a 2.38 ERA (151.0IP, 40ER) in 26 starts with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa…ranked third among all Yankees minor leaguers in ERA and strikeouts (122).
- Was promoted to Tampa on 7/21, going 3-1 with a 1.17 ERA (38.1IP, 5ER) in seven starts…allowed 1ER in the first inning of his first start with Tampa on 7/24 and then held opponents scoreless over the next 18.1 innings before allowing 1ER in the second inning of his fourth start on 8/9.

2008

- Made his professional debut, going 8-2 with a 2.72 ERA (72.2IP, 22ER) in 15 starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island (72.2IP, 67H, 28R, 22ER, 18BB, 52K, 4HR)…tied for second in the New York-Penn League in wins and ranked fourth in ERA, earning a spot on the league's midseason All-Star roster…tied for fourth among Yankees farmhands in ERA…went 6-0 with a 2.75 ERA (39.1IP, 12ER) in eight road starts…won each of his final six decisions of the season over his last nine starts…made one postseason start for Staten Island, taking the loss after allowing 5ER in 1.1IP (5H, 8R, 2BB, 1K).

PERSONAL

- Full name is David Edward Phelps…he and his wife, Maria, have two daughters, Adeline (born March 2012) and Eloise Susan (born December 2013).
- Attended the University of Notre Dame, where he majored in political science and computer applications…went 5-5 with a 4.65 ERA in his junior year in 2008, allowing 102H and 48ER while leading the team in games started (14), innings pitched (93.0) and strikeouts (75)…was named to the 2008 Preseason Watch List for the "Brooks Wallace National Player of the Year" Award, as well as earning preseason First Team All-Big East honors in 2007 and '08…became the second Notre Dame pitcher in school history to strike out at least 100 batters (102) and record an ERA under 2.00 (1.88) in the same season in 2007 (also Aaron Heilman).
- Attended Hazelwood West High School (Mo.), where he went 14-4 with a 2.96 ERA in 27 appearances (17 starts), striking out 172 batters in 109.2IP…was named a top prospect in Missouri among 2005 prep seniors by *Baseball America* after setting a school record with a 30.0-inning scoreless stretch that season…was a team captain, all-conference and all-metro performer in 2004 and '05.

Phelps' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Staten Island	8	2	2.72	15	15	0	0	0	72.2	67	28	22	4	1	18	52	1	1
2009	Charleston	10	3	2.80	19	19	0	0	0	112.2	117	48	35	9	4	25	90	5	2
	Tampa	3	1	1.17	7	7	0	0	0	38.1	34	9	5	1	0	6	32	2	0
2010	Trenton	6	0	2.04	14	14	0	0	0	88.1	63	21	20	2	2	23	84	2	3
	Scranton/WB	4	2	3.07	12	11	0	0	0	70.1	76	31	24	4	1	13	57	1	1
2011	Scranton/WB	6	6	3.19	18	18	1	1	0	107.1	115	42	38	11	4	26	90	0	0
	GCL Yankees	1	1	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
2012	YANKEES	4	4	3.34	33	11	0	0	0	99.2	81	38	37	14	6	38	96	2	2
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	5.1	7	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
	Trenton	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0
	Scranton/WB	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	4	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0
2013	YANKEES - a	6	5	4.98	22	12	0	0	0	86.2	88	50	48	8	5	35	79	2	0
	Trenton	0	0	3.52	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	5	3	3	2	0	5	12	0	0
Minor League Totals		**40**	**15**	**2.53**	**93**	**92**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**523.0**	**492**	**184**	**147**	**33**	**12**	**122**	**445**	**11**	**7**
Major League Totals		**10**	**9**	**4.11**	**55**	**23**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**186.1**	**169**	**88**	**85**	**22**	**11**	**73**	**175**	**4**	**2**

Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 60-day disabled list from July 6 (retroactive to July 5)-September 14, 2013 with a right forearm strain.

Phelps' Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	NYY vs. BAL	0	1	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0

Phelps' League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	NYY vs. DET	0	1	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**2**	**8.10**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.1**	**7**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Phelps' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2013	YANKEES	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Major League Totals		.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

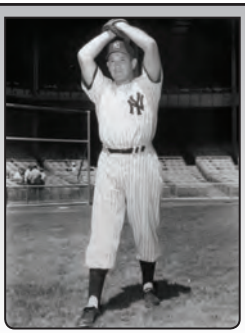
Phelps' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.900	55	17	19	4	40	2

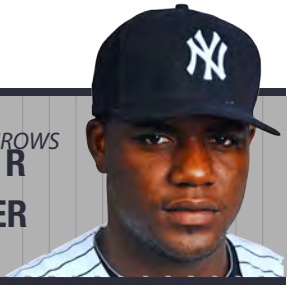
No Hits For You

Former Yankee Allie Reynolds (pictured) is one of only four pitchers to record two regular-season no-hitters in the same season, accomplishing the feat in 1951…prior to Reynolds, Cincinnati's Johnny Vander Meer was the first pitcher to hurl two no-hitters in the same season, doing so in back-to-back starts in June 1938…Detroit's Virgil Trucks (1952) and California's Nolan Ryan (1973) are the only other pitchers to match the record.

Reynolds' first no-hitter of the 1951 season came on July 12 vs. Cleveland…his second no-hitter, took place in Game 1 of a doubleheader on September 28 vs. Boston in an 8-0 win…notably with the Yankees' subsequent victory in Game 2, they clinched the American League pennant.



MICHAEL PINEDA



35

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-7	265	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

BIRTHDATE
January 18, 1989

OPENING DAY AGE
25

BIRTHPLACE
Yaguate, D.R.

RESIDES
Yaguate, D.R.

M.L. SERVICE
2 years, 99 days

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
A.L. All-Star Team
- 2011

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Jose Campos from Seattle in exchange for C/DH Jesus Montero and RHP Hector Noesi on January 23, 2012…contract extends through the 2014 season.

2013

- Began the season on the 60-day disabled list recovering from right shoulder surgery performed on 5/1/12.
- Began a rehab assignment with Single-A Tampa on 6/9 and combined to go 2-0 with a 2.82 ERA (22.1IP, 7ER) in five rehab starts with Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (9R, 10BB, 22K).
- Was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 60-day disabled list and optioned to Scranton/WB on 7/7.
- In six total starts with the RailRiders, went 1-1 with a 3.86 ERA (23.1IP, 10ER).

2012

- Missed the entire season on the disabled list…opened the year on the 15-day disabled list…underwent season-ending surgery on 5/1 at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York to repair an anterior labral tear in his right shoulder…the procedure was performed by Dr. David Altchek with assistance from Yankees team physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/4.
- Made six official spring training starts with the Yankees, going 1-0 with a 5.68 ERA (19.0IP, 12ER) before being sidelined with an original diagnosis of right shoulder tendinitis…had his one extended spring training start on 4/21 cut short.

BESTS & STREAKS

Low-hit CG
N/A
IP (start)
8.0 – vs. KC, 9/10/11
IP (relief)
N/A
Hits
8 – 2 times
Last: at BOS, 7/24/11
Runs
7 – 2 times
Last: at BOS, 7/24/11
BB
5 – 2 times
Last: vs. ATL, 6/28/11
SO
10 – vs. TB, 7/30/11
HR
3 – vs. TOR, 8/15/11
Winning Streak
4g – 4/12-28/11
Losing Streak
3g – 8/27/11-present
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
14.0 - 5/16-21/11

2011

- Went 9-10 with a 3.74 ERA (171.0IP, 71ER) in 28 starts with the Mariners in his first Major League action…opponents batted .211 (133-for-629, 18HR); LH .237 (77-for-325, 8HR), RH .184 (56-for-304, 10HR)…his .184 opponent average vs. right-handers was a Major League low (min. 225 batters faced).
- Finished fifth in American League "Rookie of the Year" Award voting, leading all AL rookies in strikeouts (173) and K/9.0IP (9.11), ranking second in innings pitched, opponents' batting average (.211) and quality starts (19), tying for second in starts and ranking fourth in wins…finished second among all AL pitchers in K/9.0IP in 2011, trailing only Toronto's Brandon Morrow (10.19).
- At the time, his 173K were fifth-most by any pitcher at age 22 or younger since 1969, trailing only Dwight Gooden (276K in 1984), Kerry Wood (233K in 1998), Tom Griffin (200K in 1969) and Bobby Witt (174K in 1986)…at the time, marked the sixth-most strikeouts by an American League rookie over the last 30 years and remain second-most all time by a Mariners rookie behind Mark Langston's 204K in 1984.

- Was named to the American League All-Star team as a replacement for Detroit's Justin Verlander after posting an 8-6 record with a 3.03 ERA (113.0IP, 38ER) in 18 starts in the first half…became the second rookie pitcher in Mariners history to be named to the All-Star team (also Matt Young in 1983)…tossed a scoreless third inning with 2K in the game, becoming the first rookie AL All-Star with at least 2K since Don Schwall in 1961.
- Opened the season in the Mariners' starting rotation and—at 22 years, 72 days (as of March 31)—was the third-youngest AL player on a 2011 Opening Day roster, behind Kansas City LHP Tim Collins (21 years, 222 days) and Chicago-AL LHP Chris Sale (22 years, 1 day)…became the first Mariners rookie pitcher to make the club's Opening Day starting rotation since Freddy Garcia in 1999.
- Made his Major League debut on 4/5 at Texas, allowing 5H and 3ER in 6.0IP (1BB, 4K) while recording the loss…struck out his first batter faced (Ian Kinsler) on three pitches…was the first Seattle rookie pitcher to make his Major League debut as a starter since Felix Hernandez on 8/4/05.
- Earned his first Major League win on 4/12 vs. Toronto (7.1IP, 5H, 2R, 1ER, 2BB, 7K).
- Was named the April AL "Rookie of the Month," going 4-1 with a 2.01 ERA (31.1IP, 7ER) in five starts.
- Recorded his first Major League hit in 6/23 loss at Washington, a sixth-inning single off Jason Marquis.
- Reached the All-Star break with 113K, becoming the first rookie pitcher in Mariners history to record at least 100K prior to the All-Star Break…was just the fourth rookie pitcher in the Majors over the previous 25 years (1987-2011) to record at least 113K by the break: also Kerry Wood (139K in 1998), Daisuke Matsuzaka (123K in 2007) and Hideo Nomo (119K in 1995).
- Struck out a career-high 10 batters and allowed 1H in 6.1IP in 7/30 win vs. Tampa Bay…combined with Jeff Gray (1.2IP) and Brandon League (1.0IP) on the second team one-hitter in Mariners franchise history…became just the second Mariners starting pitcher to throw at least 6.0 innings, allow 1H or less and strike out at least 10 batters, joining Randy Johnson, who accomplished the feat six times (last: 7/16/98 vs. Minnesota).
- Went winless over his final seven starts of the season, despite posting quality starts in five of those contests and compiling a 3.60 ERA (30.0IP, 12ER) over his final five outings…each of his final seven starts was decided by three runs or less, with the Mariners getting shut out in two of the contests.

2010
- Named the Mariners' minor league "Pitcher of the Year" and was a finalist for the *USA Today* "Minor League Player of the Year" after combining to go 11-4 with a 3.36 ERA (139.1IP, 52ER) and 154K in 25 starts with Double-A West Tenn and Triple-A Tacoma…tied for most strikeouts among all Mariners minor league pitchers…averaged 9.95K/9.0IP.
- Began the season with West Tenn, going 8-1 with a 2.22 ERA (77.0IP, 19ER) in 13 starts…was named to *Baseball America's* Double-A All-Star team.
- Was promoted to Tacoma on 6/21, going 3-3 with a 4.76 ERA (62.1IP, 33ER) in 12 starts…made his Rainiers debut on 6/23, tossing 6.0 shutout innings vs. Salt Lake City (1H, 3BB, 5K).
- Was named Pacific Coast League "Pitcher of the Week" after striking out 11 batters on 6/28 at Sacramento and 10 batters on 7/4 at Salt Lake.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Mariners' top pitching prospect (second overall), as well possessing the organization's "Best Fastball" and "Best Slider"…was also named by the publication as the No. 3 prospect in the Southern League and Pacific Coast League…was selected as having the "Best Fastball" and as the "Best Pitching Prospect" in the Southern League.
- Was added to the Mariners' 40-man roster on 11/19/10.

2009
- Went 4-2 with a 2.84 ERA (44.1IP, 14ER) in 10 appearances (eight starts) with Single-A High Desert.
- Struck out 48 batters in 44.1IP, including a season-high 8K in 4/19 win at Lancaster (7.0IP, 6H, 3ER, 0BB, 1HR).
- Missed a majority of the season enduring two stints on the disabled list (4/27-5/12 and 5/17-8/17) with a right elbow strain…made two rehab appearances with the AZL Mariners from 8/8-17, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings in two starts (2H, 4K).

2008
- Spent the entire season with Single-A Wisconsin, going 8-6 with a 1.95 ERA (138.1IP, 30ER) in 26 appearances (21 starts)…named the Mariners' minor league "Pitcher of the Year" and Wisconsin's "Pitcher of the Year"…ranked second in the Midwest League in ERA, while leading all Mariners farmhands in ERA and strikeouts (128).
- Tossed his first career complete game—and struck out a career-high 14 batters—in a one-hit shutout on 9/1 at Quad Cities…was co-winner of the Midwest League's "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 8/25-9/1.

2007
- Went 6-1 with a 2.29 ERA (59.0IP, 15ER) in 15 games (12 starts) with the DSL Mariners and was named the club's "Pitcher of the Year."
- Participated in the Mariners' 2007 Arizona Instructional League.

2006

- Made his professional debut with the DSL Mariners, going 2-1 with a 0.44 ERA (20.1IP, 1ER) in eight appearances (three starts)…led the team in ERA.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Michael Francisco Pineda.

Pineda's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Mariners	2	1	0.44	8	3	0	0	0	20.1	14	4	1	0	0	7	14	2	0
2007	DSL Mariners	6	1	2.29	15	12	0	0	0	59.0	70	25	15	2	2	11	48	2	1
2008	Wisconsin	8	6	1.95	26	21	1	1	0	138.1	109	38	30	7	5	35	128	6	3
2009	High Desert	4	2	2.84	10	8	0	0	0	44.1	29	16	14	3	6	6	48	2	0
	AZL Mariners	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
2010	West Tenn	8	1	2.22	13	13	0	0	0	77.0	67	23	19	1	4	17	78	2	0
	Tacoma	3	3	4.76	12	12	0	0	0	62.1	54	33	33	9	3	17	76	0	0
2011	SEATTLE	9	10	3.74	28	28	0	0	0	171.0	133	76	71	18	5	55	173	9	0
2012	YANKEES – a, b	Did Not Pitch - Injured																	
2013	Tampa – c	0	0	1.08	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	7	3	1	0	0	2	7	0	0
	Trenton	1	0	4.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	6	4	4	2	1	6	8	0	0
	Scranton/WB	1	1	3.86	6	6	0	0	0	23.1	18	10	10	2	2	6	26	1	0
Minor League Totals		**33**	**15**	**2.57**	**96**	**81**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**445.0**	**376**	**156**	**127**	**26**	**23**	**107**	**437**	**15**	**4**
Major League Totals		**9**	**10**	**3.74**	**28**	**28**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**171.0**	**133**	**76**	**71**	**18**	**5**	**55**	**173**	**9**	**0**

Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a non-drafted free agent on December 12, 2005.

a – Acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Jose Campos from the Mariners for C/DH Jesus Montero and RHP Hector Noesi on January 23, 2012.
b – Missed the entire 2012 season with right rotator cuff tendinitis…underwent surgery on May 1, 2012 to repair an anterior labral tear in his right shoulder…transferred to the 60-day D.L. on May 4.
c – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from March 16-July 7, 2013 recovering from right shoulder surgery performed on May 1, 2012.

Pineda's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	SEA, Arizona	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Pineda's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.962	28	8	17	1	26	1

Pineda's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2012	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.200**	**28**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: April 2011

Consecutive World Championships

NEW YORK YANKEES (5) 1949-53
NEW YORK YANKEES (4) 1936-39
NEW YORK YANKEES (3) 1998-2000
Oakland A's (3) 1972-74
Toronto Blue Jays (2) 1992-93
NEW YORK YANKEES (2) 1977-78
Cincinnati Reds (2) 1975-76
NEW YORK YANKEES (2) 1961-62
Philadelphia A's (2) 1929-30
NEW YORK YANKEES (2) 1927-28
New York Giants (2) 1921-22
Boston Red Sox (2) 1915-16
Philadelphia A's (2) 1910-11
Chicago Cubs (2) 1907-08



JOSE RAMIREZ

76

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-1	155	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER



BIRTHDATE
January 21, 1990

OPENING DAY AGE
24

BIRTHPLACE
Yaguate, D.R.

RESIDES
Yaguate, D.R.

M.L. SERVICE
None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on June 10, 2007…signed through the 2014 season.

2013

- Combined to go 2-6 with one save and a 3.67 ERA (73.2IP, 30ER) in 17 games (16 starts) with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Began the season with Trenton, going 1-3 with one save and a 2.76 ERA (42.1IP, 13ER) in nine games (eight starts)…held his opponent to 3H-or-less in each of his first six outings (five starts) of the season from 4/26-5/22.
- Earned his first career save in his season debut—and only relief appearance of the year—in 4/26 win vs. Portland, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 6K).
- Struck out a season-high nine batters in 6.0IP on 5/12 vs. New Hampshire, taking the loss despite holding the Fisher Cats to just 2H and 2ER (3R, 0BB, 1HR, 1HP).
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 6/25 and went 1-3 with a 4.88 ERA (31.1IP, 17ER) and 28K in eight starts.

2012

- Pitched the entire season with Single-A Tampa, going 7-6 with a 3.19 ERA (98.2IP, 35ER) in 21 games (18 starts)…ranked second on the Tampa staff in ERA…opponents batted .239 (92-for-385, 7HR); LH .240 (41-for-171, 6HR), RH .238 (51-for-214, 1HR).
- Went 5-2 with a 2.17 ERA (54.0IP, 13ER) in his final 13 games (10 starts)…opened the season going 2-4 with a 4.43 ERA (44.2IP, 22ER) in his first eight starts.
- Tossed at least 5.0IP in 13 of his starts…surrendered 11 combined runs in his first two starts of the season…pitched to a 2.44 ERA (88.2IP, 24ER) the rest of the year.

2011

- Combined to go 5-12 with a 5.66 ERA (103.1IP, 65ER) in 21 starts with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, going 5-7 with a 4.90 ERA (79.0IP, 43ER) in 15 starts…limited opposing batters to just 11H in 51AB (.216) with runners on base and two outs.
- Tossed at least 6.0 innings and held opponents to 3ER-or-fewer in eight of his starts…opponents batted .276 (84-for-304, 9HR); RH .297 (58-for-195, 4HR), LH .239 (26-for-109, 5HR).
- Opened the season with Tampa, losing five of his six starts with an 8.14 ERA (24.1IP, 22ER).

2010

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston and went 6-5 with a 3.60 ERA (115.0IP, 46ER) in 22 games (21 starts)…struck out 105 batters and held opponents to a .223 (33-for-148) batting average with runners in scoring position…held opponents to 3ER or less in all but five of his starts.
- Was named as having the organization's "Best Changeup" by *Baseball America.*

2009

- Earned MiLB.com's "Short-Season Starting Pitcher of the Year" Award, after going 6-0 with a 1.48 ERA (61.0IP, 10ER) in 11 games (10 starts) with the GCL Yankees…tied for third in the GCL in wins and ranked eighth in ERA and strikeouts (53)…had the lowest opponents' avg. (.159) and allowed the fewest baserunners/9.0IP (7.23) among GCL starters.
- Was promoted to Single-A Tampa on 9/5 and made one relief appearance, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings.

2008

- In his first professional season, went 0-3 with a 4.15 ERA (39.0IP, 18ER) in 12 games (10 starts) for the DSL Yankees 2…tossed a season-high 5.0 innings in 8/9 win vs. the DSL Reds (6H, 3ER, 1BB, 2K, 1HR).

Ramirez's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Yankees2	0	3	4.15	12	10	0	0	0	39.0	35	23	18	2	9	18	39	6	1
2009	GCL Yankees	6	0	1.48	11	10	0	0	0	61.0	33	12	10	5	3	16	53	0	0
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2010	Charleston	6	5	3.60	22	21	0	0	0	115.0	106	56	46	3	9	42	105	20	0
2011	Tampa	0	5	8.14	6	6	0	0	0	24.1	35	25	22	3	1	11	25	0	0
	Charleston	5	7	4.90	15	15	0	0	0	79.0	84	51	43	9	4	32	74	6	1
2012	Tampa	7	6	3.19	21	18	0	0	0	98.2	92	43	35	7	5	30	94	4	0
2013	Trenton	1	3	2.76	9	8	0	0	1	42.1	28	15	13	7	3	15	50	7	0
	Scranton/WB	1	3	4.88	8	8	0	0	0	31.1	29	20	17	3	4	21	28	2	0
Minor League Totals		**26**	**32**	**3.72**	**105**	**96**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**493.2**	**443**	**245**	**204**	**39**	**38**	**185**	**470**	**45**	**2**

Baseball Glossary

HOW TO FIGURE…

Batting Average: (H/AB) Hits divided by at-bats.

ERA: (ERx9/IP) Multiply earned runs by nine and divide the total by innings pitched.

Slugging Percentage: (TB/AB) Total bases (1B=1, 2B=2, 3B=3, HR=4) divided by at-bats.

On-Base Percentage: (H+BB+HBP)/(AB+BB+HBP+SF) Add hits, walks, hit by pitch and divide by the total of at-bats plus walks plus hit-by-pitch plus sacrifice flies.

Fielding Percentage: (PO+A)/(PO+A+E) Total putouts plus assists divided by total chances.

Winning Percentage: The number of games won divided by the total games played (not including ties).

Magic Number: Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.

QUALIFYING RULES

Batting Championship: To qualify for a batting title, a player must make 502 or more plate appearances (calculated by 3.1 plate appearances per team game scheduled, which is 162).

Pitching Championship: To qualify for the lowest ERA, a pitcher must throw at least 162.0 innings.

Fielding Championship: To qualify as the top fielder:
(a) a catcher must have played in at least 81 games at catcher.
(b) an infielder or outfielder must have played at his position in at least 108 games.
(c) a pitcher must have 162.0 innings pitched.

Rookie: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the Major Leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a Major League club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit.

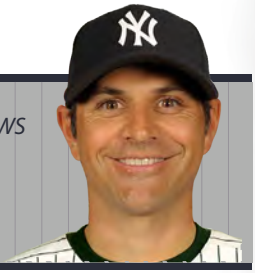
Save: Credit a pitcher with a save when:
(1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club;
(2) He is not the winning pitcher, and
(3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions:
a. He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or
b. He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat or on deck, or
c. He pitches effectively for at least three innings
*No more than one save may be credited each game.

BRIAN ROBERTS

14

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
5-9	175	S	R

SECOND BASEMAN



BIRTHDATE
October 9, 1977

OPENING DAY AGE
36

BIRTHPLACE
Durham, N.C.

RESIDES
Sarasota, Fla.

M.L. SERVICE
11 years, 131 days

COLLEGE
Univ. of South Carolina

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
A.L. All-Star Team
- 2005, 2007

STATUS
- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a one-year contract on January 14, 2014…contract extends through the 2014 season.

CAREER NOTES
- Since 2001, is tied for fourth among active players in stolen bases (278), trailing only Ichiro Suzuki (472), Carl Crawford (432) and Chone Figgins (337).
- Has three career seasons with 50 doubles…is one of five players in Baseball history reach the mark in at least three seasons, joining Tris Speaker (five times), Albert Pujols (three), Stan Musial (three) and Paul Waner (three).
- Is the only player in Major League history to reach 100R, 50 doubles and 25SB in a season at least three times.
- Joins Ichiro Suzuki and Carl Crawford as the only AL players with at least 20SB each season from 2003-09.
- Has made nine career Opening Day starts at 2B, all with Baltimore…his nine O.D. starts at 2B mark an Orioles franchise record, surpassing Rich Dauer (eight).

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
4 - 13 times
Last: vs. LAA, 8/14/09
Runs
4 - vs. CWS, 5/4/04
2B
3 - 3 times
Last: vs. LAA, 8/14/09
3B
1 - 35 times
Last: at SF, 8/11/13
HR
2 - 2 times
Last: at CWS, 8/21/09
RBI
4 - 8 times
Last: vs. OAK, 8/23/13
BB
4 - vs. TEX, 7/27/05
SO
4 - at NYY, 7/5/05
SB
4 - vs. CWS, 5/4/04
Hit Streak
20g - 5/9-31/05
"Walk-off" Hits
2 times
Last: vs. CWS, 8/9/10 (HR)

2013
- In 77 games with the Orioles, batted .249 (66-for-265) with 33R, 12 doubles, 8HR and 39RBI.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/5 with a right hamstring strain…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 5/18 and reinstated on 6/30…in four rehab games with Triple-A Norfolk, hit .231 (3-for-13) with 2R, 1 double and 1RBI.
- Hit his first home run since 4/13/11 at Chicago-AL.
- Was placed on the paternity list from 8/2-5 for the birth of his son, Jax Isaac (born on 8/2).
- Recorded consecutive multi-RBI games from 8/17-18 vs. Colorado, accomplishing the feat for the first time since 4/1-2/11.
- Hit his sixth career grand slam on 8/23 vs. Oakland off Dan Straily, his first since 9/12/09.

2012
- Played in 17 games with the Orioles, batting .182 (12-for-66) with 2R and 5RBI.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with concussion symptoms…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 6/1…in 14 rehab games with Single-A Delmarva, Double-A Bowie and Triple-A Norfolk, batted .238 (10-for-42) with 6R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI…was reinstated from the 60-day D.L. on 6/12.
- Made his season debut on 6/12 vs. Pittsburgh…was his first game played since 5/16/11 at Boston.
- Had 3RBI on 6/16 at Atlanta, his most in a game since 4/29/11 at Chicago-AL (3RBI).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 7/2 with a right adductor groin strain…played in one rehab game with Single-A Aberdeen (0-for-4, 1R, 1BB)…was returned from rehab on 7/29 after suffering a right labral hip tear…underwent surgery on 8/2 and was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 8/9, missing the remainder of the season.

2011

- Played in 39 games with Baltimore, batting .221 (36-for-163) with 18R, 7 doubles, 3HR and 19RBI.
- Batted .159 (13-for-82) in 21 games at Camden Yards compared to a .284 (23-for-81) mark in 18 road games.
- Had 3RBI four times (4/2 at Tampa Bay, 4/4 vs. Detroit, 4/19 vs. Minnesota and 4/29 at Chicago-AL) after not having any 3RBI games in 2010…hit safely in 12 straight games from 4/13-26, batting .327 (17-for-52) over the span.
- Experienced concussion symptoms on 5/16 and was placed on the 7-day concussion list on 5/19…was transferred to the 15-day disabled list on 5/31 and to the 60-day D.L. on 7/19, remaining on the D.L. through the end of the season…did not appear in a game after 5/16.

2010

- Hit .278 (64-for-230) with 28R, 14 doubles, 4HR and 15RBI in 59 games with the Orioles.
- Played in four games before being placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/10 with a strained abdominal muscle…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/12…in eight rehab games with the GCL Orioles and Double-A Bowie, combined to hit .483 (14-for-29) with 4R, 3 doubles and 3RBI…was reinstated from the 60-day D.L. on 7/23.
- Hit his second career "walk-off" home run on 8/9 vs. Chicago-AL (off J.J. Putz) with a 10th-inning leadoff HR.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 25 straight games from 8/16-9/15, batting .327 (32-for-98) with 13R, 9 doubles, 2HR, 10RBI, 10BB and 5SB over the stretch.
- Hit his 13th career leadoff home run on 9/13 vs. Toronto (off Marc Rzepczynski).

2009

- In 159 games with Baltimore, hit .283 (179-for-632) with 110R, 56 doubles, 16HR and 79RBI…was named the Louis M. Hatter Most Valuable Oriole by members of the local media who regularly cover the team…set career highs in runs scored, doubles and RBI…established a Major League record for doubles by a switch-hitter.
- Was successful in each of his 14 attempts at stealing third base, the most such steals in the AL in 2009…ranked third in the AL in runs scored, tied for sixth in extra-base hits (73) and tied for seventh in games played.
- Played in his 1,000th game as an Oriole on 5/2, becoming the 15th player to reach the plateau.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 26 straight games from 7/28-8/25…hit safely in 11 consecutive contests from 8/10-21, batting .385 (20-for-52) with 8 doubles and 5HR over the stretch.
- Recorded his second career multi-HR game on 8/21 at Chicago-AL with 2HR off Gavin Floyd.

2008

- Hit .296 (181-for-611) with 107R, 51 doubles, 8 triples, 9HR and 57RBI in 155 games with the Orioles…ranked second in the AL in doubles, third in runs, fourth in stolen bases (40) and tied for fourth in triples.
- Batted .355 (27-for-76) with 16R and 14 extra-base hits in 18 games during Interleague play.
- Had two separate 14-game hitting streaks—6/12-27 (.383, 23-for-60) and 7/28-8/12 (.368, 21-for-57).
- Collected his 1,000th career hit on 6/24 at Chicago-NL, becoming the 13th Oriole to reach the plateau.
- Made the final out at the original Yankee Stadium, grounding out to first baseman Cody Ransom off Mariano Rivera on 9/21.

2007

- Batted .290 (180-for-621) with 103R, 42 doubles, 12HR and 57RBI in 156 games with Baltimore…tied for the AL lead in stolen bases (50), becoming the third Orioles player ever to steal at least 50 bases in a season (also Brady Anderson and Luis Aparicio).
- Was named to his second career All-Star Game, going 0-for-2 with 1R and 1BB while playing the final six innings at 2B for the AL squad in San Francisco.
- Batted .324 (112-for-346) in 86 games before the All-Star break and .247 (68-for-275) in 70 games following the break.
- Recorded a season-high 14-game hitting streak from 5/1-15, batting .357 (20-for-56).
- Hit his 200th career double on 8/8 vs. Seattle.

2006

- Hit .286 (161-for-563) with 85R, 34 doubles, 10HR and 55RBI in 138 games with the Orioles…ranked sixth in the AL with 36SB…his 12 steals of third base tied Derek Jeter for most in the AL.
- Suffered a strained left groin while trying to steal third base on 4/29 vs. Seattle…was placed on the 15-day disabled list the following day and missed 21 games…in two rehab games with Double-A Bowie, hit .200 (1-for-5) with 2BB…was reinstated on 5/24.
- Had four straight multi-hit games from 6/7-10, hitting .588 (10-for-17) immediately following an 0-for-19 skid.
- Was ejected for the first time in his career by HP Umpire Mark Wegner on 8/2 vs. Seattle (arguing balls/strikes).
- Recorded his first career multi-HR game on 9/6 at Los Angeles-AL.

2005
- In 143 games with Baltimore, hit .314 (176-for-561) with 92R, 45 doubles, 18HR and 73RBI…tied for second in the AL in doubles, ranked fifth in average and tied for seventh with 27SB…became the first switch-hitter in Baseball history with at least 45 doubles, 15HR and 20SB in a single season…was named to his first career All-Star Game.
- Was named AL "Player of the Month" in April after leading the league in runs scored (21), tying for second in hits (36), home runs (eight) and stolen bases (10) and ranking third in batting average (.379) and RBI (26)…became the first player since Orlando Cepeda in 1974 with at least 30H, 20RBI and 10SB in the month of April—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Recorded a 14-game hitting streak to open the season, batting .421 (24-for-57) with 6HR and 17RBI during the span…was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 4/11-17 after hitting .500 (12-for-24) with 9R, 2HR, 8RBI and 6SB over the stretch.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 34 consecutive games from 4/23-5/31.
- Went 57 consecutive games without an error from 5/8-7/22.
- Hit safely in a career-high 20 straight games from 5/9-31, batting .378 (31-for-82) with 12R, 9 doubles, 2HR and 5RBI over the stretch.
- Missed six games from 6/1-6 with a strained right rotator cuff.
- Played in his final game of the season on 9/20 at New York-AL after suffering a dislocated left elbow, torn tendon and torn ulnar collateral ligament in a collision with Bubba Crosby while covering first base…underwent surgery on 9/30 to reconstruct the ulnar collateral ligament and repair the tendon…the surgery was performed by Dr. Timothy Kremchek in Cincinnati.

2004
- Spent the entire season with the Orioles, hitting .273 (175-for-641) with 107R, 50 doubles, 4HR, 53RBI and 29SB in 159 games…ranked fourth in the AL in stolen bases.
- Led the AL in doubles, becoming the second Oriole to accomplish the feat (also Cal Ripken with 47 doubles in 1983)…with his 47th double on 9/18 at Minnesota, broke the 103-year-old AL record for doubles by a switch-hitter, held by Milwaukee's John Anderson in 1901 (Milwaukee moved to St. Louis in 1902 and became the Browns)…Roberts since surpassed his own record in 2008 (51) and 2009 (56).
- Batted .375 (6-for-16) with 2 doubles, 1HR and 20RBI with the bases loaded.
- Hit his first career leadoff HR on 4/15 at Boston (off Pedro Martinez).
- Scored a career-high 4R and stole a career-high four bases on 5/4 vs. Chicago-AL.
- Hit a two-out, game-winning grand slam in the ninth inning on 6/20 at Colorado (off Shawn Chacon), giving the Orioles a 4-2 victory.
- Doubled in a career-high seven consecutive games from 8/9-15…was named AL "Player of the Week" for the same period after leading the AL in batting average (.531), runs scored (10) and doubles (eight) for the week.

2003
- Batted .270 (124-for-460) with 65R, 22 doubles, 5HR and 41RBI in 112 games with Baltimore.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Ottawa on 5/21 after Jerry Hairston, Jr. suffered a broken bone in his right foot.
- Hit two grand slams, both against Angels pitching (5/22 off Troy Percival at Angel Stadium and 5/28 off Ramon Ortiz at Camden Yards).
- Had a season-high 11-game hitting streak from 8/27-9/7, batting .380 (19-for-50) with 6 doubles, 1HR and 6RBI over the stretch.
- Started the year with Ottawa, batting .315 (56-for-178) with 36R, 13 doubles and 15RBI in 44 games…led the IL in runs scored at the time of his recall on 5/21.

2002
- In 37 games with the Orioles, hit .227 (29-for-128) with 6 doubles, 1HR and 11RBI.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Rochester on 4/23 when Melvin Mora had to leave the team for a personal matter…did not play in three team games before being optioned back to Rochester on 4/25.
- Was recalled for a second time on 5/21 and stayed with the Orioles through the All-Star break, starting 25 games at 2B and six at DH, while batting .234 (29-for-124) in 36 games over the stretch.
- Joined the Major League club for a third and final stint in July, appearing in one game (7/30 at Tampa Bay) before returning to Rochester on 7/31.
- Spent the majority of the season with Rochester, batting .275 (86-for-313) with 49R, 9 doubles, 7 triples, 3HR and 30RBI in 78 games…led the team in stolen bases (22) and triples and finished fourth in runs scored.
- Reached base safely in 30 of his first 31 games with Rochester, including each of his first 25 through 5/10.
- Following the season, batted .322 with 2HR and 22RBI for Ponce in the Puerto Rican Winter League…tied for first in the league in hits (57) and stolen bases (12) and ranked third in batting average.

2001

- Saw his first Major League action, batting .253 (69-for-273) with 42R, 12 doubles, 2HR and 17RBI in 75 games with the Orioles…became the first member of Baltimore's 1999 draft class to play in the Majors.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Orioles' 25-man roster on 6/14 when Mike Bordick was placed on the disabled list…made his Major League debut that day vs. the Mets, collecting his first Major League hit with a single off Steve Trachsel.
- Hit safely and scored at least 1R in each of his first five Major League games and hit safely in 34 of his first 41 games with Baltimore.
- Did not make an error over his first 75 Major League games, but committed 2E on 7/3 at New York-AL and made nine additional errors over his next 19 games…finished the season with 14E, including five games with at least two errors.
- Hit safely in 15 straight games from 6/22-7/12, matching a then-Orioles rookie record, held by Rich Coggins (1973) and Eddie Murray (1977).
- Hit his first Major League home run off Juan Moreno in Game 1 of a doubleheader on 7/25 at Texas.
- Batted just .190 (23-for-121) over his final 37 games of the season.
- Began the year at Double-A Bowie, batting .296 (24-for-81) with 12R, 7 doubles, 1HR and 7RBI in 22 games before being promoted to Triple-A Rochester on 4/28 where he hit .267 (43-for-161) with 16R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 12RBI in 44 games.
- Attended spring training with the Orioles as a non-roster invitee, playing at second base for the first time in his professional career.
- Following the season, played for Maryvale in the Arizona Fall League.

2000

- Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Frederick, hitting .301 (49-for-163) with 27R, 6 doubles and 16RBI in 48 games.
- Had surgery on 4/25 to remove bone chips from his right elbow…completed a rehab assignment with the GCL Orioles before returning to Frederick on 7/14.
- Hit safely in 21 of his 27 games played in August, batting .326 (31-for-95) with 13RBI and 21BB.
- In nine games with the GCL Orioles, batted .310 (9-for-29) with 8R, 1 double, 2 triples, 1HR and 3RBI.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Orioles' 10th-best prospect.

1999

- Made his professional debut, batting .240 (40-for-167) with 22R, 12 doubles and 21RBI in 47 games with Single-A Delmarva…tied for fourth on the team with 17SB.

PERSONAL

- Married Diana on 1/18/09…the couple has a son named Jax Isaac (born August 2013)…Brian is the son of former UNC-Chapel Hill coach Mike Roberts.
- Hosted "Brian's Bash" at ESPN Zone for four straight years from 2006-09, an event that raised more than $450,000 for the University of Maryland's Hospital for Children.
- In January 2006, was presented with the Will Wynne Award, given by the Raleigh Hot Stove League to the North Carolinian having the best year or biggest impact on baseball.
- Spent his final collegiate season at the University of South Carolina, where he was named a second team All-American by *Baseball America* in 1999, batting .353 with 12HR, 36RBI and a NCAA-leading 67 stolen bases…also led the nation with 63SB in 1998 and finished his college career fifth all-time in the NCAA with 177SB.
- Was rated by *Baseball America* as the top defensive college player in the country.
- Was named the nation's "Freshman of the Year" in 1997 at the University of North Carolina, batting .427 with 8HR and 44RBI, breaking Tar Heels records in batting average, hits (102), doubles (24) and stolen bases (47).

Roberts' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1999	Delmarva	.240	47	167	22	40	12	1	0	21	5	1	1	27	42	17	5	8	.347	.323
2000	Frederick	.301	48	163	27	49	6	3	0	16	7	0	1	27	24	13	10	8	.403	.374
	GCL Orioles	.310	9	29	8	9	1	2	1	3	0	1	0	7	4	7	1	2	.432	.586
2001	Bowie	.296	22	81	12	24	7	0	1	7	2	2	1	9	12	10	0	3	.366	.420
	Rochester	.267	44	161	16	43	4	1	1	12	1	0	0	28	22	23	3	13	.376	.323
	BALTIMORE	.253	75	273	42	69	12	3	2	17	3	3	0	13	36	12	3	16	.284	.341
2002	Rochester	.275	78	313	49	86	9	7	3	30	2	1	3	40	46	22	4	7	.361	.377
	BALTIMORE	.227	37	128	18	29	6	0	1	11	3	2	1	15	21	9	2	3	.308	.297
2003	Ottawa	.315	44	178	36	56	13	1	0	15	4	2	0	27	12	19	6	2	.401	.399
	BALTIMORE	.270	112	460	65	124	22	4	5	41	4	1	1	46	58	23	6	9	.337	.367
2004	BALTIMORE	.273	159	641	107	175	50	2	4	53	15	6	1	71	95	29	12	8	.344	.376
2005	BALTIMORE	.314	143	561	92	176	45	7	18	73	5	4	3	67	83	27	10	8	.387	.515
2006	BALTIMORE - a	.286	138	563	85	161	34	3	10	55	6	5	0	55	66	36	7	9	.347	.410
	Bowie	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.429	.200
2007	BALTIMORE	.290	156	621	103	180	42	5	12	57	2	4	0	89	99	50	7	7	.377	.432
2008	BALTIMORE	.296	155	611	107	181	51	8	9	57	3	6	2	82	104	40	10	8	.378	.450
2009	BALTIMORE	.283	159	632	110	179	56	1	16	79	1	8	2	74	112	30	7	11	.356	.451
2010	BALTIMORE - b	.278	59	230	28	64	14	0	4	15	1	2	2	26	40	12	2	3	.354	.391
	GCL Orioles	.533	5	15	1	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	.588	.600
	Bowie	.429	3	14	3	6	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.429	.571
2011	BALTIMORE - c	.221	39	163	18	36	7	1	3	19	2	1	0	12	21	6	1	3	.273	.331
2012	Bowie	.250	7	16	4	4	3	0	1	3	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	2	.381	.625
	Delmarva	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.200
	Norfolk	.238	5	21	2	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.304	.333
	BALTIMORE - d, e	.182	17	66	2	12	0	0	0	5	1	2	0	5	12	1	1	1	.233	.182
	Aberdeen	.000	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.200	.000
2013	BALTIMORE - f, g, h	.249	77	265	33	66	12	1	8	39	1	4	0	26	44	3	1	1	.312	.392
	Norfolk	.231	4	13	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	.333	.308
Minor League Totals		**.283**	**321**	**1185**	**183**	**335**	**61**	**15**	**7**	**112**	**21**	**8**	**6**	**179**	**180**	**111**	**29**	**45**	**.377**	**.377**
Major League Totals		**.278**	**1326**	**5214**	**810**	**1452**	**351**	**35**	**92**	**521**	**47**	**48**	**12**	**581**	**791**	**278**	**69**	**87**	**.349**	**.412**

Selected by Baltimore in the first supplemental round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft (50th overall).

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 30 - May 24, 2006 with a strained left groin.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 10, 2010 with a strained abdominal muscle…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 12, 2010 and reinstated on July 23, 2010.
c – Placed on the 7-day concussion list on May 17, 2011 with concussion symptoms…transferred to the 15-day disabled list on May 31…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on July 19 and reinstated on November 2, 2011.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 26, 2012 with concussion symptoms…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 1 and reinstated on June 12, 2012.
e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on July 2, 2012 with a right adductor groin strain…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on August 9 with a right labral hip tear and reinstated on November 2, 2012.
f – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 5, 2013 with a right hamstring strain…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 18 and reinstated on June 30, 2013.
g – Placed on the paternity list from August 2-5, 2013.
h – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on January 14, 2014.

Roberts' All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	BAL, Detroit	.500	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000
2007	BAL, San Francisco	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.333	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.250**	**2**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.400**	**.500**

Roberts' World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	USA, USA	.438	4	16	6	7	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	.526	.875

Roberts' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
Second Base	.987	1213	2048	3480	71	5599
Shortstop	.933	53	85	139	16	240

Roberts' Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 2. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 2, last on 8/21/09 at Chicago-AL. **GRAND SLAMS:** 6, last on 8/23/13 vs. Oakland (Dan Straily). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 2, last on 8/9/10 vs. Chicago-AL (J.J. Putz). **LEADOFF HR:** 13, last on 9/13/10 vs. Toronto (Marc Rzepczynski).

Player of the Month: April 2005 **Player of the Week**: 2 times, last 4/11-17/05 **Rookie of the Month**: None

DAVID ROBERTSON



30

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
5-11	195	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

BIRTHDATE
April 9, 1985

OPENING DAY AGE
28

BIRTHPLACE
Birmingham, Ala.

RESIDES
St. Petersburg, Fla.

M.L. SERVICE
5 years, 70 days

COLLEGE
University of Alabama

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
A.L. All-Star Team
- 2011

STATUS

- Selected in the 17th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2014 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Is the only pitcher in Baseball history to record at least 10K/9.0IP in each of his first six Major League seasons (2008-13)…the previous record was held by four pitchers, who each accomplished the feat in their first three Major League seasons—Dick Radatz, Troy Percival, Mark Prior and Takashi Saito.
- His 11.71K/9.0IP (428K, 329.0IP) career ratio is fourth-best in Major League history (min. 300.0IP) behind Rob Dibble (12.17), Billy Wagner (11.92) and Brad Lidge (11.92)…is the highest K/9.0IP ratio for any pitcher in Yankees history (min. 100.0IP).
- Ranks 15th on the Yankees' all-time games pitched list (339)…in 2013, surpassed Joe Page and Ramiro Mendoza (on 4/28), Fritz Peterson (on 5/21), Allie Reynolds (on 6/8), Steve Hamilton (on 7/21), Goose Gossage (on 8/9) and Jeff Nelson (on 9/12).
- Retired each of 25 consecutive batters faced with the bases loaded from 4/19/11-8/12/13…according to *Elias*, no pitcher had a *longer* such streak since Jeff Brantley retired 30 straight batters in bases loaded situations from 1989-91.

BESTS & STREAKS

Low hit CG
N/A
IP (start)
N/A
IP (relief)
2.0 - 12 times
Last: at TB, 8/25/13
Hits
5 - at DET, 8/8/12
Runs
5 - vs. BAL, 7/28/08
BB
3 - 4 times
Last: vs. BOS, 5/15/11
SO
4 - 4 times
Last: vs. CLE, 6/11/11
HR
2 - 2 times
Last: at BAL, 9/6/12
Winning Streak
5g - 7/19/08-6/4/09
Losing Streak
4g - 7/29-9/11/12
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
26.1 - 9/1/11-5/8/12

2013

- Went 5-1 with a 2.04 ERA (329.0IP, 101ER) and three saves in 70 relief appearances with the Yankees…opponents batted .213 (51-for-239, 5HR); LH .175 (22-for-126, 1HR), RH .257 (29-for-113, 4HR)…retired 54-of-70 first batters faced (77.1%)…allowed 6-of-12 (50%) inherited runners to score.
- Made his fourth career Opening Day roster (2010-13).
- Held opponents scoreless over a 21-outing span from 6/19-8/9 (20.1IP, 12H, 4BB, 22K)…the 20.1-inning scoreless stretch was his single-season career high (credit: *Elias*)…allowed just 1ER over a 29-appearance stretch from 6/19-8/30 (29.1IP).
- Made his 300th career appearance in 6/19 Game 1 win vs. the Dodgers (0.2IP, 2BB).
- Earned his first save of the season in 8/12 win vs. Los Angeles-AL, stranding the bases loaded (0.2IP, 1H, 2BB/1IBB, 2K)…was his first save since 9/20/12 vs. Toronto…allowed a Josh Hamilton double to snap an 0-for-23 stretch by opponents *with runners on base.*
- Allowed a two-run single to Josh Phegley with the bases loaded in the eighth inning of 9/4 win vs. Chicago-AL…had retired each of his previous 25 batters faced with the bases loaded dating back to 4/19/11.
- Missed five games (9/6-10) with right shoulder tendinitis.
- Was 1-0 in nine spring training relief outings, tossing 8.1 scoreless innings (6H, 3BB, 9K).

2012

- Was 2-7 with two saves and a 2.67 ERA (60.2IP, 18ER) in 65 relief appearances…allowed just seven of his 22 inherited runners to score, retiring his first batter faced on 50 occasions…opponents combined to hit .229 (52-for-227) with 15 extra-base hits (8 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR) and 24RBI.
- Opponents batted .229 (52-for-227, 5HR); LH .208 (25-for-120, 1HR), RH .252 (27-for-107, 4HR).
- His seven losses were the most by a Yankees reliever since Jeff Nelson went 3-7 in 1997.
- Did not allow a run in his first 13 appearances of the season from 4/6-5/8 (13.0IP, 8H, 5BB, 23K)…going back to 2011, did not allow a run over a 26.1-inning stretch from 9/1/11-5/8/12, marking the longest scoreless stretch by a Yankees pitcher since Mariano Rivera tossed 30.2 consecutive shutout innings from 7/22-10/2/99.



- Struck out eight consecutive batters faced from 4/29-5/4…was 1K shy of the most by a Yankee in the Expansion Era (since 1961), trailing only Ron Davis (9K: 8K on 5/4/81 at California to end the game and 1K on 5/9/81 at Seattle with his only batter faced).
- Allowed 3H and 4ER in 0.2IP (1BB, 1K, 1HR) on 5/9 vs. Tampa Bay to record his first loss and blown save…marked his first runs allowed in 2012 and his most runs allowed since 7/2/10 vs. Toronto (also 4ER)…allowed a solo HR to Matt Joyce, just his second HR allowed over a 99-game span (96.0IP) that dated back to 8/31/10 (also 8/29/11 at Baltimore, J.J. Hardy)…also snapped a personal streak of 231 opponent at-bats at Yankee Stadium without allowing a home run, the longest such stretch by any pitcher in the current Yankee Stadium.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/15 (retroactive to 5/14)–6/14 with a left oblique strain (missed 28 games).
- Struck out his 300th career batter (Vinny Rottino) in 6/24 win at the Mets…reached the mark in fewer innings (219.2) than all but two pitchers in Major League history—Billy Wagner (194.1) and Brad Lidge (210.2).
- Pitched on three straight days for the first time in his career from 8/26-28 (and five times in a six-game stretch overall from 8/22-28).
- Became a father for the first time with the birth of son Luke Joseph Robertson (8 lbs., 7 oz.) on 8/27…pitched in that night's loss vs. Toronto, tossing a scoreless eighth (1.0IP, 2H, 1K).
- Was 1-0 with a 1.42 ERA (6.1IP, 1ER) in six postseason relief appearances…earned the win in ALDS Game 3 vs. Baltimore after holding the Orioles scoreless in the 11th and 12th innings (2.0IP, 1H, 2K).

2011

- Was 4-0 with one save and a 1.08 ERA in a team-high 70 relief appearances with the Yankees…led all American League relievers and ranked second in the Majors in ERA, trailing only Atlanta's Eric O'Flaherty (0.98).
- Opponents batted .170 (40-for-235, 1HR), marking the ninth-lowest average among ML relievers; LH .156 (19-for-122, 0 HR), RH .186 (21-for-113, 1HR)…appeared in consecutive games 13 times and three straight games twice (5/25-28 and 9/13-16).
- Led all AL relievers and ranked fourth among Major League relievers with 100K…marked the first time a Yankee led AL relievers in strikeouts and the most Ks by a Yankees reliever since Mariano Rivera had 130K in 1996…ranked fourth in the Majors (second in the AL) with 13.50K/9.0IP…marked the highest K/9.0IP ratio by a Yankees reliever in franchise history…became the third pitcher all time to fan at least 100 batters while throwing less than 70.0IP, joining Billy Wagner (1997 w/Houston and 2010 w/Atlanta) and Joel Hanrahan (2010 w/Pittsburgh).
- Opponents batted .053 (1-for-19) with 14K with the bases loaded…according to *Elias*, his 14K with the bases loaded matched the most by any pitcher in the last 35 seasons, joining Nolan Ryan (1977 Angels) and Mark Littell (1978 Cardinals)…held opponents hitless in their last 23AB with men on base to close out the season.
- Allowed just 1ER (J.J. Hardy solo HR on 8/29 at Baltimore) in 36 appearances on the road (0.25 ERA, 36.0IP, 18H, 18BB, 52K)…established a Major League record by holding opponents scoreless in his first 28 road outings (28.2IP, 15H, 12BB, 41K) from 4/8-8/28 (Game 2), surpassing Mariano Rivera (24 straight to open 2005).
- Held opponents homerless over a franchise-record 71 appearances (68.0IP) from 8/31/10-8/28/11 (Game 2), surpassing Rivera's 61-game homerless stretch from 8/19/05-7/17/06…had the streak snapped with Hardy's HR on 8/29 at Baltimore.
- Was named to his first career All-Star Game, tossing a scoreless second inning (1.0IP, 1H, 1K) for the AL in the 5-1 NL victory on 7/12.

- Held opponents scoreless in 26 of his final 27 outings of the season, starting on 7/26, allowing just 11H and 1ER over the 26.2IP stretch with 37K (9BB, .128 opp. BA)…the span was bookended by a pair of 13-game scoreless streaks from 7/26-8/28 and 9/1-28.
- Did not allow a run in 13 September outings, surrendering just 4H and striking out 19 batters over his final 13.1IP (6BB, 1HP).
- Earned the win and improved to 4-0 in the Yankees' AL East-clinching victory on 9/21 (Game 2) vs. Tampa Bay…entered the game with one out and the bases loaded and induced a Zobrist double play on his first pitch…was his third career one-pitch win (also 7/22/08 vs. Minnesota and 6/4/09 vs. Texas), tied with Brian Shouse for most in the Majors since the start of 2008.
- Appeared in two ALDS games vs. Detroit, tossing 2.0 scoreless IP.

HIGHEST K/9.0IP BY A YANKEES RELIEVER, SINCE 1950

1. **DAVID ROBERTSON, 2011 . . . . . 13.50 (66.2IP, 100K)**
2. **DAVID ROBERTSON, 2009 . . . . . 12.98 (43.2IP, 63K)**
3. **DAVID ROBERTSON, 2012 . . . . . 12.02 (60.2IP, 81K)**
4. Ryne Duren, 1960. . . . . 12.00 (45.0IP, 60K)
5. SHAWN KELLEY, 2013 . . . . . 11.98 (53.1IP, 71K)

HOUDINI

RHP David Robertson has faced 56 batters with the bases loaded in his career, with 28K in those situations, including 2K in 4PA in 2013…registered 14K and allowed just 1H in 19 such PA in 2011, matching the most bases-loaded strikeouts in a single season by any pitcher from 1977-2011 (also Nolan Ryan with the 1977 Angels and Mark Littell with the 1978 Cardinals) according to *Elias.*

Struck out 10 consecutive batters faced with the bases loaded during the 2011 season, becoming the only Major League pitcher since 1965 to register 10 straight bases-loaded strikeouts in a single season, according to *Elias*.

2010

- Was 4-5 with one save and a 3.82 ERA in 64 relief appearances with the Yankees, striking out 71 batters in 61.1IP…appeared in consecutive games 10 times and three straight games twice…ranked seventh among all AL relievers with 10.42K/9.0IP.
- Allowed 11ER over his first 10 appearances from 4/4-5/7 (7.1IP)…in 54 appearances from 5/8 through the end of the season, posted a 2.50 ERA (54.0IP, 15ER)…held opponents scoreless in 45 of those 54 outings.
- Faced three batters before being removed from 5/29 loss vs. Cleveland with a mild lower back strain…did not pitch for six days.
- Earned his first win of the season on 7/4 vs. Toronto, tossing a scoreless 10th inning (1.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 1IBB, 1K)…was the first of 19 consecutive scoreless appearances from 7/4-8/21 (18.1IP, 9H, 8BB, 24K)…according to *Elias*, held opponents hitless in 23 consecutive at-bats prior to Willie Bloomquist's ninth-inning double on 8/12 at Kansas City, the longest such streak of his career.
- Appeared in six postseason games, allowing 6ER in 3.1IP…surrendered 5ER in 10/18 ALCS Game 3 loss at Texas.

2009

- Was 2-1 with one save and a 3.30 ERA (43.2IP, 16ER) in 45 relief appearances over three stints with the Yankees (4/16; 4/24-5/9; 5/26-10/4).
- Had a 12.98K/9.0IP ratio (43.2IP, 63K)…among pitchers with at least 40.0IP, marked the second-best K/9.0IP ratio in the Majors behind the Dodgers' Jonathan Broxton (13.50).
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the Yankees' first-ever regular season game at Yankee Stadium on 4/16…made his first appearance of the season in the loss that day vs. Cleveland, striking out three batters in 2.0 scoreless innings (2H)…was optioned back to Scranton/WB the next day…recalled a second time on 4/24 when RHP Chien-Ming Wang was placed on the D.L…appeared in four games (2.2IP, 2H, 3R, 2ER, 4BB, 4K) before being optioned back to Scranton/WB.
- Was recalled a third time on 5/26 and pitched out of the Yankees bullpen for the remainder of the season…did not allow a run in any of his first seven appearances following his third recall (5.0IP, 2H, 2BB, 6K).
- Threw one pitch (Elvis Andrus flyout to LF) to earn his first win of the season on 6/4 vs. Texas…was his second career one-pitch win (also 7/22/08 vs. Minnesota).
- Struck out three batters in 0.2IP in 8/6 win vs. Boston, becoming the first Yankee to record at least three strikeouts without completing a full inning of work since Ron Davis on 9/17/80 vs. Toronto (0.2IP, 3K).
- Was shut down for three weeks from 9/6-28 with elbow stiffness…had an MRI on 9/7 and was seen by Dr. James Andrews in Pensacola, Fla., on 9/10.
- Began the year at Scranton/WB, going 0-3 with two saves and a 1.84 ERA (14.2IP, 3ER, 6BB, 25K) in eight outings.
- Did not allow a run in five appearances during the 2009 playoffs, tossing 5.1 scoreless innings (4H, 3BB, 3K)…earned the win in each of his first two postseason appearances (Game 2 of ALDS vs. Minnesota and Game 2 of ALCS vs. Los Angeles-AL), as the Yankees recorded "walk-off" wins in each contest.
- In his first career postseason appearance in Game 2 of ALDS vs. Minnesota, escaped a bases-loaded, no out jam in the top of the 11th inning without allowing any runs (Yankees won in the bottom of the frame on Mark Teixeira's "walk-off" HR).

2008

- Was 4-0 with a 5.34 ERA in 25 relief appearances over two stints with the Yankees (6/28-8/28; 9/13-28)…pitched in three consecutive games twice (7/13-18 and 8/24-27)…tossed a season-high 2.0 innings on six occasions.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster on 6/28…made his ML debut in 6/29 loss at the Mets, allowing 1ER in 2.0IP (4H, 1K)…struck out his first batter faced (Oliver Perez).
- Pitched a scoreless 12th inning and recorded his first Major League victory on 7/19 vs. Oakland (1.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 1K) after Jose Molina was hit by a pitch with the bases loaded, bringing in the game-winning run.
- Recorded his second Major League victory (within a four-game span) on 7/22 vs. Minnesota, stranding two inherited runners and getting the final out in the sixth on one pitch.
- In 7/28 loss vs. Baltimore, allowed a grand slam to Adam Jones and set a career high with 5ER…was his first HR allowed as a professional after 148.1 career IP (minors-136.0IP from 2007-08 and Majors-12.1IP).
- Allowed 16ER over 10 outings (13.1IP) from 7/28-8/27 and was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/28…was recalled from Scranton/WB on 9/13…did not allow a run over four appearances in his second stint (4.2IP, 2H, 3BB, 7K).
- In 53.2 combined minor league innings with Scranton/WB and Double-A Trenton, went 4-0 with three saves and a 1.67 ERA over 30 relief appearances (28H, 13R, 10ER, 23BB, 77K).
- Made three playoff relief outings with IL-champion Scranton/WB, allowing 3ER in 4.1IP (6.23 ERA, 2H, 4BB, 6K).
- Named the International League's "Best Reliever" in *Baseball America*'s 2008 Best Tools survey.

2007

- In his first professional season, pitched at Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, combining to go 8-3 with four saves and a 0.96 ERA in 44 relief appearances (32BB, 113K).
- Ranked third among minor league relievers, with a .154 opponents batting average…was named to the South Atlantic League's midseason All-Star team (w/ Charleston)…39 of his 44 outings were at least 2.0 innings and all but two were more than 1.0 inning…converted on four of five save opportunities.
- Was 5-2 with three saves and a 0.77 ERA (47.0IP, 4ER) in 24 appearances with Charleston…began his career with 10 consecutive scoreless outings from 4/3-5/3, allowing just 7H in 18.1IP (6BB, 27K).
- Went 3-1 with one save and a 1.08 ERA with Tampa…did not allow an earned run in nine appearances at home (17.1IP, 8H, 2R, 9BB, 12K).
- Made two regular season appearances with Trenton, allowing 1ER in 4.0IP (2.25 ERA)…appeared in two postseason games for the Eastern League champion Thunder, surrendering 2ER in 5.0IP (3.60 ERA) and striking out five batters.

PERSONAL

- Full name is David Alan Robertson…married Erin in January 2009 and the couple has a son, Luke Joseph (born 8/27/12)…older brother, Connor, was drafted by Oakland in 2004.
- Drafted by the Yankees out of the University of Alabama…ranks among all-time school career leaders in strikeouts, appearances and saves…was named to the 2005 Louisville Slugger Freshman All-America team as well as the 2005 Freshman All-SEC team as selected by the league's head coaches…was named a freshman All-American by *Baseball America* and *Collegiate Baseball Magazine*…was also a Freshman All-SEC selection by SEBaseball.com and a Third-Team All-SEC pick by SEBaseball.com after leading the team in games (32) wins (seven), ERA (2.92) and saves (eight) and setting the single-season rookie record for most strikeouts (105)…also led the SEC in lowest opponents average (.105)…became the fifth former Alabama player to appear for the Yankees, joining Joe Sewell, Ken Sears, Butch Hobson and Andy Phillips.
- Is a 2004 graduate of Paul W. Bryant High School, where he played baseball and led the Stampede to the Class 6A state playoffs in the school's first year of existence.
- Was named the 2013 winner of the "Ben Epstein - Dan Castellano 'Good Guy'" Award by members of the New York chapter of the BBWAA…received his award at the annual writers dinner on 1/25/14 in Manhattan.
- Visited his hometown of Tuscaloosa, Ala., following the April 2011 tornadoes that ravaged the area…he and his wife, Erin, established the David and Erin Robertson Foundation in 2011 to raise funds to donate to the relief efforts in his hometown (www.highsocksforhope.com)…also made donations in the areas ravaged by Hurricane Sandy in 2012 and outfitted homes in Oklahoma and Texas for families whose homes were destroyed following devastating tornadoes in 2013…teamed up with the Stephen Siller Tunnel to Towers Foundation, Bain Capital and College Hunks Hauling Junk on 12/21/13 to help furnish the newly-repaired houses of 21 families on Staten Island who were forced out of their homes due to damage from Hurricane Sandy…has also donated $100 for every strikeout he has recorded since 2011 to the foundation…honored as the 2011 Joan Payson Award for Community Service recipient, presented by the New York Chapter of the BBWAA.
- Was named the Yankees' 2013 nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award, which recognizes the player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement…was nominated in recognition of his work with High Socks for Hope, which has extended its reach to lend support to charities and organizations helping those affected by natural disasters and to provide humanitarian services to individuals in need.

- Participated in a Power of 2 Challenge against Boston's Ryan Dempster in August 2013 in which fans competed to see which foundation could raise more money—Robertson's "High Socks for Hope" or Dempster's "Dempster Family Foundation"…"High Socks for Hope" won the challenge after collecting nearly $14,000 in donations, with the pitchers combining to raise over $27,000 for their respective charities…was a finalist in the 2013 All-Star Final Vote for the final roster spot on the AL All-Star squad.
- Appeared at local Bronx schools during the 2010 season, reading to school kids with the "Story Pirates."
- Received the 2011 Golden Hammer Award from Habitat for Humanity of Tuscaloosa for his charitable efforts in the city.
- Took part in the 2013 Buckmaster Life Hunt along with the Braves' Craig Kimbrel, going on a three-day hunt with disabled children and wounded soldiers.

Robertson's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Charleston	5	2	0.77	24	0	0	0	3	47.0	25	5	4	0	0	15	67	5	0
	Tampa	3	1	1.08	18	0	0	0	1	33.1	18	6	4	0	0	15	37	2	0
	Trenton	0	0	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	1	0	0	2	9	1	0
2008	Trenton	0	0	0.96	9	0	0	0	2	18.2	8	2	2	0	1	6	26	1	0
	Scranton/WB	4	0	2.06	21	0	0	0	1	35.0	20	11	8	1	1	17	51	1	0
	YANKEES	4	0	5.34	25	0	0	0	0	30.1	29	18	18	3	0	15	36	6	0
2009	Scranton/WB	0	3	1.84	8	0	0	0	2	14.2	10	7	3	0	0	6	25	0	0
	YANKEES	2	1	3.30	45	0	0	0	1	43.2	36	19	16	4	1	23	63	6	0
2010	YANKEES	4	5	3.82	64	0	0	0	1	61.1	59	26	26	5	3	33	71	7	2
2011	YANKEES	4	0	1.08	70	0	0	0	1	66.2	40	9	8	1	1	35	100	6	1
2012	YANKEES	2	7	2.67	65	0	0	0	2	60.2	52	19	18	5	1	19	81	1	1
	Scranton/WB - a	0	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2013	YANKEES	5	1	2.04	70	0	0	0	5	66.1	51	15	15	5	2	18	77	1	0
Minor League Totals		**12**	**6**	**1.28**	**84**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**154.2**	**83**	**32**	**22**	**1**	**2**	**61**	**215**	**10**	**0**
Major League Totals		**21**	**14**	**2.76**	**339**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**329.0**	**267**	**15**	**15**	**23**	**8**	**143**	**428**	**27**	**4**

Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a left oblique strain from May 15 (retroactive to May 14) - June 14, 2012.

Robertson's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	NYY vs. MIN	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010	NYY vs. MIN	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2011	NYY vs. DET	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
2012	NYY vs. BAL	1	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Division Series Totals		**2**	**0**	**0.00**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8.0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**0**	**0**

Robertson's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	NYY vs. LAA	1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
2010	NYY vs. TEX	0	0	20.25	4	0	0	0	0	2.2	8	6	6	1	0	1	4	1	0
2012	NYY vs. DET	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
LCS Totals		**1**	**0**	**9.45**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6.2**	**11**	**7**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**1**	**0**

Robertson's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	NYY vs. PHI	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
World Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**3**	**0**	**3.71**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**17.0**	**15**	**7**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**5**	**17**	**1**	**0**

Robertson's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	NYY, Arizona	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Robertson's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2013	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**---**	**339**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Robertson's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.969	339	12	19	1	32	0

ALEX RODRIGUEZ



13

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-3	225	R	R

THIRD BASEMAN

BIRTHDATE
July 27, 1975

OPENING DAY AGE
38

BIRTHPLACE
New York, N.Y.

RESIDES
Miami, Fla.

M.L. SERVICE
19 years, 11 days

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

A.L. Most Valuable Player
- 2003, 2005, 2007

A.L. All-Star Team
- 1996, 1997, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2010, 2011

A.L. Silver Slugger Award
- 1996, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2008

A.L. Gold Glove Award
- 2002, 2003

***Baseball America* Player of the Year**
- 2000, 2002, 2007

***Sporting News* Player of the Year**
- 1996, 2002, 2007

STATUS

- Acquired from the Texas Rangers with cash in exchange for 2B Alfonso Soriano and a player to be named later (INF Joaquin Arias) on February 16, 2004…signed a seven-year contract with player options for three additional years on December 11, 2000…opted out of the contract on October 28, 2007…re-signed by the Yankees to a 10-year contract on December 17, 2007…contract extends through the 2017 season…on January 11, 2014, was suspended by Major League Baseball for a period that includes 162 regular season games in the 2014 regular season, as well as the entire 2014 postseason.

CAREER NOTES

- Ranks fifth on Baseball's all-time list with 654HR…ranks sixth on the Yankees' all-time list with 309HR.
- Is fifth in Baseball history with 1,969RBI…surpassed Hall of Famer Stan Musial (1,950) in 2013.
- Ranks ninth on Baseball's all-time runs scored list (1,919).
- Compiled 13 consecutive seasons (1998-2010) with at least 30HR and 100RBI…is the longest such streak all time…is also the only player in Baseball history to reach the marks 14 times in his career (also in 1996).
- His streak of hitting at least 30HR in 13 straight seasons from 1998-2010 is tied with Barry Bonds for the longest all time…has reached the mark 14 times in his career, tied with Bonds (14) for second-most 30-homer seasons all time behind Hank Aaron (15)…his 13 consecutive seasons with at least 25HR (1998-2010) is tied with Willie Mays (13) for third-longest such streak in Major League history behind Babe Ruth and Barry Bonds (each 15 straight)…his 14 overall seasons with at least 25HR are most among active players…reached 20HR in 15 consecutive seasons from 1996-2010, tied with Bonds for the third-longest streak in Major League history behind Hank Aaron (20) and Babe Ruth (16)—credit: *Elias*.
- Owns eight seasons of at least 40HR, tying Barry Bonds, Hank Aaron and Harmon Killebrew for second-most all time behind Babe Ruth (11)…compiled six straight seasons with 40-or-more home runs from 1998-2003, matching Sammy Sosa (1998-2003) for the second-longest streak of 40-homer seasons in Major League history behind Babe Ruth (seven, 1926-32).
- Has hit at least 50HR in three separate seasons (54-2007; 57-2002; 52-2001), one of four players in Major League history to have more than two seasons with at least 50HR: Babe Ruth, Mark McGwire and Sammy Sosa each did it four times (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)…is one of only three players to hit 50-or-more home runs in a season with more than one club, joining Jimmie Foxx (58HR w/ Philadelphia in 1932; 50 w/ Boston in 1938) and Mark McGwire (52 w/ Oakland in 1996; 70 w/ St. Louis in 1998 and 65 w/ St. Louis in 1999), according to SABR's David Vincent.
- Has hit 24 career grand slams, surpassing Lou Gehrig (23) for the most all time in Major League history…has 14 grand slams as a Yankee, surpassing Joe DiMaggio for second-most in Yankees franchise history behind Gehrig…is one of three players in Major League history to have three career "walk-off" grand slams, joining Vern Stephens (1946 w/ St. Louis-AL, '49 and '50 with Boston-AL) and the Philadelphia Phillies' Cy Williams (one in 1924 and two in 1926).

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
5 - 5 times
Last: at TEX, 5/25/09

Runs
5 - 2 times
Last: vs. TB, 4/18/05

2B
3 - vs. SEA, 4/7/01

3B
1 - 30 times
Last: at BOS, 7/8/12

HR
3 - 4 times
Last: at KC, 8/14/10

RBI
10 - vs. LAA, 4/26/05

BB
5 - vs. KC, 4/23/00

SO
4 - 4 times
Last: at KC, 4/8/08

SB
3 - 2 times
Last: vs. BOS, 9/25/09

Single-Season Hit Streak
20g - 8/16-9/4/96

Hit Streak
23g - 9/25/06-4/23/07

"Walk-off" Hits
11 times
Last: vs. BOS, 8/7/09 (HR)

- Owns 60 career multi-homer games, the seventh-most all time.
- Owns 21 career home runs in the ninth inning or later that have tied the game or given his team the lead…has nine "walk-off" home runs in his career, including six as a Yankee, the most since Graig Nettles had six from 1973-81.
- Collected at least 100RBI in 13 consecutive seasons from 1998-2010, tied with Lou Gehrig (1926-38) and Jimmie Foxx (1929-41) for the longest such stretch all time…his 14 overall seasons with at least 100RBI are the most in Baseball history.
- Scored at least 100R in 13 straight seasons from 1996-2008, tied with Hank Aaron (13, 1955-67) and Gehrig (13, 1926-38) as the only players in Baseball history to accomplish the feat…reached the 100RBI and 100R plateaus in 11 consecutive seasons from 1998-2008, trailing only Lou Gehrig for the longest such streak all time (13 straight seasons from 1926-38).
- Is one of five players all time to collect at least 600HR and 2,900H (also Hank Aaron, Barry Bonds, Willie Mays and Babe Ruth)…is one of three players all time with at least 400 doubles, 600HR and 300SB, joining Barry Bonds (601/762/514) and Willie Mays (523/660/338).

MOST GRAND SLAMS, ALL TIME

1.	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ**	**24**
2.	Lou Gehrig	23
3.	Manny Ramirez	21
4.	Eddie Murray	19
5.	Willie McCovey	18
	Robin Ventura	18

MOST HOME RUNS, ALL TIME

1.	Barry Bonds	762
2.	Hank Aaron	755
3.	Babe Ruth	714
4.	Willie Mays	660
5.	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ**	**654**
6.	Ken Griffey, Jr.	630
7.	Jim Thome	612
8.	Sammy Sosa	609
9.	Frank Robinson	586
10.	Mark McGwire	583

- Has hit 309HR with the Yankees after hitting 189HR with Seattle and 156HR with Texas…is the only player in Major League history to hit at least 150HR with three different teams.
- Owns 344HR as a shortstop, one shy of the all-time record held by Cal Ripken Jr. (345), who played in 2,303 games with 8,934 at-bats at shortstop…his eight consecutive 20-homer seasons as a shortstop (1996-2003) is the second-longest such streak, behind Ripken (10, 1982-91).
- Is the all-time leader with 203 Interleague RBI, is tied for second in runs (184) and ranks third in hits (309).
- Played in 431 games at the original Yankee Stadium, the fifth-highest total among New York City-born players, behind Lou Gehrig (1,080), Phil Rizzuto (825), Joe Pepitone (525) and Snuffy Stirnweiss (442), according to *Elias*.
- Has made 14 All-Star appearances…has been elected as a starter 12 times (did not play in 2011 due to injury)…has six fan-elected starts at shortstop and six at third base, joining Cal Ripken, Jr. (17), Rod Carew (15), Griffey, Jr. (13), Bonds (12), Ivan Rodriguez (12) and Ozzie Smith (12) as the only players in history to earn at least 12 fan elections…joins Carew (eight starts at 2B, seven at 1B) as the only players to be voted as an All-Star starter at least six times at each of two different positions.
- Has made 16 career Opening Day rosters (1996-2008, '10-12)…has made eight Opening Day starts at 3B after making eight Opening Day starts at SS, becoming the first player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to make at least eight Opening Day starts at both 3B and SS—credit: *Elias*…has made eight O.D. starts at 3B with Derek Jeter at SS (2004-08, '10-12), extending their record for most starts by a SS/3B combo in franchise history…are the first SS/3B combo to start together for the same team on eight different Opening Days since the Dodgers' Ron Cey and Bill Russell (1974-76, '78-82)—credit: *Elias*.
- Has hit safely in all eight Opening Days he has played with the Yankees (2004-08, '10-12), batting .424 (14-for-33) with 5 doubles, 2HR and 9RBI during the stretch…has hit safely in nine straight openers in which he was on the active Opening Day roster dating back to 2003 (w/ Texas) and has at least 1H in his first game played in each of the last 11 seasons, including 2009 when he debuted on 5/8 at Baltimore and hit a HR on the first pitch he saw and 2013 when he singled in his season debut on 8/5 at Chicago-AL.

2013

- Hit .244 (38-for-156) with 21R, 7 doubles, 7HR and 19RBI in 44 games (16 starts at DH, 27 at 3B) with the Yankees.
- Began the season on the 60-day disabled list from 2/13-8/5 recovering from left hip surgery performed on 1/16/13 at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York…missed the first 110 team games of the year.
- Began a rehab assignment on 7/2…in 15 rehab games with Single-A Charleston (two games), Single-A Tampa (six games), Double-A Trenton (four games) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (three games), combined to bat .214 (9-for-42) with 6R, 1 double, 3HR, 10RBI and 6BB…was diagnosed with a Grade 1 strain of his left quadriceps on 7/21 after undergoing an exam and MRI performed by Dr. Christopher Ahmad at New York-Presbyterian Hospital…returned to Tampa for rest and treatment before beginning a second rehab assignment on 8/2 with Trenton.
- Made his season debut in 8/5 loss at Chicago-AL, starting at 3B and going 1-for-4…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day disabled list prior to the game.
- Collected his first career pinch-hit in 8/25 win at Tampa Bay, pinch-hitting for Chris Stewart in the 10th inning…prior to the single, was 0-for-14 as a pinch-hitter in his career.
- Hit his 650th career home run in 8/26 loss at Toronto.
- Hit his 24th career grand slam in 9/20 win vs. San Francisco off George Kontos (his first since 6/12/12 at Atlanta), surpassing Lou Gehrig (23) for most in Baseball history…was his 14th grand slam *as a Yankee*, breaking a tie with Joe DiMaggio (13) for sole possession of second place on the Yankees' all-time list behind Gehrig.

2012

- Hit .272 (126-for-463) with 74R, 17 doubles, 1 triple, 18HR, 57RBI and 51BB in 122 games (81 starts at 3B and 38 starts at DH) with the Yankees…was 13-for-14 in stolen base attempts, marking his most single-season steals since 2009 (14)…was successful in 13 straight stolen base attempts from 5/13/11-7/6/12.
- During the season surpassed Frank Robinson (1,830), Craig Biggio (1,844), Mel Ott (1,859), Tris Speaker (1,882) and Lou Gehrig (1,889) on Baseball's all-time runs scored list…surpassed Willie Mays (1,903), Eddie Murray (1,917) and Jimmie Foxx (1,925) on the all-time RBI list…also passed Ken Griffey, Jr. (630) for fifth place in home runs all time.
- Hit his 500th career double in 5/21 loss vs. Kansas City…snapped a career-high-tying 0-for-16 stretch with runners on base with his first-inning single with Cano on first base—credit: *Elias*.
- Reached base safely in 22 straight games from 5/21-6/16, his longest such stretch since 9/18/06-4/27/07 (31G).
- Recorded his 60th career multi-HR game (56th two-HR game) in 5/23 win vs. Kansas City.
- Hit game-tying grand slam in the eighth inning in 6/12 win at Atlanta…was his 23rd career grand slam, tying Lou Gehrig for the most in Baseball history…was his 13th grand slam as a Yankee, surpassing Babe Ruth (12) and tying Joe DiMaggio (13) for second place on the club's all-time list (behind Gehrig's 23).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 7/25-9/3 with a left fifth metacarpal fracture (missed 36 team games)…suffered the injury after being hit by a Felix Hernandez pitch in the eighth inning on 7/24…made two rehab starts (1-3B/1-DH) with Single-A Tampa on 8/31 and 9/1, going 0-for-7 with 1R and 1BB.
- Reached his 37th birthday (on 7/27) with 644HR, the most ever for a player prior to their 37th birthday…his 1,928RBI were second-most prior to turning 37, trailing only Lou Gehrig (1,994).
- Played in his 2,500th career game in 9/6 loss at Baltimore…became the fourth then-active player to reach the mark, joining teammate Derek Jeter (who did so earlier in 2012), Omar Vizquel and Jim Thome…with 2,876 hits and 1,185 extra-base hits, only two other players tallied as many hits and extra-base hits through their first 2,500 games: Stan Musial (3,176H, 1,233 extra-base hits) and Hank Aaron (3,044H, 1,200 extra-base hits).
- Hit his 300th home run as a Yankee in 9/7 win at Baltimore.
- Went 11 games without driving in a run from 9/19 (Game 2)-9/30…tied the second-longest such streak of his career (also 11G from 7/2-15/97) behind only a 13-game stretch without an RBI from 6/3-17/03.
- Snapped a career-high 67AB stretch without an extra-base hit with his fifth-inning double in 10/3 win vs. Boston (credit: *Elias*)…was his first extra-base hit since a home run on 9/14 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Went 3-for-25 (.120) combined in postseason play (ALDS win vs. Baltimore and ALCS loss vs. Detroit).

2011

- Hit .276 (103-for-373) with 67R, 21 doubles, 16HR, 62RBI and 47BB in 99 games (87 starts at 3B and 10 at DH) with the Yankees.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in each of his first 16 games of the season (3/31-4/25).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 7/14 (retroactive to 7/8)…underwent arthroscopic surgery to repair a meniscus tear in his right knee at the University of Miami on 7/11…surgery was performed by Dr. Lee Kaplan.
- Participated in a simulated game on 8/14 at the Yankees' minor league complex in Tampa, Fla., collecting 4H in 13AB with 2 doubles and 3K…began a rehab assignment with Single-A Tampa, and made two appearances with the team on 8/12-13 at Dunedin, going 2-for-6 with 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI, 1BB and 3K in two starts as the DH…hit solo HR to left-center field on his first swing of his first rehab appearance on 8/12…was transferred to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre from 8/16-17, combining to go 2-for-5 with 1RBI and 2BB (2GS at 3B).
- Was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 15-day D.L. on 8/21 (missed 38 team games)…batted .191 (13-for-68) with 14R, 2 doubles, 3HR and 10RBI in 19 games through the end of the season following his D.L. stint, also battling a sprained left thumb injury.
- Missed two games (8/23-24) with a sprained left thumb (injury occurred in 8/21 win at Minnesota, his first game back from the D.L.)…returned to play for three games from 8/25-28 (G1) before missing six more games from 8/28 (G2)-9/2 with the injury…missed another six games with lingering left thumb soreness from 9/10-16.
- Went 2-for-18 (.111) with 3RBI and 4BB in the Yankees' five-game ALDS loss vs. Detroit.

600 HOME RUN CLUB

Player	Team	Date	Pitcher	Opponent	Age	AB No.
Babe Ruth	Yankees	8/21/31	George Blaeholder	at St. Louis	36 yrs, 196 days	6,921
Willie Mays	Giants	9/22/69	Mike Corkins	at San Diego	38 yrs, 139 days	9,514
Hank Aaron	Braves	4/27/71	Gaylord Perry	vs. San Francisco	37 yrs, 81 days	10,014
Barry Bonds	Giants	8/9/02	Kip Wells	vs. Pittsburgh	38 yrs, 16 days	8,211
Sammy Sosa	Rangers	6/20/07	Jason Marquis	vs. Chicago-NL	38 yrs, 220 days	8,637
Ken Griffey, Jr.	Reds	6/9/08	Mark Hendrickson	at Florida	38 yrs, 201 days	9,042
ALEX RODRIGUEZ	**Yankees**	**8/4/10**	**Shaun Marcum**	**vs. Toronto**	**35 yrs, 8 days**	**8,688**
Jim Thome	Twins	8/15/11 (G2)	Daniel Schlereth	at Detroit	40 yrs, 353 days	8,167

2010

- Hit .270 (141-for-522) with 74R, 29 doubles, 30HR and 125RBI in 137 games (122 starts at 3B, 12 at DH) with the Yankees…ranked second in the Majors in RBI…had 16 game-winning RBI, tied with Chicago-AL's Paul Konerko and Toronto's Vernon Wells for most such RBI in the AL…13 of his 30HR (43.3%) and 58 of his 125RBI (46.4%) either tied the game or gave the Yankees the lead.
- Had a Major League-leading 48RBI in the seventh inning or later, 20 of which tied the game or put the team ahead…hit four go-ahead HR in the seventh inning or later.
- Played in 137 games and drove in 125 runs…since RBI became an official statistic in 1920, only nine players (12 occasions) have recorded more RBI while playing 137G or fewer, including just two Yankees–Babe Ruth in 1929 (154RBI) and '32 (137) and Joe DiMaggio in 1939 (126) and '40 (133).
- Was 9-for-20 (.450) with 3HR and a Major League-leading 34RBI with the bases loaded…tied for most grand slams in the Majors in 2010 and marked the fourth time in his career he hit at least three grand slams in a season (also 1996, '99 and 2007)…became the third Yankee to hit three grand slams before the All-Star break (also Lou Gehrig – four in 1934; and Don Mattingly – three in 1987).
- Committed just 2E over his final 81 games (80 starts) at 3B beginning on 5/27…made 5E in his first 43 games of the season (4/4-5/26)…went 45 straight games (44 starts) at third base without making an error from 7/17-9/28…only Jhonny Peralta (5E) and Placido Polanco (5E) committed fewer errors than Rodriguez (7E) among Major Leaguers with at least 100G at 3B.
- Reached the 1,000-hit plateau as a Yankee with his second-inning single off Wade Davis in 4/10 win at Tampa Bay…had 966H with Seattle (1994-2000) and 569 with Texas (2001-03), becoming the second player to have 1,000H with other team(s) prior to getting 1,000 with the Yankees, joining Dave Winfield (1,134 w/ San Diego from 1973-80; and 1,300 w/ the Yankees from 1981-88, '90)—credit: *Elias*.



ALL-TIME LISTS

Courtesy of the Elias Sports Bureau

RBI

(since becoming an official statistic in 1920)

1.	Hank Aaron	2,297
2.	Barry Bonds	1,996
3.	Lou Gehrig	1,993
4.	Babe Ruth	1,992
5.	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ**	**1,969**

RUNS

6.	Pete Rose	2,165
7.	Willie Mays	2,060
8.	Stan Musial	1,949
9.	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ**	**1,919**
10.	Lou Gehrig	1,889

- Hit his 250th home run as a Yankee in 7/1 win vs. Seattle, his 963rd game with the Yankees…according to *Elias*, the only player to reach the 250-homer plateau with the Yankees in fewer games was Babe Ruth (774th game).
- Collected a Major League-best 31RBI in July, marking his most RBI in a calendar month since September 2007 (also 31RBI)…was his fourth 30RBI month as a Yankee (also April and June 2007-both 34RBI), the most such months by a Yankee since Mickey Mantle (July 1952, May 1956, June 1957 and June 1961).
- Hit first-inning, two-run HR—the 600th HR of his career—in 8/4 win vs. Toronto, becoming the seventh player in Major League history to reach the plateau…at 35 years, 8 days old, became the youngest player ever to hit his 600th career HR, surpassing Babe Ruth (36 years, 196 days)…the home run came in his 2,267th career game, trailing only Ruth (2,044) for fewest games needed to reach the mark…joined Ruth (600th HR on 8/21/31 at St. Louis) as the only players to hit their 600th career homer as a Yankee…came exactly three years to the day after he hit his 500th home run (8/4/07 vs. Kansas City, off Kyle Davies)…snapped a 46AB homerless stretch and an 0-for-17 stretch overall with the homer…hit .196 (9-for-46) with 3 doubles and 8RBI between his 599th and 600th home runs (7/22-8/3).
- Hit three home runs (solo HR and two two-run HRs) in 8/14 win at Kansas City, going 4-for-5…hit the three homers in consecutive plate appearances off three different pitchers (a span of five pitches)…was his fourth career three-HR game and first since 4/26/05 vs. Los Angeles-AL.
- Was named the "AL Player of the Month" for September (.309, 25-for-81, 15R, 9HR and 26RBI in 22 games).
- Appeared in all nine postseason games, reaching base in eight of the contests (.219, 7-for-32, 5R, 2 doubles, 3RBI and 4BB).

2009

- Hit .286 (127-for-444) with 17 doubles, 1 triple, 30HR, 100RBI and 14SB in 124 games (113 starts at 3B, nine at DH) with the Yankees…missed 28 team games at the start of the season due to injury.
- The Yankees went 90-44 (.672) following his return from the disabled list on 5/8, marking the best winning percentage in the Majors over the stretch…ranked second in the American League in RBI and tied for second in the AL in home runs after coming off the D.L., trailing only teammate Mark Teixeira.

- Was involved in scoring or driving in the game-winning or tying run in six of the Yankees' 15 "walk-off" innings in 2009 (two game-ending home runs, one game-tying home run, two game-winning runs scored and hit a pop-up resulting in a two-run "walk-off" error vs. the Mets).
- According to *Elias*, 15 of his 30HR either tied the game or put the team ahead…had 12HR in the seventh inning or later, seven of which tied the game or put the Yankees ahead…51 of his 100RBI tied the game or put the team ahead, tying for second in the AL with 29 go-ahead RBI…had 33RBI in the seventh inning or later, 15 of which tied the game or put the team ahead.
- Became the third Yankee to reach the 100RBI plateau in fewer than 125 games in a season (also Joe DiMaggio in 1939 and Bill Dickey in 1936).
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 4/4–5/8 (retroactive to 3/27)…missed 28 team games…underwent arthroscopic surgery on 3/9 to repair his right hip labrum, remove an impingement in the joint and drain a cyst in the hip…the procedure was performed by Dr. Marc Philippon at the Vail Valley Surgery Center in Vail, Colo…the cyst and tear were discovered during an MRI taken on 2/28…cyst was originally drained on 3/5.



MOST RBI, SINGLE POSTSEASON, ALL TIME

1. David Freese ..... 21 (2011, STL)
2. Sandy Alomar, Jr. ..... 19 (1997, CLE)
   David Ortiz ..... 19 (2004, BOS)
   Scott Spiezio ..... 19 (2002, ANA)
5. **ALEX RODRIGUEZ .....18 (2009, NYY)**

- During his rehab assignment from 4/30-5/7, was 7-for-36 (.194) with 3HR, 8BB and 8K…reported to Tampa on 4/13 to continue his rehab program…was selected to participate in the World Baseball Classic with the Dominican Republic, but was unable to play (hip surgery).
- Missed his first Opening Day active roster since 1995, snapping a stretch of 13 straight Opening Day starts.
- Hit three-run HR on his first pitch seen of the season and was 1-for-4 in 5/8 win at Baltimore…became the first Yankee to homer on the first pitch of his first plate appearance of a season since Andy Phillips on 9/26/04 at Boston, in the first PA of his Major League career.
- Seven of his first 10 hits after returning from the disabled list on 5/8 were home runs…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the first Yankee in franchise history to collect 7HR within his first 10H of the season.
- Homered on four straight days from 5/16-19, marking the eighth time in his career he homered in at least four consecutive games…according to *Elias*, his five streaks of four straight games with a HR as a Yankee tie him with Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig and Yogi Berra for the most in franchise history.
- Reached the 14-year anniversary of his first HR (Tom Gordon on 6/12/95 w/ Seattle vs. Kansas City) with 561 homers…according to *Elias*, his career total of 561 within 14 years of hitting his first were most all time.
- Hit two-run "walk-off" HR in the 15th inning of 8/7 win vs. Boston, becoming the fifth player in Baseball history to hit a "walk-off" HR in the 15th inning or later to break a scoreless tie, joining Old Hoss Radbourn in 1882 w/ Providence (18th inning), Earl Averill in 1935 w/ Cleveland (15th inning), Willie Mays in 1963 w/ San Francisco (16th inning) and Adrian Garrett in 1975 w/ Chicago-NL (16th inning)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*…was his ninth career extra-inning HR…two games later, hit the go-ahead solo HR in the seventh in 8/9 win vs. Boston…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first player in Major League history to snap scoreless ties by hitting home runs in the seventh inning or later twice in one series.
- Recorded his 2,500th hit with a fifth-inning single in 9/2 win at Baltimore, becoming the 78th player all time to reach the hit total…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau* - at the age of 34 years, 37 days old – became the third-youngest player to reach the 2,500H plateau in the Expansion Era, behind Hank Aaron (33 years, 127 days) and Robin Yount (33 years, 289 days).
- Homered twice in the sixth inning of the Yankees' regular season finale win at Tampa Bay on 10/4, with a three-run home run and a grand slam…the 7RBI marked the most in a single inning in American League history…became the second player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to drive in seven-or-more runs in an inning (also Fernando Tatis—8RBI on 4/23/99 vs. Los Angeles-NL)…was the second time in his career he has homered twice in the same inning (also 9/5/07 vs. Seattle), marking the sixth time a Yankee has homered twice in the same frame and becoming the first Yankee to accomplish the feat twice in pinstripes.
- Hit .365 (19-for-52) with 15R, 5 doubles, 6HR and 18RBI in the postseason, leading the team in average, runs, home runs, RBI and tying for tops in doubles…hit three game-tying HR in the seventh inning or later in the 2009 postseason, the most such HR ever for a player in their postseason career (credit: *Elias*)…hit ninth-inning, two-run home run (off Joe Nathan) to tie game in Game 2 win of ALDS vs. Minnesota and solo HR (off Carl Pavano) to tie game in seventh inning of Game 3 ALDS clincher at Minnesota…tied the game with a solo HR (off Brian Fuentes) in the 11th inning of ALCS Game 2 win vs. Los Angeles-AL…matched Bernie Williams (6HR in 1996) for the most HR in a single postseason in franchise history, and was 1HR shy of tying the AL record (7-ANA Troy Glaus-2002 and TB B.J. Upton-2008)…his solo HR on 10/31/09 in Game 4 of World Series at Philadelphia became the first playoff homer to be reviewed by video replay.

- Drove in a run in 11 postseason games and set a franchise record with 18RBI…eight of his RBI tied the game or put the Yankees ahead…drove in at least one run in eight straight playoff games from 10/8/07 (ALDS Game 4)-10/20/09 (ALCS Game 4)…joined Boston's David Ortiz (2004) as the only two players to record three game-tying or go-ahead RBI hits in the ninth inning or later in a single postseason.
- Won the Babe Ruth Award from the New York Chapter of the BBWAA as the postseason MVP.

2008

- Hit .302 (154-for-510) with 104R, 33 doubles, 35HR, 103RBI and 18SB in 138 games with the Yankees (131 starts at 3B, seven at DH)…ranked third in the AL in home runs, tied for fifth in runs scored and tied for eighth in RBI…finished eighth in AL MVP voting…won his 10th career Silver Slugger Award.
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, recorded his fourth consecutive season (2005-08) of hitting 20-or-more home runs at the original Yankee Stadium…only Babe Ruth (six straight seasons) had a longer such stretch in original Yankee Stadium history (1926-31)…batted .324 (60-for-185) with 17HR and 47RBI in his last 50 games at the original Yankee Stadium beginning 6/7.
- Was named to his 12th All-Star team, marking his 11th selection via the fan vote and fifth overall selection at 3B…tallied the most votes in the Majors (3,934,518) for the second straight season, becoming the first back-to-back leader since Ichiro Suzuki (three seasons, 2001-03)…was 0-for-2 in the 15-inning AL victory on 7/15 at Yankee Stadium, starting at 3B.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 4/30-5/20 with a strained right quadriceps (missed 16 team games, Yankees were 6-10)…was his first stint on the disabled list since 7/8-24/00 (w/ Seattle) when he missed 15 games with a right knee strain…originally injured his quad running out a ground ball on 4/20 at Baltimore…missed three games from 4/22-24 (spent three days from 4/21-23 in Miami, Fla., welcoming the birth of his second daughter, Ella Alexander, on 4/21)…returned to the lineup on 4/25 and played in four games before being removed for PH (Damon) in the eighth inning of 4/28 win at Cleveland (left game with discomfort in his right quad).
- In his final 114 games of the season after returning from the D.L. on 5/20, hit .305 (128-for-419) with 90R, 26 doubles, 31HR, 92RBI, 59BB and 17SB…the Yankees were 68-46 (.596) over the stretch as he led the AL in home runs and ranked third in runs and RBI.
- Hit two-run HR on 5/20 vs. Baltimore and solo HR on 5/21 vs. Baltimore, becoming the first player to homer in each of his first two games after spending at least three weeks on the D.L. since Chris Richard from 7/31-8/1/02 with Baltimore (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- Hit game-winning solo HR in the 12th—his 200th homer as a Yankee—and was 1-for-6 on 8/12 at Minnesota.
- His solo HR on 9/2 at Tampa Bay was the 1,000th extra-base hit of his career, coming at the age of 33 years, 37 days…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only Jimmie Foxx (32 years, 294 days on 8/13/40) reached the milestone at a younger age.
- Hit first-inning grand slam in 9/14 win vs. Tampa Bay…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees cleanup hitter to hit a grand slam after the first three batters of the game reached base since Mel Hall on 6/24/89 at Kansas City and the first such Yankee at Yankee Stadium since Dave Winfield on 7/16/84 vs. Texas.

2007

- Won his third career American League MVP Award and his second in four seasons with the Yankees, hitting .314 (183-for-583) with 143R, 54HR, 156RBI and 24SB in 158 games (154 starts at 3B, four starts at DH)…established career highs in runs and RBI…received 26-of-28 first-place votes in BBWAA MVP voting (382 total points)…became the fifth AL player and ninth player in Major League history to win at least three MVP Awards…became the sixth player to win multiple MVPs with the Yankees, joining Lou Gehrig (two), Joe DiMaggio (three), Mickey Mantle (three), Yogi Berra (three) and Roger Maris (two)…became just the fourth player to win the MVP Award three times within a five-year span, joining Roy Campanella, Berra and Barry Bonds.
- Was elected to the 2007 AL All-Star team, the 11th All-Star selection of his career (1996-98; 2000-07)…was the first time he led the Majors in All-Star balloting (3,890,515 votes)…started at 3B and went 1-for-3 in the 7/10 American League win…also named "Major League Player of the Year" by *Baseball America* and the *Sporting News* and was named starting 3B on each publication's All-Star team…became just the third player in the 72-year history of the *Sporting News* Award to win at least three times, joining Ted Williams (five) and Barry Bonds (three)…received his ninth career Silver Slugger Award, fourth career Hank Aaron Award, the Oscar Charleston Legacy Award and Josh Gibson Award presented by the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum, and was named the MLB.com "Clutch Performer of the Year," This Week in Baseball's "Hitter of the Year" and the Latinosports.com "2007 LatinoMVP Player of the Year"…was also named the Sid Mercer "Player of the Year" by the New York chapter of the BBWAA and was selected by his peers as the Players Choice 2007 "Player of the Year" and the American League's "Outstanding Player"…was named American League "Player of the Week" three times in 2007 (4/1-8, 6/4-10 and 9/3-9).
- Led the Majors in runs, home runs and RBI…since RBI became an official statistic in 1920, became only the fourth player (and the first in the past 50 years) to finish a season with the outright Major League lead in each of those categories, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*: Babe Ruth (three times: 1920-21, 1926), Ted Williams (1942-also won Triple Crown) and Mickey Mantle (1956-also won Triple Crown).
- Hit .463 (19-for-41) with 8HR, 21RBI, 9BB and 7K in the ninth inning of games, leading the Majors in ninth-inning HR…tied Philadelphia's Ryan Howard and Houston's Lance Berkman for the Major League lead with 22HR that tied the game or put his team ahead (credit: *Elias*).

- Became the fifth player in Major League history to have 140R, 50HR and 150RBI in a season, joining Sammy Sosa (2001), Jimmie Foxx (1932), Hack Wilson (1930) and Babe Ruth (1921, '27) and the first to also have 20SB.
- With 54HR, set the Yankees franchise record for most homers in a season by a righty batter…were the most by any Yankees player since Roger Maris (61HR in 1961).
- Established the Major League record for home runs in a single season by a third baseman with 52 (hit 2HR as DH), surpassing Mike Schmidt (48 with Philadelphia in 1980) and Adrian Beltre (48 with Los Angeles-NL in 2004).
- Collected 26HR at home, tying his own record (set in 2005) for the most HR in a single season at Yankee Stadium by a RH batter…Yankees were 21-2 in games in which he homered at Yankee Stadium…hit 28HR on the road…only four Yankees have hit more road homers in a single season: Babe Ruth in 1927 (32), Roger Maris in 1961 (31), Mickey Mantle in 1961 (30) and Jason Giambi in 2003 (29).
- His 156RBI were the most by a Yankee in a season since 1937 (Joe DiMaggio, 167 and Lou Gehrig, 159)…was the second-highest single-season total by a right-handed hitter in franchise history behind only DiMaggio's 167 in 1937…drove in 111 runs in his final 105 games of the season…became the first Yankee to record multiple seasons of at least 130RBI (2005, '07) since Joe DiMaggio accomplished the feat in 1937, '38, '40 and '48 (credit: *Elias*).
- His 143 runs scored marked the highest single-season total in the AL since the Yankees' Rickey Henderson scored 146 runs in 1985…was the second-highest single-season total by a Yankee in the last 70 years (since 1938).
- Drove in 100 runs through the club's first 99 games…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first Yankee to reach the 100-RBI mark in fewer than 100 team games since 1937, when both Joe DiMaggio (91 games) and Lou Gehrig (96 games) did so.
- Hit "walk-off" grand slam in the ninth inning in 4/7 win vs. Baltimore…according to *Elias*, became the third player in franchise history to hit a game-ending grand slam with the Yankees trailing when they came to the plate: also Jason Giambi in 2002 vs. Minnesota and Babe Ruth in 1925…marked the eighth time in franchise history that the Yankees won a game with a "walk-off" grand slam…was his third career "walk-off" grand slam (first as a Yankee).
- Hit three-run "walk-off" HR in the ninth inning—his third home run in a three-game span—and was 1-for-5 in 4/19 win vs. Cleveland…was his second "walk-off" home run of the season (also 4/7 vs. Baltimore) and seventh of his career (fourth as a Yankee)…according to *Elias*, became the fourth player in Major League history to hit two "walk-off" home runs through his team's first 14 games, joining Pat Burrell (nine games in 2002), Robin Yount (12 games in 1991) and Tommy Henrich (12 games in 1949).
- Began the season with an 18-game hitting streak, the longest hitting streak by an American Leaguer to start a season since George Brett hit safely in his first 19 games of the 1983 season…dating back to 2006, hit safely in a career-high 23 straight games.
- Was named the AL "Player of the Month" for April, hitting .355 (33-for-93) and leading the Majors with 14HR, 34RBI and 27R in 23 games…tied the mark for most home runs hit in April (also Albert Pujols in 2006) and finished 1RBI shy of Juan Gonzalez's Major League record for April (35) set in 1998 with Texas…established a single-month career high with 34RBI (previous high was 31RBI with Texas in August 2003)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first player in Major League history to record at least 14HR and 34RBI by the end of April.



MOST HR BY A YANKEE IN A SINGLE SEASON

HR	Player	Year
61	Roger Maris	1961
60	Babe Ruth	1927
59	Babe Ruth	1921
54	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ**	**2007**
54	Mickey Mantle	1961
54	Babe Ruth	1928
54	Babe Ruth	1920

SEASONS WITH 35-OR-MORE HR (ALL TIME)

1.	Babe Ruth	12
	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	**12**
3.	Hank Aaron	11
	Mike Schmidt	11

140R, 50HR, 150RBI IN ONE SEASON

Year	Player	Team	(R-HR-RBI)
1921	Babe Ruth	New York-AL	177-59-171
1927	Babe Ruth	New York-AL	158-60-164
1930	Hack Wilson	Chicago-NL	146-56-191
1932	Jimmie Foxx	Philadelphia-AL	151-58-169
2001	Sammy Sosa	Chicago-NL	146-64-160
2007	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ**	**New York-AL**	**143-54-156**

MOST SINGLE-SEASON HOME RUNS BY A RIGHT-HANDED HITTER IN YANKEES HISTORY

1.	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ, 2007**	**54**
2.	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ, 2005**	**48**
3.	Joe DiMaggio, 1937	46
4.	Joe DiMaggio, 1948	39
	Alfonso Soriano, 2002	39

- Became the first Yankee with at least 14HR and 34RBI in any calendar month since Roger Maris in June 1961 (15HR, 35RBI)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the only other Yankees with more home runs in a calendar month were Babe Ruth, who did it four times (17 in September 1927; 15 in May 1928, August 1929 and June 1930), Joe DiMaggio (15 in July 1937) and Mickey Mantle (16 in May 1956).
- Was named the AL "Player of the Month" for June, his second "Player of the Month" Award in 2007, fifth as a Yankee and ninth of his career…led the AL with 28R, 9HR and 34RBI, while ranking fourth with a .402 average…his 34RBI tied his personal best for any calendar month of his career, which he set in April, and were the most by any Yankee in June since Roger Maris (35RBI) in 1961…no Yankee had posted as high calendar-month numbers in average, home runs and RBI since Mickey Mantle batted .414 with 16HR and 35RBI in May 1956.
- Missed his first game of the season on 7/5 vs. Minnesota (left hamstring strain)…was the only Yankee to start each of the first 81 games of 2007.
- Set personal highs for home runs (30) and RBI (86) before the All-Star break…according to *Elias*, Lou Gehrig (90 in 1934) is the only player in franchise history to have as many RBI at the break…was the first Yankee to lead the Majors in home runs at the All-Star break since Roger Maris in 1961 (33HR)…led the Major Leagues in runs (79), HR (30) and RBI (86) at the All-Star break, becoming the first player in the Majors to accomplish the feat since Mickey Mantle in 1956 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)…also reached the All-Star break with at least 20HR for the Major League-record seventh consecutive season.
- Hit his 500th career HR in 8/4 win vs. Kansas City…became the 22nd player to reach the plateau…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the youngest player to hit 500 career home runs (32 years, 8 days), surpassing Jimmie Foxx (32 years, 338 days)…became the third player to hit his 500th HR as a Yankee (also Babe Ruth and Mickey Mantle) and only the second to hit his 500th at Yankee Stadium (Mantle on 5/14/67 off Baltimore's Stu Miller)…went 28AB between home runs #499 and #500…according to *Elias*, that tied Mickey Mantle for the third-longest homerless streak between #499 and #500 (Jimmie Foxx-61AB, Harmon Killebrew-43AB).



- Homered in five consecutive games (7HR overall) from 9/4-9, tying a career high (also 8/11-16/99 and 8/17-21/03)…was the first Yankee to homer in five straight games since Tino Martinez did so from 5/7-11/05.
- On 9/28 at Baltimore, became the second player (since RBI became an official statistic in 1920) to reach 1,500 career runs and 1,500 career RBI in the same game (also Houston's Jeff Bagwell)…became the third-youngest player to reach 1,500 career RBI, behind Jimmie Foxx and Lou Gehrig (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)…came in his 1,903rd career game, marking the fourth-fewest games needed to reach the plateaus since 1920 (when RBIs became an official statistic) behind Lou Gehrig (1,715 games), Ted Williams (1,761) and Jimmie Foxx (1,850).
- Batted .267 (4-for-15) in four Division Series games vs. Cleveland with 1HR and 1RBI.

2006

- Hit .290 (166-for-572) with 113R, 35HR, 121RBI and 15SB in 154 games (148 starts at 3B, three at DH)…was elected to the 2006 AL All-Star team, the 10th All-Star selection of his career (1996-98; 2000-06)…started at 3B and was 0-for-2 in the American League's 3-2 victory on 7/11.
- In 4/3 Opening Day win at Oakland, hit the 12th grand slam of his career…was the fourth grand slam by a Yankee on Opening Day (also Russ Derry on 4/17/45 vs. Boston; Bobby Murcer on 4/9/81 vs. Texas; and Alfonso Soriano on 3/31/03 at Toronto).
- Was named AL "Player of the Month" for May…reached base safely in 25 of 28 games during the month, batting .330 (36-for-109) with 8HR, tying Boston's David Ortiz and Cleveland's Travis Hafner for the AL lead with 28RBI…was his seventh career "Player of the Month" Award, third as a Yankee.
- Hit two-run "walk-off" home run in the 12th inning in 6/28 win vs. Atlanta, the first HR by a Yankee to end an extra-inning game when trailing since Jason Giambi on 5/17/02 vs. Minnesota…was his 100th HR as a Yankee.
- Hit three-run HR (his 450th career HR and 2,000th career hit) in 7/21 loss at Toronto, six days shy of his 31st birthday…became the eighth player to accumulate 2,000 hits before age 31, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*…joined Ty Cobb, Rogers Hornsby, Met Ott, Hank Aaron, Joe Medwick, Jimmie Foxx and Robin Yount.
- Was named the AL "Player of the Week" for 8/28-9/3…hit .071 (1-for-14) in four ALDS games vs. Detroit.

2005

- Captured his second career American League Most Valuable Player Award, hitting .321 (194-for-605) and leading the American League with 124R and 48HR while driving in 130 runs in 162 games with the Yankees…became the first Yankee to win the AL home run title since Reggie Jackson (41) in 1980.
- Joined Willie Mays (New York Giants, 1955), Barry Bonds (San Francisco Giants, 1993) and Larry Walker (Colorado Rockies, 1997) as the only players to bat .300, hit at least 45 HR and steal 20 or more bases in a single season…with Hideki Matsui, became the first pair of Yankees to each play in every game in the same season since 1945, when Nick Etten and Snuffy Stirnweiss accomplished the feat for the second straight year (credit: *Elias*).

- Was elected to the 2005 AL All-Star team, the ninth All-Star selection of his career (1996-98; 2000-05)…started at 3B and was 1-for-2 with 1R and 1BB…also earned his eighth career Silver Slugger Award.
- On 4/5 vs. Boston, became only the second player to hit a HR into the black "batter's-eye" section of remodeled original Yankee Stadium both as a Yankee and as an opponent (also 8/17/96 w/ Seattle), joining Tony Clark.
- Hit a three-run HR in the first inning, a two-run HR in the third and a grand slam in the fourth and was 4-for-5 with a career-high 10RBI in 4/26 win vs. the Angels (all HR off Bartolo Colon)…was his third career three-home run game…his 10RBI were the most by a Yankee since Tony Lazzeri established the franchise and AL record with 11 in a 25-2 win at Philadelphia on 5/24/36…was the only player ever to accomplish the feat at Yankee Stadium.
- Became the first player to hit 8HR at Yankee Stadium in April (in a single season)…the previous record was five (by Lou Gehrig in 1933 and Paul O'Neill in 2001)…was named the AL "Player of the Month" for May.
- Hit his 400th career home run in 6/8 win at Milwaukee (part of a two-homer game)…at 29 years, 316 days old, became the youngest player to reach the mark…became the sixth player to hit his 400th career home run as a Yankee, joining Babe Ruth (on 9/2/27 at Philadelphia), Lou Gehrig (on 7/10/36 vs. Cleveland), Mickey Mantle (on 9/10/62 at Detroit), Reggie Jackson (on 8/11/80 vs. Chicago) and Gary Sheffield (on 7/27/04 at Toronto).
- Hit a solo HR into the black "batter's eye" surface in the outfield at the original remodeled Yankee Stadium in 8/26 win vs. Kansas City…was his second "batter's eye" HR of the season (also 4/5 vs. Boston) and third of his career (also 8/17/96 w/Seattle), tying Danny Tartabull and Bernie Williams for the most by any player.
- Named AL "Player of the Month" for August…went 61 consecutive games without committing an error from 6/23-9/2, the longest such streak by an AL third baseman since Boston's John Valentin in 1998 (65 games)…hit .133 (2-for-15) with 6BB in five Division Series games vs. Los Angeles-AL.

MOST MVPs BY FRANCHISE*

YANKEES	**22**
Cardinals	20
Athletics	13
Giants	14
Reds	12

YANKEES MVPs*

Berra	3
DiMaggio	3
Mantle	3
Gehrig	2
Maris	2
RODRIGUEZ	**2**
Chandler	1
Gordon	1
Howard	1
Mattingly	1
Munson	1
Rizzuto	1
Ruth	1

**Includes winners of the Chalmers Award (1911-14), League Award (1922-29) and BBWAA MVP Award (1931-present).*

2004

- In his first season with the Yankees, batted .286 (172-for-601) with 112R, 36HR, 106RBI and a team-high 28SB in 155 games (155 starts at 3B)…ranked fifth in the AL in runs and SB, tied for sixth in HR, was ninth with 80BB and ranked 10th with 308 total bases…was elected to the 2004 AL All-Star team, the eighth selection of his career (1996-98; 2000-04)…started at 3B and was 1-for-3 with an RBI triple in the AL's 9-4 win on 7/13 at Houston.
- Hit his 350th career HR in 5/4 win at Oakland…also surpassed 1,000 career RBI in the game to become the third-youngest player ever to reach the 1,000 RBI plateau (behind only Mel Ott, 27 years, 94 days; and Jimmie Foxx, 27 years, 236 days)…reached base safely in a career-high 53 consecutive games from 4/18–6/18…was the longest such streak in the Majors in 2004 and the longest by a Yankee within a single season since Derek Jeter reached safely in the first 53 games of the 1999 season.
- Was successful in 17 straight stolen-base attempts from 4/20-6/29, the longest such streak of his career…was 0-for-1 with 1R and 1HBP before being ejected (fighting) in the top of the third inning of 7/24 loss at Boston.
- Hit .320 (16-for-50) with 11R, 3HR and 8RBI in 11 postseason games…went 4-for-6 with 3RBI in Game 2 of the ALDS, driving in the game-tying run with a 12th-inning double…with five runs scored in Game 3 of the ALCS, matched the single-game postseason record for runs scored (also Hideki Matsui in the same game)…homered in back-to-back games in the ALCS, driving in game-tying run in Game 3 and go-ahead run in Game 4.

2003

- Earned his first American League MVP Award, batting .298 (181-for-607) with 47HR and 118RBI in 161 games with Texas (158 starts at SS, one at DH)…tied for the Major League lead in HR and led the AL in HR and runs (124)…ranked second in the league in RBI…became the third player over the last 71 years to win three consecutive AL home run titles and the fifth since 1954 to top the league in homers, runs and slugging percentage in the same year…was second in the AL in go-ahead RBI (30) and tied for third in game-winning RBI (16), including three consecutive games, 8/17-19.
- Won his second consecutive Gold Glove Award, leading all Major League shortstops with a .989 fielding percentage (8E/699TC)…won his sixth straight Silver Slugger Award and seventh overall…won third consecutive AL Hank Aaron Award and the latinosports.com LatinoMVP American League Award.
- Was elected as the starting shortstop for seventh time on the AL All-Star team…went 1-for-3 with 1R on 7/15 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field…won Players' Choice Award as the American League's Outstanding Player…won the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum Oscar Charleston Legacy Award (AL MVP) and his third consecutive Josh Gibson Legacy Award (given to the AL home run leader).
- Connected for his 300th career homer off Ramon Ortiz on 4/2 at Anaheim at the age of 27 years, 249 days, becoming the youngest player in history to reach the milestone (79 days younger than Jimmie Foxx)…drove in 53 runs over his last 54 games beginning 7/31…tied for the Major League lead with 31RBI in August.

- Had appeared in 546 consecutive games—the 25th longest streak in Major League history at the time—before sitting out on 9/24 at Oakland…was his first missed contest since 7/23/00, with starts in 542 of those games…had played in all 482 games since joining the Rangers…did not start due to bruised left knee on 6/7-8 vs. Montreal in San Juan, P.R., but pinch-hit in both games…selected as AL and Texas Rangers' August "Player of the Month."
- Became the second youngest player ever to score 1,000 career runs at 28 years, 47 days on 9/12 vs. Oakland, topped only by the New York Giants' Mel Ott (27 years, 104 days in 1936).

MOST CAREER GAMES, 6-OR-MORE RBI, ALL TIME
Credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*

1.	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ**	**14**
	Lou Gehrig	14
3.	Joe DiMaggio	12
4.	Babe Ruth	11
	Dave Kingman	11

2002
- Led the Major Leagues with 57HR and 142RBI…hit .300 (187-for-624) and finished among AL leaders in games (tied for first, 162), runs (second, 125), extra-base hits (tied for third, 86) and multi-hit games (tied for sixth, 57)…selected as the Major League "Player of the Year" by the *Sporting News*.
- Had the most home runs in the AL since Roger Maris' AL-record 61 in 1961, and the most ever for a shortstop for the second consecutive year…was one shy of the AL record for homers in a season by a right-handed batter, shared by Jimmie Foxx (1932) and Hank Greenberg (1938)…became just the fifth player in Major League history to post consecutive 50-homer seasons, tying the AL record for consecutive 50HR campaigns with Babe Ruth (1920-21; 1927-28) and Ken Griffey, Jr. (1997-98).
- Became the first player to lead the Majors in HR and RBI since Detroit's Cecil Fielder in 1991…was just the third time a shortstop led the Majors outright in HR, joining the Cubs' Ernie Banks in 1958 (47) and 1960 (41)…the only other times a SS has led his league in HR were both in the AL: Vern Stephens of the St. Louis Browns in 1945 (24) and Rodriguez in 2001 (52)…was the first SS to lead the Majors in RBI since Banks in both 1958 and 1959 and the sixth all time, also joining Pittsburgh's Honus Wagner in 1908 and Boston's Vern Stephens in 1949 and 1950 (tied both years)…Stephens (three times, also with the Browns in 1944) is the only other shortstop to top the AL in RBI.
- His postseason honors included his first Rawlings Gold Glove and his second consecutive Rangers "Player of the Year" Award…named "Player of the Year" by MLBPA Players Choice Award voting and by *Baseball America*…won second consecutive AL Hank Aaron Award as well as his second consecutive Josh Gibson Legacy Award from the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum (NLBM)…finished second in BBWAA AL MVP voting to Oakland's Miguel Tejada (21 first place votes and 356 points) with five first place votes and 254 points.
- Won his fifth consecutive Silver Slugger Award and sixth overall…named as shortstop on *Baseball America* Major League All-Star team and AL All-Star squad selected by the *Sporting News*.
- Was the AL "Player of the Month" for both July (.349, 12 HR, 27 RBI) and August (.339, 12 HR, 27 RBI).

2001
- In his first season with Texas, batted .318 (201-for-632) with 52HR and 135RBI in 162 games…led the American League in homers, runs (133) and total bases (393)…tied for the league lead in games and extra-base hits (87), ranked third in RBI, fourth in hits and seventh in batting average…became the fourth player, first since 1932, with 50 homers and 200 hits in a season.
- Was named the Rangers' "Player of the Year" and finished sixth in BBWAA AL MVP voting…named as shortstop on *Baseball America* Major League All-Star team and AL All-Star squad as selected by the *Sporting News*…was a two-time selection as AL "Player of the Week," 4/9-15 and 9/17-23…singled for 1,000th hit on 5/5 vs. Chicago-AL.

2000
- Batted .316 (175-for-554) with a career-high 134R, 41HR and 132RBI in 148 games (148 starts at SS) in his final season with the Mariners…was second in the AL in runs scored and ranked among the league leaders in homers (tied for fourth), RBI (sixth) and extra-base hits (sixth, 77)…led Seattle in runs and HR…joined Edgar Martinez (three times, 1995-97) as the only Mariners to have a .300 average with 100R, 100RBI and 100BB in one season.
- Selected as the Major League "Player of the Year" by *Baseball America*, finished third in AL MVP voting and was named Seattle's MVP by local BBWAA chapter…selected as shortstop on the Major League All-Star teams of the Associated Press and *Baseball America,* as well as the *Sporting News'* AL All-Star squad…named the AL "Player of the Week" for the week of 4/10-16…sustained a concussion while trying to break up a double play on 7/7 vs. Los Angeles-AL…also strained his right knee in the collision and was placed on 15-day disabled list on 7/14 (retroactive to 7/8)-7/24…missed 13 games with the injury.

1999
- Despite missing 32 games while on the disabled list with a left knee injury, batted .285 (143-for-502) with 42HR and 111RBI in 129 games at SS with Seattle…joined Ernie Banks as the only shortstops in Major League history to hit 40 or more home runs more than once…ranked fifth in the AL in homers.
- Won AL Silver Slugger Award…played in just two games before going on D.L. on 4/7…had surgery the following day to repair torn cartilage in his left knee…was activated on 5/14 and homered in his first AB that night vs. Kansas City…homered in five straight games from 8/11-16 to become only the fourth Seattle player to accomplish the feat…was batting .315 at end of August before hitting .173 in September…scored 15 runs in a six-game span from 5/23-29.

1998

- Batted .310 with 42HR, 124RBI and 46SB in 161 games with Seattle, joining Jose Canseco (1988) and Barry Bonds (1996) as the only players in history with at least 40HR and 40SB in a single season…led the AL in at-bats (686), hits (213), and multi-hit games (64) and ranked among the league leaders in runs (third, 123), total bases (third, 384), extra-base hits (tied for fourth, 82), RBI (fifth), and homers (seventh)…became the first Mariner ever with at least 30HR and 30SB in a season…tied AL record with eight extra-base hits over three games from 4/18-20.
- Was selected as Players Choice AL "Player of the Year" and was Seattle's co-MVP with Ken Griffey, Jr…finished ninth in AL MVP balloting…named to Associated Press Major League All-Star Team and AL All-Star Club picked by the *Sporting News*…won his second Silver Slugger Award…batted leadoff for first time in his career from 5/10-14…was voted starting shortstop for the second straight All-Star Game (third overall selection).

1997

- Batted .300 with 23HR and 84RBI in 141 games (140 starts at SS) with the Mariners…tied for the team lead in doubles (40) and ranked third in hits (176)…had three hitting streaks of at least 10 games, including a 16-game streak from 6/1-7/3…hit for the cycle on 6/5 at Detroit, with a homer in the first inning, single in the fourth, triple in the eighth and double in the ninth…was the second Mariner ever to accomplish the feat.
- Suffered a deep bruise of his chest wall in a collision with Roger Clemens on 6/11 at Toronto…was placed on the 15-day disabled list and missed 14 games…ejected for the first time in his career on 8/9 at Chicago-AL…became the first AL shortstop other than Cal Ripken to start an All-Star Game since 1983 (Milwaukee's Robin Yount).

1996

- In his first full Major League season, batted .358 (215-for-601) with 36HR and 123RBI in 146 games and was selected by both the *Sporting News* and AP as the Major League "Player of the Year"…finished three points behind Juan Gonzalez in AL MVP voting…was the AL batting champ with a .358 avg., highest for an AL right-handed batter since Joe DiMaggio (.381) in 1939…at 21 years old, was the AL's third youngest batting leader ever behind Al Kaline (20, in 1955) and Ty Cobb (20, in 1907)…was the first SS to win a batting title since Pittsburgh's Dick Groat in 1960 (.325) and the first in the AL since Cleveland's Lou Boudreau (.327) in 1944.
- Won his first AL Silver Slugger Award…led the AL in runs (141), total bases (379) and doubles (54) and ranked among the league leaders in hits (second, 215), extra-base hits (second, 91), multi-hit games (third, 65), slugging percentage (fourth, .631), RBI (eighth, 123), and on-base percentage (eighth, .414)…posted then-records for a shortstop in runs, hits, doubles and extra-base hits…established Seattle club records for average, runs, hits, doubles and total bases…was named the AL "Player of the Month" for August…hit in 20 straight games from 8/16-9/4…was on the D.L. with pulled left hamstring from 4/22-5/7.

1995

- Batted .232 (33-for-142) with 5HR and 19RBI in 48 games over four stints with Seattle (5/6-27; 6/8-23; 7/20-8/15; and 8/31-10/2), starting 38 games at SS…connected for his first Major League HR off Tom Gordon on 6/12 vs. Kansas City…despite playing in just 54 games at Triple-A Tacoma, hit .360 and was named to *Baseball America*'s Triple-A All-Star team…also selected by the publication as the Pacific Coast League's "Most Exciting Player."

1994

- Advanced from Single-A Appleton to Seattle in his first pro season at age 19…hit a combined .300 (144-for-480) with 21HR and 86RBI in 131 games…joined Seattle on 7/7 and made his Major League debut as the starting shortstop on 7/8 at Boston at 18 years, 11 months and 11 days of age, just the Majors' third 18-year-old shortstop since 1900 (Kansas City's Tony LaRussa in 1963 and Milwaukee's Robin Yount in 1974)…became the Majors' first 18-year-old since Yankees pitcher Jose Rijo in 1984…was the youngest position player in Seattle history with pitcher Edwin Nunez (18 years, 10 months, 11 days in 1982) the only younger player…singled off Boston's Sergio Valdez for his first Major League hit on 7/9 at Fenway Park (2-for-4, 1SB)…started 17 games at SS before being optioned to Triple-A Calgary for the rest of the season on 8/2.
- Started the season at Appleton, hitting .319 in 65 games…went 2-for-4 in his professional debut on 4/8 at Quad City and hit his first HR on 4/24 vs. Fort Wayne…was selected to play in Midwest League All-Star Game on 6/20 but was promoted to Double-A Jacksonville on 6/16…was named to Southern League's postseason All-Star squad…homered in his first Double-A at-bat on 6/16 against Port City…played in 17 games before joining Seattle…played with Escogido in the Dominican Winter League.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Alexander Enmanuel Rodriguez…has two daughters, Natasha and Ella…signed by Fernando Arguelles…graduated from Westminster Christian High School in Miami, Fla. in 1993…batted .419 with 17HR, 70RBI and 90SB in 100 games as team went 86-13-1…was first team prep All-American as a senior, hitting .505 with 9HR, 36RBI and 35SB (in 35 attempts) in 33 games…selected as the USA Baseball Junior "Player of the Year" and as Gatorade's "National Baseball Student Athlete of the Year"…was the first high school player to try out for Team USA in 1993 and also play with U.S. Junior National Squad that summer…participated in Little League and American Legion programs…also played basketball and football in high school…his favorite players growing up were Keith Hernandez, Dale Murphy and Cal Ripken, Jr.
- Joined the Boys & Girls Club of Miami-Dade in 1982 at the age of 7 and remained a member until the day he was drafted in 1993…since reaching the Major Leagues, has worked extensively with the Boys & Girls Club of Miami-Dade, dedicating time, effort and resources toward its continued development…created the Alex Rodriguez Evening with the All-Stars in 1998 and has raised over $500,000 for the Club…has also served as a national spokesperson for the Boys & Girls Clubs of America…championed Campaign 3 p.m., which is the Boys & Girls Clubs national initiative to enroll every child in America in an after-school program…hosted a two-hour clinic at the Boys & Girls Club in November 2007 for approximately 85 youngsters between the ages of 9 and 14 on a field named after him.
- In 2007, personally donated $500,000 to the Alex Rodriguez Learning Center at the Boys & Girls Club of Miami-Dade which opened in January 2010…the 8,000 square foot educational facility for the advancement of literacy, computer study and math, includes three separate classrooms, a computer technology lab and a research technology lab with 25 computers…an additional wing houses the teen center with a study hall with computers and a teen lounge with games, a big screen television and books.
- In January of 2003, donated $3.9 million to the University of Miami…the money was directed to construction costs for the remodeling of the baseball stadium, as well as scholarship money for the Boys & Girls Clubs of Miami-Dade…one student from the Club will be awarded a four-year scholarship to the University each year…the scholarship will be awarded in perpetuity, so an unlimited number of children benefit from this donation…in 2005, donated $200,000 to the Children's Aid Society, a New York City-based children's advocacy and charity group…his donation supported the placement of therapists into schools located in Washington Heights—the neighborhood in which Alex was born…the donation will fund the project for an entire school year.
- Participated in a holiday toy giveaway for children at the Boys & Girls Clubs of Miami-Dade's Hank Kline Club in December 2012.
- Donated $50,000 to the Dominican Republic branch of UNICEF in 2005…this donation fully funded five day-care centers outside of Santo Domingo…these five centers were able to purchase enough school supplies, food and personal hygiene products for one full year, with over 1,500 students benefiting from his contribution.
- Teamed up with hip-hop icon Jay-Z on 11/15/06 to host a celebrity poker tournament with over $500,000 in proceeds going to charitable endeavors…co-hosted Family Fun Day at the Miami Seaquarium in January 2007 with the Ronald McDonald House Charities of South Florida…authored a children's picture book in February 2007, "Out of the Ballpark," published in English and Spanish…hosted a book signing at FAO Schwartz in Manhattan on 7/20/07 and read to a group of 9 year olds…participated in a Q & A session with Michael Kay for 500 kids from local community groups at Niketown in New York on 8/1/07.
- Received a 2007 Thurman Munson Award for his accomplishments on the field and his philanthropic work within the community…was also honored with the 2008 Sid Mercer Award, presented by the New York chapter of the BBWAA to their "Player of the Year"…was presented the Key to the City by New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg on 8/16/07 during an on-field, pregame ceremony in recognition of his 500th home run.
- Was presented with a plaque by the United Youth Baseball League on 4/4/08 after donating $10,000 to the league to help pay for field fees, insurance and uniforms for the kids…spoke to 2,000 local Bronx kids about the importance of education in life at Macombs Dam Park, adjacent to Yankee Stadium in July 2008…held a hitting clinic at a youth sports complex in Mexico City in November 2008.
- Donated $250,000 towards the completion of the new Pediatric Outpatient Unit at Bronx-Lebanon Hospital in New York City in 2008, aimed at providing quality medical attention for local children who are not covered by insurance…participated in the opening ceremony of the Alex Rodriguez Pediatric Outpatient Center on 6/30/10…also pledged another $250,000 over the next five years to fund the Community DentCare Network from the Columbia University College of Dentistry, sponsoring mobile vans in the Bronx and Washington Heights areas that provide dental care and education to those who cannot otherwise afford it.
- Joined actor Richard Gere as Little League All-Star game coaches at Franz Sigel Park in the Bronx on 6/6/09…was a "Chef-for-a-Day" at El Nuevo Caridad Restaurant in Washington Heights in 2010 and '11, feeding nearly 50 neighborhood kids…played a community stickball game across the street from Yankee Stadium on 8/29/09.
- Collected donations from fans at the Yankees' 16th Annual Holiday Food Drive on 12/17/09 at Yankee Stadium…hosted six high-achieving students from the Bronx Preparatory Charter School ("Bronx Prep") for a private lunch at Yankee Stadium on 8/8/10.

Rodriguez's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1994	Appleton	.319	65	248	49	79	17	6	14	55	1	3	2	24	44	16	5	19	.379	.605
	Jacksonville	.288	17	59	7	17	4	1	1	8	0	0	0	10	13	2	1	3	.391	.441
	SEATTLE	.204	17	54	4	11	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	20	3	0	6	.241	.204
	Calgary	.311	32	119	22	37	7	4	6	21	0	0	1	8	25	2	4	3	.359	.588
1995	Tacoma	.360	54	214	37	77	12	3	15	45	1	2	2	18	44	2	4	10	.411	.654
	SEATTLE	.232	48	142	15	33	6	2	5	19	1	0	0	6	42	4	2	8	.264	.408
1996	SEATTLE - a	*.358	146	601	*141	215	*54	1	36	123	6	7	4	59	104	15	4	15	.414	.631
	Tacoma	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	.429	.200
1997	SEATTLE - b	.300	141	587	100	176	40	3	23	84	4	1	5	41	99	29	6	24	.350	.496
1998	SEATTLE	.310	161	*686	123	*213	35	5	42	124	3	4	10	45	121	46	13	18	.360	.560
1999	SEATTLE - c	.285	129	502	110	143	25	0	42	111	1	8	5	56	109	21	7	14	.357	.586
2000	SEATTLE - d	.316	148	554	134	175	34	2	41	132	0	11	7	100	121	15	4	10	.420	.606
2001	TEXAS - e	.318	#162	632	*133	201	34	1	*52	135	0	9	16	75	131	18	3	18	.399	.622
2002	TEXAS	.300	#162	624	125	187	27	2	*57	*142	0	4	10	87	122	9	4	10	.392	.623
2003	TEXAS	.298	161	607	*124	181	30	6	*47	118	0	6	15	87	126	17	3	8	.396	*.600
2004	YANKEES - f	.286	155	601	112	172	24	2	36	106	0	7	10	80	131	28	4	13	.375	.512
2005	YANKEES	.321	#162	605	*124	194	29	1	*48	130	0	3	16	91	139	21	6	12	.421	.610
2006	YANKEES	.290	154	572	113	166	26	1	35	121	0	4	8	90	139	15	4	24	.392	.523
2007	YANKEES	.314	158	583	*143	183	31	0	*54	*156	0	9	21	95	120	24	4	13	.422	*.645
2008	YANKEES - g	.302	138	510	104	154	33	0	35	103	0	5	14	65	117	18	3	10	.392	.573
2009	YANKEES - h	.286	124	444	78	127	17	1	30	100	0	3	8	80	97	14	2	9	.402	.532
2010	YANKEES - i	.270	137	522	74	141	29	2	30	125	0	11	3	59	98	4	3	7	.341	.506
2011	YANKEES - j	.276	99	373	67	103	21	0	16	62	0	3	5	47	80	4	1	6	.362	.461
	Tampa	.333	2	6	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.429	1.000
	Scranton/WB	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	.571	.400
2012	Tampa	.000	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	.125	.000
	YANKEES - k	.272	122	463	74	126	17	1	18	57	0	5	10	51	116	13	1	8	.353	.430
2013	Tampa - l	.176	6	17	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	5	0	0	0	.300	.235
	Charleston	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
	Trenton	.333	4	9	3	3	0	0	2	5	0	1	0	5	2	0	0	0	.533	1.000
	Scranton/WB	.250	3	12	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.250	.500
	YANKEES	.244	44	156	21	38	7	0	7	19	0	0	2	23	43	4	2	1	.348	.423
Minor League Totals		**.318**	**191**	**706**	**124**	**224**	**42**	**14**	**40**	**142**	**2**	**6**	**7**	**72**	**148**	**22**	**14**	**36**	**.384**	**.587**
Major League Totals		**.299**	**2568**	**9818**	**1919**	**2939**	**519**	**30**	**654**	**1969**	**16**	**101**	**169**	**1240**	**2075**	**322**	**76**	**234**	**.384**	**.558**
NYY Total		**.291**	**1293**	**4829**	**910**	**1404**	**234**	**8**	**309**	**979**	**0**	**50**	**97**	**681**	**1080**	**145**	**30**	**103**	**.386**	**.534**

* League leader # Tied for league lead

Selected by Seattle in the first round (first pick overall) of the 1993 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 22 - May 7, 1996 with a pulled left hamstring.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 12-27, 1997 with a deep chest bruise.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 7 - May 14, 1999 with torn cartilage in his left knee.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 8-24, 2000 with a right knee strain.
e – Signed by Texas as a free agent on December 11, 2000.
f – Traded to New York (AL) on February 16, 2004 with cash in exchange for 2B Alfonso Soriano and player to be named later (INF Joaquin Arias).
g – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 30 - May 20, 2008 with a strained right quadriceps.
h – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 4 (retroactive to March 27) – May 8, 2009 with a right hip labral tear.
i – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 21 - September 4, 2010 with a strained left calf.
j – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 14 (retroactive to July 8)-August 20, 2011 recovering from right knee surgery.
k – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 25 - September 2, 2012 with a left fifth metacarpal fracture.
l – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from February 13 - August 5, 2013 recovering from left hip surgery.

Rodriguez's Division Series Record

YEAR	TEAM	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1995	SEA vs. NYY	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
1997	SEA vs. BAL	.313	4	16	1	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.313	.563
2000	SEA vs. CWS	.308	3	13	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	.308	.308
2004	NYY vs. MIN	.421	4	19	3	8	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	.476	.737
2005	NYY vs. LAA	.133	5	15	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	5	1	1	1	.435	.200
2006	NYY vs. DET	.071	4	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	.133	.071
2007	NYY vs. CLE	.267	4	15	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	.353	.467
2009	NYY vs. MIN	.455	3	11	4	5	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.500	1.000
2010	NYY vs. MIN	.273	3	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	.308	.273
2011	NYY vs. DET	.111	5	18	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	6	0	0	0	.261	.111
2012	NYY vs. BAL	.125	4	16	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	.222	.125
Division Series Totals		**.242**	**40**	**149**	**16**	**36**	**5**	**0**	**5**	**17**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**18**	**42**	**4**	**3**	**2**	**.331**	**.376**

Rodriguez's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1995	SEA vs. CLE	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2000	SEA vs. NYY	.409	6	22	4	9	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	3	8	1	0	0	.480	.773
2004	NYY vs. BOS	.258	7	31	8	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	2	4	6	0	0	0	.378	.516
2009	NYY vs. LAA	.429	6	21	6	9	2	0	3	6	0	1	0	8	3	1	0	0	.567	.952
2010	NYY vs. TEX	.190	6	21	4	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	4	1	0	1	.320	.286
2012	NYY vs. DET	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.111	.111
LCS Totals		**.295**	**29**	**105**	**22**	**31**	**8**	**0**	**7**	**18**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**18**	**25**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**.409**	**.571**

Rodriguez's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. PHI	.250	6	20	5	5	3	0	1	6	0	0	3	3	8	1	0	1	.423	.550
World Series Totals		**.250**	**6**	**20**	**5**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**.423**	**.550**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.263**	**75**	**274**	**43**	**72**	**16**	**0**	**13**	**41**	**1**	**3**	**9**	**39**	**75**	**8**	**3**	**4**	**.369**	**.464**

Rodriguez's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	SEA, Philadelphia	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
1997	SEA, Cleveland	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.333	.333
1998	SEA, Colorado	.667	1	3	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.667	1.667
2000	SEA, Atlanta	Injured - Did Not Play																		
2001	TEX, Seattle	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2002	TEX, Milwaukee	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2003	TEX, Chicago-AL	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.333
2004	NYY, Houston	.333	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	1.000
2005	NYY, Detroit	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.667	.500
2006	NYY, Pittsburgh	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2007	NYY, San Francisco	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333
2008	NYY, New York-AL	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2010	NYY, Los Angeles-AL	Selected - Did Not Play																		
2011	NYY, Arizona	Selected - Did Not Play																		
All-Star Game Totals		**.269**	**11**	**26**	**4**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.296**	**.462**

Rodriguez's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	USA, USA	.333	6	21	3	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	.391	.381

Rodriguez's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
Third Base	.965	1189	750	2074	103	2927
Shortstop	.977	1272	2014	3605	131	5750

Rodriguez's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 60. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 56, last on 5/23/12 vs. Kansas City. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 4, last on 8/14/10 at Kansas City. **GRAND SLAMS:** 24, last on 9/20/13 vs. San Francisco (George Kontos). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, on 8/25/13 at Tampa Bay (Jamey Wright). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 9 (six as a Yankee), last on 8/7/09 vs. Boston (Junichi Tazawa). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Player of the Month: 10 times, last Sept. 2010 **Player of the Week**: 13 times, last 9/3-9/07 **Rookie of the Month**: None

Century City

Alex Rodriguez drove in at least 100 runs while playing fewer than 140 games in each of three straight seasons from 2008-10…the only other players ever to have three such consecutive seasons were Joe DiMaggio (1939-41) and Chick Hafey (1928-30)…joins DiMaggio as the only players to also have at least 30HR in each of those three seasons—credit: *Elias*.

AUSTIN ROMINE

53

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-0	215	R	R

CATCHER



BIRTHDATE
November 22, 1988

OPENING DAY AGE
25

BIRTHPLACE
Lake Forest, Calif.

RESIDES
Lake Forest, Calif.

M.L. SERVICE
1 year, 143 days

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Kevin Lawn Award ("Yankees Minor League Player of the Year")
- 2011

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2014 season.

2013

- Batted .207 (28-for-135) with 15R, 9 doubles, 1HR and 10RBI in 60 games (43 starts at C) with the Yankees…caught 394.1 innings, the most by a Yankees rookie since Jorge Posada in 1997 (479.1 innings).
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/27 when Francisco Cervelli was placed on the 15-day D.L.
- Collected his first career Major League RBI in 5/13 Game 2 win at Cleveland.
- Recorded his first career multi-hit game in 5/17 win vs. Toronto, going 2-for-3 with 1R, 1 double and 1RBI.
- Started five consecutive Yankees games at catcher from 5/17-22 with Chris Stewart sidelined with a strained left groin…became the first Yankees rookie to start at least five straight games behind the plate since Jorge Posada started 11 in-a-row from 9/5-16/97.
- Hit .400 (16-for-40) with 6R, 5 doubles, 1HR, 4RBI and 6BB over a 14-game stretch from 7/11-8/20.
- Established a career high with 3H in 7/25 win at Texas, going 3-for-4 with 1R and 2 doubles…tied the mark in 8/20 Game 2 win vs. Toronto.
- Hit his first career Major League home run—a solo shot in the seventh inning—in 8/4 loss at San Diego.
- Set a career high with 2RBI in 9/2 win vs. Chicago-AL, going 1-for-4 with 1R.
- Missed the Yankees' final 17 games of the season (9/11-29) with a mild concussion…suffered the injury in 9/10 win at Baltimore, taking a foul ball off his mask and leaving the game in the bottom of the eighth inning with concussion-like symptoms.
- In 14 games with Scranton/WB, hit .333 (14-for-42) with 5R, 1HR, 4RBI and 4BB…caught 7-of-15 (46.7%) potential base stealers with Scranton/WB.

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
3 - 2 times
Last: vs. TOR, 8/20/13
Runs
2 - vs. CLE, 6/3/13
2B
2 - at TEX, 7/25/13
3B
N/A
HR
1 - at SD, 8/4/13
RBI
2 - vs. CWS, 9/2/13
BB
2 - at CWS, 8/7/13
SO
3 - at CWS, 8/6/13
SB
1 - vs. CLE, 6/3/13
Hit Streak
5g - 7/23-8/6/13
"Walk-off" Hits
N/A

2012

- Missed the majority of the season on the disabled list with a lower back strain.
- Combined to play 31 games, the majority of which came on a minor league rehab assignment, with the GCL Yankees, Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…hit .243 (25-for-103) with 11R, 5 doubles, 4HR and 15RBI.
- Was sidelined with the back injury during the first week of spring training and opened the season on the 15-day disabled list…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/12…began a rehab assignment on 7/13…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 8/22.
- Played with Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League after the season, batting .222 (14-for-63) with 4 doubles, 12BB and 6RBI.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the organization's "Best Defensive Catcher."

2011



- Hit .158 (3-for-19) with 2R in nine games (four starts at C) with the Yankees as a September call-up in his first Major League action.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/11…made his Major League debut that day at Los Angeles-AL, entering the game as a defensive replacement at catcher in the seventh inning (did not bat)…teammate Jesus Montero also made his catching debut that day (starting at the position), marking the first time in Yankees history that two players each made their first career appearance at catcher in the same game…was the first time for any Major League team since Boston's Gary Allenson and Mike O'Berry on 4/8/79 at Cleveland (credit: *Elias*).
- Made his first Major League start (at catcher) in 9/12 win at Seattle, going 1-for-4 with 1R…collected his first Major League hit with a seventh-inning single off Dan Cortes.
- Was named the Yankees' minor league "Player of the Year."
- Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Trenton, batting .286 (96-for-336) with 43R, 13 doubles, 6HR and 47RBI in 85 games…was named to the Eastern League midseason All-Star team…caught 23.9% (27-for-113) of potential base stealers with Trenton, ranking seventh in the league in caught stealing pct.
- Represented the Yankees on the U.S. Team in the 2011 XM Futures All-Star Game on 7/10 at St. Louis, going 2-for-2 with 1R and 1RBI and driving in the go-ahead run.
- Was promoted on 9/2 to Scranton/WB, where he appeared in four games and batted .133 (2-for-15).
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee, hitting .217 (5-for-23) with 3R, 1 double, 2HR and 2RBI in 15G.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' eighth-best prospect and as the organization's "Best Defensive Catcher."

2010

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, where he batted .268 (122-for-455) with 31 doubles, 10HR and 69RBI in 115 games…matched his career high, recording 122 hits for the third straight season (2008-10)…was named to the Eastern League's midseason All-Star team.
- Recorded just 5E in 853 total chances and caught 22.7% of potential base stealers (25-of-110)…led all EL catchers in games (99), chances (853) and putouts (787).
- Hit .319 (37-for-116) with 11 doubles, 4HR and 11RBI off left-handed pitching.
- Appeared in 16 games with the Phoenix Desert Dogs of the Arizona Fall League after the season (.279, 17-for-61, 3 doubles, 7RBI), earning a spot on the Rising Star team.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the sixth-best prospect in the Yankees organization and as the "Best Defensive Catcher."

2009

- Was named the Yankees' minor league "Player of the Year" and Topps Florida State League "Player of the Year," batting .276 (122-for-442) with 28 doubles, 13HR and 72RBI in 118 games for Single-A Tampa…set a career high in RBI…led the team in hits and doubles, tied for the team lead in home runs and ranked second in games played, runs scored and RBI…ranked fourth in the Florida State League in RBI and tied for fourth in doubles and extra-base hits (44)…was named to the midseason and postseason FSL All-Star teams.
- Did not go more than three straight games without recording a hit and went hitless in three straight contests just once (both games of a doubleheader on 4/15 and 4/16).
- Played in four games for the Surprise Rafters of the Arizona Fall League after the season, batting .400 (6-for-15) with 2R and 2RBI.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' second-best prospect.

2008

- Batted .300 (122-for-407) with 66R, 24 doubles, 10HR and 49RBI in 104 games with Single-A Charleston…ranked second on the team and third among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average…recorded 35 multi-hit games, including 12 games with at least 3H and four contests with four hits.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, but did not appear in a game.
- Played for the Waikiki BeachBoys in the Hawaii Winter Baseball League after the season, hitting .208 (11-for-53) with 8R, 4 doubles and 4RBI in 17 games.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the fourth-best prospect in the Yankees organization.

2007

- Made his professional debut, appearing in one game—the season finale—with the GCL Yankees, going 1-for-2 with 1RBI as the DH…doubled in his first at-bat.
- After signing, reported to the Dominican Republic to take part in an instructional league.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Austin Allen Romine…he and his wife, Alexzandria, welcomed their first child, Benjamin, in February 2013.
- Was rated by *Baseball America* as having the third-best arm strength among all high school catchers in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.
- Older brother, Andrew Romine, was drafted by the Angels in the fifth round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft…were one of seven pairs of brothers to finish the 2011 season in the Major Leagues (active or disabled list)…father, Kevin, was a former Major League outfielder, appearing in 331 games over parts of seven seasons with the Boston Red Sox from 1985-91.

Romine's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	GCL Yankees	.500	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.667	1.000
2008	Charleston	.300	104	407	66	122	24	1	10	49	0	1	3	25	56	3	0	6	.344	.437
2009	Tampa	.276	118	442	61	122	28	3	13	72	0	6	4	29	78	11	5	10	.322	.441
2010	Trenton	.268	115	455	61	122	31	0	10	69	0	3	2	37	94	2	0	5	.324	.402
2011	Trenton	.286	85	336	43	96	13	0	6	47	0	2	3	32	60	2	2	4	.351	.378
	Scranton/WB	.133	4	15	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.133	.133
	YANKEES	.158	9	19	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	.200	.158
2012	GCL Yankees - a	.208	9	24	3	5	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	5	3	0	0	1	.367	.333
	Tampa	.389	5	18	2	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.421	.556
	Scranton/WB	.213	17	61	6	13	2	0	3	9	0	2	0	8	10	0	0	1	.296	.393
2013	Scranton/WB	.333	14	42	5	14	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	.391	.405
	YANKEES	.207	60	135	15	28	9	0	1	10	3	1	1	8	37	1	0	3	.255	.296
Minor League Totals		**.280**	**472**	**1802**	**250**	**504**	**102**	**4**	**44**	**258**	**0**	**14**	**13**	**142**	**320**	**18**	**7**	**21**	**.334**	**.414**
Major League Totals		**.201**	**69**	**154**	**17**	**31**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**10**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**9**	**42**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**.248**	**.279**

Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a lower back strain from April 2 (retroactive to March 26, transferred to the 60-day D.L. on May 12) - August 22, 2012.

Romine's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.990	67	361	27	4	392	4

Yankees in Interleague Play

YEAR	OPPONENTS	RECORD
1997	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	5-10
1998	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	13-3
1999	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	9-9
2000	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	11-6
2001	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	10-8
2002	(NYM, SF, ARI, COL, SD)	11-7
2003	(NYM, CIN, CHC, HOU, STL)	13-5
2004	(NYM, COL, SD, ARI, LAD)	10-8
2005	(NYM, MIL, STL, PIT, CHC)	11-7
2006	(NYM, WAS, PHI, FLA, ATL)	10-8
2007	(NYM, PIT, ARI, COL, SF)	10-8
2008	(NYM, HOU, SD, CIN, PIT)	10-8
2009	(NYM, PHI, WAS, FLA, ATL)	10-8
2010	(NYM, HOU, PHI, ARI, LAD)	11-7
2011	(NYM, CHC, CIN, COL, MIL)	13-5
2012	(NYM, CIN, ATL, WAS)	13-5
2013	(NYM, ARI, COL, LAD, SD, SF)	9-11

The Yankees lead the Majors in all-time Interleague wins and winning percentage (179-123, .593)…in 2013, went 9-11 vs. the NL, marking just their second all-time non-winning single-season Interleague record (went 5-10 vs. the NL in the first year of Interleague play in 1997)…snapped their Major League-record 15-year stretch of a .500-or-better record in Interleague games (1998-2012)–credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.

SS Derek Jeter has recorded 346 hits and scored 195 runs in Interleague play, both most all time…**LHP CC Sabathia** ranks third with 24 wins and 274 strikeouts in Interleague games…**Yankees pitchers** have batted a combined .093 (32-for-345) all time in Interleague play with 8 doubles, 12RBI and 41 sacrifice hits…no Yankees pitcher has ever homered in an Interleague game.

BRENDAN RYAN



17

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-2	192	R	R

INFIELDER

BIRTHDATE
March 26, 1982

OPENING DAY AGE
32

BIRTHPLACE
Los Angeles, Calif.

RESIDES
Los Angeles, Calif.

M.L. SERVICE
6 years, 82 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from Seattle on September 10, 2013, for a player to be named later (the Yankees ultimately sent cash considerations to Seattle to complete the transaction)…signed a two-year contract on December 2, 2013…signed through 2015 with a mutual option for the 2016 season.

2013

- Hit .220 (13-for-59) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 1RBI in 17 games (17 starts at SS) with the Yankees after being acquired from Seattle on 9/10 in exchange for a player to be named later (the Yankees ultimately sent cash considerations to Seattle to complete the transaction).
- Collected his first hit as a Yankee with a single to lead off the ninth inning in 9/12 win at Baltimore…came around to score the game-winning run on a wild pitch by Jim Johnson.
- Hit his first home run as a Yankee with a solo shot on 9/13 at Boston…became the 23rd different Yankee to hit a home run in 2013…marked the most different Yankees to homer in a single season in franchise history, surpassing the 1965 and 2000 clubs, which each had 22 different Yankees with at least one home run.
- In 87 games with the Mariners (79 starts at SS), batted .192 (50-for-260) with 23R, 10 doubles, 3HR and 21RBI.

2012

- Batted .194 (79-for-407) with 42R, 19 doubles, 3HR and 31RBI in 141 games with Seattle.
- Was a finalist for the AL Gold Glove Award…was named the Mariners' "Defensive Player of the Year"…finished second in ESPN.com's "Defensive Player of the Year" voting behind the Angels' Mike Trout.
- Set or tied career highs in games (141), doubles (tied, 19) and walks (44)…recorded exactly 19 doubles for the fourth straight season.

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
4 - 3 times
Last: at SD, 5/27/10
Runs
3 - 4 times
Last: vs. PIT, 8/1/10
2B
2 - 4 times
Last: vs. TEX, 5/24/13
3B
1 - 16 times
Last: at KC, 7/18/12
HR
1 - 19 times
Last: at BOS, 9/13/13
RBI
5 - at BOS, 7/24/11
BB
4 - vs. CLE, 4/17/12
SO
3 - 16 times
Last: vs. TB, 9/25/13
SB
2 - 4 times
Last: vs. BOS, 7/1/12
Hit Streak
11g - 2 times
Last: 7/15-27/11
"Walk-off" Hits
3 times
Last: 5/6/11 vs. CWS (single)

2011

- Batted .248 (108-for-436) with 51R, 19 doubles, 3HR and 39RBI in 123 games with the Mariners.
- Tied for seventh among AL shortstops in double plays turned (79) and ranked ninth in total chances (572) and assists (372).
- Hit safely in a career-high 11 straight games from 5/20-31, batting .513 (20-for-39) with 7R, 3 doubles, 1 triple and 8RBI over the stretch…accomplished the feat again in 11 straight games from 7/15-27, hitting .347 (17-for-49) with 8R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 7RBI.
- Recorded a career-high 5RBI, including a grand slam off Tim Wakefield, on 7/24 at Boston.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/4-19 with a sprained AC joint in his left shoulder.



2010
- Batted .223 (98-for-439) with 50R, 19 doubles, 2HR, 3 triples and 36RBI in 139 games with the Cardinals.
- Ranked fourth among NL shortstops and set a career high in games played.
- Was traded to Seattle in exchange for RHP Maikel Cleto on 12/13/10…signed a two-year contract with the Mariners on 12/17, avoiding arbitration.

2009
- Hit .292 (114-for-390) with 55R, 19 doubles, 7 triples, 3HR and 37RBI in 129 games with St. Louis…led the Cardinals in triples.
- Ranked third in the NL with a .301 (103-for-342) batting average *as a shortstop* (min. 100 games at SS), trailing only Hanley Ramirez (.342) and Miguel Tejada (.313).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/30-6/15 with a left hamstring strain…played in three rehab games with Triple-A Memphis (0-for-11).
- Hit his first career grand slam on 8/20 at San Diego off Tim Stauffer.
- Was the starting shortstop in all three games of the NLDS vs. Los Angeles-NL, batting .083 (1-for-12).

2008
- In 80 games with St. Louis, batted .244 (48-for-197) with 30R, 9 doubles and 10RBI.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with a right oblique strain suffered in spring training…played in seven rehab games with Single-A Palm Beach and Double-A Springfield, batting .323 (10-for-31) with 6R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI…was reinstated from the D.L. on 4/23 and made his season debut on 4/24 at Pittsburgh.
- Made his first career start in the outfield on 8/17 at Cincinnati, appearing in RF…was the first of his three outfield appearances in 2008.
- Also spent time with Triple-A Memphis after being optioned on 8/6…in 21 games with Memphis, hit .238 (19-for-80) with 13R, 5 doubles, 3HR and 10RBI before being recalled on 9/2.

2007
- Saw his first Major League action, hitting .289 (52-for-180) with 30R, 9 doubles, 4HR and 12RBI in 67 games with St. Louis.
- Made his Major League debut on 6/2 at Houston, going 0-for-1 after entering the game as a seventh-inning defensive replacement at SS.
- Collected his first Major League hit with a third-inning infield single off Lenny DiNardo…recorded his first career RBI with a fifth-inning infield single.
- Hit his first career home run on 6/26 at the Mets off Scott Schoeneweis…was a game-winning homer to lead off the top of the 11th inning.
- Began the year with Triple-A Memphis, batting .272 (88-for-323) with 55R, 9 doubles, 5 triples, 1HR and 15RBI in 81 games.

2006
- Combined to hit .265 (31-for-117) with 17R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 13RBI in 28 games with Single-A State College, Single-A Palm Beach, Double-A Springfield and Triple-A Memphis.
- Following the season, played in 28 games with Peoria in the Arizona Fall League, batting .310 (39-for-126) with 19R, 2HR and 20RBI.

2005
- Combined to bat .289 (99-for-342) with 57R, 25 doubles, 3HR, 25RBI and 14SB in 92 games with Single-A Palm Beach and Double-A Springfield.
- Began the season with Palm Beach, batting .303 (57-for-188) in 49 games…was selected as a Florida State League All-Star.
- Was promoted to Springfield on 7/19 and hit .273 (42-for-154) in 43 games.

2004
- Hit .322 (137-for-426) with 72R, 21 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR, 59RBI and 30SB in 105 games with short-season Single-A Peoria, winning the Midwest League batting title.
- Was named the starting shortstop for the Eastern Division at the Midwest League All-Star Game.

2003

- Made his professional debut with Single-A New Jersey, batting .311 (60-for-193) with 20R, 14 doubles, 4 triples, 13RBI and 11SB in 53 games…ranked seventh in the New York-Penn League in batting average.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Brendan Wood Ryan…is married to Sharyn.
- Graduated from Notre Dame High School in Sherman Oaks, Calif. in 2000…earned three varsity letters in baseball…received All-State honors his senior year (2000) when Notre Dame lost in the State Championship game at Dodger Stadium…was a *Los Angeles Times* "Gold Glove" selection.
- Played baseball at Lewis-Clark State College in Lewiston, Idaho from 2001-03…led LCSC to the 2002-03 NAIA World Series title.

Ryan's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2003	New Jersey	.311	53	193	20	60	14	4	0	13	1	2	3	14	25	11	3	14	.363	.425
2004	Peoria	.322	105	426	72	137	21	4	2	59	9	9	4	24	42	30	7	31	.356	.404
2005	Palm Beach	.303	49	188	29	57	17	0	1	16	4	0	0	15	20	8	1	17	.355	.410
	Springfield	.273	43	154	28	42	8	1	2	9	2	1	2	15	19	6	0	12	.343	.377
2006	State College	.235	8	34	5	8	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	3	4	1	0	2	.282	.235
	Palm Beach	.429	3	14	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.429	.500
	Springfield	.302	10	43	6	13	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	6	1	1	2	.348	.326
	Memphis	.154	7	26	4	4	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	.185	.269
2007	Memphis	.272	81	323	55	88	9	5	1	15	2	1	2	25	39	17	6	7	.328	.341
	ST. LOUIS	.289	67	180	30	52	9	0	4	12	3	0	1	15	19	7	0	10	.347	.406
2008	Palm Beach - a	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	.308	.333
	Springfield	.368	4	19	5	7	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	6	1	0	0	.429	.684
	ST. LOUIS	.244	80	197	30	48	9	0	0	10	3	0	2	16	31	7	2	3	.307	.289
	Memphis	.238	21	80	13	19	5	0	3	10	2	1	1	4	17	1	0	0	.279	.413
2009	ST. LOUIS - b	.292	129	390	55	114	19	7	3	37	6	3	6	24	56	14	7	9	.340	.400
	Memphis	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.000	.000
2010	ST. LOUIS - c	.223	139	439	50	98	19	3	2	36	9	3	2	33	60	11	4	17	.279	.294
2011	SEATTLE - d	.248	123	436	51	108	19	3	3	39	9	5	10	34	87	13	3	15	.313	.326
2012	SEATTLE	.194	141	407	42	79	19	3	3	31	8	6	5	44	98	11	5	9	.277	.278
2013	SEATTLE	.192	87	260	23	50	10	0	3	21	4	1	1	21	60	4	2	11	.254	.265
	YANKEES - e, f	.220	17	59	7	13	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	13	0	0	1	.258	.305
Minor League Totals		**.292**	**390**	**1523**	**240**	**444**	**80**	**14**	**11**	**138**	**22**	**16**	**13**	**106**	**189**	**79**	**19**	**87**	**.340**	**.384**
AL Totals		**.215**	**368**	**1162**	**123**	**250**	**50**	**6**	**10**	**92**	**21**	**12**	**17**	**101**	**258**	**28**	**10**	**36**	**.285**	**.294**
NL Totals		**.259**	**415**	**1206**	**165**	**312**	**56**	**10**	**9**	**95**	**21**	**6**	**11**	**88**	**166**	**39**	**13**	**39**	**.314**	**.344**
Major League Totals		**.237**	**783**	**2368**	**288**	**562**	**106**	**16**	**19**	**187**	**42**	**18**	**28**	**189**	**424**	**67**	**23**	**75**	**.299**	**.320**

Selected by St. Louis in the seventh round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 21-April 23, 2008 with a right oblique strain.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 30-June 15, 2009 with a left hamstring strain.
c – Acquired by Seattle from St. Louis on December 12, 2010 in exchange for RHP Maikel Cleto.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 4-19, 2011 with a sprained AC joint in his left shoulder.
e – Acquired by the Yankees from Seattle on September 10, 2013 in exchange for a player to be named later (the Yankees ultimately sent cash considerations to complete the transaction.).
f – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 2, 2013.

Ryan's Division Series Record

YEAR	TEAM	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	STL vs. LAD	.083	3	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.083	.167
Division Series Totals		**.083**	**3**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.083**	**.167**

Ryan's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
Second Base	.973	59	64	115	5	184
Shortstop	.978	674	908	2008	65	2981
Third Base	.932	29	21	47	5	73
Outfield	1.000	3	5	0	0	5

Ryan's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 7/24/11 at Boston (Tim Wakefield). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

CC SABATHIA

52

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-7	285	L	L

LEFT-HANDED PITCHER



BIRTHDATE
July 21, 1980

OPENING DAY AGE
33

BIRTHPLACE
Vallejo, Calif.

RESIDES
Alpine, N.J.

M.L. SERVICE
13 years

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

A.L. Cy Young Award
- 2007

A.L. All-Star Team
- 2003, 2004, 2007, 2010, 2011, 2012

ALCS MVP
- 2009

STATUS

- Signed as a free agent on December 18, 2008, to a seven-year contract, extending through the 2015 season…agreed to a one-year extension for the 2016 season (with an additional vesting club option for 2017) on October 31, 2011.

CAREER NOTES

- Since his debut in 2001, has a 205-115 (.641) record with a 3.60 ERA and 2,389K in 415 starts, marking the most wins and strikeouts in the Majors over the stretch…is second in starts, IP (2,775.1) and complete games (37), and tied for second in shutouts (12) over the span.
- Has recorded at least 11 wins in each of his first 13 seasons to begin his Major League career (2001-13)…is one of just four pitchers in the Modern Era (since 1900) to accomplish the feat: also Don Sutton (first 17 seasons, 1966-82), Eddie Plank (first 16 seasons, 1901-16) and Tom Seaver (also first 13 seasons, 1967-79).
- Has compiled 13 consecutive seasons with a winning record and at least 180.0IP to start his career, one of three pitchers all time to reach the marks in 13 straight seasons at any point in their career, joining Cy Young (14, 1881-1904) and Greg Maddux (17, 1988-2004)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Earned at least 15 wins and tossed at least 200.0 innings in six straight seasons from 2007-12…was the only pitcher in the Majors to accomplish the feat in each of the six seasons over the stretch.
- Has recorded at least 139K in each of his first 13 Major League seasons…joins Don Sutton (first 14 seasons, 1966-79) as the only Major League pitchers in the Modern Era to record at least 13 such consecutive seasons from the start of their career.
- *Elias* notes that he is the only pitcher in Baseball history to win more than 10 games while posting a winning record in each of his first 13 Major League seasons.
- Owns 36 career games of at least 10K, second-most among active pitchers behind Johan Santana (50)…has recorded 17 games of 10-or-more strikeouts as a Yankee, tying for the third-most in the Live Ball Era (also Al Downing) behind Ron Guidry (23) and David Cone (21).
- Leads all active pitchers in career strikeouts (2,389) and complete games (37), is tied with Tim Hudson for first in wins (205), ranks third in innings pitched (2,775.1), is tied for third in shutouts (12) and ranks fourth in games started and 10th in ERA (3.60)-min. 1,500.0IP…among active left-handers, ranks first in wins and strikeouts, second in winning percentage (.641)-min. 140 decisions, third in games started and fourth in ERA-min. 1,500.0IP.
- Has gone 105-52 (.669) with a 3.37 ERA over the last six seasons (2008-13), leading the Majors in wins and winning pct. (min: 60 decisions), ranking second in IP (1,369.0), fourth in strikeouts (1,247) and tying for fourth in shutouts (7).

BESTS & STREAKS

Complete Games
37 - Last vs. KC, 7/9/13
Low hit CG
1 - at PIT, 8/31/08
IP (start)
9.0 - 29 times
Last: vs. KC, 7/9/13
IP (relief)
N/A
Hits
13 - at MIN, 7/15/06
Runs
9 - 5 times
Last: at TB, 10/2/09
BB
6 - 3 times
Last: at OAK, 4/22/10
SO
14 - vs. SEA, 7/26/11
HR
5 - vs. TB, 8/12/11
Winning Streak
12g - 6/10-8/31/08
Losing Streak
5g - 7/6-30/05
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
23.2 - 6/30-7/10/11

- Won at least 17 games in five straight seasons (2007-11)…was the first pitcher to accomplish the feat since Randy Johnson did so in six straight seasons from 1997-2002…from 1976-2011, the only other pitchers to accomplish the feat were Greg Maddux (five straight seasons, 1997-2001) and Roger Clemens (seven straight seasons, 1986-92) according to *Elias*.
- With 19, 21, and 19 wins, respectively, from 2009-11, became the first Major Leaguer to win at least 19 games in three straight years since Randy Johnson (2000-02) and the first American Leaguer since Dave Stewart won 20 games in each season from 1987-90 (credit: *Elias*)…became just the fourth Yankee with at least 19 wins in three-or-more straight years, joining Vic Raschi (four straight years, 1948-51); Red Ruffing (four, 1936-39); and Jack Chesbro (four, 1903-06 in the first four seasons the franchise was based in New York)…joins Chesbro as the second Yankee to accomplish the feat in his first three years with the club…was the first pitcher to win at least 19 games in each of his first three seasons with a team since Oakland's Ken Holtzman, Cleveland's Gaylord Perry and the Angels' Nolan Ryan each accomplished the feat from 1972-74.
- Has tossed at least 200.0IP in each of the last seven seasons (2007-13), joining Mark Buehrle as the only left-handers to reach the plateau in each season over the span…included a stretch of five straight seasons with at least 230.0IP from 2007-11…according to *Elias*, since 1990, just two other pitchers had streaks as long: Randy Johnson (1998-2002) and Kevin Brown (1996-2000)…was the first Yankees pitcher since Ed Figueroa (1976-78) and first Yankees LHP since Fritz Peterson (1969-72) to record at least 230.0IP in three-or-more consecutive seasons.
- Owns three seasons of at least 200K (2007-08, '11), trailing only Johan Santana (five) and Clayton Kershaw (four) for most among active LHPs.
- Owns the most career starts (415) among active pitchers who have never made a regular season relief appearance…has made one career postseason relief appearance on 10/6/11 in a 3-2 ALDS Game 5 loss vs. Detroit.
- Has thrown a Major League-high 43,418 pitches since his debut in 2001…has made at least 28 starts in each of his 13 Major League seasons.
- Has 88 wins since joining the Yankees prior to the 2009 season, second behind Detroit's Justin Verlander (91) for most in the Majors over the span…over the same stretch, has compiled 89 starts of at least 7.0IP and 3ER-or-less, fourth-best among all Major Leaguers…has posted a 3.52 ERA (1,116.0IP, 436ER) in 161GS since joining the Yankees, marking the sixth-best ERA among Yankees starters with at least 500.0 starting IP since 1973.
- Went 59-23 (.720) in his first 100 starts with the Yankees…according to *Elias*, tied for the second-most wins by a Yankee within his first 100 *games* with the club (Jack Chesbro-63, Russ Ford-59), and was the most wins through 100 *starts* as a Yankee since Ron Guidry (62-19)…*Elias* also notes that his 618K through his first 100GS as a Yankee were the third-most in franchise history behind David Cone (673) and Ron Guidry (660).
- Is 43-16 with a 3.21 ERA (539.0IP, 192ER) and a .230 opponents average (463-for-2,015) in 76 regular season starts at the current Yankee Stadium (since 2009), marking the most all-time wins at the venue…marks the third-most home wins by a Major League pitcher over the stretch (2009-13)…*Elias* notes that his .806 (29-7) winning percentage over his first 50 home starts at Yankee Stadium was the third-highest for any pitcher in franchise history, behind Ron Guidry (.854, 35-6) and David Cone (.833, 30-6).
- Was undefeated in 21 consecutive regular season starts at Yankee Stadium from 7/18/09-9/10/10 (16-0, 2.05 ERA)…according to *Elias*, tied Whitey Ford (8/8/64-8/18/65 at the original Yankee Stadium) for the longest undefeated streak of starts by a Yankee at any ballpark (home or away)…also tied Johnny Allen (1932-33) and Ron Guidry (1985-86) for the longest home winning streak in franchise history.
- Has started a game with his team on a losing streak of five-or-more games eight times in his career…his team has a 5-3 record in those eight starts, with Sabathia going 4-2 with a 2.76 ERA (58.2IP, 18ER).
- Has made 10 career Opening Day starts and five straight with the Yankees (2009-13)…is one of six pitchers in franchise history to make at least five Opening Day starts for the club and first since Ron Guidry, who made seven (1978-80, '82-84, '86)…is the first pitcher to start the Yankees' season opener in each of his first five years with the team (credit: *Elias*)…joins Lefty Gomez (six straight from 1932-37) as the only pitchers to make at least five consecutive Opening Day starts for the Yankees *at any point in their career*.
- Won at least 12 games prior to the All-Star break in 2010 and 2011, the second Yankee in franchise history to do so in consecutive years—also Tommy John (13-4 in 1979; 12-3 in 1980)…became just the fifth pitcher in the prior 20 seasons (1992-2011) to win 12-or-more games before to the break in consecutive seasons, joining Jack McDowell (1992-93 w/ Chicago-AL), Curt Schilling (2001-02 w/ Arizona), Mark Mulder (2003-04 w/ Oakland) and Roy Halladay (2005-06 w/ Toronto).

SINCE THE START OF SABATHIA'S CAREER, MAJOR LEAGUE PITCHERS (2001-13)

WINS

1.	**CC SABATHIA**	**205**
2.	Roy Halladay	190
3.	Mark Buehrle	182
4.	Tim Hudson	174
5.	Roy Oswalt	163

INNINGS PITCHED

1.	Mark Buehrle	2,831.1
2.	**CC SABATHIA**	**2,775.1**
3.	Roy Halladay	2,518.1
4.	Barry Zito	2,477.0
5.	Tim Hudson	2,475.0

STRIKEOUTS

1.	**CC SABATHIA**	**2,389**
2.	A.J. Burnett	2,090
3.	Javier Vazquez	2,088
4.	Roy Halladay	1,978
5.	Johan Santana	1,924

COMPLETE GAMES

1.	Roy Halladay	65
2.	**CC SABATHIA**	**37**
3.	Livan Hernandez	34
4.	Mark Buehrle	29
5.	Cliff Lee	28

- Has made nine career Game 1 starts in the postseason, trailing only Greg Maddux (11) for most all time.
- As a Yankee in the postseason (since 2009), is 7-2 with a 3.50 ERA (82.1IP, 32ER) in 14 games (13 starts)…in home games at Yankee Stadium over the span, is 4-1 with a 2.03 ERA (40.0IP, 9ER) in seven games (6GS)…has never allowed more than 2R in a home postseason start.
- Went undefeated over eight straight postseason starts with the Yankees from 11/1/09 (World Series Game 4 at Philadelphia) through 10/12/12 (ALDS Game 5 vs. Baltimore)…was the fifth-longest stretch of undefeated playoff starts by a Yankee in franchise history (Roger Clemens-10 straight; and Andy Pettitte, Orlando Hernandez and David Cone-each nine straight).

2013

- In 32 starts, went 14-13 with a 4.78 ERA (211.0IP, 112ER)…opponents batted .272 (224-for-823, 28HR); LH .242 (47-for-194, 5HR); RH .281 (177-for-629, 23HR).
- Allowed a career-high 28HR (15HR on the road, 13HR at home), surpassing his previous career high of 22HR in 2012…allowed six first-inning HRs after allowing just seven such homers from 2009-12.
- Went 4-2 with a 3.35 ERA (43.0IP, 16ER) in six April starts, marking his highest career April wins total.
- Threw just 51 pitches in a rain-shortened start on 5/9 at Colorado, snapping a 13-start stretch of throwing at least 100 pitches…had been the second-longest active streak in the Majors.
- Recorded the win in the Yankees' 4-1 victory over Boston on 5/31 (7.1IP, 6H, 1ER, 0BB, 10K)…was the fifth time in his career he had recorded at least 10K without walking a batter and first time as a Yankee (also 7/18/08 at San Francisco, 7/29/07 vs. Minnesota, 9/26/06 vs. Chicago-AL and 9/7/05 at Detroit).

SABATHIA'S 2013 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left game
4/1 vs. BOS	2-8	L	5.0	8	4	4	0	4	5	102/64	7.20	Trailing 4-2
4/7 at DET*	7-0	W	7.0	4	0	0	0	3	4	114/68	3.00	Leading 3-0
4/12 vs. BAL	5-2	W	8.0	8	2	1	0	0	9	102/74	2.25	Leading 5-2
4/17 vs. ARI	4-3	W	8.0	6	3	3	1	1	6	108/77	2.57	Leading 4-3
4/22 at TB*	1-5	L	7.0	7	5	5	**3**	2	8	104/68	3.34	Trailing 5-1
4/27 vs. TOR	5-4	W	8.0	9	4	3	2	0	4	112/80	3.35	Leading 5-4
5/3 vs. OAK	0-2	L	6.0	8	2	2	1	2	6	118/74	3.31	Trailing 2-0
5/9 at COL	3-1	ND	4.0	1	1	1	0	1	2	51/37	3.23	Leading 2-1
5/14 vs. SEA	4-3	ND	6.1	10	3	2	1	2	**10**	112/75	3.19	Trailing 3-1
5/20 at BAL	6-4	ND	6.1	**11**	4	4	1	0	2	102/66	3.43	Trailing 4-2
5/26 at TB	3-8	L	7.0	8	7	**7**	2	1	5	108/74	3.96	Trailing 7-0
5/31 vs. BOS*	4-1	W	7.1	6	1	1	0	0	**10**	109/73	3.71	Leading 4-1
6/5 vs. CLE (CG)	6-4	W	**9.0**	7	4	4	1	1	9	116/84	3.74	Leading 6-4
6/11 at OAK	4-6	L	6.0	8	6	6	2	1	3	97/63	4.07	Trailing 6-0
6/16 at LAA*	6-5	W	8.0	5	2	2	0	3	6	107/70	3.93	Leading 6-0
6/22 vs. TB	7-5	W	7.0	6	5	5	2	2	2	91/57	4.09	Leading 7-5
6/28 at BAL*	3-4	L	7.0	5	4	4	1	0	6	106/69	4.15	Trailing 4-3
7/3 at MIN	3-2	W	7.0	7	2	2	1	3	9	**121**/81	4.06	Leading 3-2
7/9 vs. KC (CG)*	1-3	L	**9.0**	7	3	3	2	2	6	113/78	3.99	Trailing 3-1
7/14 vs. MIN*	4-10	L	4.0	8	**8**	3	1	2	5	93/60	4.07	Trailing 8-3
7/21 at BOS	7-8	ND	5.0	9	7	**7**	2	2	5	102/72	4.37	Trailing 7-5
7/26 vs. TB	6-10	L	5.0	9	7	**7**	0	3	6	102/65	4.65	Trailing 7-1
8/2 at SD	2-7	L	5.2	**11**	5	5	1	3	4	105/66	4.78	Trailing 5-2
8/7 at CWS*	5-6	ND	7.1	5	3	3	1	0	1	86/64	4.73	Leading 4-3
8/13 vs. LAA	14-7	W	6.0	3	3	2	1	**6**	7	110/63	4.66	Leading 8-3
8/18 at BOS*	9-6	W	5.1	7	6	6	1	5	5	103/64	4.83	Leading 7-6
8/24 at TB*	2-4	L	6.1	6	3	3	0	2	7	112/70	4.81	Trailing 3-2
8/30 vs. BAL*	8-5	W	5.2	7	5	5	1	1	4	86/54	4.91	Leading 7-5
9/4 vs. CWS	6-5	W	7.1	5	3	3	0	4	4	111/66	4.86	Leading 6-1
9/9 at BAL	2-4	L	7.1	7	4	3	0	2	6	115/71	4.82	Trailing 4-2
9/14 at BOS*	1-5	L	6.0	9	5	5	0	4	5	110/70	4.90	Trailing 5-1
9/20 vs. SF*	5-1	W	7.0	7	1	1	0	3	4	107/67	4.78	Leading 5-1
2013 Totals	**32GS**	**14-13**	**211.0**	**224**	**122**	**112**	**28**	**65**	**175**		**4.78**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold-season high** / (CG) complete game

- Recorded his 36th career complete game and 28th complete-game win on 6/5 vs. Cleveland (9.0IP, 7H, 4ER, 1HR, 1BB, 9K)…was his first complete game against the Indians—the team that drafted him in 1998.
- Earned his 200th career win on 7/3 vs. Minnesota at Target Field…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the 27th pitcher in Major League history, and just the eighth in the Expansion Era (since 1961), to win his 200th game before his 33rd birthday (also Don Drysdale, Catfish Hunter, Ferguson Jenkins, Greg Maddux, Juan Marichal, Jim Palmer and Tom Seaver)…*Elias* also notes that Sabathia became the 92nd pitcher to win 200 career games in the Modern Era and 111th hurler all-time to reach the plateau.
- Recorded his 37th career complete game on 7/9 vs. Kansas City…was his ninth career complete-game loss and first since 7/21/11 at Tampa Bay…was his 11th complete game as a Yankee.
- With 7K on 8/24 at Tampa Bay, surpassed Allie Reynolds for the 12th-most strikeouts in Yankees franchise history.
- Following his last start of the season on 9/20 vs. San Francisco, was placed on the 60-day disabled list with a Grade 2 left hamstring strain on September 25 (retroactive to September 21).
- Made two official spring training starts and did not record a decision, allowing 6ER in 10.0IP (5.40 ERA)…also made one minor league start vs. Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre players on 3/20 and allowed 1ER on 8H in 6.0IP (1BB, 6K).

2012

- Was 15-6 with a 3.38 ERA (200.0IP, 75ER) and 197K in 28 starts for the Yankees…struck out 8.87 batters per 9.0IP, the second-best such mark of his career behind 2008 (8.93K/9.0IP).
- Among AL pitchers, finished third in winning percentage (.714), seventh in strikeouts and opponents batting average (.238) and tied for 10th in wins…led Yankees pitchers in strikeouts, was second in IP (Kuroda-219.2), and third in wins (Phil Hughes-16 and Kuroda-16) and ERA (Pettitte-2.87 and Kuroda-3.32).
- Ten of his 28 starts came following a Yankees' loss, with Sabathia combining to go 7-1 with a 2.66 ERA (74.1IP, 22ER) in those contests (15BB, 72K)…tossed at least 7.0IP in all but one of those starts (6.2IP on 8/8 at Detroit), allowing 3ER or less in each of those appearances and 2ER or less in five of the outings.
- Had two stints on the 15-day disabled list, missing 18 games with a left groin strain (6/28-7/16) and 14 games with left elbow inflammation (8/11-23)…were his first trips to the D.L. since 2006.
- Tossed at least 7.0 innings in 19 of his outings, and 8.0 innings a team-high nine times (fifth most in the Majors in 2012).
- Walked two or fewer batters in 25 of his 28 starts, including each of his final 19 outings beginning on 5/26…marked the second-longest such stretch in his career behind a 21-game span from 4/20-8/3/07.
- Won each of his first five decisions, matching the best start to a season in his career (also 5-0 in 2007 w/ Cleveland)…with no-decisions in his first two outings, was undefeated in first seven starts (5-0, 3.51 ERA).
- Recorded at least 8.0IP in four consecutive starts from 4/23-5/10, tying a career high (fourth time, first since 5/19-6/4/11).



BIRTHDAY BOY

Celebrated his 33rd birthday on 7/21/13…with a 200-110 (.645) career record prior to turning 33, marked the most such victories by a pitcher since Greg Maddux compiled 203 wins before his 33rd birthday in 1999…according to *Elias*, the last 10 pitchers with at least 200 wins before turning 33 are all in the Hall of Fame: Bob Feller (230, 1951), Hal Newhouser (201, 1954), Robin Roberts (221, 1959), Don Drysdale (208, 1969), Juan Marichal (203, 1970), Ferguson Jenkins (203, 1976), Tom Seaver (203, 1977), Jim Palmer (215, 1978), Catfish Hunter (222, 1978) and Maddux…*Elias* also notes that since 1900, only five other pitchers reached their 33rd birthday with as many wins and as high a career winning percentage as Sabathia: Christy Mathewson (333-152, .687), Grover Alexander (208-100, .675), Juan Marichal (203-98, .674), Jim Palmer (215-116, .650) and Chief Bender (200-109, .647).

- Recorded a season-high 12K in 6/7 loss vs. Tampa Bay, marking the first time that he took the loss in a game in which he struck out 10-or-more batters since 7/29/07 w/ Cleveland vs. Minnesota (11K).
- Recorded his 35th career complete game on 8/3 vs. Seattle, and second of the season (also 6/18 vs. Atlanta), earning the win in the 6-3 Yankees' victory (9.0IP, 3H, 3ER, 1BB, 10K, 2HR)…threw 103 pitches, the fewest by a Yankee in a complete game of at least 9.0IP since Bartolo Colon on 5/30/11 at Oakland (also 103 pitches).
- During his start on 8/8 at Detroit, surpassed the 2,500.0IP mark for his career, becoming the youngest pitcher (age 32) to reach that milestone since Greg Maddux did so at age 31 in 1997 (credit: *Elias*).
- Gave up a lead in five straight starts from 8/24-9/14, matching the longest such streak of his career (also 2007 w/ Cleveland)…was the longest such streak by a Yankee since Kei Igawa in 2007 (credit: *Elias*).
- Made his 125th regular season start with the Yankees on 9/8 at Baltimore, recording the loss…went 72-28 (.720) over his first 125 regular season starts with the team, marking the most wins in franchise history through 125 starts since Ron Guidry went 75-30 (.714) to that point in his career (credit: *Elias*)…also marked the highest such winning percentage in Yankees history since Whitey Ford went 73-22 (.768) over his first 125 starts.
- Combined to strike out 21 batters over his two starts on 9/21 vs. Oakland (11K) and 9/26 at Minnesota (10K)…marked the fourth time that he fanned at least 10 batters in back-to-back starts (third time as a Yankee, doing so twice in 2011).
- Went 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA (24.0IP, 13H, 4ER) over his final three regular season starts, tossing 8.0 innings and limiting opponents to 2R or less in each outing…tied the longest streak of at least 8.0IP and 2R or less in his career (fifth time, second of the season - also 4/29-5/10).
- Went 2-0 with a 1.53 ERA (17.2IP, 3ER) in two ALDS starts vs. Baltimore…tossed a complete game in "winner-take-all" ALDS Game 5 at Yankee Stadium (9.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 9K), establishing postseason career highs in innings pitched, strikeouts and pitches thrown (121)…became just the second Yankee to throw a complete game in an ALDS contest (also David Wells on 10/4/97 in Game 3 at Cleveland)…his 17.2IP in the series were the most ever by a Yankee in a single ALDS, surpassing David Cone (15.2IP in the 1995 ALDS vs. Seattle)…made one ALCS start in Game 4 at Detroit, allowing 5ER in 3.2IP in the loss (11H, 6R, 2HR, 2BB, 3K).
- Was seen by Dr. James Andrews on 10/25 in Birmingham, Ala., and underwent arthroscopic surgery on his left elbow to remove a small bone spur.

2011

- Was 19-8 (.704) with a 3.00 ERA (237.1IP, 79ER) and 230K in 33 starts with the Yankees, his third consecutive season with at least 19 wins…Sabathia's ERA to three decimals was 2.996, which the *Elias Sports Bureau* recognizes as a sub-3.00 ERA…was his second career sub-3.00 single-season ERA (also 2008, 2.70 in 35 starts)…became the first Yankee with as-many-or-more IP and a sub-3.00 ERA since Andy Pettitte in 1997 (240.1IP, 2.88 ERA)…finished fourth in AL Cy Young voting (63 total points), and received two sixth-place votes for AL MVP.
- Ranked among the leaders in wins (second in AL, tied for fourth in Majors), strikeouts (second in AL, fourth in Majors), winning pct. (fourth in AL, eighth in Majors), IP (fourth in AL, tied for fourth in Majors), starts (tied for sixth in AL, tied for ninth in Majors), K/BB (3.77 - sixth in AL, 13th in Majors) and ERA (ninth in AL, 17th in Majors).

MOST SINGLE-SEASON STRIKEOUTS, NYY

Player	K	Year
1. Ron Guidry	248	1978
2. Jack Chesbro	239	1904
3. CC SABATHIA	**230**	**2011**
4. David Cone	222	1997
5. Melido Perez	218	1992

MOST SINGLE-SEASON IP, NYY SINCE 1987

Player	IP	Year
1. Melido Perez	247.2	1992
2. Andy Pettitte	240.1	1997
3. CC SABATHIA	**237.2**	**2010**
4. CC SABATHIA	**237.1**	**2011**
5. Jimmy Key	236.2	1993
6. CC SABATHIA	**230.0**	**2009**

- Went 11-5 with a 2.93 ERA (120.0IP, 39ER) in 17 road starts, tying Roy Halladay for the Majors' second-most road wins (Justin Verlander-14).
- Recorded 230 strikeouts, the third-highest single-season total in franchise history (Ron Guidry, 248 in 1978 and Jack Chesbro, 239 in 1904)…was the second-highest single-season total of his career (251 in 2008).
- Went 18-4 with a 2.49 ERA (206.1IP, 57ER) against *all teams other than the Red Sox*…went 1-4 with a 6.39 ERA (31.0IP, 22ER) vs. Boston, marking his first time losing to a team four times in one season…became the first Yankee to record four losses vs. Boston in a single season since Pat Dobson went 1-4 in 5GS in 1975…his first three losses vs. Boston were to Josh Beckett, marking the first time one pitcher defeated him three times in a single season.
- Was named to the AL All-Star team, his fifth selection (also 2003-04, '07 and '10)…was unavailable to pitch.
- Tossed at least 8.0 innings and won four straight starts from 5/19-6/4, becoming the second Yankee over the last 25 years to accomplish the feat, joining Andy Pettitte (five straight such starts in 1995).
- Won seven straight starts from 6/14-7/16, tying the second-longest win streak of his career (also 8/5-9/7/05).
- Tossed at least 7.0IP while allowing 1ER or less in five straight starts from 6/25-7/15, joining Steve Kline (six straight starts from 7/18-8/10/72) as the only pitchers in franchise history to record such a streak (credit: *Elias*).
- Became the Majors' first 10-game winner with a victory on 6/25 vs. Colorado…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees pitcher to be first in the Majors to 10 wins in a season (tied or outright) since Tommy John in 1979…marked his 50th win as a Yankee, matching Chien-Ming Wang as the quickest to 50 wins as a Yankees starter over the last 30 years (1982-2011)…at 50-19, became the fifth pitcher in the last 60 years with fewer than 20 losses at the time of their 50th win for the Yankees: also Whitey Ford, Ron Guidry, David Cone and Wang.
- Recorded his 12th career shutout in a 1-0 win on 7/10 vs. Tampa Bay (9.0IP, 4H, 1BB, 9K)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first Yankee to pitch a complete game in a 1-0 win at home since Tommy John on 4/27/80 vs. Chicago-AL.
- Had a career-long 23.2-inning scoreless streak snapped in the first inning of his 7/16 win at Toronto…according to *Elias*, was the longest scoreless stretch by a Yankees starter since Tom Underwood in May 1980 (24.2IP).
- Struck out a career-high 14 batters and allowed just 1H in 7/26 win vs. Seattle (7.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 3BB)…retired his first 19 batters faced before allowing a one-out single to Brendan Ryan in the seventh inning…marked his longest stretch of being perfect from the start of a game…marked the most single-game strikeouts by a Yankee since David Cone fanned 14 on 6/7/98 vs. Florida, and the most by a Yankees LHP since David Wells struck out 16 on 7/30/97 vs. Oakland…struck out seven consecutive batters beginning with the first out of the fourth inning, marking the longest such stretch by a Yankee since Ron Davis tied the still-standing AL record with eight consecutive Ks on 5/4/81 at California…according to *Elias*, became the fifth LHP in the Live Ball Era (since 1920) to limit an opponent to 1H or less with at least 14K: also Randy Johnson (six times), Steve Carlton (1972), Sandy Koufax (1965) and Warren Spahn (1960)…the only other Yankee to record such an outing—regular season or postseason—was Roger Clemens, who had 15K and allowed 1H at Seattle in Game 4 of the 2000 ALCS.
- Named the "AL Pitcher of the Month" for July (4-1, 0.92 ERA).
- Allowed a career-high 5HR (all solo) on 8/12 vs. Tampa Bay…tied the franchise record for most HR allowed in a game (sixth time, first since David Wells on 7/4/03 vs. Boston)…was the only one to allow all solo HRs…surrendered three solo HRs in the third (Kotchman and Shoppach back-to-back, and Damon), the second time in his career allowing 3HR in an inning (also 5/1/07 vs. Toronto, 1st inn.).
- Appeared in three postseason games (2GS) in the Yankees' ALDS loss vs. Detroit, posting a 6.23 ERA (8.2IP, 10H, 6ER, 11K) with no decisions…had Game 1 start cut short by a postponement (rain) after just 2.0IP…made his first career relief app. in Game 5 loss (1.1IP, 2H, 1ER, 2BB, 4K)…snapped a stretch of 370 consecutive regular season and postseason starts to begin his career…among pitchers whose first career relief app. came in the postseason, had the third-longest streak before it was snapped (Mike Mussina - 400 starts before first relief app. in Game 7 of the 2003 ALCS vs. Boston; and John Smoltz - 380 starts before first relief app. in Game 2 of the 1999 NLCS w/ Atlanta vs. Mets).

2010

- Was 21-7 with a 3.18 ERA (237.2IP, 84ER) and 197K in 34 starts with the Yankees, marking his first career 20-win season…the Yankees went 23-11 in his starts…finished third in AL Cy Young Award voting and garnered six votes in AL MVP voting (two eighth place, three ninth place and one 10th place).
- Named to *Sporting News'* 2010 list of the 50 greatest players in baseball today (No. 13), as selected by a panel of 125 Hall of Famers, major award winners and other baseball experts.
- Became just the second Yankee in the last 25 years (since 1986) to win at least 21 games (Andy Pettitte, 21-8 in 2003 and 1996).
- Ranked among the leaders in wins (first in AL, tied for first in Majors), IP (second in AL, third in Majors), winning percentage (third in Majors and AL), starts (tied for first in AL, tied for third in Majors), strikeouts (sixth in AL) and ERA (seventh in AL)…became the first pitcher in franchise history to have at least a share of the American League lead in wins in consecutive seasons (also tied for the AL lead with 19 wins in 2009).
- Became the 34th Yankee to record a 20-win season, marking the 59th 20-win season in franchise history…became the ninth Yankees LHP to collect at least 20 wins in a season…marked the most single-season wins by an African-American pitcher in Yankees franchise history…was the Majors' first African-American 20-game winner since Florida's Dontrelle Willis in 2005 (22-10) and the AL's first since Oakland's Dave Stewart in 1990 (21-12).
- Went 11-2 with a 3.00 ERA (111.0IP, 37ER) at Yankee Stadium, beginning the season 11-0 at home…became the first Yankee to win his first 11 home decisions of a season since David Cone and David Wells in 1998 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau).*
- Did not allow a HR over a career-long 80.2IP stretch between Luke Scott's HR on 6/3 vs. Baltimore and Victor Martinez's second-inning HR on 8/7 vs. Boston.
- In his final 22 starts of the season (beginning on 6/3), went 17-4 with a 2.76 ERA (166.1IP, 144H, 51ER, 51BB, 143K), leading the Majors in wins over the stretch.

YANKEES LEFT-HANDED 20-GAME WINNERS (All time)

Player	No. (Years)
Lefty Gomez	4 (1931-32, '34, '37)
Ron Guidry	3 (1978, '83, '85)
Andy Pettitte	2 (1996, 2003)
Tommy John	2 (1979-80)
Whitey Ford	2 (1961, '63)
Herb Pennock	2 (1924, '26)
CC SABATHIA	**1 (2010)**
Fritz Peterson	1 (1970)
Ed Lopat	1 (1951)

* Sabathia became the Yankees' first 20-game winner since Mike Mussina (20-9 in 2008).

- Was named to his fourth career All-Star team and was in uniform for the contest in Anaheim, Calif…was not eligible to participate in the game due to the MLB Sunday starting pitcher rule.
- Carried a no-hitter through two outs in the eighth inning of a 10-0 win on 4/10 at Tampa Bay until Kelly Shoppach singled to left field (7.2IP, 1H, 2BB, 5K)…was the furthest he had ever gone in a game without allowing a hit.
- Recorded complete games in two straight starts, despite not throwing 9.0IP in either start (6.0IP win on 4/16 vs. Texas and 8.0IP loss on 4/22 at Oakland)…became the first Yankee credited with back-to-back complete games since David Wells in September 1998.
- Won a career-high eight straight starts from 6/3-7/11, with a 1.81 ERA (59.2IP, 43H, 12ER, 18BB, 50K, 2HR)…became the first Yankee to win eight consecutive starts since Roger Clemens won eight in-a-row from 5/26-7/4/01.
- Made his 300th career start in 6/3 win vs. Baltimore, recording the victory…became the youngest pitcher at the time of his 300th start since Dwight Gooden (age 29 years, 205 days on 6/9/94) and the youngest lefty since Fernando Valenzuela (age 29 years, 226 days on 6/15/90)–credit: *Elias*…his career .627 (141-84) winning percentage was the third-highest among then-active pitchers through their first 300 career starts behind Tim Hudson (.655, 144-76) and Andy Pettitte (.642, 156-87).
- Made his 50th start as a Yankee on 6/25 at Los Angeles-NL, recording the win to improve his record to 28-11 with 286K…according to *Elias*, only two other pitchers posted as many wins and Ks over their first 50 starts with the Yankees: Ron Guidry (31-10, 347K) and David Cone (28-10, 374K).
- Surpassed 2,000.0 career IP in 7/1 win vs. Seattle, becoming the youngest pitcher to reach the mark since Greg Maddux in 1995 and the youngest left-hander since Fernando Valenzuela in 1990.
- Recorded his 150th career victory on 8/7 vs. Boston…reached the plateau with just 86 losses (a .636 winning pct.)…according to *Elias*, only three then-active pitchers at the time reached the plateau with fewer losses (Roy Halladay was 150-76, Tim Hudson was 150-79, and Andy Pettitte was 150-79).
- Recorded his 20th win on 9/18 at Baltimore in an 11-3 Yankees victory (7.0IP, 7H, 3ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR)…won his 21st game on 9/28 at Toronto, limiting the Jays to 3H and 1ER in 8.1IP (2BB, 8K, 1HR).
- Went 2-0 with a 5.63 ERA in three postseason starts…started ALDS Game 1 and ALCS Game 1.

2009

- Was 19-8 with a 3.37 ERA (230.0IP, 86ER) and two complete games in 34 starts with the Yankees, tying for the Major League lead in wins with Seattle's Felix Hernandez, Detroit's Justin Verlander and St. Louis' Adam Wainwright…was third in the American League in opponents batting average and fourth in both IP and ERA…the Yankees were 22-12 in his starts.
- Marked the most wins by a Yankee in his first season with the franchise since Tommy John in 1979 (21-9).
- Selected as the recipient of the "Warren Spahn Award" as the season's top left-handed pitcher for the third straight year (given by the Oklahoma Sports Museum)…placed fourth in AL Cy Young Award voting and received one eighth-place vote for AL MVP.

- Began the season 1-3 with a 4.85 ERA (39.0IP, 21ER) in his first six starts, then posted an 18-5 record with a 3.06 ERA (191.0IP, 65ER) in 28 starts from 5/8 through the end of the season.
- Led the Majors in wins after the All-Star break, compiling an 11-2 record with a 2.74 ERA in 15 starts…recorded an 11-start undefeated stretch from 8/2-9/26 in which he went 9-0 with a 2.04 ERA (79.1IP, 18ER).
- Compiled a 12-6 record with a 3.53 ERA on the road, tying Texas' Scott Feldman and St. Louis' Adam Wainwright for the most road wins among all Major League pitchers…marked the most road wins by a Yankee since Ron Guidry went 13-2 away from the original Yankee Stadium in 1978.
- Tossed at least 7.0IP in 24 of his 34 starts, the most such starts in a season by a Yankee since Melido Perez (27) in 1992 and the most while also allowing 3ER or less (20) since Mike Mussina in 2001 (21).
- Served as the Yankees' Opening Day starter on 4/6 at Baltimore, recording the loss in a 10-5 Orioles victory (4.1IP, 8H, 6ER, 5BB, 0K)…marked just the fifth time in his career that he failed to strike out a batter and first since 7/25/05 at Oakland (w/ Cleveland)…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees starter to not record a strikeout on Opening Day since George Mogridge in 1918…was the Yankees' first African-American Opening Day starter.

YANKEES WITH AT LEAST FIVE CONSECUTIVE SEASONS OF AT LEAST 14 WINS TO START YANKEES CAREER

Player	Years	Wins
Allie Reynolds	(6) 1947-52	19, 16, 17, 16, 17, 20
Herb Pennock	(6) 1923-28	19, 21, 16, 23, 19, 17
CC SABATHIA	**(5) 2009-13**	**19, 21, 19, 15, 14**



- Started the first-ever regular season game in the current Yankee Stadium on 4/16 vs. Cleveland, leaving without a decision in a 10-2 Indians victory.
- Recorded a 4-0 complete-game shutout victory on 5/8 at Baltimore…marked the first CG-shutout by a Yankee since Chien-Ming Wang on 7/28/06 vs. Tampa Bay (2H, 2BB, 1K), snapping a franchise-record 414-game stretch without a Yankees pitcher recording a shutout (credit: *Elias*).
- Recorded his 1,500th career strikeout on 7/28 at Tampa Bay (Carl Crawford).
- Struck out at least seven batters in a career-high seven straight starts from 8/8-9/7, matching Mike Mussina (4/2-5/7/03 – 7GS) and Ron Guidry (7/14-8/15/78 – 7GS) as the only three Yankees pitchers since 1954 to post seven such consecutive games.
- Made five postseason starts, going 3-1 with a 1.98 ERA (36.1IP, 28H, 9R, 8ER, 9BB, 32K, 4HR, 1HP), limiting opponents to 3ER or less in each outing…started Game 1 in all three rounds, making his two other starts on three-days' rest…earned ALCS MVP after winning both starts with a 1.13 ERA (16.0IP, 2ER)…won his Yankees postseason debut on 10/7 in Game 1 of the ALDS vs. Minnesota (6.2IP, 8H, 2R, 1ER, 0BB, 8K, 1HP), marking just the fifth time in postseason franchise history a Yankees pitcher recorded at least 8K without walking a batter…became the third African-American Yankees pitcher to start a World Series game, joining Dock Ellis and Al Downing…became the seventh Yankee to record three-or-more wins in a single postseason, joining Andy Pettitte (2003, '09), Mike Stanton (2000), Orlando Hernandez (1999, 2000), David Wells (1998), Dave Righetti (1981) and Sparky Lyle (1977).

2008

- Went 17-10 with a 2.70 ERA (253.0IP, 76ER) in 35 combined starts with Cleveland and Milwaukee…led the Majors in innings pitched, complete games (10) and shutouts (five), ranked second in strikeouts (251) and fourth in ERA…despite his midseason trade, finished fifth in NL Cy Young Award voting and sixth in NL MVP voting.
- His five shutouts were the most in a single season since Randy Johnson's six in 1998 and his 10CG were the most since Johnson's 12 in 1999…marked the most innings pitched by any Major League pitcher since Montreal's Livan Hernandez in 2004 (255.0).
- Lost his first three decisions (0-3, 4GS, 13.50 ERA)…over his remaining 31 starts (beginning 4/22), posted a 17-7 record and a 1.88 ERA, leading the Majors in ERA over the span.
- Opened the year at Cleveland, going 6-8 with a 3.83 ERA (122.1IP, 52ER) in 18 starts before being acquired by Milwaukee on 7/7…finished with 106 wins as an Indian, ranking second all time among club LHP behind Sam McDowell (122).
- Won a career-high 12 straight decisions over 16 starts from 6/10-8/31, pitching to a 1.55 ERA over the stretch and striking out 126 batters in 128.0IP with only 28 walks.
- Was acquired by Milwaukee on 7/7 in exchange for OF Matt LaPorta, LHP Zach Johnson, RHP Rob Bryson and a player to be named later (OF Michael Brantley)…became the fifth defending Cy Young Award winner to be traded before the end of the following season, joining Frank Viola, David Cone, Pedro Martinez and Roger Clemens…was leading the AL with 123K at the time of the trade.

- Went 11-2 with a 1.65 ERA (130.2IP, 24ER) in 17 starts as a Brewer, tossing seven complete games and three shutouts…the Brewers went 14-3 in his starts…opponents batted .222 (106-for-478, 6HR)…after joining the Brewers, led the Majors in ERA, tied Cliff Lee for most wins and ranked second in strikeouts (128)…the Brewers went 41-32 (.562) from 7/8 (Sabathia's first start) through the rest of the year, recording the fifth-best winning percentage in the NL over the span.
- Won his first nine decisions over his first 13 starts after joining Milwaukee, winning the NL "Player of the Month" Award in July (4-0, 2.27 ERA) and August (5-0, 1.12).
- Became the second pitcher in the last 90 years to win his first nine decisions following a midseason change of teams, joining Doyle Alexander, who went 9-0 after going from the Braves to the Tigers in 1987.
- Tossed a one-hit shutout on 8/31 at Pittsburgh in a 7-0 win for his ninth career shutout…the lone hit was an Andy LaRoche check-swing dribbler back to Sabathia in the fifth inning.
- Made each of his final three starts of the season on three-days' rest, going 2-1 with a 0.83 ERA…included was a complete-game, 3-1 win on 9/28 vs. the Cubs to clinch the Brewers' Wild Card berth (9.0IP, 4H, 1R, 0ER, 1BB, 7K) on the final day of the season.

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS LAST SEVEN SEASONS (2007-13)

WINS
1. **CC SABATHIA 124**
2. Justin Verlander..... 120
3. Roy Halladay 108
4. Jered Weaver..... 102
5. Adam Wainwright..... 97

STRIKEOUTS
1. Justin Verlander..... 1,540
2. Tim Lincecum 1,510
3. **CC SABATHIA 1,456**
4. Felix Hernandez..... 1,450
5. Cole Hamels..... 1,364

INNINGS PITCHED
1. **CC SABATHIA 1,610.0**
2. Justin Verlander.....1,574.2
3. James Shields 1,558.2
4. Felix Hernandez.....1,549.1
5. Dan Haren 1,487.2

- Recorded the loss in his only postseason start on 10/2 at Philadelphia in Game 2 of the NLDS, allowing 5ER in 3.2IP.

2007

- Won the American League Cy Young Award after compiling a 19-7 record with a 3.21 ERA (241.0IP, 86ER) and 209K…set career highs in wins, starts (34) and innings pitched (241.0)…became just the second Indian to win the award, joining Gaylord Perry (1972)…marked the most wins by a Cleveland left-hander since Sam McDowell (20) in 1970.
- Became the first Cleveland left-hander to lead the Majors in innings pitched, the first Indian since Early Wynn in 1954 to lead the AL in innings pitched and the first Indian since Bob Feller in 1947 to lead the Majors in innings pitched…were the most IP by an Indian since Charles Nagy in 1992.
- Bested Boston's Josh Beckett (119 points to 86) to become the first African-American Cy Young Award winner since Dwight Gooden in 1985 and the first in the AL since Vida Blue in 1971…also placed 14th in AL MVP voting…was named AL "Pitcher of the Year" by the MLBPA and the *Sporting News* and was named Indians "Man of the Year" by the Cleveland chapter of the BBWAA.
- Tied for first in the AL in starts, tied for second in wins, ranked second in complete games (four) and third in pitches thrown (3,582), tied for third in winning pct. (.731), placed fifth in strikeouts and tied for ninth in GIDPs induced (23)…along with then-teammate Fausto Carmona (19 wins), became the first set of Tribe teammates since 1956 to each win at least 19 games…allowed 2ER or less in 20 of 34 starts and lasted 6.0IP in 32 starts.
- Reached double-digit wins for the seventh straight season to begin his career, becoming the second pitcher (and only LHP) in club history to accomplish the feat, joining RHP Addie Joss (1902-09).
- Collected the most strikeouts by an Indian since Bartolo Colon (201) in 2001 and the most by an Indians LHP since Sam McDowell in 1970 (304)…had the second-highest K/BB ratio (MLB-best 5.65) by a LHP in Major League history and the highest K/BB ratio ever by an AL lefty…finished second in the AL to Paul Byrd, averaging just 1.38 BB/9.0IP.
- Made his fourth career Opening Day start and won at Chicago-AL on 4/2 (6.0IP, 8H, 3R/ER)…began the year 5-0 for the first time in his career…won nine of his first 10 decisions and 12 of his first 14.
- Went 16 consecutive starts without walking more than one batter from 4/20-7/5, the longest such streak in the Majors in 2007 and longest such stretch by a Cleveland pitcher since 1957.
- Notched his 1,000th career strikeout in 5/21 win vs. Seattle (Ichiro Suzuki in the fifth inning)…collected his fifth career shutout on 6/5 vs. Kansas City, then tossed 9.0 shutout IP (ND) in his next start on 6/10 at Cincinnati, a 12-inning 1-0 loss to the Reds…stretched his scoreless innings streak to 22.0 in his 6/15 start vs. Atlanta…was named AL "Player of the Week" for 6/25-7/1 (2-0, 2.25 ERA, 16.0IP, 15H, 4ER, 0BB, 16K).
- Collected his 100th career win on 9/28 at Kansas City (7.0IP, 8H, 3ER)…became the youngest Major League pitcher (27 years, 70 days) since Greg Maddux in 1993 to win 100 games…of the 16 pitchers to win 300 games from 1900-2007, only three (Christy Mathewson, Maddux and Walter Johnson) were younger than Sabathia at the time of their 100th win…became the youngest Indians lefty ever to win 100 games and youngest overall pitcher since Bob Feller in 1941.
- Went 1-2 with an 8.80 ERA in three playoff starts (15.1IP, 21H, 15ER, 13BB, 14K).

2006

- In 28 starts, went 12-11 with a 3.22 ERA (192.2IP, 69ER).
- Led the Majors with six complete games, the most by an Indians LHP since Greg Swindell tossed seven in 1991…had the lowest road ERA (2.90) in the AL and the second-lowest day ERA (2.33) in the AL…ranked third in the AL in ERA, sixth in K/9.0IP (8.03) and opponents' average, and tied for eighth in strikeouts (172).
- Made his third career Opening Day start on 4/2 at Chicago-AL and left the game in the third inning with a strained right oblique muscle (2.1IP, 3H, 3ER, 1BB, 3K)…was placed on the 15-day disabled list the following day…made a rehab assignment on 4/27 for Triple-A Buffalo vs. Syracuse (5.0IP, 6H, 2R, 1ER, 1BB, 5K)…was activated prior to his 5/2 start vs. Chicago-AL, earning his first win of the season.
- Named AL "Pitcher of the Month" for May, going 5-1 with a 1.20 ERA in six starts after coming off the D.L. on 5/2…tossed his third career shutout on 5/24 at Minnesota (9.0IP, 6H, 0R, 0BB, 8K).
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his right knee on 9/29 at the Cleveland Clinic to remove torn cartilage.

HIGHEST CAREER WINNING PCT., ACTIVE LEFT-HANDED PITCHERS (min. 140 dec.)

1. Jon Lester..... .641 (100-56)
2. **CC SABATHIA ..... .641 (205-115)**
3. Johan Santana ..... .641 (139-78)
4. Cliff Lee ..... .618 (139-86)
5. Cole Hamels..... .572 (99-74)

2005

- Went 15-10 with a 4.03 ERA (196.2IP, 88ER) in 31 starts…ranked sixth in the AL in K/9.0IP (7.37) and seventh in strikeouts, tied for eighth in wins and placed 10th in opponents' average.
- Began the season on the 15-day D.L. (placed on D.L. officially on 3/25; activated on 4/16) after straining his right oblique muscle warming up prior to his first spring start on 3/6 vs. Detroit…was his first trip to the Major League disabled list in his career.
- Hit his first career homer on 5/25 in Cincinnati in the fourth inning off Elizardo Ramirez…had 4RBI on the year (most by an Indians pitcher since 1972).
- Lost a career-high five straight starts from 7/6-30, then won seven straight starts from 8/5-9/7, recording the longest winning streak for an Indians pitcher since Ken Schrom in June/July of 1986.
- Tossed a four-hit complete game on 9/7 at Detroit, retiring his last 21 batters faced.
- Had his 2006 club option exercised by Cleveland on 4/27 and was signed to a two-year extension.

2004

- Posted an 11-10 record with a 4.12 ERA (188.0IP, 86ER) in 30 starts…was selected to his second consecutive All-Star team, pitching 1.0 inning in the AL win at Houston.
- Was scratched from his start on 4/22 vs. Kansas City due to an irritated left biceps tendon and did not start from 4/17-30.
- Made his 100th career start on 5/1 vs. Baltimore, earning the win…became only the second Indian to make 100 career starts before age 24, joining Hall of Famer Bob Feller (175GS).
- Left his start on 6/26 vs. Colorado after 1.0 inning with irritation in his left shoulder…after MRI results in Cleveland were negative, traveled for a second opinion to Birmingham, Ala., on 6/28 to visit Dr. James Andrews, who cleared him to return…was 3-0 with a 2.57 ERA in six June starts (35.0IP, 27H, 10ER, 11BB, 26K).
- Notched his 50th career win on 7/27 vs. Detroit at the age of 24 years, 6 days, becoming the youngest pitcher to reach 50 career wins since Atlanta's Steve Avery (10/1/93 at 23 years, 170 days)…according to *Elias*, was the youngest then-active pitcher to reach 50 career wins.
- Tossed his second career complete-game shutout on 9/6 at Seattle (9.0IP, 5H, 0R, 1BB, 8K) as he allowed just two runners to second base…sat out the season's final two weeks due to a strained right hamstring.

2003

- Was 13-9 with a 3.60 ERA (197.2IP, 79ER) in 30 starts, earning his first career All-Star selection…did not appear in the Midsummer Classic, and at 22 years, 352 days, became the youngest Indians All-Star since RHP Dennis Eckersley in 1977 and the first Tribe All-Star LHP since Greg Swindell in 1989.
- Ranked sixth among AL pitchers with a 3.09 home ERA, eighth with a 3.38 night ERA and 10th in overall ERA…threw at least 5.0 innings in 29 of his 30 starts as the Indians averaged just 3.8 runs per game during his starts (the fifth worst run support among AL starting pitchers).
- Made his first career Opening Day start on 3/31 at Baltimore (ND, 7.0IP, 8H, 2ER, Riske BS) and was the youngest Opening Day starting pitcher (22 years, 252 days) in the Major Leagues since Dwight Gooden (22 years, 143 days) started for the New York Mets on 4/8/86 at Pittsburgh…was also the youngest Indians pitcher to start on Opening Day since Eckersley (21 years old) on 4/10/76 vs. Detroit.
- Tossed his first career complete-game shutout on 8/15 vs. Tampa Bay in a 1-0 win (9.0IP, 4H, 0R, 3BB, 9K)…was the first complete-game, 1-0 shutout by a Tribe hurler since Bud Black in 1990 and the Tribe's first 1-0 win since 1997…collected a pinch-hit single off Mike Williams in 15.0-inning game on 6/20 at Pittsburgh in the 11th inning, becoming the first Cleveland pitcher with a pinch-hit base hit since Dick Donovan on 7/28/63.

2002

- Went 13-11 with a 4.37 ERA (210.0IP, 102ER) in 33 starts, leading Cleveland pitchers in wins, IP (210.0), starts and strikeouts (149)…was tied for fourth in the AL with a 2.48 day ERA, ranked seventh with 0.73 HR allowed per 9.0IP (17HR, 210.0IP), ninth with 3,379 pitches thrown and 10th in strikeouts.
- Became the fifth pitcher since 1987 to win 30 games over his first two seasons in the Majors.
- Took a no-hitter into the eighth inning of his second start at Detroit on 4/7 before yielding a lead-off single to Randall Simon…collected his first Major League hit on 6/15 at Colorado, a single off Dennys Reyes…tossed his first career complete game in 8/18 loss at Anaheim (8.0IP, 8H, 4ER, 3BB, 4K).
- Signed a four-year contract through 2005 with a club option for 2006 on 2/23.

2001

- Saw his first Major League action as a 20-year-old, going 17-5 with a 4.39 ERA (180.1IP, 88ER) in 33 starts, leading all rookie pitchers in wins, starts (33) and strikeouts (171)…became the first Indians rookie since Gene Bearden (20-7) in 1948 to win 17-or-more games in his rookie season…finished second to Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki in the AL BBWAA "Rookie of the Year" voting with 73 points…was the youngest active player in the big leagues all season…led AL rookie pitchers in innings and ERA.
- Overall among AL pitchers, ranked third in winning percentage (.773), tied for sixth in wins and ranked seventh in strikeouts…his .228 average against (149-for-654) was the second-lowest mark among AL starters…led the AL with 13 road wins…also paced the AL, allowing a league-low 7.44 H/9.0IP.
- Became the first player to finish a season under 22 years of age with at least 17 wins since Atlanta's Steve Avery (18-8) in 1991 and the first AL pitcher to accomplish the feat since Chicago's Britt Burns in 1980 (19-13)…was the most wins by a left-handed rookie pitcher since Seattle's Dave Fleming in 1992 (17-10).
- After the season, was named the *Sporting News*' AL "Rookie Pitcher of the Year" and was selected to the *Baseball Digest* & Topps Major League All-Rookie Teams.
- Was a member of the Opening Day roster and made his Major League debut on 4/8 vs. Baltimore, drawing a no-decision in Cleveland's 4-3 win (5.2IP, 3H, 3ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HR)…was the youngest pitcher to start and appear in a game for Cleveland since Julian Tavarez in August 1993…registered his first Major League win in his second start on 4/13 at Detroit (5.0IP, 5H, 4R/ER, 2BB, 2K) in a 9-8 Indians victory.
- Won the AL "Rookie of the Month" Award in July, going 3-0 with a 2.83 ERA as the Indians went 6-0 in his starts.
- Won his first postseason start in Game 3 of the ALDS vs. Seattle (6.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 5BB, 5K), becoming the second-youngest pitcher to win a Division Series game behind only the Dodgers' Fernando Valenzuela (defeated Houston in 1981)…also became the youngest Indians pitcher to start a Division Series game and the third-youngest pitcher in Division Series history (youngest in ALDS history) to start a game behind Valenzuela (1981, 20 years, 339 days) and St. Louis' Rick Ankiel (2000, 21 years, 77 days).

2000

- Split the season between Single-A Kinston and Double-A Akron, posting a combined 3.57 ERA (146.1IP, 58ER) in 27 starts over the two stops while striking out an organization-high 159 batters.
- Began the year at Kinston and went 3-2 with a 3.54 ERA in 10 starts, which included a two-hit shutout in his final start there on 5/23 at Myrtle Beach…promoted to Akron on 5/27, throwing at least 5.0IP in 23 of his 27 starts.
- Started the Hall of Fame Game for Cleveland against the Arizona Diamondbacks on 7/24 in Cooperstown, N.Y…did not record a decision in the outing (3.0IP, 3H, 3ER, 2BB, 4K, 1HR)…also pitched in the Futures Game in Atlanta, Ga. for Team USA on 7/10.
- Tabbed as the top prospect in the organization and the No. 2 prospect in the Eastern League by *Baseball America* after the season.

1999

- Missed the first two and half months of the season with a bone bruise in his left pitching elbow…was activated off the D.L. on 6/20 and assigned to short-season Single-A Mahoning Valley…made six starts with the Scrappers, which increased by 1.0-inning increments, before being promoted to Single-A Columbus on 7/17…was promoted to Single-A Kinston on 8/2, where he spent the remainder of the season…combined on the year between his three minor league stops to go 5-3 with a 3.29 ERA in 16 starts (68.1IP, 47H, 25ER, 36BB, 76K, 4HR).

1998

- Signed on 6/29 and was assigned to rookie-level Burlington, where he made five starts and struck out 35 batters in 18.0IP (17.50K/9.0IP)…was ranked by *Baseball America* as Cleveland's second-best prospect and the fourth-best prospect in the Appalachian League, and was tabbed as having the best fastball in the organization.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Carsten Charles Sabathia…he and his wife, Amber, have two sons, Carsten Charles III and Carter Charles, and two daughters, Jaden Arie and Cyia Cathleen…attended Vallejo Senior High School, where he compiled a mark of 6-0 with a 0.77 ERA (46.2IP, 14H, 4ER, 14BB, 82K) during his senior season…was the top high school prospect coming out of Northern California according to *Baseball America*…was also an all-conference tight end in football at Vallejo…had scholarship offers to play college football and had signed a letter of intent at Hawaii…was selected to the 2000 United States Olympic Team Roster and appeared in one pre-Olympic tournament game in Sydney, Australia, but was not on the official 24-man, Gold Medal-winning roster.
- In 2009, officially established the "PitCCh In" Foundation with his wife, Amber…the foundation is committed to the care and needs of inner-city children while helping to raise self-esteem through sports activities and education…had a five-member team run for the foundation in the 2013 New York City Marathon.
- Since 2009, PitCCh In has given more than 15,500 youngsters new backpacks filled with back-to-school essentials in the Sabathias' hometown of Vallejo, Calif., and have replicated the charitable endeavor in the Bronx at P.S. 152 in the Bronx in 2010, P.S. 160 in the Bronx in 2011 and P.S. 106 in the Bronx in 2012 and '13…for Thanksgiving 2009, joined Safeway to deliver 500 dinners to Vallejo families in need…played secret Santa for 22 Vallejo teenagers in foster care for Christmas 2009, taking the kids on a shopping spree…has provided holiday gifts to children in need through "Toys for Tots"…also provided sports equipment to the Madison Square Boys & Girls Club in New York City in 2009.



- Has hosted an annual holiday party for 52 members of the Madison Square Boys & Girls Columbus Clubhouse at the MLB Fan Cave each December since 2011…kids in attendance are treated to a holiday feast and take part in various activities, including interactive games, karaoke, dancing and entertainment before each leaving with a gift…the children also perform a special dance as a gift to thank the Sabathias.
- Served as a celebrity judge on Spike TV's reality show, *Ink Master*, in February 2014…along with Mark Teixeira, appeared on *Late Night with Jimmy Fallon* in January 2014.
- In January 2014, took low-income Vallejo teens bowling and on a shopping spree at Nike Town…also hosted a PitCCh In Foundation ProCamps for over 200 children, which was held on CC Sabathia Field at Vallejo High School.
- Along with Amber, took part in the 25th Tampa Holiday Concert in December 2013, where they read "Twas the Night Before Christmas" to over 1,000 kids.
- Held the third annual CC Challenge fundraising event on 11/9/13…modeled after TV's "Amazing Race," it featured 34 small teams on an adventurous three-hour scavenger hunt through Manhattan's Central Park…due to Hurricane Sandy, in 2012, the Sabathias postponed the event and instead brought food and children's clothing to families, and provided gift cards to local individuals in need…they also helped re-paint the Boys & Girls Clubs in Hoboken, N.J…the inaugural CC Challenge was held on 11/12/11 in Manhattan.
- With MLB Properties and Outerstuff, Ltd®, the Sabathias celebrated the launch of a new children's clothing line, CCandy®, with an exclusive fashion show event on 8/8/13 at the MLB Fan Cave in Manhattan…Amber Sabathia is the creator and designer of the CCandy clothing line that is co-branded with MLB and Outerstuff, Ltd.
- Dedicated a basketball court in Vallejo, Calif., on 6/10/13 in honor of his cousin, Demetrius Davis, who passed away suddenly in December 2012…"PitCCh In" made a donation to fund the court.
- Received a 2013 Thurman Munson Award for success on the field and in the philanthropic community…was also honored with the 2012 Joan Payson Humanitarian Award by the BBWAA New York Chapter for community service.
- Was named the Yankees' nominee for the 2011 Roberto Clemente Award, given annually to the player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement.
- Along with Amber, received the 2012 "Champion of Youth" Award from Continentals of Omega Boys & Girls Club, where he attended as a child…hosted a 2011 fundraising reception at the Stone Mansion in Alpine, N.J., to establish a scholarship fund for children in need of assistance provided by The Therapeutic Nursery at the Kaplen JCC on the Palisades, where Amber Sabathia serves as a member of the Board of Directors…in 2013, the Sabathias and PitCCh In hosted another fundraiser for the JCC at NYY Steak at Yankee Stadium.
- Received the Bart Giamatti Award for compassion and community service at the 2011 Baseball Assistance Team (B.A.T.) Dinner…also named a finalist for the 2010 Jefferson Award for Public Service by an athlete…served as Yankees representative for the Pepsi Refresh Project, supporting Out2Play…was honored at the Vallejo Mayor's Community Recognition Dinner on 11/28/09, where he received the Mayor's Achievement Award.
- Participated on a Guest Judging Panel in 2013 to help select Major League Baseball's 30 Honorary Bat Girl winners, recognizing baseball fans who have been affected by breast cancer and demonstrated a commitment to eradicating the disease.
- Participated in ICAP Charity Day on 12/5/12, during which 100% of ICAP revenue and 100% of broker commissions went directly to charities…on 11/3/13, participated in Bloomberg Trade Books "Trade It Forward" charity event to benefit the PitCCh In Foundation.

- Was inducted into the Boys & Girls Club National Hall of Fame on 5/2/12.
- Was honored by having the Vallejo City Unified School District rename his high school field "CC Sabathia Field at Patterson Park" in January 2012.
- Renovated Thurmon Field, his former Little League field, in Vallejo, Calif…threw out the first pitch at the field's Spring Classic on 4/19/10 and again on 6/1/11…held clinics at the field in January 2010 and '11, and hosted the Vallejo High Baseball Bash on 1/22/11 to raise funds for his former school…refurbished the Omega Boys & Girls Club in Vallejo in 2010.
- Took part in Payless Shoes' *Payless Gives Shoes 4 Kids* event on 12/9/10, joining children selected by the "PitCCh In" Foundation and the Madison Square Boys & Girls Club in a group shoe-shopping trip in New York City…held a holiday party for the group at the MLB Fan Cave in Manhattan in 2011 and '12.
- Hosted a Christmas Caravan in 2010 with Amber, creating four consecutive days of community events in Vallejo focused on infant, youth, teen and adult programs…refurbished a foster home nursery, held a holiday party at the Kaiser Vallejo Pediatric Ward, hosted a shopping excursion for troubled teens who have overcome challenges and refurbished, redecorated and landscaped the Rosewood Women's Home…hosted their annual 2012 CC Christmas Caravan, providing a baby shower for low-income expectant moms, refurbishing the local senior center and hosting a holiday party for kids at Kaiser Hospital.
- Joined Carl Crawford at Tropicana Field on 7/29/09 and Orlando Hudson on 5/14/10 at Yankee Stadium to speak to African-American youth and encourage them to get involved with baseball…also served as an MLB spokesman for RBI (Reviving Baseball in Inner Cities)…gave free haircuts to Bronx neighborhood kids at Jordan's Barber Shop on 6/3/09 and 6/1/10.
- Purchased 500 tickets to a Golden State Warriors basketball game in 2009 and distributed them to children from the Boys & Girls Clubs in Oakland and Vallejo…assisted in funding two programs for inner-city children at Tony La Russa's Animal Rescue Foundation in 2009…purchased lights for the 2008 Macy's Holiday Tree as part of a fund-raising benefit for the University of California-San Francisco Children's Hospital.
- Was a regular participant in the Indians' Winter Press Caravan and was involved in numerous community endeavors during his tenure with Cleveland, including: OfficeMax Parent-Child Clinics, the Larry Doby RBI Program, Red Cross "Fire Prevention Week," the Cleveland Scholarship Program, Grand Slam Summer Literacy, High Achievers and the Giant Eagle week-long baseball camps…was also a regular visitor to area hospitals as part of the "Tribe Loving Care" program…co-chaired the Swim for Diabetes and participated in the Dick's Sporting Goods "Shop with a Pro" in 2006-07…danced in the Oakland Ballet's "Nutcracker" for charity in 2004 along with Barry Zito and Tony La Russa…organized the Sabathia Baseball Clinic in his hometown of Vallejo in 2003.
- Since 2005, has supported "Strikeouts For Troops," a national program founded by Barry Zito which provides "comforts of home" to wounded troops being treated in military hospitals nationwide and assists their families…has personally contributed $100 for each strikeout…participated in adopting 25 military families and providing Thanksgiving and Christmas dinner, as well as Christmas gifts for the children from 2005-13.

Sabathia's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Burlington	1	0	4.50	5	5	0	0	0	18.0	20	14	9	1	1	8	35	1	1
1999	Mahoning Valley	0	0	1.83	6	6	0	0	0	19.2	9	5	4	0	0	12	27	0	0
	Columbus	2	0	1.08	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	8	2	2	1	1	5	20	1	0
	Kinston	3	3	5.34	7	7	0	0	0	32.0	30	22	19	3	1	19	29	6	0
2000	Kinston	3	2	3.54	10	10	2	2	0	56.0	48	23	22	4	2	24	69	2	1
	Akron	3	7	3.59	17	17	0	0	0	90.1	75	41	36	6	7	48	90	2	1
2001	CLEVELAND	17	5	4.39	33	33	0	0	0	180.1	149	93	88	19	7	95	171	7	3
2002	CLEVELAND	13	11	4.37	33	33	2	0	0	210.0	198	109	102	17	1	88	149	6	*3
2003	CLEVELAND	13	9	3.60	30	30	2	1	0	197.2	190	85	79	19	6	66	141	4	2
2004	CLEVELAND	11	10	4.12	30	30	1	1	0	188.0	176	90	86	20	7	72	139	1	1
2005	Akron	0	1	1.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	4	3	1	0	1	2	9	1	0
	CLEVELAND - a	15	10	4.03	31	31	1	0	0	196.2	185	92	88	19	7	62	161	7	0
2006	CLEVELAND - b	12	11	3.22	28	28	*6	*2	0	192.2	182	83	69	17	7	44	172	3	0
	Buffalo	1	0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	1	0	0	1	5	1	0
2007	CLEVELAND	19	7	3.21	34	*34	4	1	0	*241.0	238	94	86	20	8	37	209	1	0
2008	CLEVELAND	6	8	3.83	18	18	3	2	0	122.1	117	54	52	13	3	34	123	1	2
	MILWAUKEE - c	11	2	1.65	17	17	*7	#3	0	130.2	106	31	24	6	4	25	128	1	0
2009	YANKEES - d	#19	8	3.37	34	34	2	1	0	230.0	197	96	86	18	9	67	197	5	0
2010	YANKEES	*21	7	3.18	34	#34	2	0	0	237.2	209	92	84	20	7	74	197	8	1
2011	YANKEES	19	8	3.00	33	33	3	1	0	237.1	230	87	79	17	7	61	230	2	1
2012	YANKEES-e, f	15	6	3.38	28	28	2	0	0	200.0	184	89	75	22	8	44	197	4	1
2013	YANKEES-g	14	13	4.78	32	32	2	0	0	211.0	224	122	112	28	4	65	175	7	1
Minor League Totals		**13**	**13**	**3.43**	**51**	**51**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**246.2**	**200**	**112**	**94**	**15**	**13**	**119**	**284**	**14**	**3**
AL Totals		**194**	**113**	**3.70**	**398**	**398**	**30**	**9**	**0**	**2644.2**	**2479**	**1186**	**1086**	**249**	**81**	**809**	**2261**	**56**	**15**
NL Totals		**11**	**2**	**1.65**	**17**	**17**	**7**	**3**	**0**	**130.2**	**106**	**31**	**24**	**6**	**4**	**25**	**128**	**1**	**0**
Major League Totals		**205**	**115**	**3.60**	**415**	**415**	**37**	**12**	**0**	**2775.1**	**2585**	**1217**	**1110**	**255**	**85**	**834**	**2389**	**57**	**15**
NYY Totals		**88**	**42**	**3.52**	**161**	**161**	**11**	**2**	**0**	**1116.0**	**1044**	**486**	**436**	**105**	**35**	**311**	**996**	**26**	**4**

* League leader # Tied for league lead

Selected by Cleveland in the first round (20th overall) of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 25 – April 15, 2005 with a right oblique strain.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 3 – May 2, 2006 with a right oblique strain.
c – Acquired by Milwaukee from Cleveland on July 7, 2008 in exchange for OF Matt LaPorta, LHP Zach Jackson, RHP Rob Bryson and a player to be named later.
d – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 18, 2008.
e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 28 (retroactive to June 25) – July 16, 2012 with a left groin strain.
f – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 11 (retroactive to August 9) – August 23, 2012 with left elbow inflammation.
g – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from September 25, 2013 (retro. to September 21) – end of season with a Grade 2 left hamstring strain.

Sabathia's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	CLE vs. SEA	1	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	0	0	5	5	0	0
2007	CLE vs. NYY	1	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	3	3	2	0	6	5	0	0
2008	MIL vs. PHI	0	1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	6	5	5	1	0	4	5	0	0
2009	NYY vs. MIN	1	0	1.35	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	8	2	1	0	1	0	8	1	0
2010	NYY vs. MIN	1	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	4	3	1	1	3	5	0	0
2011	NYY vs. DET	0	0	6.23	3	2	0	0	0	8.2	10	6	6	1	0	8	11	1	0
2012	NYY vs. BAL	2	0	1.53	2	2	1	0	0	17.2	12	3	3	0	0	3	16	0	0
Division Series Totals		**6**	**1**	**3.86**	**10**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**53.2**	**51**	**25**	**23**	**5**	**2**	**29**	**55**	**2**	**0**

Sabathia's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	CLE vs. BOS	0	2	10.45	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	17	12	12	1	3	7	9	1	0
2009	NYY vs. LAA	2	0	1.13	2	2	0	0	0	16.0	9	2	2	1	0	3	12	0	0
2010	NYY vs. TEX	1	0	6.30	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	17	7	7	2	0	4	10	1	1
2012	NYY vs. DET	0	1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	11	6	5	2	0	2	3	0	0
LCS Totals		**3**	**3**	**5.85**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**40.0**	**54**	**27**	**26**	**6**	**3**	**16**	**34**	**2**	**1**

Sabathia's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	NYY vs. PHI	0	1	3.29	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	11	5	5	3	0	6	12	0	0
World Series Totals		**0**	**1**	**3.29**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13.2**	**11**	**5**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**6**	**12**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**9**	**5**	**4.53**	**19**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**107.1**	**116**	**57**	**54**	**14**	**5**	**51**	**101**	**4**	**1**

Sabathia's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	CLE, Chicago-AL	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2004	CLE, Houston	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2007	CLE, San Francisco	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010	NYY, Los Angeles-AL	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2011	NYY, Arizona	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2012	NYY, Kansas City	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**13.50**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**5**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Sabathia's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.952	415	40	296	17	353	21

Sabathia's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2013	NYY	.000	32	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Major League Totals		**.229**	***416**	**109**	**7**	**25**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**15**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**30**	**0**	**0**

*one game as pinch-hitter

Pitcher of the Month: 3 times, last July 2011 **Pitcher of the Week**: 2 times, last 6/10-16/08 **Rookie of the Month**: July 2001



DUELING LEFTIES

In 2010, **CC Sabathia** (21-7, .750) and Andy Pettitte (11-3, .786) became just the second set of Yankees left-handers each with at least a .750 winning percentage and a minimum 20 starts in the same season…the 1953 combo of Whitey Ford (18-6, .750) and Eddie Lopat (16-4, .800) are the only other pair of hurlers in franchise history to accomplish the feat.

GARY SANCHEZ

82

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-2	233	R	R

CATCHER



BIRTHDATE
December 2, 1992

OPENING DAY AGE
21

BIRTHPLACE
Santo Domingo, D.R.

RESIDES
Santo Domingo, D.R.

M.L. SERVICE
None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2009…contract extends through the 2014 season.

2013

- Combined to bat .253 (115-for-454) with 50R, 27 doubles, 15HR and 71RBI in 117 games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…saw time at C, DH and 1B.
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Yankees, batting .200 (1-for-5) in three games.
- Began the season with Tampa, batting .254 (92-for-362) with 38R, 21 doubles, 13HR and 61RBI in 94 games…was named to the South Atlantic League's midseason All-Star team.
- Was promoted to Trenton on 8/3, batting .250 (23-for-92) with 12R, 6 doubles, 2HR and 10RBI in 23 games.
- Appeared in 12 games with Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League after the season, batting .179 (5-for-28) with 1R, 1 double, 2RBI and 3BB.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' top prospect…was also named the organization's "Best Power Hitter."
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/13.

2012

- Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to hit .290 (126-for-435) with 48 extra-base hits (29 doubles, 1 triple, 18HR) and 85RBI in 116 games…ranked second among all Yankees minor leaguers in RBI.
- Began the year with the RiverDogs, batting .279 (78-for-263) with 19 doubles, 13HR and 56RBI in 68 games…was named to the South Atlantic League's midseason All-Star team.
- Was twice named a SAL "Player of the Week" (6/4 and 6/18).
- Was promoted to Tampa on 7/3, hitting .279 (48-for-172) with 10 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 29RBI in 48 games.
- Appeared in seven games with the Leones del Escogido of the Dominican Winter League, batting .238 (5-for-21) with 1HR and 3RBI.
- Following the season, was named the Yankees' third-best prospect by *Baseball America*…was also selected as an "Organization All-Star" by MiLB.com and a "Top 100 Prospect for the 2013 Season" by MLB.com, being named the No. 36 overall prospect in all of Baseball.

2011

- Batted .256 (77-for-301) with 49R, 16 doubles, 17HR and 52RBI in 82 games with Single-A Charleston…led the team and ranked fourth among all Yankees farmhands in home runs.
- Played with Escogido in the Dominican Winter League, batting .300 (6-for-20) with 3R and 1RBI in eight games.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the organization's fourth-best prospect.

2010

- Made his professional debut, combining with the GCL Yankees and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .329 (57-for-173) with 33R, 13 doubles, 8HR and 43RBI in 47 games.
- Spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees, hitting .353 (42-for-119) with 11 doubles, 6HR and 36RBI in 31 games.
- Hit safely in each of his first 10 games, batting .459 (17-for-37) over the stretch…hit a grand slam in his second professional at-bat on 6/21 vs. the GCL Pirates.
- Was promoted to Staten Island on 8/19, where he hit .278 (15-for-54) with 2HR and 7RBI in 16 games over the remainder of the season.
- Following the season, was named to the Topps Short-Season/Rookie All-Star Team…was also tabbed by *Baseball America* as the second-best prospect in the Yankees organization.

Sanchez's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	GCL Yankees	.353	31	119	25	42	11	0	6	36	0	2	4	11	28	1	1	7	.419	.597
	Staten Island	.278	16	54	8	15	2	0	2	7	0	1	2	3	16	1	1	1	.333	.426
2011	Charleston	.256	82	301	49	77	16	1	17	52	0	4	2	36	93	2	1	8	.335	.485
2012	Charleston	.297	68	263	44	78	19	0	13	56	0	2	2	22	65	11	4	12	.353	.517
	Tampa	.279	48	172	21	48	10	1	5	29	0	0	3	10	41	4	0	4	.330	.436
2013	Tampa	.254	94	362	38	92	21	0	13	61	0	4	5	28	71	3	1	7	.313	.420
	Trenton	.250	23	92	12	23	6	0	2	10	0	1	4	13	16	0	0	4	.364	.380
Minor League Totals		**.275**	**362**	**1363**	**197**	**375**	**85**	**2**	**58**	**251**	**0**	**14**	**22**	**123**	**330**	**22**	**8**	**43**	**.342**	**.468**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2009.

Howdy, Partner

RHP Red Ruffing and C Bill Dickey started 281 games together, marking the most starts by batterymates in New York Yankees history, and the fifth-most of any pairing all time. According to SABR's Walt Wilson, the second-most frequent Yankees battery featured Dickey and LHP Lefty Gomez (247).





MOST COMMON STARTING BATTERYMATES ALL TIME

1. Mickey Lolich and Bill Freehan, Detroit Tigers 325
2. Warren Spahn and Del Crandall, Atlanta Braves..... 318
3. Red Faber and Ray Schalk, White Sox..... 307
4. Don Drysdale and Johnny Roseboro, Dodgers..... 283
5. RED RUFFING and BILL DICKEY, YANKEES 281

ALFONSO SORIANO



12

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-1	195	R	R

OUTFIELDER

BIRTHDATE
January 7, 1976

OPENING DAY AGE
38

BIRTHPLACE
San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

RESIDES
San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

M.L. SERVICE
13 years, 79 days

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

All-Star Game MVP
- 2004

A.L. All-Star Team
- 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005

N.L. All-Star Team
- 2006, 2007, 2008

A.L. Silver Slugger
- 2002, 2004, 2005

N.L. Silver Slugger
- 2006

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees on July 26, 2013 from the Chicago Cubs with cash considerations in exchange for RHP Corey Black…signed an eight-year contract with the Cubs on November 20, 2006, extending through the 2014 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Has 14 multi-HR games since the start of the 2010 season, tied with Miguel Cabrera for second-most in the Majors behind Jose Bautista (19)…owns 37 career multi-HR games.
- Owns 54 career leadoff HR, second-most in Major League history behind Rickey Henderson (81)…hit 13 leadoff homers in 2003, setting a Major League record.
- With 2,045H, 406HR and 288SB in his career, joins Barry Bonds (2,935H, 762HR, 514SB), Andre Dawson (2,774H, 438HR, 314SB), Willie Mays (3,283H, 660HR, 338SB), Alex Rodriguez (2,939H, 654HR, 322SB) and Gary Sheffield (2,689H, 509HR, 253SB) as the only players in Baseball history to record at least 2,000H, 400HR and 250SB in their careers.
- Has hit at least 20HR in each of the last 12 seasons (2002-13), joining David Ortiz as the only players to accomplish the feat.
- Has reached the 30-doubles plateau in 10 of his last 12 seasons, including 32 doubles in 2013…has hit at least 30HR seven times in his career (2002-03, '05-07 and '12-13)…has now recorded 30 doubles and 30HR in the same season seven times, including each of the last two seasons (2012-13).
- Has reached at least 35HR, 90RBI and 30SB in a season four times in his career (2002-03 and '05-06), the most of any player in Major League history.
- Reached the 200HR and 200SB career mark in his 929th game, the quickest of any player in Major League history.
- Twice reached 30HR and 30SB in a season with the Yankees (2002 and '03)…joins Bobby Bonds (1975) as the only players to accomplish the feat for the Yankees.
- Needs 12SB to join Andre Dawson, Barry Bonds, Willie Mays and Alex Rodriguez as one of five players in Baseball history to collect at least 400HR and 300SB.
- His 209H and 39HR with the Yankees in 2002 marked single-season records by any second baseman in franchise history.
- Was one of three players to earn at least four Silver Slugger Awards over a five-year span from 2002-06.
- Since becoming a full-time outfielder in 2006, his 96 outfield assists rank second in the Majors behind Jeff Francoeur (108).
- Is the only player to homer in the Midsummer Classic while representing each of three different teams (Yankees, Rangers and Cubs)…is just the second player to do so for both the AL and NL squads (also Frank Robinson).

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
6 - vs. DET, 5/8/04
Runs
4 - 3 times
Last: at CWS, 7/8/13
2B
3 - 2 times
Last: at ATL, 8/27/06
3B
1 - 31 times
Last: vs. HOU, 6/23/13
HR
3 - 3 times
Last: at CIN, 9/6/08
RBI
7 - vs. LAA, 8/14/13
BB
3 - 5 times
Last: at ARI, 9/28/12
SO
4 - 5 times
Last: at CIN, 5/10/06
SB
3 - vs. PHI, 8/1/07
Hit Streak
20g - 4/13-5/12/07
"Walk-Off" Hits
13 times
Last: vs. TB, 7/28/13, single

2013

- Combined to bat .255 (148-for-581) with 32 doubles, 1 triple, 34HR and 101RBI in 151 games with the Cubs and Yankees.
- Hit .256 (56-for-219) with 37R, 8 doubles, 17HR and 50RBI in 58 games (48 starts in LF, nine at DH) with the Yankees.
- Reached the 100RBI plateau for the second straight season and fourth time in his career—also 108RBI in 2012 w/ Chicago-NL, 104RBI in 2005 w/ Texas and 102RBI in 2002 w/ the Yankees…according to *Elias*, at age 37 in 2013, became the oldest player to register consecutive 100RBI seasons for the first time in his career, surpassing Andre Dawson (1990-91 when he was six months younger than Soriano).

PLAYERS IN MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY WITH AT LEAST 400 DOUBLES, 350HR, 1,000RBI AND 250SB

Player	2B	HR	RBI	SB
CARLOS BELTRAN	446	358	1,327	308
Barry Bonds	601	762	1,996	514
Andre Dawson	503	438	1,591	314
Willie Mays	523	660	1,903	338
ALEX RODRIGUEZ	519	654	1,969	288
Gary Sheffield	467	509	1,676	253
ALFONSO SORIANO	**466**	**406**	**1,136**	**288**

- Led the Majors with seven multi-HR games, including a team-high four with the Yankees…only Arizona's Paul Goldschmidt and Toronto's Jose Bautista (four each) had more than three such games.
- After joining the Yankees on 7/26, led the Majors with 17HR and 50RBI (in 58 games)…became the fourth player in Baseball history to collect at least 15HR and 50RBI for each of two different teams in one season, joining David Justice (2000 Indians and Yankees), Carlos Beltran (2004 Royals and Astros) and Manny Ramirez (2008 Red Sox and Dodgers)—credit: *Elias*.
- In 7/26 loss vs. Tampa Bay, played in his first game with the Yankees since 2003, going 0-for-5 with 1R and 1RBI…was his first ever game with the Yankees in the outfield…was acquired by the Yankees from the Cubs with cash considerations in exchange for minor league RHP Corey Black prior to the game.
- Drove in the winning run with a ninth-inning "walk-off" single, hit a two-run HR in the third—his first HR as a Yankee since 9/28/03 vs. Baltimore—and was 4-for-5 with 2R and 3RBI on 7/28 vs. Tampa Bay…was his 13th career "walk-off" hit (fourth as a Yankee) and first since 8/30/12 vs. Milwaukee (w/ Chicago-NL)…was his first four-hit game since 7/13/12 vs. Arizona.
- Hit 11HR in 28 games in August for the Yankees, the first time he reached double digits in homers in a calendar month since September 2007 w/ Chicago-AL (14HR)…became the only Yankee ever to hit at least 11HR in a calendar month at age 37 or older…his 31RBI in August were his most ever in a calendar month…became the first Yankee with at least 11HR and 31RBI in a calendar month since Mark Teixeira (13HR, 34RBI in May 2009) and the first to reach those numbers in August since Joe DiMaggio (14HR, 53RBI in August 1939)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit his 100th HR as a Yankee in 8/7 loss at Chicago-AL.
- Recorded his 2,000th career hit with a solo HR in 8/11 win vs. Detroit…became the fourth player in the last 60 years to make his Major League debut with the Yankees and record at least 2,000 career hits, joining Derek Jeter (3,308), Bernie Williams (2,336) and Don Mattingly (2,153)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit .682 (15-for-22) with 9R, 1 double, 5HR and 18RBI over five games from 8/13-17…tied a Major League record with 18RBI in a four-game span (8/13-16), now done by six players (four Yankees)—Jim Bottomley (7/6-9/29), Lou Gehrig (7/29-31/30), Tony Lazzeri (5/21-24/36), Joe DiMaggio (8/28-9/1/39) and Sammy Sosa (8/8-11/02)—credit: *Elias*…became the fourth player with at least 3H and 1RBI in four straight games as a Yankee (last was Johnny Damon in 2006).
- Went 10-for-14 with 4HR and 14RBI over a three-game stretch from 8/13-15…the only other players ever to accumulate at least that many hits, homers and RBI over a three-game span were the Indians' Hal Trosky in 1936 (11H, 4HR, 15RBI) and the Dodgers' Shawn Green in 2002 (11H, 7HR, 14RBI).
- Drove in 14 runs in the Yankees' four-game series vs. the Angels from 8/12-15, marking the most RBI in a single series by any Major Leaguer since the Marlins' Cody Ross had 15RBI in a four-game series at Colorado from 7/3-6/08…the last Yankee to drive in at least 14 runs in a single series of any length was Joe DiMaggio in a six-game set vs. Cleveland from 8/25-27/38 (14RBI)…the last Yankee to accomplish the feat in a series of four-games-or-fewer was Tony Lazzeri from 5/23-25/36 at Philadelphia (16RBI in four games).
- Hit a grand slam—the fifth of his career and first since 7/27/09 w/ Chicago-NL vs. Houston—and a solo HR, going 3-for-3 with 3R, 1 double, 1BB and a career-high 7RBI in 8/14 win vs. Los Angeles-AL…set a career high in RBI for the second straight game (6RBI on 8/13)…is one of just three Major Leaguers since RBI became an official stat in 1920 with at least 6RBI in each of two straight games, joining Milwaukee's Geoff Jenkins from 4/28-29/01 (6RBI in each game) and Texas' Rusty Greer from 8/22-23/97 (6RBI in each game)…his 13RBI over the two-game span was the second-highest total by a single player in consecutive games in Yankees history, behind only Tony Lazzeri's 15RBI from 5/23 (G2)-5/24/36 at Philadelphia (4RBI and 11RBI, respectively)—credit: *Elias*…STATS LLC notes that his 13RBI in consecutive games is the most by any Major Leaguer since the Cubs' Sammy Sosa had 14RBI from 8/10-11/02 (9RBI and 5RBI, respectively)…his 7RBI on 8/14 marked the most RBI by a Yankee in a single game since Alex Rodriguez drove in seven runs in the final game of the 2009 season (10/4 at Tampa Bay)…became the first Yankee to homer multiple times in back-to-back games (hit 2HR in 8/13 win vs. Los Angeles-AL) since Jason Giambi from 8/28-29/05…collected multi-HR games in two straight contests for the third time in his career (also 5/16-17/08 w/ Chicago-NL and 5/6-7/05 w/ Texas).
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period ending 8/18 after batting .484 (15-for-31) with 9R, 1 double, 5HR and 18RBI in seven games, leading the Majors in hits, home runs, RBI, slugging pct. (1.000) and total bases (31), while tying for first in runs over the stretch…was his seventh career weekly award (first since 5/18/08 w/ Chicago-NL) and fourth with the Yankees (first since 9/21/03).

- Hit his 400th career home run in the third inning of 8/27 win at Toronto off J.A. Happ…became the seventh Major Leaguer all time to hit his 400th career home run while playing for the Yankees (also Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig, Mickey Mantle, Reggie Jackson, Gary Sheffield and Alex Rodriguez)…according to *Elias*, marks the most such players for any Major League team.
- Had an RBI in seven straight games from 9/1-7, matching the longest such streak of his career (4/27-5/3/04 with Texas)…marked the longest such streak by a Yankee since Robinson Cano drove in at least one run in nine straight games from 6/27-7/6/12.
- Was scratched from the lineup prior to 9/14 loss at Boston with a strained right thumb.
- In 93 games with the Cubs, batted .254 (92-for-362) with 47R, 24 doubles, 17HR and 51RBI.

2012

- Hit .262 (147-for-561) with 68R, 33 doubles, 32HR and 108RBI in 151 games with the Cubs…led the team in home runs and ranked third in the NL…also set a career high in RBI.
- Marked his fourth season with at least 25HR for the Cubs (also 2007-08 and '11), becoming just the 10th player in franchise history to reach the plateau in at least four seasons.
- Became the sixth Cub, aged 36 or older, to record at least 100RBI in a season, joining Hank Sauer (1954), Ernie Banks (1969), Andre Dawson (1991), Fred McGriff (2002) and Moises Alou (2004).
- Went homerless in his first 30 games of the season (4/5-5/14)…became the fourth player in Cubs franchise history to hit at least 25HR in a season in which he did not homer prior to 5/15 (also Ralph Kiner in 1953, Hank Sauer in 1949 and Bill Nicholson in 1943)…became the second player in Major League history to reach the 30HR plateau despite not homering in his first 30 games of a season, joining Boston's Dwight Evans (1982).
- Led the NL with 32HR from 5/15 through the end of the season and ranked second in the Majors in homers over the stretch behind Detroit's Miguel Cabrera (37).
- Posted a .996 fielding percentage (266TC, 1E) in left field…prior to his only error of the season (on 9/6 at Washington), had gone 167 consecutive games in the outfield (272TC) without an error dating back to 7/31/11.
- Went 4-for-4 with 2 doubles, 2HR and 5RBI on 7/13 vs. Arizona…became the fourth Cub to record at least four extra-base hits and 5RBI in a single game since RBI became an official statistic in 1920–also Matt Murton on 8/3/06 vs. Arizona, Aramis Ramirez on 9/16/04 at Cincinnati and George Mitterwald on 4/17/74 vs. Pittsburgh (credit: *Elias*).
- Recorded his 1,000th career RBI in Game 1 of a doubleheader on 8/18 at Cincinnati.
- Hit a solo HR on 9/23 vs. St. Louis…was his 105th RBI of the season, establishing a career high (previous-104RBI in 2005 w/ Texas).

2011

- Batted .244 (116-for-475) with 50R, 27 doubles, 26HR and 88RBI in 137 games with the Cubs…of his 26HR, 19 came off right-handed pitching…hit 10HR in the seventh inning or later.
- Hit .285 (37-for-130) with runners in scoring position, including a .364 (8-for-22) mark with the bases loaded…his 35RBI with two outs led the club and ranked 11th in the NL.
- Hit a franchise-record 10HR in April, collecting 20RBI during the month…marked his highest home run total in a single month since May 2008 (also 10HR).
- Tied with Milwaukee's Ryan Braun for the Major League lead in April homers, becoming the first Cub to have at least a share of the Major League lead in home runs by the end of the calendar month since Dave Kingman tied the Angels' Joe Rudi and the Twins' Roy Smalley Jr. with 6HR in April 1980—credit: *Elias*.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/31-6/14 with a strained left quad…left 5/30 loss vs. Houston after suffering the injury running out a ground ball in the first inning.
- Hit game-winning HRs in back-to-back games (8/29 and 8/30 at San Francisco).
- Collected his 400th career double on 9/15 at Cincinnati.

2010

- Batted .258 (128-for-496) with 67R, 40 doubles, 24HR and 79RBI in 147 games with the Cubs…led the club in doubles and ranked second in runs scored, home runs and RBI.
- Hit .295 (43-for-146) with 7HR off left-handed pitching, compared to .243 (85-for-350) with 17HR off right-handers.
- Hit .308 (28-for-101) in 26 games in May, leading the team in runs (18), hits (28), doubles (9), home runs (6) and RBI (16).
- Homered in a career-high four straight games from 4/30-5/4.
- Hit his 300th career home run in the second inning on 6/11 vs. Chicago-AL with a game-tying, two-run HR off Jake Peavy.
- Hit his first career pinch-hit HR and collected his 800th career RBI on 7/5 at Arizona in the ninth inning off Juan Gutierrez.

2009

- Hit .241 (115-for-477) with 64R, 25 doubles, 20HR and 55RBI in 117 games with the Cubs…led the team with seven outfield assists.
- Batted .268 (42-for-157) in 41 games from the sixth spot in the batting order…hit .228 (69-for-302) in 70 games in the leadoff position…hit five leadoff homers before being moved from the top of the batting order on 7/4.
- Hit 12HR in his first 35 games through 5/17 compared to just 8HR over his final 82 games of the season.
- Hit his 50th career leadoff home run against Roy Oswalt in 4/6 Opening Day win at Houston…became the first Cub to hit a leadoff homer on Opening Day since Tuffy Rhodes on 4/4/94 vs. the Mets off Dwight Gooden.
- Collected his 250th career stolen base on 4/12 at Milwaukee, becoming the 19th player in Major League history to record at least 250HR and 250SB in his career.
- Hit his 21st leadoff home run *as a Cub* on 5/13 vs. San Diego, surpassing Jimmy Ryan (20) to establish a franchise record…was his 53rd career leadoff homer, tying Craig Biggio for second all-time.
- Hit in the sixth spot in the starting lineup on 7/4 vs. Milwaukee, his first time hitting from the position since 8/2/05 vs. Tampa Bay (w/ Texas).
- Hit a 13th-inning "walk-off" grand slam on 7/27 vs. Houston—his third career "walk-off" HR and first as a Cub…was his fourth career grand slam.
- Underwent an MRI on his left knee on 8/29, revealing inflammation of the knee…made his final appearance of the season on 9/3 vs. Chicago-AL…was shut down following the game to rest and underwent season-ending surgery on 9/15 (performed by Dr. Stephen Gryzlo).

2008

- Batted .280 (127-for-453) with 76R, 27 doubles, 29HR and 75RBI in 109 games with the Cubs, leading the team in HR and RBI…the club went 69-36 (.657) when he batted in the leadoff spot.
- Hit five leadoff home runs, including consecutive leadoff homers from 5/13-14 vs. San Diego.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 4/16-5/1 with a right calf strain…suffered the injury on 4/15 vs. Cincinnati.
- Batted .345 (40-for-116) with 8 doubles, 10HR and 29RBI in 28 games in May…was named National League "Player of the Week" from 5/12-18 after hitting .516 (16-for-31) with 10R, 2 doubles, 7HR and 14RBI…hit 7HR in six games from 5/12-17, including multi-HR games in consecutive contests (5/16-17 vs. Pittsburgh)…hit his 250th career home run on 5/17 off the Pirates' Zach Duke.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list for a second stint from 6/12-7/23 with a minimally displaced fracture of the fourth metacarpal in his left hand suffered on 6/11 vs. Atlanta.
- Was elected by fans to start the All-Star Game for the National League at the original Yankee Stadium, but did not play due to injury.
- Recorded his third career 3HR game on 9/6 vs. Cincinnati, collecting 4R and 5RBI.
- Was 1-for-14 (.071) in the NLDS vs. the Dodgers.

2007

- Hit .299 (173-for-579) with 97R, 42 doubles, 33HR and 70RBI in 135 games in his first season with the Cubs…hit 12 leadoff home runs, making him the only player in Major League history to have multiple seasons with at least 10 leadoff homers (hit 13 leadoff HR with the Yankees in 2003)…of his 12 leadoff homers, seven came in September, marking the most by any player in any calendar month in Baseball history.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in each of his first 31 games of the season (4/2-5/15).
- Left 4/16 win vs. San Diego with a strained left hamstring…missed five team games (4/17-21).
- Hit his first home run as a Cub with a leadoff HR on 5/1 at Pittsburgh off Tony Armas.
- Hit his second leadoff HR of the season on 5/9 vs. Pittsburgh off Tom Gorzelanny…accounted for the game's only run and marked the first-ever 1-0 Cubs victory on a first-inning home run at Wrigley Field in the park's first 7,168 games played there.
- Hit safely in a career-high 20 straight games from 4/13-5/12, batting .372 (32-for-86) over the stretch…was the first Cubs 20-game hitting streak since Jerome Walton hit safely in 30 straight games in 1989.
- Played in his 1,000th career game on 5/24 at San Diego.
- Was named NL "Player of the Month" in June after hitting .336 (41-for-122) with 11HR and 18RBI in 28 games…recorded his second career 3HR game on 6/8 at Atlanta, going 4-for-5…hit a leadoff HR in consecutive games (6/22-23) at Chicago-AL, becoming the first Cub to hit consecutive leadoff HR on the road since Sam Mertes from 6/8-9/1900 at Boston…was named NL "Player of the Week" for the period ending 6/24 after collecting 4HR during the stretch.
- Hit a ninth-inning two-run HR off Seattle's J.J. Putz in the All-Star Game, making him the first player to homer in the Midsummer Classic while representing each of three different teams (Yankees, Rangers and Cubs)…became just the second player ever to homer for both the AL and NL squads (also Frank Robinson).

- Suffered a right quad strain rounding second base in the third inning on 8/5 vs. the Mets…was placed on the 15-day disabled list for the first time in his career from 8/6-28.
- Hit a franchise-record 14HR in September, surpassing Ernie Banks (13HR in September 1957)…also collected 27RBI during the month.
- Batted .143 (2-for-14) in three NLDS games vs. the Diamondbacks.

2006
- Hit .277 (179-for-647) with 119R, 41 doubles, 46HR and 95RBI in 159 games, setting career highs in home runs and games played in his only season with the Nationals…led the NL in extra-base hits (89), ranked second in total bases (362), third in home runs, tied for fifth in runs, tied for sixth in games played and at-bats and ranked sixth in stolen bases (41)…led the Majors with nine leadoff home runs.
- Recorded an NL-leading 22 outfield assists in his first season as an outfielder, becoming the first player in Major League history to record 40HR and 20 outfield assists in a single season…his 22 outfield assists ranked third in Expos/Nationals franchise history behind Warren Cromartie and Ellis Valentine (24 OF assists each in 1978).
- Recorded his first career 3HR game on 4/21 vs. Atlanta.
- Established a Nationals single-season record with his 45th home run on 9/9 at Colorado.

2005
- Hit .268 (171-for-637) with 102R, 43 doubles, 36HR, 104RBI and 30SB in 156 games with Texas, becoming the Rangers' first player ever to reach 30HR and 30SB in a season…led the Majors in home runs (35) and RBI (101) *as a second baseman*…led the AL in stolen base percentage after going 30-for-32 in stolen base attempts (93.8%).
- Became just the third second baseman in Major League history to record at least three seasons of 35HR, joining Hall of Famer Rogers Hornsby (1922, '25 and '29) and Jeff Kent (1998, 2000 and '02).
- Became just the third second baseman in Major League history with four consecutive 20HR seasons, joining Jeff Kent and Ryne Sandberg.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period ending 5/9…recorded a pair of 15-game hitting streaks (5/24-6/13 and 7/31-8/16).
- Was traded to the Washington Nationals on 12/13/05 in exchange for OFs Terrmel Sledge and Brad Wilkerson and RHP Armando Galarraga.

2004
- Hit .280 (170-for-608) with 77R, 32 doubles, 28HR and 91RBI in 145 games in his first season with Texas, earning his second career Silver Slugger Award.
- Played in the All-Star Game for the third straight season and was named the game's MVP, going 2-for-3 with 1HR and 3RBI on 7/13 at Minute Maid Park…his first-inning, three-run HR off Roger Clemens gave the AL a 6-0 lead…led fan balloting with 3,466,447 total votes and also led player balloting for AL second basemen with 572 votes…was the first player ever to win the ASG Top Vote-Getter and MVP awards in the same season and the second Ranger to be named MVP of the Midsummer Classic (also Julio Franco in 1990).
- Hit his 100th career home run in the eighth inning on 5/2 vs. Boston (off Alan Embree).
- Collected 6H on 5/8 vs. Detroit and was one of six AL players to record a six-hit game in 2004.
- Hit an 18th-inning "walk-off" two-run HR on 6/24 vs. Seattle.
- Sustained a strained left hamstring while stealing third base in the eighth inning on 9/16 at Oakland and did not play in the Rangers' final 16 games of the season.
- Was selected by Major League Baseball to play on an All-Star team that toured Japan in November, but did not participate due to injury.
- Was acquired by the Rangers from the Yankees on 2/16/04 with a player to be named later (INF Joaquin Arias) in exchange for INF Alex Rodriguez.

2003
- Batted .290 (198-for-682) with 114R, 36 doubles, 38HR, 91RBI and 35SB in 156 games with the Yankees…hit a Major League single-season record 13 leadoff homers, surpassing Brady Anderson's mark (12 with Baltimore in 1996).
- Became only the third Major Leaguer to record consecutive seasons with at least 35HR and 35SB, joining Willie Mays (1956-57) and Barry Bonds (1996-97).
- Hit his first career grand slam on 3/31 at Toronto, becoming the third Yankee to hit a grand slam on Opening Day.
- Hit safely in 15 straight games from 4/13-27, batting .420 (29-for-69) with 6HR and 15RBI over the stretch.
- Was elected to the All-Star team as the AL's starting second baseman, going 0-for-3 at U.S. Cellular Field.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period ending 9/21 after posting 14H, 5HR and 9RBI over the span.
- Batted .225 (16-for-71) with 1HR and 9RBI in 17 postseason games…made his first professional appearance in the outfield, appearing in RF in the eighth inning of World Series Game 5 on 10/23 at Florida.

2002

- Hit .300 (209-for-696) with 128R, 51 doubles, 39HR and 102RBI in 156 games with the Yankees, setting career highs in hits and doubles…led the AL in hits, runs, stolen bases (41), multi-hit games (69) and extra-base hits (92), ranked second in total bases (381) and third in doubles…hit eight leadoff home runs.
- Finished third in AL MVP balloting behind the A's Miguel Tejada and the Rangers' Alex Rodriguez…earned his first career Silver Slugger Award.
- Became the first second baseman in Major League history to reach 30HR and 30SB in the same season and only the third middle infielder to accomplish the feat (also Barry Larkin in 1996 and Alex Rodriguez in 1998).
- Established a single-season AL record for most home runs by a second baseman, surpassing Bret Boone's record (37HR for Seattle in 2001)…his 51 doubles set a Yankees single-season record for most by a right-handed batter.
- Finished the season with 99RBI from the leadoff position, the second-highest RBI total from a leadoff batter in Baseball history (Anaheim's Darin Erstad had 100 in 2000).
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period ending 6/23 after batting .519 (14-for-27) and leading all AL batters in hits, doubles (6), slugging percentage (1.037) and total bases (28) over the stretch.
- Was elected to his first career All-Star Game on 7/9 at Milwaukee's Miller Park, starting at 2B and going 1-for-2 with a solo HR in the fifth inning off the Dodgers' Eric Gagne.
- Batted .118 (2-for-17) with 1HR and 2RBI in four ALDS games vs. the Angels.

2001

- In his first full Major League season, hit .268 (154-for-574) with 77R, 34 doubles, 18HR and 73RBI in 158 games with the Yankees…finished third in AL "Rookie of the Year" voting behind Ichiro Suzuki and CC Sabathia.
- Was named to the Topps Rookie All-Star team after leading all AL rookies in HR, RBI and extra-base hits (55)…his 18HR and 43SB were only surpassed—at the time—by one rookie in Baseball history—Tommie Agee (22HR and 44SB in 1966).
- Was one of only two second basemen in Major League history to hit at least 18HR in his rookie season (also the Yankees' Joe Gordon, 24HR in 1938).
- His 43SB ranked third in the AL and established a Yankees single-season rookie record, surpassing Bert Daniels' mark of 41SB with the Highlanders in 1910.
- Had 11 steals of third base, the most by a Yankee since Steve Sax in 1990 (also 11).
- The Yankees went 16-2 when he homered (.889), the highest winning percentage for any team in the Majors in games in which a single player homered (minimum 15HR).
- Started each of the Yankees' 17 postseason games at second base…hit a two-run, ninth-inning "walk-off" HR in Game 4 of the ALCS vs. Seattle, becoming the first rookie to hit a "walk-off" HR in postseason history…posted a second "walk-off" hit with a 12th-inning RBI-single in Game 5 of the World Series vs. Arizona.
- Earned the James P. Dawson Award as the Yankees' most outstanding rookie (as selected by Yankees beat writers) after leading the Majors with 32H in spring training.

2000

- Split time between the Yankees and Triple-A Columbus…in 22 games over three stints with the Yankees, batted .180 (9-for-50) with 5R, 3 doubles, 2HR and 3RBI.
- Was recalled from Columbus for the first time on 4/5 when Scott Brosius was placed on the 15-day disabled list…hit a solo HR in his first start of the season on 4/8 at Seattle…also homered on 4/9 at Seattle and 9/24/99 vs. Tampa Bay, becoming the first player since Mike Greenwell in 1985 to have home runs account for each of his first three Major League hits.
- Was optioned back to Columbus on 4/25 when Brosius was reinstated from the D.L., but was recalled again on 5/19 when Derek Jeter was placed on the 15-day disabled list…was again optioned to Columbus on 5/27 when Jeter was reinstated.
- Was recalled from Columbus for a final time on 9/5.
- In 111 games with the Clippers, batted .290 (133-for-459) with 90R, 32 doubles, 12HR and 66RBI…led the team in at-bats, runs, doubles and total bases (213), while tying for third in the International League in runs scored.
- Was selected to the International League All-Star team…entering the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' second-best prospect.

1999

- Saw his first Major League action, going 1-for-8 with 2R, 1HR and 1RBI in nine games…was recalled from Triple-A Columbus on 9/11.
- Made his Major League debut on 9/14 at Toronto, pinch-running for Darryl Strawberry in the eighth inning and going 0-for-1…recorded his first Major League hit with an 11th-inning, "walk-off" HR off Norm Charlton on 9/24 vs. Tampa Bay…became the first Yankee to hit a home run as his first Major League hit since Dan Pasqua on 5/30/85 vs. California.
- Combined to bat .281 (130-for-462) with 72R, 27 doubles, 18HR and 84RBI in 114 minor league games with Double-A Norwich, the Rookie-level Yankees and Triple-A Columbus.

- Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Norwich, batting .305 (110-for-361) with 15HR and 68RBI in 89 games…was named Eastern League "Player of the Week" for the period ending 5/16.
- Went 2-for-3 with 2HR and 5RBI and was named MVP of the Futures Game on 7/11 at Fenway Park.
- Was placed on the minor league disabled list from 7/15-8/15 with a strained left oblique muscle suffered during the Double-A All-Star Game on 7/14.
- Was named to the Eastern League's postseason All-Star team…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' fourth-best prospect and the Eastern League's Most Exciting Prospect.

1995-98

- In 1995, batted .366 (83-for-227) with 4HR and 55RBI in 63 games with Hiroshima's Dominican club.
- Spent 1996 in the Eastern League (a Japanese minor league), hitting .214 (28-for-131) with 13RBI in 57 games.
- In 1997, hit .252 (61-for-242) with 8HR and 34RBI in 68 games with the Eastern League…made his Nippon Professional Baseball debut with the Hiroshima Tokyo Carp of the Central League, batting .118 (2-for-17) in nine games.
- Signed with the Yankees as a free agent on 9/29/98…made his United States debut that year in the Arizona Fall League, batting .254 with 6HR and 28RBI in 34 games for Grand Canyon.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Alfonso Gilleard Soriano…married to Isis…has six children, Alisis, Angeline, Alfonso Jr., Angel, Allen and Alisha.
- Attended Eugenio Maria de Osto High School in the Dominican Republic.
- Sponsors an RBI team through the Union League Boys & Girls Club of Chicago, which provides inner-city youth with the opportunity to play organized baseball.

Soriano's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1995	Hiroshima	.366	63	227	52	83	12	3	4	55	0	0	0	30	19	8	0	—	.440	.498
1996	Hiroshima	.214	57	131	11	28	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	.000	.214
1997	Hiroshima	.252	68	242	28	61	13	2	8	34	0	0	1	13	35	14	0	—	.283	.421
	HIROSHIMA	.118	9	17	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	—	.211	.118
1998									Did Not Play											
1999	Norwich	.305	89	361	57	110	20	3	15	68	0	5	4	32	67	24	16	27	.363	.501
	Yankees	.263	5	19	7	5	2	0	1	5	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	1	.318	.526
	Columbus	.183	20	82	8	15	5	1	2	11	0	2	0	5	18	1	1	3	.341	.566
	YANKEES	.125	9	8	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	.125	.500
2000	Columbus	.290	111	459	90	133	32	6	12	66	2	6	3	25	85	14	7	21	.327	.464
	YANKEES	.180	22	50	5	9	3	0	2	3	2	0	0	1	15	2	0	7	.196	.360
2001	YANKEES	.268	158	574	77	154	34	3	18	73	3	5	3	29	125	43	14	19	.304	.432
2002	YANKEES	.300	156	*696	*128	*209	51	2	39	102	1	7	14	23	157	*41	13	23	.332	.547
2003	YANKEES	.290	156	*682	114	198	36	5	38	91	0	2	12	38	130	35	8	19	.338	.525
2004	TEXAS - a	.280	145	608	77	170	32	4	28	91	0	7	10	33	121	18	5	23	.324	.484
2005	TEXAS	.268	156	637	102	171	43	2	36	104	0	5	7	33	125	30	2	21	.309	.512
2006	WASHINGTON - b	.277	159	647	119	179	41	2	46	95	2	3	9	67	160	41	17	11	.351	.560
2007	CUBS - c, d	.299	135	579	97	173	42	5	33	70	0	3	4	31	130	19	6	6	.337	.560
2008	CUBS - e, f	.280	109	453	76	127	27	0	29	75	0	4	3	43	103	19	3	5	.344	.532
	Mesa	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.000
	Iowa	.333	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.333
2009	CUBS - g	.241	117	477	64	115	25	1	20	55	0	2	3	40	118	9	2	11	.303	.423
2010	CUBS	.258	147	496	67	128	40	3	24	79	1	3	3	45	123	5	1	7	.322	.496
2011	CUBS - h	.244	137	475	50	116	27	1	26	88	0	2	4	27	113	2	1	7	.289	.469
	Iowa	.077	3	13	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.077	.077
2012	CUBS	.262	151	561	68	147	33	2	32	108	0	3	7	44	153	6	2	1	.322	.499
2013	CUBS - i	.254	93	362	47	92	24	1	17	51	0	3	3	15	89	10	5	5	.287	.467
	YANKEES	.256	58	219	37	56	8	0	17	50	0	1	2	36	67	8	4	1	.325	.525
Minor League Totals		**.282**	**230**	**939**	**166**	**265**	**59**	**10**	**30**	**150**	**2**	**14**	**8**	**64**	**179**	**39**	**24**	**52**	**.329**	**.462**
AL Totals		**.279**	**860**	**3474**	**542**	**968**	**207**	**16**	**179**	**515**	**6**	**27**	**48**	**178**	**743**	**177**	**47**	**114**	**.320**	**.502**
NL Totals		**.266**	**1048**	**4050**	**588**	**1077**	**259**	**15**	**227**	**621**	**3**	**23**	**36**	**312**	**989**	**111**	**37**	**53**	**.322**	**.505**
Major League Totals		**.272**	**1908**	**7524**	**1130**	**2045**	**466**	**31**	**406**	**1136**	**9**	**50**	**84**	**490**	**1732**	**288**	**84**	**167**	**.321**	**.504**
NYY Totals		**.281**	**559**	**2229**	**363**	**627**	**132**	**10**	**115**	**320**	**6**	**15**	**31**	**112**	**497**	**129**	**40**	**70**	**.323**	**.504**

*Denotes league leader

Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on September 29, 1998.

a – Acquired by the Texas Rangers with a player to be named later (INF Joaqin Arias) from the Yankees in exchange for INF Alex Rodriguez and cash considerations on February 16, 2004.
b – Acquired by the Washington Nationals from the Texas Rangers for OF Brad Wilkerson, OF Terrmel Sledge and RHP Armando Galarraga on December 13, 2005.
c – Signed by Chicago-NL as a free agent to an eight-year contract on November 20, 2006.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 6-28, 2007 with a right quad strain.
e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 16 - May 1, 2008 with a right calf strain.
f – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 12 -J uly 23, 2008 with a minimally displaced fracture of the fourth metacarpal in his left hand.
g – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from September 4 - October 14, 2009 with left knee inflammation.
h – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 3-June 15, 2011 with a left quadriceps strain.
i – Acquired by the Yankees with cash considerations from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for RHP Corey Black on July 26, 2013.

Soriano's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2001	NYY vs. OAK	..222	5	18	2	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	5	2	1	0	.263	.222
2002	NYY vs. ANA	.118	4	17	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	4	1	0	1	.211	.353
2003	NYY vs. MIN	.368	4	19	2	7	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	1	.368	.421
2007	CHC vs. ARI	.143	3	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.200	.143
2008	CHC vs. LAD	.071	3	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.071	.071
Division Series Totals		**.195**	**19**	**82**	**6**	**16**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**23**	**5**	**1**	**2**	**233**	**.256**

Soriano's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2001	NYY vs. SEA	.400	5	15	5	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	3	3	2	0	1	.526	.600
2003	NYY vs. BOS	.133	7	30	0	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	11	2	0	1	.188	.167
LCS Totals		**.222**	**12**	**45**	**5**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**14**	**4**	**0**	**2**	**.314**	**.311**

Soriano's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2001	NYY vs. ARI	.240	7	25	1	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	3	.240	.360
2003	NYY vs. FLA	.227	6	22	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	9	1	1	0	.292	.364
World Series Totals		**.234**	**13**	**47**	**3**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**16**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**.265**	**.362**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.213**	**44**	**174**	**14**	**37**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**9**	**53**	**10**	**3**	**7**	**.263**	**.299**

Soriano's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	NYY, Milwaukee	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	2.000
2003	NYY, Chicago-AL	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2004	TEX, Houston	.667	1	3	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.667	1.667
2005	TEX, Detroit	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2006	WAS, Pittsburgh	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500	.500
2007	CHC, San Francisco	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	1.333
2008	CHC, New York-AL	Elected to Start - Did Not Play Due to Injury																		
All-Star Game Totals		**.357**	**6**	**14**	**4**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.357**	**1.000**

Soriano's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	.971	766	1503	2081	106	3690	472
Third Base	.846	11	11	11	4	26	2
Shortstop	.833	10	7	8	3	18	2
Outfield	.974	1057	1896	96	54	112	30

Soriano's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 37. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 34, last on 9/10/13 at Baltimore. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 3, last on 9/6/08 at Chicago-AL. **GRAND SLAMS:** 5, last on 8/14/13 vs. Los Angeles-AL (Jered Weaver). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, 7/5/12 at Arizona. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 3, last on 7/27/09 vs. Houston. **LEADOFF HR:** 54, last on 6/2/09 at Atlanta.

Player of the Month: June 2007 **Player of the Week**: 7 times, last 8/12-18/13 **Rookie of the Month**: None

ICHIRO SUZUKI



31

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
5-11	172	L	R

OUTFIELDER

BIRTHDATE
October 22, 1973

OPENING DAY AGE
40

BIRTHPLACE
Kasugai Aichi prefecture, Japan

M.L. SERVICE
13 years

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

A.L. MVP
- 2001

A.L. Rookie of the Year
- 2001

***Sporting News* Rookie of the Year**
- 2001

A.L. All-Star Team
- 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010

A.L. Gold Glove
- 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010

A.L. Silver Slugger
- 2001, 2007, 2009

***Sporting News* A.L. All Star**
- 2001, 2004, 2007, 2009

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees to a two-year contract on December 19, 2012…contract extends through the 2014 season…originally acquired by the Yankees from the Seattle Mariners in exchange for RHPs D.J. Mitchell and Danny Farquhar on July 23, 2012.

CAREER NOTES

- Owns 4,020 hits between his career in Japan and in the Major Leagues (1,278 in Japan, 2,742 with the Mariners and Yankees)…recorded his 4,000th career hit on 8/21/13 vs. Toronto, becoming the third player to reach the 4,000-hit plateau when considering hits from the highest levels in the U.S. and Japan—also Pete Rose (4,256) and Ty Cobb (4,191).
- Has 50 career games with four-or-more hits, the most of any active player (Derek Jeter is second with 44).
- Since 2001, has recorded the most hits (2,742) and multi-hit games (830) in the Majors…owns three of the top 17 single-season hit totals in the Modern Era (since 1900): 262H in 2004, 242H in 2001 and 238H in 2007…joins Fred Lindstrom (1928 and '30) and Rogers Hornsby (1921-22) as the only players with multiple seasons of 230-or-more hits.
- Had 2,696 career Major League hits through his 2,000th career game on 7/14/13…according to *Elias*, only five players who debuted since 1900 collected more hits through their first 2,000 career games: Ty Cobb (2,796), George Sisler (2,753), Al Simmons (2,743), Rogers Hornsby (2,715) and Paul Waner (2,707).
- Owns eight seasons with at least 200H and 100R (2001-08), joining Lou Gehrig as the only players in the Modern Era to reach the plateaus eight times in their careers…Willie Keeler (1894-1901) is the only other player to do so in eight consecutive seasons.
- His 37 career leadoff HRs rank sixth all-time.
- Recorded at least 150H in each of his first 12 Major League seasons (2001-12), joining Paul Waner (first 14 from 1926-39), Richie Ashburn (first 13 from 1948-60) and Albert Pujols (first 12 from 2001-12) as the only players to accomplish the feat in the Live Ball Era…had the streak snapped in 2013 (136H).
- Owns 43 hitting streaks of at least 10 games in his career, marking the sixth-most double-digit hitting streaks in the Majors since 1903 (Ty Cobb-66, Hank Aaron-48, Tris Speaker-47, Derek Jeter-46 and Al Simmons-44).
- Owns 11 seasons (2001-11) with at least 50 multi-hit games, fifth-most over the last 70 years behind Pete Rose (15), Stan Musial (14), Derek Jeter (14) and Tony Gwynn (13).
- With 20SB in 2013, became just the third player who debuted in the Majors since 1900 to record at least 20SB in each of his first 13 seasons, joining Rickey Henderson (first 23 seasons—1979-2001) and Ozzie Smith (first 16 seasons—1978-93).
- Has played in a Major League-high 2,061 games during his 13 seasons…combined to miss only 35 games in his first 12 Major League seasons (2001-12)…played in 1,749 of Seattle's 1,782 games from 2001-11, including 1,733 starts (97.3%).

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
5 - 7 times
Last: at SD, 6/29/08

Runs
4 - 7 times
Last: vs. BOS, 9/14/10

2B
3 - 2 times
Last: at CWS, 7/29/10

3B
2 - vs. TEX, 4/21/02

HR
2 - 7 times
Last: vs. BOS, 8/19/12

RBI
5 - 3 times
Last: at TOR, 8/10/12

BB
3 - 5 times
Last: vs. TEX, 9/27/05

SO
3 - 17 times
Last: vs. BOS, 9/5/13

SB
4 - 3 times
Last: vs. TOR, 9/19/12

Hit Streak
27g - 5/6-6/3/09

"Walk-Off" Hits
5 - Last: vs. TEX, 6/25/13 (HR)

- Has played in at least 155 games in 11 different seasons, tied for the fifth-highest total in Major League history behind Cal Ripken (15), Pete Rose (15), Eddie Murray (12) and Billy Williams (12).
- Is one of six Japan-born players to appear in a game for the Yankees, joining Hideki Irabu (1997-99), Hideki Matsui (2003-09), Kei Igawa (2007-08), Hiroki Kuroda (2012-13) and Ryota Igarashi (2012).
- Has made 12 career Opening Day rosters, one with the Yankees (2013).

2013

- Hit .262 (136-for-520) with 15 doubles, 3 triples, 7HR and 35RBI in 150 games (109 starts in RF, nine in CF, eight in LF and two at DH) with the Yankees.
- His 136H were his fewest in any season of his Major League career, snapping his stretch of recording at least 150H in each season from 2001-12.
- Batted fifth in the Yankees' starting lineup in three straight games (5/3-5 vs. Oakland) after never previously hitting in that slot in the Majors.
- Went hitless in a career-high-tying five straight games from 5/11-15 (third time, also 7/1-6/12 and 7/31-8/5/05, both with Seattle)…snapped an 0-for-22 stretch with a seventh-inning single in 5/16 loss vs. Seattle.
- Hit a solo HR and was 3-for-4 with 2R and 3RBI in 6/19 Game 1 win vs. the Dodgers…was his first home run at Yankee Stadium in 2013 and his first overall homer since 5/10 at Kansas City, snapping a 115AB homerless stretch.
- Hit ninth-inning "walk-off" solo HR and was 2-for-5 in 6/25 win vs. Texas…was his second career "walk-off" home run (also 9/18/09 vs. the Yankees w/ Seattle off Mariano Rivera)…was his first "walk-off" hit as a Yankee and the fifth such hit of his career (first since 6/2/10 vs. Minnesota).
- Played in his 2,000th career Major League game in 7/14 loss vs. Minnesota, hitting a solo HR and going 3-for-5 with 2R and 2RBI.
- Recorded his 4,000th career hit (2,722 in the Majors and 1,278 in Japan) with a first-inning single to left off R.A. Dickey and was 1-for-4 in 8/21 win vs. Toronto…became the third player to reach the 4,000-hit plateau when considering hits from the highest levels in the U.S. and Japan—also Pete Rose (4,256) and Ty Cobb (4,191).
- Snapped a 131AB homerless stretch dating back to 7/14 with a two-run HR in 8/30 win vs. Baltimore.

2012

- Batted .283 (178-for-629) with 77R, 28 doubles, 6 triples, 9HR, 55RBI and 29SB in 162 combined games between Seattle and the Yankees…was acquired by the Yankees along with cash considerations from Seattle in exchange for RHPs D.J. Mitchell and Danny Farquhar on 7/23.
- Played in 162 games, tying the Cubs' Starlin Castro, Detroit's Prince Fielder and Baltimore's Adam Jones for the Major League lead.
- Hit .322 (73-for-227) with 28R, 13 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 27RBI, 5BB and a .340 OBP in 67 games with the Yankees.
- Made 26 starts in LF after having made just one start in LF in his career prior to 2012 (2001 ALCS Game 5 w/ Seattle at the Yankees)…according to *Elias*, had started 1,798 Major League games in the OF prior to the game (1,533 in RF, 265 in CF)…the last player to start in LF for the first time in the regular season after starting as many games at other OF positions was Kenny Lofton (1,932 starts in CF and RF) before starting in LF for the 2007 Cleveland Indians.
- His 73H after the trade mark the most by a Yankees midseason acquisition who played for another team since David Justice had 84H for the 2000 Yankees after being acquired from Cleveland.
- Opened the season with Seattle…in 95 games (93-RF/2-DH), batted .261 (105-for-402) with 49R, 15 doubles, 4HR, 28RBI and 15SB (in 17 attempts).
- Recorded his 100th career outfield assist in 5/11 loss at Yankee Stadium, throwing out Robinson Cano at second base…had the day off on 5/30 at Texas, snapping streak of 150 straight games played (since 6/11/11).
- Homered twice in 6/2 win at Chicago-AL for his first multi-homer game since 8/21/10 at Yankee Stadium.
- Collected his 2,500th Major League hit in 6/19 win at Arizona as part of a 4-for-5 day.
- Made his Yankees debut in 7/23 win at Seattle, batting eighth and playing right field…with 2,533H, had the third-highest total by any player at the time of his debut for the Yankees, behind only Paul Waner (3,151 in 1944) and Ivan Rodriguez (2,584 in 2008)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit safely in each of his first 12 games as a Yankee from 7/23-8/5, the longest hitting streak by a Yankee acquired during the season and tying the longest hitting streak for any player to begin his Yankees career (also Don Slaught – 1988).
- Had exactly 1H in each of the 12 games, a franchise record for most consecutive games with exactly one hit…did not strike out during the stretch, marking the longest streak of "one-hit" games with zero strikeouts by any Major League player in the Live Ball Era (surpassed Enos Slaughter-1939 and Yogi Berra-1953 who each had 10-game stretches with exactly 1H and 0K).
- According to *Elias*, was the longest streak of its kind in the Majors since Willy Aybar had exactly 1H in 13 consecutive games in 2006 w/Los Angeles-NL.
- Hit solo HR—his 100th career HR and first as a Yankee—and was 1-for-4 with 1SB in 7/30 loss vs. Baltimore…snapped a 188AB homerless stretch.

- Struck out in his second at-bat in 8/6 loss at Detroit, snapping a stretch of 55 consecutive plate appearances without a K…also snapped a stretch of 49 plate appearances without a walk or strikeout since joining the Yankees…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, marked the longest such streak for a Yankee since Steve Sax, who went 55PA without walking or striking out in 1991.
- Tied his career high with 5RBI in 8/10 win at Toronto (also 9/20/03 at Oakland and 8/17/04 at Kansas City, both with Seattle)…started the game in CF, his first appearance at the position since starting there on 6/15/08 vs. Washington (w/ Seattle).
- Batted .526 (10-for-19) with 4R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2HR and 2RBI in seven games (six starts) on the Yankees' seven-game homestand from 8/13-19.
- Hit his 300th career double in the eighth inning of 8/16 loss vs. Texas…collected his first three-hit game with the Yankees in the contest, going 3-for-3 with 1R.
- Batted .385 (35-for-91) in September, trailing only Minnesota's Joe Mauer (.388) for the highest September batting average in the AL…also had 9SB during the month, his highest stolen base total in a calendar month since April 2011 (10SB).
- Collected 9H in the three-game series vs. Toronto from 9/19-20, marking the ninth time in his career he collected at least 9H in a three-game series and first since 5/15-17/07 vs. Los Angeles-AL (also 9H)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first player in franchise history to record at least 9H, 1HR and 4SB in a series of three-or-fewer games, and the first Major Leaguer with such a series since Colorado's Ellis Burks in Sept. 1996 vs. Atlanta (10H, 1HR, 4SB in three games).
- Combined to go 7-for-8 in both games of 9/19 doubleheader vs. Toronto…marked the first time he collected at least 3H in each of two games on the same day…was his third time collecting at least 6H in a doubleheader: also 6/8/03 at the Mets (6-for-11) and 8/3/04 at Baltimore (6-for-6)…became the seventh Yankee since 1969 to record at least 3H in each game of a doubleheader, joining Derek Jeter (2008), Johnny Damon (2006), Willie Randolph (1987), Dave Winfield (1983), Matty Alou (1973) and Roy White (1972)…according to *Elias*, became the fourth player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to record at least 7H and 4SB on one day: also the Dodgers' Maury Wills on 8/7/60 (7H/4SB), Detroit's Johnny Neun on 7/9/27 (7H/5SB) and Ty Cobb on 10/2/1907 (7H/4SB).
- Was 4-for-4 with 1 double, 1RBI and 4SB in 9/19 Game 2 win vs. Toronto…tied his career high in SB (third time) and recorded his second career game with at least 4H and 4SB (also 7/20/04 vs. Boston)…became the first Major Leaguer with at least 4H and 4SB in the same game since Texas' Julio Borbon on 8/15/09 vs. Boston…also joined Rickey Henderson (4/11/88 at Toronto – 5H, 4SB) as the only players in franchise history to accomplish the feat…along with Kenny Lofton (twice), Rickey Henderson (twice) and Carl Crawford (twice), are the only players with multiple such games in the Live Ball Era…became the first Yankee to steal four bases in a game since Tony Womack did so twice in May 2005…was 3-for-4 with 2R and 1 double in 9/19 Game 1 win vs. Toronto.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period ending 9/23…during the stretch, batted a Major League-leading .600 (15-for-25) with 7R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 5RBI and 6SB with five multi-hit games in six contests…was his fourth career "Player of the Week" award and first since September 2010.
- Batted .275 (11-for-40) with 3R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI in nine postseason games with the Yankees in 2012…collected 4H in ALCS Game 1 vs. Detroit, the most in a playoff game by a Yankee since Derek Jeter went 5-for-5 in 2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit…marked the most hits by a Yankee in an ALCS game since 2004 - Hideki Matsui (4-for-5) and Gary Sheffield (4-for-5) in Game 3 at Boston.

CAREER HITS TOTAL

Ichiro has combined for 4,020 hits in his Japanese (1,278) and Major League (2,742) careers, which ranks third all-time after adding the totals:

1. Pete Rose.....4,256
2. Ty Cobb.....4,191
3. **ICHIRO SUZUKI.....4,020**
4. Hank Aaron.....3,771
5. Stan Musial.....3,630

MOST CAREER 200-HIT SEASONS

1. **ICHIRO SUZUKI.....10 (2001-10)**
   Pete Rose..... 10 (1965-66, '68-70, '73, '75-77, '79)
3. Ty Cobb.....9 (1907, '09, '11-12, '15-17, '22, '24)

MOST HITS, 2001-13

1. **ICHIRO SUZUKI..... 2,742 (.319)**
2. Michael Young.....2,375 (.300)
3. Albert Pujols.....2,347 (.321)
4. DEREK JETER.....2,308 (.308)
5. Jimmy Rollins.....2,158 (.269)



2011

- Hit .272 (184-for-677) with 80R, 22 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR, 47RBI and 40SB in 161 games with the Mariners…had string of 10 consecutive 200-hit seasons, .300-or-better batting averages and consecutive All-Star selections snapped…ranked among AL leaders in games played (161, T-first), AB (677, first), stolen bases (40, third), singles (154, third), plate appearances (721, third), multi-hit games (59, T-fifth), intentional walks (13, T-sixth) and hits (184, ninth).
- Set Mariners all-time hits record on the 10th anniversary of his Major League debut in 4/2 win at Oakland…surpassed Edgar Martinez with career hit 2,248 on a ninth-inning infield single.
- Hit four leadoff home runs (6/28 vs. Atlanta, 8/13 vs. Boston, 8/22 at Cleveland, 9/8 vs. Kansas City).
- Did not play 6/10 at Detroit, snapping string of 255 consecutive games played dating back to 9/1/09.

SINGLE-SEASON HITS

1.	**ICHIRO SUZUKI, 2004 (SEA)**	**262**
2.	George Sisler, 1920 (STL)	257
3.	Bill Terry, 1930 (NYG)	254
	Lefty O'Doul, 1929 (PHI)	254
5.	Al Simmons, 1925 (PHI)	253
6.	Chuck Klein, 1930 (PHI)	250
	Rogers Hornsby, 1922 (STL)	250
8.	Ty Cobb, 1911 (DET)	248
9.	George Sisler, 1922 (STL)	246
10.	**ICHIRO SUZUKI, 2001 (SEA)**	**242**
11.	Babe Herman, 1930 (BRO)	241
	Heinie Manush, 1928 (STL)	241
13.	Darin Erstad, 2000 (ANA)	240
	Wade Boggs, 1985 (BOS)	240
15.	Rod Carew, 1977 (MIN)	239
16.	**ICHIRO SUZUKI, 2007 (SEA)**	**238**
	Don Mattingly, 1986 (NYY)	238

2010

- Recorded his 10th consecutive 200-hit season and was named to his 10th consecutive All-Star Game (ninth as starter)…won his 10th consecutive Gold Glove, tying Ken Griffey Jr. and Al Kaline for the AL record…became the sixth OF and 16th position player with 10 career Gold Gloves.
- Led the Majors in hits (214) for the fifth consecutive season, and seventh time in his career (also 2001, '04, '06-10)…tied Ty Cobb and Pete Rose as the only players all time to lead the Majors in hits seven seasons in a career…is the only player to lead either the AL or NL in hits in five straight seasons…tied Rose for most 200-hit seasons in a career (10), breaking the AL record of nine by Ty Cobb.
- Led the AL in hits (214), multi-hit games (69), games (162), infield hits (59), singles (175) and at-bats (680)…also tied for fifth in stolen bases (42) and was seventh in batting average (.315)…started all 162 games (160 in RF, two at DH), tying the Dodgers' Matt Kemp for the Major League lead…reached base safely in 137 games, hitting safely in 130G.
- Was named to 10th consecutive All-Star game, tying Ken Griffey Jr. (1990-99) as the franchise leader in consecutive All-Star selections…batted in the leadoff spot in the Midsummer Classic for the ninth time, breaking the all-time record set by Willie Mays and Rod Carew.
- Tied career high with 4SB in 8/4 loss vs. Texas (second time).
- Recorded his 2,200th career Major League hit in 9/1 loss vs. Los Angeles-AL…recorded the milestone hit in his 1,559th career game, becoming the fastest to reach 2,200 hits over the last 65 years…the previous quickest were Stan Musial (1,669G) and Tony Gwynn (1,693G).
- Went 3-for-5 with 2HR in 8/21 loss at the Yankees, his fifth career multi-homer game, and first since 5/15/09 vs. Boston…scored his 1,000th career run on 6/5 vs. Los Angeles-AL…played in his 1,500th career game in 6/26 win at Milwaukee.
- Tied his career high with seven consecutive multi-hit games (fifth time), 5/8-15…hit .567 (17-for-30) with five extra-base hits (3 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR) during streak…grounded into a double play in his third at-bat 5/2 vs. Texas…was his first GIDP since his first game of 2009 (4/15/09), a span of 736 consecutive AB without a GIDP…longest GIDP streak since Tony Womack went 918AB without a GIDP from 5/30/97-8/4/98…was the third-longest streak of its kind dating back to 1920.
- Recorded his 200th hit in 9/23 loss at Toronto (game No.152)…named American League Player of the Week for 9/20-26, his third AL weekly honor (.444, 12-for-27).

2009

- Recorded his record-breaking ninth consecutive 200-hit season…won his ninth straight Gold Glove…added his third career Silver Slugger Award…named to the *Sporting News* AL All-Star team.
- Set a Major League record with fifth season of at least 220H, most all time…led the AL in hits (225), multi-hit games (73), infield hits (59) and IBB (15)…also ranked second in batting average (.352) and had the longest hitting streak in the AL (27 games).
- Was named to his ninth consecutive All-Star game…marked his eighth time starting the Midsummer Classic in the leadoff position, tying the all-time record by Willie Mays and Rod Carew.
- Led the Majors in singles (179) for sixth straight season and eighth time in his career (setting a Major League record)…recorded a hit in 60 of 63 games from 5/6-7/17 (.383, 106-for-277), becoming the first player since Joe DiMaggio in 1941 (hit in 75 of 78) to record at least 1H in 60 of 63G.

- Recorded three "walk-off" hits: 7/28 vs. Toronto (single, first of his Major League career), 9/17 vs. Chicago-AL (single) and 9/18 vs. the Yankees (two-run HR off Mariano Rivera).
- Began the year on the disabled list from 3/31-4/15 with severe fatigue (stomach ulcer)…missed his first Opening Day…missed 16 games during the season, after missing only 16 games in his previous eight seasons with the Mariners.
- Hit his 28th career leadoff home run in Mariners 1-0 victory over Tampa Bay on 4/23…marked the 22nd time in Major League history and second in Mariners history that a leadoff homer stood as the only run in a 1-0 victory (also Greg Briley, 6/19/92 at Minnesota).
- Reached base safely in a career-high 43 consecutive games from 4/28 (G2) through 6/14…the streak was tied for second-longest in club history.
- Tied (4/15 vs. Los Angeles-AL) and broke (4/16 vs. Los Angeles-AL) the all-time Japanese hits record with 3,086 career hits, passing Isao Harimoto.
- Made season debut in 4/15 win vs. Los Angeles-AL, going 2-for-5 with a grand slam (fourth of his career, first since 2005)…became the fourth Mariner to hit a grand slam home run in his first game of the season, joining Jay Buhner (6/1/90 vs. Detroit), Jim Presley (4/8/86 vs. the Angels) and Leon Roberts (4/9/78 vs. Minnesota).
- Set club record and career high with a 27-game hitting streak from 5/6-6/3, batting .398 (47-for-118)…was his seventh career 20-game streak, tied with George Sisler for fourth-most all-time, trailing only Willie Keeler, Ty Cobb and Pete Rose (eight each)…recorded a 22-game home hitting streak from 6/6-8/7 (.474, 46-for-97)…marked the longest hitting streak in Safeco Field history and tied for the second-longest home hitting streak in club history (Harold Reynolds, 25G in 1991).
- Tallied career hit No. 2,000 with leadoff double in 9/6 loss at Oakland…reached the milestone in 1,402 career games, second-fastest in history (Al Simmons, 1,390G).
- Was held hitless in consecutive games from 9/26-27, snapping a string of 180 consecutive games without going hitless in back-to-back games…had last been held hitless in consecutive games from 8/13-15/08…the 180-game streak was the longest since Doc Cramer in 1934-35 (192 games).
- During spring training, helped lead Japan to the World Baseball Classic title for the second time (also 2006)…batted .273 (12-for-44) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1 triple and 5RBI in nine games…recorded game-winning RBI with two-run single in the 10th inning vs. Korea in the championship game.

.300 AVERAGE / 25 STEALS

Ichiro has 10 seasons with a batting average of at least .300 and 25-or-more stolen bases…below are the players during the Modern Era who have recorded 10 or more .300/25SB seasons:

All-Time .300/25SB Seasons:

1. Ty Cobb 13
2. Honus Wagner.....12
3. Eddie Collins 11
4. **ICHIRO SUZUKI.....10**
   Tris Speaker 10

Consecutive .300/25SB Seasons:

1. Ty Cobb 13 (1907-19)
2. Honus Wagner..... 11 (1899-1909)
3. **ICHIRO SUZUKI..... 10 (2001-10)**
   Tris Speaker 10 (1909-18)

2008

- Batted .310 (213-for-686) with 103R, 20 doubles, 7 triples, 6HR, 42RBI and 43SB in 162 games…tied Dustin Pedroia for the Major League lead in hits…became the first player to lead the Majors in hits (either outright or tied) in each of three consecutive seasons.
- Made his eighth consecutive trip to the All-Star game, starting in right field and batting leadoff.
- Recorded his 300th career stolen base 6/11 at Toronto.
- Reached 3,000 hits for his career (Japan and Mariners) in 7/29 loss at Texas.

2007

- Finished second in the AL batting race at .351 (238-for-678) behind Magglio Ordoñez (.363), collecting 111R, 22 doubles, 7 triples, 6HR, 68RBI and 37SB in 161 games (115 starts in CF)…became the only then-active player to record three full seasons hitting .350-or-higher (.350 in 2001, .372 in 2004).
- Was named MVP of All-Star Game in San Francisco, going 3-for-3 with the first inside-the-park home run in the history of the Midsummer Classic…became the fourth leadoff hitter in ASG history to be named MVP (also Bo Jackson-1989; Joe Morgan-1972; and Willie Mays-1968).
- Made one error (9/12 vs. OAK) in 433 total chances.
- Signed five-year contract extension (thru 2012) on 7/13.
- Had a streak of 45 consecutive stolen bases come to an end in 5/17 loss vs. Los Angeles-AL…marks the longest such stretch in AL history, surpassing the previous mark of 40.
- Played his 1,000th career Major League game in 5/24 loss at Tampa Bay…his 1,414 hits within his first 1,000 MLB games ranked second all-time since 1900 behind only Al Simmons (1,443).
- Recorded a 25-game hitting streak from 5/7-6/1, batting .411 (46-for-112) over the stretch…broke the Mariners club record of 24 games set by Joey Cora in 1997.

2006

- Recorded his sixth consecutive 200-hit season, batting .322 (224-for-695) with 110R, 20 doubles, 9 triples, 9HR, 49RBI and 45SB in 161 games…led the Majors in hits for the third time in his career.
- Stole 45 bases in 47 attempts (95.7%)…was not caught in any of his final 39 stolen base attempts from 4/29 through the end of the season, setting a club record and a single-season AL record.
- Compiled an 18-game hitting streak from 5/5-24 (.416, 32-for-77) and a 20-game hitting streak from 5/30-6/21 (.472, 42-for-89).
- Did not start 8/18 for the first time since 6/26/05 at San Diego, snapping a stretch of 209 consecutive starts before pinch-hitting in the eighth.
- Did not appear in the Mariners' 9/26 loss vs. Oakland for first time since 7/10/04, ending his streak of consecutive games played at a club-record 396 contests.

HIT MACHINE

Ichiro is the only player to lead the Majors in hits in five consecutive seasons (doing so from 2006-10)…and has led the Majors in hits in seven of his 13 full seasons…is tied with Pete Rose and Ty Cobb for most years leading the Majors in hits in a career…his seven years of leading the AL in hits trails only Ty Cobb (eight).

2005

- Hit .303 (206-for-679) with 111R, 21 doubles, 12 triples, 15HR, 68RBI and 33SB in 162 games…set a career high in triples and home runs…was one of only six AL players to appear in 162 games.
- Ranked among AL leaders in at-bats (first), hits (second), triples (second), intentional walks (23, second), multi-hit games (60, third), steals (fifth) and runs (eighth).
- Set club record with 12 triples, surpassing Harold Reynolds (11 in 1988)…collected career hit No. 1,000 in 6/14 win vs. Philadelphia (single in the first, off Jon Lieber) in his 696th career game, becoming the third player since 1900 with 1,000 hits in less than 700 games…was also the third player to collect 1,000 hits in first five seasons.

2004

- Hit a career-high .372 (262-for-704) with 101R, 24 doubles, 5 triples, 8HR, 60RBI and 36SB in 161 games…established all-time Major League single-season hit record with 262 hits, passing George Sisler's mark of 257 set in 1920…also established the all-time Major League mark for most hits over any four-year span with 924…previous mark was 918 by Bill Terry (1929-32).
- Led the Majors and established a club record with .372 batting average…set club record with 80 multi-hit games, the most in the Majors during the Division Play era (1969)…set a Major League record for most singles with 225…led the Majors with 57 infield hits.
- Had a career-high 5H four times (7/29 at the Angels; 8/3 at Baltimore-G1; 9/4 at Chicago-AL; 9/21 at the Angels), becoming just the fifth player all time with at least four games of at least 5H in a season, joining Tony Gwynn, 1993; Stan Musial, 1948; Ty Cobb, 1922; and Willie Keeler, 1897.
- Had 50 hits in a month three times (50 in May, 51 in July, 56 in August)…became the first player with consecutive 50-hit months since Joe Medwick in 1936 (50 in July, 52 in August)…the 56 hits in August were a club record for hits in a month and the most hits in a month by a player since Jeff Heath had 58 hits in August, 1938…became the first player with four 50-hit months (also 51 hits in Aug. 2001) in a career since Pete Rose (Aug. 1966; Aug. 1968; July 1973; Sept. 1979).
- Led the Majors with 704 at-bats, just the third player ever with 700 at-bats in a season, joining Willie Wilson (705 in 1980) & Juan Samuel (701 in 1984).
- Collected the 2,000th hit of his professional career (MLB & Japan) with fifth-inning single in 5/21 loss vs. Detroit.
- Left game on 8/18 with mild concussion after being hit by a pitch.
- Recorded his 200th hit of the season—a home run—in 8/26 win vs. Kansas City, becoming the fastest player, by date, to reach 200 hits in the Division Play era…was in team-game No. 126, the fastest Major Leaguer to 200 hits in team games since 1930: Bill Terry (119G) and Chuck Klein (125G).
- Had 8H in 8AB over two games from 9/21-22…recorded hit No. 257 and No. 258 in 10/1 win vs. Texas, both off Ryan Drese, tying and passing George Sisler…final hit, No. 262, came in 10/3 loss vs. Texas, a single to center in the eighth inning off Brian Shouse.

2003

- Batted .312 (212-for-679) with 111R, 29 doubles, 8 triples, 13HR, 62RBI and 34SB in 159 games.
- Led the Majors with 66 multi-hit games…also ranked among AL leaders in hits (second), stolen bases (fifth), batting average (seventh), runs (tied for seventh) and triples (tied for eighth)…had 12 outfield assists, fourth-most in the AL.
- Led the Majors in All-Star balloting for the third consecutive season with 2,130,708 votes.
- Hit his first career grand slam in 7/18 win at Kansas City.

2002

- Hit .321 (208-for-647) with 111R, 27 doubles, 8 triples, 8HR, 51HR and 31SB in 157 games with Seattle.
- Finished among AL leaders in hits (second), at-bats (third), multi-hit games (third), triples (tied for third), batting average (fourth), stolen bases (tied for fourth), runs (ninth) and on-base percentage (10th)…recorded a club-record 27IBB…became the first Mariner ever with multiple 200H seasons, and just the sixth player all time with at least 200H in his first two Major League seasons…set a record for most hits in a player's first two Major League seasons with 450.
- Established club record with five leadoff home runs…batted third for first time in the Majors three straight games from 6/2-4 (8-for-14).
- Led Majors in All-Star balloting (2,516,016 votes) for second straight season; was the starting right-fielder in the All-Star Game (0-for-2).
- Recorded his first multi-homer game in 7/13 win at Tampa Bay, including third leadoff home run…started in center field for the first time in three straight games from 8/17-19.
- Had a bases-loaded walk in the 11th inning to end the game in the Mariners' 6-5 win on 9/16 vs. Texas.

DECADE HITS LEADER

Ichiro led all players with 2,030 hits during the last full decade (2000-09), despite not playing in 2000…Derek Jeter was second on the list with 1,940H…Ichiro's 2,030H are third-most during a decade in the Modern Era:

1. Rogers Hornsby, 1920s.....2,085
2. Pete Rose, 1970s.....2,045
3. **ICHIRO SUZUKI, 2000s.....2,030**
4. Sam Rice, 1920s.....2,010
5. Paul Waner, 1930s.....1,959

2001

- In his first year in the Majors, batted .350 (242-for-692) with 127R, 34 doubles, 8 triples, 8HR, 69RBI and 56SB in 157 games…became the first Japanese-born position player to play in the Majors and was voted AL MVP and "Rookie of the Year" by the BBWAA, joining Boston's Fred Lynn (1975) as just the second player in either league all time to win "Rookie of the Year" and MVP in the same season…led the Majors in batting average and stolen bases, becoming the first player to do so since Jackie Robinson (1949)…became just the second rookie all time to lead either league in batting, joining Tony Oliva (1964).
- Set the Major League rookie record for singles (192)…set the AL rookie mark for hits and at-bats…set a club record with 242 hits, becoming just the third rookie since 1964 to collect 200 hits (also Nomar Garciaparra in 1997 and Kevin Seitzer in 1987)…his 242 hits were the most in the Majors since 1930…also set club records for most games with a hit (135, tying the Major League mark), multi-hit games and infield singles…56 stolen bases led the AL and were third-most in club history.
- Named AL Rookie of the Month for April, May, August and September.
- Had a 23-game hitting streak from 4/22-5/18 (44-for-114, .386), tying Moises Alou for the longest in the Majors…reached safely in 38 consecutive games from 4/22-6/4.
- Voted to start the All-Star Game, leading the Majors with 3,373,035 votes…became the sixth rookie ever voted to start an All-Star Game (first since Sandy Alomar in 1990) and first rookie OF to start an All-Star Game since Tony Oliva in 1964…started in CF and was 1-for-3, including a first-inning infield single off Randy Johnson.
- Collected his 200th hit in 8/28 loss at Tampa Bay in team game No. 132…matched Darin Erstad (2000 with the Angels) for the fewest games needed to reach 200H in the Majors since Joe Medwick in 1935 (131 games) and the fastest in the AL since Al Simmons in 1925 (125 games).
- Started all 10 games in the 2001 postseason…set AL Division Series five-game series record with a .600 (12-for-20) batting average…tied Edgar Martinez' ALDS five-game series record with 12 hits.

JAPAN

- Played nine seasons with the Orix Blue Wave in Japan's Pacific League…led the Pacific League in batting average for a Japanese-record seven consecutive seasons from 1994-2000…was a three-time league MVP (1994-96) and was named to the Pacific League's "Best Nine" for seven consecutive years…won seven consecutive Gold Gloves for his solid defense and strong arm in right field…was originally selected by Orix in the fourth round of the Japanese Draft, in November 1991…established a Japanese-record by going 216 straight plate appearances without striking out from 4/16-6/25/97.

PERSONAL

- Ichiro (ee-chee-row) Suzuki (soo-zoo-kee)…resides in Kobe, Japan, with wife, Yumiko…graduated from Aikoudai Meiden High School in March 1992…was the first Japanese position player to sign with a Major League club…was the third Japanese player to sign with the Mariners: RHP Kazuhiro Sasaki (12/18/99) and RHP Mac Suzuki (9/5/93)…helped lead Japan to back-to-back titles in the World Baseball Classic in 2006 and 2009.
- Voted 2001 Seattle *P-I Sports* Star of the Year…won the Buck Leonard Legacy Award (2001, 2004), the James "Cool Papa" Bell Legacy Award (2001) and the Larry Doby Legend Award (2001) from the Negro League Baseball Museum…was voted Players' Choice AL Most Outstanding Player in 2004…was a finalist for the 2007 Hank Aaron Award…was Mariners nominee for 2008 Heart and Hustle Award…was named to the *Sporting News* All-Decade team (2000's)…won the Fielding Bible Award in 2006, 2009 and 2010.

Suzuki's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1992	Orix	.366	58	238	42	87	6	4	3	16	0	0	0	23	16	10	4	-	.462	.421
	ORIX	.253	40	95	4	24	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	11	3	2	-	.305	.276
1993	Orix	.371	48	186	38	69	14	6	8	23	0	0	1	25	14	11	9	-	.640	.448
	ORIX	.188	43	64	4	12	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	7	0	2	-	.266	.212
1994	ORIX	.385	130	546	111	210	41	5	13	54	0	0	10	51	53	29	7	-	.549	.446
1995	ORIX	.342	130	524	104	179	23	4	25	80	0	0	18	68	52	49	9	-	.544	.434
1996	ORIX	.356	130	542	104	193	24	4	16	84	0	0	9	56	57	35	3	-	.504	.425
1997	ORIX	.345	135	536	94	185	31	4	17	91	0	0	4	62	36	39	4	-	.513	.417
1998	ORIX	.358	135	506	79	181	36	3	13	71	0	0	7	43	35	11	4	-	.518	.415
1999	ORIX	.343	103	411	80	141	27	2	21	68	0	0	7	45	46	12	1	-	.572	.417
2000	ORIX	.387	105	395	73	153	22	1	12	73	0	0	4	54	36	21	1	-	.539	.466
2001	SEATTLE-a	*.350	157	*692	127	*242	34	8	8	69	4	4	8	30	53	*56	14	1	.457	.381
2002	SEATTLE	.321	157	647	111	208	27	8	8	51	3	5	5	68	62	31	*15	3	.425	.388
2003	SEATTLE-b	.312	159	679	111	212	29	8	13	62	3	1	6	36	69	34	8	2	.436	.352
2004	SEATTLE	*.372	161	*704	101	*262	24	5	8	60	2	3	4	49	63	36	11	3	.455	.414
2005	SEATTLE	.303	+162	*679	111	206	21	12	15	68	2	6	4	48	66	33	8	2	.436	.350
2006	SEATTLE	.322	161	*695	110	*224	20	9	9	49	1	2	5	49	71	45	2	3	.416	.370
2007	SEATTLE-c	.351	161	*678	111	*238	22	7	6	68	4	2	3	49	77	37	8	1	.431	.396
2008	SEATTLE	.310	*162	*686	103	+213	20	7	6	42	3	4	5	51	65	43	4	5	.386	.361
2009	SEATTLE-d	.352	146	639	88	*225	31	4	11	46	2	1	4	32	71	26	9	4	.465	.386
2010	SEATTLE	.315	*162	*680	74	*214	30	3	6	43	3	1	3	45	86	42	9	4	.394	.359
2011	SEATTLE	.272	+161	*677	80	184	22	3	5	47	1	4	0	39	69	40	7	4	.335	.310
2012	SEATTLE	.261	95	402	49	105	15	5	4	28	0	4	0	17	40	15	2	1	.288	.353
	YANKEES-e	.322	67	227	28	73	13	1	5	27	5	1	2	5	21	14	5	0	.340	.454
2013	YANKEES	.262	150	520	57	136	15	3	7	35	6	2	1	26	63	20	4	3	.297	.342
Japan Totals		**.353**	**951**	**3619**	**653**	**1278**	**211**	**23**	**118**	**529**	**0**	**0**	**59**	**384**	**333**	**199**	**33**	**-**	**.522**	**.424**
Major League Totals		**.319**	**2061**	**8605**	**1261**	**2742**	**323**	**83**	**111**	**695**	**39**	**40**	**50**	**544**	**876**	**472**	**106**	**36**	**.361**	**.414**
SEA Totals		**.322**	**1844**	**7858**	**1176**	**2533**	**295**	**79**	**99**	**633**	**28**	**37**	**47**	**513**	**792**	**438**	**97**	**33**	**.366**	**.418**
NYY Totals		**.280**	**217**	**747**	**85**	**209**	**28**	**4**	**12**	**62**	**11**	**3**	**3**	**31**	**84**	**34**	**9**	**3**	**.310**	**.376**

* led league + tied for league lead

Selected by Orix in the fourth round of Japan's November 1991 Draft.

a - Signed by Seattle as a free agent on November 18, 2000.
b - Re-signed by Seattle to a four-year extension on December 18, 2003.
c - Re-signed by Seattle to a five-year extension on July 13, 2007.
d - Placed on disabled list from April 3 (retroactive to March 31) - April 15, 2009 with severe fatigue (bleeding ulcer).
e - Acquired by the Yankees from Seattle in exchange for RHPs Danny Farquhar and D.J. Mitchell on July 23, 2012.

Suzuki's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2001	SEA vs. CLE	.600	5	20	4	12	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	.650	.619
2012	NYY vs. BAL	.217	5	23	2	5	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	.250	.304
Division Series Totals		**.395**	**10**	**43**	**6**	**17**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**.422**	**.465**

Suzuki's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2001	SEA vs. NYY	.222	5	18	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	2	0	0	.278	.364
2012	NYY vs. DET	.353	4	17	1	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.389	.529
LCS Totals		**.286**	**9**	**35**	**4**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.375**	**.400**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.346**	**19**	**78**	**10**	**27**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**9**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**.400**	**.436**

Suzuki's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2001	SEA, Seattle	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333
2002	SEA, Milwaukee	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2003	SEA, Chicago	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.667	.000
2004	SEA, Houston	.250	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.500
2005	SEA, Detroit	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
2006	SEA, Pittsburgh	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2007	SEA, San Fran.	1.000	1	3	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	2.000
2008	SEA, New York	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.333
2009	SEA, St. Louis	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333
2010	SEA, Anaheim	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
ASG Totals		**.308**	**10**	**26**	**3**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.462**	**.357**

Suzuki's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.992	2003	4403	107	36	4546	26

Suzuki's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 7. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 7, last on 8/19/12 vs. Boston. **GRAND SLAMS:** 4, last on 4/15/09 vs. Los Angeles-AL (Jason Bulger). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 2, last on 6/25/13 vs. Texas (Tanner Scheppers). **LEADOFF HR:** 17, last on 6/2/12 at Chicago-AL (Gavin Floyd).

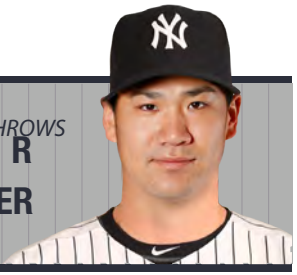
Player of the Month: Aug. 2004 **Player of the Week**: 4 times, last 9/17-23/12 **Rookie of the Month**: 4 times, Apr.,May, Aug., Sept. 2001

MASAHIRO TANAKA

19

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-2	205	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER



BIRTHDATE
November 1, 1988

OPENING DAY AGE
25

BIRTHPLACE
Itami, Japan

RESIDES
Miyagi prefecture, Japan

M.L. SERVICE
None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees via the posting system from the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles of Japan and signed to a seven-year contract on January 22, 2014…contract extends through the 2020 season with an opt-out following the 2017 season.

CAREER NOTES

- With his first appearance for the Yankees, will become the seventh Japan-born player to appear in a game for the club, joining Hideki Irabu (1997-99), Hideki Matsui (2003-09), Kei Igawa (2007-08), Hiroki Kuroda (2012-13), Ryota Igarashi (2012) and Ichiro Suzuki (2012-13).
- With Tanaka and Hiroki Kuroda, the Yankees will have two Japan-born pitchers in their starting rotation, becoming the first team to do so since the Los Angeles Dodgers had Hideo Nomo and Kazuhisa Ishii starting for them in 2004.

JAPANESE CAREER NOTES

- In 175 games (172 starts) over seven seasons (2007-13) with the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles in Japan's Pacific League, went 99-35 with a 2.30 ERA (1,315.0IP, 336ER) with 53 complete games, including 18 shutouts…was the No. 1 pick in the 2006 NPB draft.
- In his Japanese career, was a two-time winner (2011 and '13) of the prestigious Sawamura Award as Nippon Professional Baseball's best pitcher.
- Was named Pacific League MVP in 2013.
- Won his final 28 decisions in his Japanese regular season career, going 4-0 over his final four starts in 2012 and 24-0 in 2013…surpassed Kiyoshi Matsuda from 1951-52 and Kazuhisa Inao in 1957 (20 each) for most consecutive wins in NBP history.
- Was named "Pitcher of the Month" a Nippon Professional Baseball-record 12 times.
- Was a seven-time Nippon Professional Baseball All-Star (2007-13).
- Pitched for Japan in the 2009 and '13 World Baseball Classics, combining to make eight appearances (one start) and post a 2.89 ERA (9.1IP, 13H, 4R, 3ER, 0BB, 1HR, 17K), while helping guide the 2009 team to a championship…also competed on Japan's national team in the 2008 Olympics, tossing 7.0 scoreless innings in three games.
- Posted Nippon Professional Baseball's lowest ERA and most wins in 2011 (1.27, 19) and '13 (1.27, 24) and the most strikeouts in 2012 (169).
- Earned three Gold Glove Awards (2011-13)…was the recipient of the Pacific League's 2011 and '13 "Best Nine Award" as the league's best pitcher.
- Was named "Rookie of the Year" in 2007 after going 11-7 with a 3.82 ERA (186.1IP, 79ER) in 28 starts with Rakuten.
- In his final three seasons with Rakuten (2011-13), combined to go 53-9 with a 1.44 ERA (611.1IP, 98ER), 30 complete games and 11 shutouts in 77 games (76 starts), striking out 593 batters with just 78BB over the stretch.

2013

- Went 24-0 with one save and a 1.27 ERA (212.0IP, 30ER) and 183K in 28 games (27 starts) with Rakuten…tossed eight complete games and two shutouts…led NPB in wins and ERA, setting an NPB record in victories.
- Earned the Pacific League MVP Award, was named to the "Best Nine" and won a Gold Glove Award.
- Was his third straight season with an ERA under 2.00…his 1.27 ERA was the third-lowest in Pacific League history (fractionally higher than his ERA in 2011) and the sixth-lowest in NPB history.

- Earned the Sawamura Award as NPB's best pitcher at the conclusion of the season…was named "Pitcher of the Month" five times (May-September).
- Set a Rakuten club record for most consecutive wins to start the season with his ninth victory on 6/16…set an NPB record with his 16th straight win to open the season on 8/9…on 9/13 vs. the Orix Buffaloes, won his NPB-record 21st straight decision.
- Went 1-1 with a 2.37 ERA (19.0IP, 5ER) in three games (two starts) with 21K and 4BB in the Japan Series vs. the Yomiuri Giants…was given the honor of throwing the final pitches in Game 7 of the best-of-seven series, earning the save as Rakuten won its first title in franchise history.
- Prior to the season, pitched for Japan in the World Baseball Classic, allowing 2ER in 7.0IP over four appearances (one start)…recorded 12K without walking a batter.

2012
- Was 10-4 with a 1.87 ERA (173.0IP, 36ER) in 22 starts with Rakuten…recorded his fourth consecutive season with double-digit wins and posted an ERA under 2.00 for the second straight year…led the Pacific League with 169K, eight complete games and three shutouts…his 19BB were fewest among qualifying pitchers…recorded a 0.99BB/9.0IP ratio.
- Won his second career Gold Glove Award (also 2011).

2011
- Went 19-5 with a 1.27 ERA (226.1IP, 32ER) in 27 starts with Rakuten…struck out 241 batters with just 27BB…his 226.1IP and 241K marked his highest totals while playing in Japan…recorded 14 complete games, including six shutouts…of his 27 starts, 12 were scoreless…his 1.27 ERA was the second-lowest in Pacific League history and fifth-lowest since the advent of the two-league system in Japan.
- Won the Sawamura Award, given annually to NPB's best pitcher…led the Pacific League in ERA and was tied for first in wins and complete-game shutouts…led NPB in complete games.
- Was selected to the "Best Nine" and won the Gold Glove Award…with his catcher, the duo won the Most Valuable Battery Award.
- Won consecutive "Pitcher of the Month" Awards in June and July and a third award in October, becoming the first pitcher ever to receive the award three times in the same season.
- Struck out 18 batters on 8/27 vs. Softbank, the second-most strikeouts in a single game in NPB history.
- Following the season, was chosen as the "Georgia Spirit Award" winner for 2011, a prize given annually from Georgia Can Coffee to the player who most "gives his all for his team."

2010
- Was 11-6 with a 2.50 ERA (155.0IP, 43ER) in 20 starts with Rakuten…led the team in wins and ERA.
- Won his third career "Pitcher of the Month" award in May and led his team with eight wins in June.

2009
- Went 15-6 with a 2.33 ERA (189.2IP, 49ER) in 25 appearances (24 starts) for Rakuten…led Rakuten pitchers and tied for second in the Pacific League in wins.
- Was named Pacific League "Pitcher of the Month" for April, going 4-0 with a 0.50 ERA and 37K in four starts.
- Went 4-0 with four complete games over his first four starts of the season…tossed a four-hit shutout vs. the Hawks on 4/7, allowed one run vs. the Chiba Lotte Marines on 7/14, tossed a three-hit shutout vs. the Marines on 4/22 and struck out 11 batters while allowing 1ER vs. the Fighters on 4/29…became the first pitcher to start the season with four consecutive complete-game wins since 1993, when Saturo Komiyama and Shigetoshi Hasegawa both accomplished the feat.
- Recorded his first loss on 6/3 vs. the Hanshin Tigers after opening the season with a 7-0 record.
- Went 4-0 with a 1.44 ERA and 30K in August, winning his second career "Pitcher of the Month" Award.
- Made his first career postseason start in the clinching game of the First Stage of the Climax Series vs. the Softbank Hawks, allowing 7H and 1ER with 9K in a complete-game win…on 10/23, made a start in an elimination game of the Second Stage with his team down 3-games-to-none against the Nippon Ham Fighters, tossing a complete-game win (6H, 1ER, 1BB, 6K) in Rakuten's only victory of the series.
- Prior to the season, pitched for the World Baseball Classic-champion Japan team, making four relief appearances and allowing 1ER in 2.1IP (3H, 1HR, 0BB, 5K)…pitched in the semi-finals against the United States team, allowing a triple to Jimmy Rollins before striking out David Wright.

2008

- Went 9-7 with a 3.49 ERA (172.2IP, 67ER) in 25 appearances (24 starts) with Rakuten.
- With 159K in 2008 and 196K in 2007, became the first high school draftee in Nippon Professional Baseball to reach 150K in two consecutive seasons since 1970.
- Made his first career relief appearance on 6/22 in an Interleague game vs. the Hiroshima Carp, earning the save.
- Participated in the 2008 Beijing Olympics in August as a member of the Japanese national team, combining to toss 7.0 scoreless innings over three appearances.

2007

- Made his professional debut, going 11-7 with a 3.82 ERA (186.1IP, 79ER) and 196K in 28 starts with Rakuten en route to being named the Pacific League "Rookie of the Year"…became the first pitcher to record double-digit wins in Eagles franchise history and the first to do so as a rookie out of high school in Japanese professional baseball since Daisuke Matsuzaka…led the Pacific League in games started and ranked fourth in innings pitched.
- His 196K were the second-most by any pitcher in either the Pacific League or the Central League (trailing only Yu Darvish) and the fourth-most as a rookie out of high school in Japanese professional baseball history.
- Made his first career start—and appearance—on 3/29/07 against the Fukuoka Softbank Hawks, allowing 6H and 6ER in 1.2IP in a no-decision after being named to the Eagles' Opening Day roster during spring training.
- Earned the first win of his Japanese career on 4/18 vs. the Hawks, tossing a complete game and allowing just 2ER with 13K.
- On 6/13, started an Interleague game against the Chunichi Dragons and became the first pitcher since Yu Darvish to throw a complete-game shutout as a rookie out of high school.
- Became the first pitcher since Daisuke Matsuzaka (1999) to be voted the starter of the NPB All-Star Game (representing the Pacific League) as a rookie out of high school, starting in Game 2 on 7/22 (2.0IP, 6ER).
- Reached 100K on 7/10 in just 96.2IP, tying the record for the fastest to reach 100K (in innings) held by former Hanshin Tigers pitcher Yutaka Enatsu.

PERSONAL

- Married Mai Satoda in March 2012…Mai is a well-known singer and pop star in Japan.
- Attended *Komazawa University Tomakomai High School*…over the course of his high school career (2004-06), struck out 458 batters, surpassing Daisuke Matsuzaka's previous national high school record with Yokohama Senior High School (423K)…in the summer of his junior year, was the top pitcher in the Summer Koshien Tournament and was chosen to represent the Japanese team at the U18 Asia Baseball Championships…led Tomakomai to the Meiji Jingu Tournament in the fall of his junior year…began playing baseball in first grade as a catcher…did not pitch until junior high school.
- Was selected to the All Japan team in 2006 and traveled to play an American All-Star team…while on the trip, visited the original Yankee Stadium and met then-Yankees outfielder Hideki Matsui.
- On 9/25/06, the Nippon Ham Fighters, Orix Buffaloes, Yokohama Baystars and Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles all selected him as their first-round draft pick…Rakuten won the lottery and the rights to negotiate with him…signed with the Golden Eagles on 11/2/06…was given uniform No. 18, the traditional number given to the ace pitcher of a professional team in Japan.

Tanaka's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Rakuten	11	7	3.82	28	28	4	1	0	186.1	183	83	79	17	7	68	196	10	1
2008	Rakuten	9	7	3.49	25	24	5	2	1	172.2	171	71	67	9	2	54	159	6	0
2009	Rakuten	15	6	2.33	25	24	6	3	1	189.2	170	51	49	13	7	43	171	3	0
2010	Rakuten	11	6	2.50	20	20	8	1	0	155.0	159	47	43	9	5	32	119	1	0
2011	Rakuten	19	5	1.27	27	27	14	6	0	226.1	171	35	32	8	5	27	241	7	0
2012	Rakuten	10	4	1.87	22	22	8	3	0	173.0	160	45	36	4	2	19	169	4	0
2013	Rakuten	24	0	1.27	28	27	8	2	1	212.0	168	35	30	6	3	32	183	9	0
Japan Totals		**99**	**35**	**2.30**	**175**	**172**	**53**	**18**	**3**	**1315.0**	**1182**	**367**	**336**	**66**	**31**	**275**	**1238**	**40**	**1**

Acquired by the Yankees via the posting system from the Tohoku Ratuten Golden Eagles of Japan on January 22, 2014.

Tanaka's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Japan, Japan	0	0	3.86	4	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0
2013	Japan, Japan	0	0	2.57	4	1	0	0	0	7.0	10	3	2	0	0	0	12	0	0
WBC Totals		**0**	**0**	**2.89**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9.1**	**13**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**0**	**0**

MARK TEIXEIRA



25

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-3	215	S	R

FIRST BASEMAN

BIRTHDATE
April 11, 1980

OPENING DAY AGE
33

BIRTHPLACE
Annapolis, Md.

RESIDES
Greenwich, Conn.

M.L. SERVICE
11 years

COLLEGE
Georgia Tech

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

A.L. All-Star Team
- 2005, 2009

A.L. Gold Glove
- 2005, 2006, 2009, 2010, 2012

A.L. Silver Slugger
- 2004, 2005, 2009

STATUS

- Signed as a free agent to an eight-year contract on January 6, 2009…contract extends through the 2016 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Was the only Major Leaguer to reach 30HR and 100RBI in each of eight seasons from 2004-11…according to *Elias*, is one of only three first basemen all time (also Jimmie Foxx and Albert Pujols) to record 30HR and 100RBI in eight straight seasons by age 31.
- Reached the 25HR plateau in each of his first nine Major League seasons (2003-11)…according to *Elias*, was just the fourth player in Baseball history to accomplish the feat, joining Albert Pujols (12 seasons), Eddie Mathews (11) and Darryl Strawberry (nine).
- With 338HR from 2003-12, became one of nine players all-time to hit at least 325HR within the first 10 years of their Major League careers and one of four active players to accomplish the feat, joining Albert Pujols (408 from 2001-10), Adam Dunn (354 from 2001-10) and Alex Rodriguez (345 from 1994-2003)…also marked the most HRs by a switch-hitter through his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12)…Mickey Mantle is second with 320 (1951-60)…reached the 300HR plateau in his 1,296th career game (on 6/30/11 vs. Milwaukee), surpassing Mantle (1,314) to become the fastest switch-hitter ever to reach the mark.
- Is the first switch-hitter in Baseball history to hit at least 20HR in each of his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12).
- Reached double digits in home runs in each of his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12)…is one of just four active players to have hit at least 10HR in each of his first 10 seasons along with Miguel Cabrera (11 seasons, 2003-13), Albert Pujols (13, 2001-13) and Adam Dunn (13, 2001-13).
- Has homered from both sides of the plate in the same game 13 times in his career, tied with Nick Swisher for the most such games all time.
- Owns 36 career multi-HR games (33 two-HR games)…has hit 3HR in a game three times (7/13/06 at Baltimore, 6/22/08 vs. Seattle and 5/8/10 at Boston).
- In 2011, became the sixth player in Baseball history to reach the 1,000RBI plateau within their first nine MLB seasons (2003-11)…joining Al Simmons (1,156), Ted Williams (1,135), Joe DiMaggio (1,122), Albert Pujols (1,112) and Hank Greenberg (1,003).

BESTS & STREAKS

Hits
4 - 22 times
Last: at OAK, 5/26/12

Runs
4 - 2 times
Last: at CIN, 8/20/07

2B
3 - 2 times
Last: at TOR, 4/20/11

3B
1 - 18 times
Last: at BOS, 7/6/12

HR
3 - 3 times
Last: at BOS, 5/8/10

RBI
7 - 2 times
Last: at BAL, 7/13/06

BB
5 - 2 times
Last: at BOS, 4/25/09

SO
5 - 2 times
Last: at TOR, 6/5/10

SB
1 - 21 times
Last: at BOS, 7/6/12

Hit Streak
14g - 5/18-6/1/09

"Walk-Off" Hits
4 times
Last: vs. TOR, 5/24/11 (single)

GLOVE WORK

Mark Teixeira ranks second among all active first basemen with a .99672 career fielding percentage at 1B, trailing only Casey Kotchman (.99754)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Teixeira is the all-time American League leader in fielding percentage by a 1B (min: 1,000G) with a .99680 mark, surpassing former leader Don Mattingly (.99582).

- Is one of nine players in Baseball history—and the second switch-hitter (also Chipper Jones)—to have at least 100RBI in at least eight of his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12)…his eight 100RBI seasons tie him with Carlos Beltran for the second-most all-time among switch-hitters, trailing only Jones (nine).
- Despite missing the majority of the 2013 season, is tied for fourth in the American League in HR (151) and ranks sixth in RBI (480) since returning to the league on 7/29/08 when he was acquired by the Angels from Atlanta.
- Is one of just three Yankees first basemen in franchise history to record at least 100R, 30HR and 100RBI in multiple seasons with the club (2009-10), joining Lou Gehrig (10 times, 1927 and '29-37) and Don Mattingly (twice, 1985-86)…is the only player to accomplish the feat in his first two seasons with the club.
- Is the fourth Yankee all time to hit at least 30HR in each of his first three seasons with the club (also Babe Ruth, Roger Maris and Alex Rodriguez).

MOST HOME RUNS AMONG ACTIVE PLAYERS IN FIRST 11 MLB SEASONS

1. Albert Pujols 445 (2001-11)
2. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 381 (1994-2004)
3. Miguel Cabrera..... 365 (2003-13)
   Adam Dunn 365 (2001-11)
5. **MARK TEIXEIRA ..... 341 (2003-13)**

MOST TIMES HOMERING FROM BOTH SIDES OF PLATE, SAME GAME, AS A YANKEE

1. Mickey Mantle ..... 10 times
2. **MARK TEIXEIRA ..... 8 times**
   Jorge Posada..... 8 times
   Bernie Williams.....8 times

MOST TIMES HOMERING FROM BOTH SIDES OF PLATE, SAME GAME, ALL-TIME

1. **MARK TEIXEIRA..... 13 times**
   Nick Swisher..... 13 times
3. CARLOS BELTRAN..... 11 times
   Chili Davis..... 11 times
   Eddie Murray..... 11 times

- Has made 10 career Opening Day rosters and nine Opening Day starts at 1B (four with the Yankees, 2009-12).

2013

- Hit .151 (8-for-53) with 1 double, 3HR and 12RBI in 15 games (14 starts at 1B, one at DH) with the Yankees.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with a right arm torn ECU sheath suffered on 3/5 while hitting off a tee with Team USA in Arizona…was diagnosed with the injury in New York on 3/6 after seeing Yankees Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad along with Dr. Melvin Rosenwasser…was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 3/31 (retro. to 3/22) and transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/12…was reinstated from the 60-day D.L. on 5/31, missing 53 team games…made his season debut in 5/31 win vs. Boston.
- Played in his 1,500th career Major League game on 6/2 vs. Boston…reached the games played mark with 338HR and 1,101RBI…among switch-hitters all time, marked the most RBI for any player through his first 1,500 games and the second-most such home runs (Mickey Mantle-359HR).
- Homered in back-to-back games (6/3 and 6/4 vs. Cleveland)…marked his first time homering in consecutive home games since 7/25-26/11 vs. Seattle…overall, hit 3HR in a four-game stretch from 6/3-6.
- Hit his eighth career grand slam in 6/3 win vs. Cleveland off Justin Masterson…was his fourth grand slam as a Yankee and first since 9/28/11 at Tampa Bay off David Price.
- Left 6/15 loss at Los Angeles-AL in the bottom of the fourth inning with an aggravated right wrist…was examined on 6/16 in New York by Yankees Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad and diagnosed with inflammation of his right wrist…underwent an MRI with dye contrast on his right wrist…following the test, Dr. Ahmad, along with Dr. Melvin Rosenwasser and two other New York-based hand specialists (Dr. Michelle Carlson from the Hospital for Special Surgery and Dr. Keith Raskin from NYU) confirmed that the sheath had not adequately healed and surgery was recommended to repair the tear on the tendon sheath of his wrist.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 6/18 (retroactive to 6/16) with right wrist inflammation…underwent surgery on 7/1 to repair the tendon sheath in his right wrist…the surgery was performed by Dr. Keith Raskin at NYU Hospital…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 7/6, missing the remainder of the season (94 team games).
- Appeared in five spring training games with the Yankees, batting .286 (4-for-14) with 1 double and 2RBI before reporting to Arizona to play for Team USA in the World Baseball Classic.

2012

- Hit .251 (113-for-451) with 66R, 27 doubles, 24HR, 84RBI and 54BB in 123 games (117 starts at 1B, four at DH) with the Yankees.
- Had 10HR in 175AB vs. left-handed pitching and 14HR in 276AB vs. right-handed pitching…batted .277 (69-for-249) with 12HR and 51RBI on the road and .218 (44-for-202) with 12HR and 33RBI at home.
- Five of his home runs tied the game or put the Yankees ahead in the seventh inning or later, marking his most such homers in a single season in his career…the only Yankee to compile more home runs in those circumstances in a season over the last 12 years is Alex Rodriguez (six such homers each in 2009 and '10).
- Committed just one error in 1,055 total chances (a Major League-leading .999 fielding percentage) to earn his fifth Gold Glove, third as a Yankee…is one of just three Yankees first basemen to earn the honor at least three times with the club (also Joe Pepitone - 1965-66, '69; and Don Mattingly, 1985-89, '91-94).

- Homered from both sides of the plate for the 13th time in his career (first since 8/2/11 at Chicago-AL) in 4/21 win at Boston, driving in six runs…was his third time hitting a home run from both sides of the plate vs. Boston (also 5/8/10 at Fenway Park-3HR and 5/4/09 at Yankee Stadium-2HR)…marked his most RBI in a game since 6RBI on 8/20/07 at Cincinnati (w/ Atlanta).
- Collected his 1,500th career hit with a sixth-inning single in 5/16 loss at Toronto…along with his 319HR and 1,037RBI at the time of the hit, became the 12th player all-time to reach the totals in his first 1,410 games (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).

MOST GAMES WITH 5-OR-MORE RBI SINCE 2003

1. Adam Dunn 18
2. **MARK TEIXEIRA 17**
3. Albert Pujols 16
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 15
5. Manny Ramirez..... 13

- Hit .298 (25-for-84) with 17R, 5 doubles, 7HR and a Major League-high-tying 27RBI in July.
- Batted second in the starting lineup in 7/7 Game 1 win at Boston for the first time since 9/28/03 w/ Texas at Anaheim.
- Missed five games with a sore left wrist (7/31-8/1 and 8/17-19).
- Hit the first of back-to-back HRs with Eric Chavez in the eighth inning of 8/9 win at Detroit…were the first back-to-back home runs by the Yankees in the eighth inning or later on the road—with the first one tying the game and the second giving them the lead—since 8/24/55 when Yogi Berra and Mickey Mantle hit consecutive homers in the ninth inning of a 3-2 win also in Detroit.
- Missed 30 games over a 31-game stretch (8/28-9/30)—including 20 straight from 9/9-30—with a left calf strain…his only game played over the span was a 9/8 loss at Baltimore in which he reinjured the calf on the final play of the game legging out a double play groundout.
- Hit a two-run HR in 10/1 win vs. Boston, in his first game played since 9/8 at Baltimore.
- Batted .281 (9-for-32) with 2R, 1 double and 1RBI in nine postseason games, including a .353 (6-for-17) mark in the ALDS vs. Baltimore.

2011

- Hit .248 (146-for-589) with 90R, 26 doubles, 39HR, 111RBI and 76BB in 156 games (144 starts at 1B, nine at DH) with the Yankees…tied for third in the Majors in home runs and tied for seventh in RBI.
- Tied the Dodgers' Matt Kemp for the Major League lead with 21HR with runners on base (16 two-run HR, three three-run HR and two grand slams)…was his highest such single-season total since a career-high 29HR with runners on base in 2005 for Texas…recorded four multi-HR games (all two-HR contests)—6/5 at Los Angeles-AL, 6/15 vs. Texas, 8/2 at Chicago-AL and 9/28 at Tampa Bay.
- Homered in each of the Yankees' first three games of the season (3/31-4/3 vs. Detroit), becoming just the second Yankee to accomplish the feat (also Dave Winfield in 1983 at Seattle's Kingdome—credit: *Elias*)…according to STATS, LLC., became the first player to hit a three-run HR (or grand slam) in each of his team's first two games of a season since Barry Bonds in 2002…according to *Elias*, also became the first player in Yankees history to drive in at least three runs in each of the team's first two games of a season.
- Hit his fourth HR of the season in 4/5 loss vs. Minnesota, becoming just the fourth Yankee all-time to total 4HR through the first five team games of a season (also Mickey Mantle-1956; Moose Skowron-1957; and Alex Rodriguez-2007)…was his third three-run homer of the year, becoming just the fourth player in Baseball history to hit at least three three-run home runs over their team's first five games of a season, joining Charles Johnson (2000 Orioles), Mark McGwire (1998 Cardinals) and Brant Alyea (1970 Twins)—credit: *Elias*.

DYNAMIC DUO

The Yankees' combo of **1B Mark Teixeira** (32HR) and CF Curtis Granderson (33HR) each surpassed the 30-HR plateau through the first 115 games of 2011…only two pairs of Yankees each hit at least 30HR in fewer than 115 team games in a season – Maris/Mantle (1961) and Gehrig/Ruth (three times).

- Hit his 300th career HR in 6/30 win vs. Milwaukee…according to *Elias*, became the 13th player to hit his 300th Major League homer while playing for the Yankees, eighth of which began his career with a different team.
- Recorded his 1,000th career RBI in 8/19 win at Minnesota.
- Hit .167 (3-for-18) with 2 doubles and 1RBI in five-game ALDS loss vs. Detroit.

2010

- Hit .256 (154-for-601) with 113R, 36 doubles, 33HR and 108RBI in 158 games (148 starts at 1B, nine at DH) with the Yankees…was one of nine Major Leaguers with at least 100R and 100RBI…led the AL and ranked second in the Majors in runs scored, trailing only the Cardinals' Albert Pujols (115).
- Earned his fourth Gold Glove Award, the Yankees' first repeat winner at 1B since Don Mattingly won four straight awards from 1991-94…committed just 3E in 1,310TC, a .998 fielding percentage…recorded 54 putouts on foul balls, the most for any fielder in 2010—credit: *Elias*.
- Owned a .533 batting average (8-for-15) with 1 double, 1HR and 22RBI with the bases loaded.



- Over his final 101 games of the season (from 6/8), batted .283 (107-for-378) with 25HR and 74RBI…ranked second in the AL in HRs and tied for fourth in RBI over the stretch…began the season batting just .211 (47-for-223) with 8HR and 34RBI over his first 57 games.
- In 5/8 win at Boston, went 4-for-6 with 3HR and 5RBI, becoming the fourth player in Major League history to have a 3HR game with three different teams (also 2008 w/ Seattle and 2006 w/ Texas)…joined Johnny Mize (Cardinals, Giants, Yankees); Dave Kingman (Mets, Cubs, Athletics); and Alex Rodriguez (Mariners, Rangers, Yankees)…became just the second Yankee in franchise history to hit 3HR in a game vs. Boston (also Lou Gehrig on 6/23/27 at Boston).
- Hit his 250th career home run in 5/31 win vs. Cleveland, snapping a 56AB homerless stretch.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or hit-by-pitch) in a career-high 42 straight games from 6/6-7/26…marked the longest such streak by a Yankee since Alex Rodriguez reached safely in 53 straight from 4/18-6/17/04.
- Batted .344 (33-for-96) with 26RBI and 20BB in 26 games in July, collecting 11 multi-hit contests…18 of his 33H (54.5%) went for extra bases (10 doubles, 8HR).
- Missed two-game series in Texas on 8/10 and 8/11 for the birth of his son, William Charles.
- Played the final month with a broken right pinky toe suffered on 8/31 (hit by pitch).
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period ending 9/5…hit .476 (10-for-21) with 3 doubles, 2HR and 8RBI during the week…marked his fifth career weekly award and first since 2007 with Texas.
- Became the first player to record both 100R and 100RBI in 2010, reaching the totals in 9/10 loss at Texas.
- Appeared in seven postseason games (.148, 4-for-27)…hit game-winning homer in ALDS Game 1 at Minnesota in the seventh inning…suffered a torn right hamstring in the ninth inning (running to first base) of the Yankees' ALCS Game 4 loss vs. Texas and missed the Yankees' final two playoff contests.

2009

- Batted .292 (178-for-609) with 103R, 43 doubles, 39HR and 122RBI in 156 games (150 starts at 1B, five at DH) in his first season with the Yankees…hit .282 (122-for- 432) with 30HR as a left-handed batter and .316 (56-for-177) with 9HR as a right-handed batter…earned his third Gold Glove Award and third Silver Slugger Award.
- From 5/8 (when Alex Rodriguez returned to the lineup) through the end of the season, batted .310 (159-for-513) with 89R, 39 doubles, 34HR, 107RBI and 62BB in 131G (the Yankees were 88-43 in those games)…led the AL in home runs and RBI over the span…prior to Rodriguez's return, Teixeira hit .198 (19-for-96) with 14R, 4 doubles, 5HR, 15RBI and 19BB in 25G.
- Led the AL in RBI and tied Tampa Bay's Carlos Pena for the AL lead in home runs…led the Majors in home runs (24) and RBI (71) at home…led the AL in go-ahead RBI (31) and ranked second in go-ahead home runs (13).
- Was one of only two players in the Majors to collect at least 100R, 40 doubles and 35HR, joining St. Louis' Albert Pujols (124R, 45 doubles, 47HR).
- Became just the second player ever to lead or tie for the AL lead in home runs in his first season with the Yankees, joining Babe Ruth in 1920 (54HR)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*…*Elias* also noted Teixeira was one of three Yankees to lead the AL in RBI in their first season with the club, joining Ruth (136RBI) and Roger Maris (112 in 1960)…became one of just three players to reach 39HR and 122RBI in their first season with the Yankees, joining Babe Ruth in 1920 (54HR, 136RBI) and Jason Giambi in 2002 (41HR, 122RBI)—credit: *Elias*.
- According to *Elias*, became the eighth player to hit at least 30HR in his first season with the Yankees (did so in his 112th game of the season), joining Babe Ruth (1920), Roger Maris (1960), Bobby Bonds (1975), Reggie Jackson (1977), Jason Giambi (2002), Alex Rodriguez (2004) and Gary Sheffield (2004)…only two of those players hit homer No. 30 fewer games into the season than Teixeira (Maris in 82 games and Ruth in 88 games).
- Became the fifth Yankee to reach 100R, 40 doubles, 35HR and 100RBI in a season (also Babe Ruth-1921 and '23; Lou Gehrig-1927, '30, '34; Don Mattingly-1985 and Alfonso Soriano-2002)…is the only player to do so in his first season with the club.
- Homered from both sides of the plate three times in 2009 (5/4 vs. Boston, 5/18 vs. Minnesota and 9/19 at Seattle)…became the 11th Yankee all time to accomplish the feat and one of three in 2009 (also Melky Cabrera and Nick Swisher)…along with Swisher (2007 and '09), tied Tony Clark (1998 w/ Detroit) for the most sets of single-game switch-hit homers in a single season.
- His 43 doubles were the most by a Yankees first baseman in a season since Don Mattingly had 53 in 1986…of his 178 hits, 85 (47.8%) went for extra bases (43 doubles, 3 triples and 39HR).
- Was voted as the AL's starting first baseman in the 2009 All-Star Game…went 0-for-3 in the AL's 4-3 win in St. Louis on 7/14, playing five innings at 1B…was named the starting AL All-Star at 1B for the second time in his career (also 2005)…was the first Yankee 1B to start an All-Star Game since Jason Giambi in 2004.
- Collected the 1,000th hit of his career with a third-inning infield single in 4/24 loss at Boston.

- Tied a career high with 5BB in 4/25 loss at Boston…is the only current Major Leaguer to walk five times in two games…*Elias* notes he became the first player to draw 5BB in two nine-inning contests since Mel Ott had three (1929, '43 and '44)…were the most walks drawn by a Yankee since Roger Maris drew 5BB in a 12-inning game against the Angels on 5/22/62…were the most walks by a Yankee in a nine-inning game since Russ Derry drew 5BB in Game 1 of a doubleheader on 9/6/45 vs. Detroit.
- Hit 13HR in May, tying a career-high for his most HRs in any calendar month (also July 2004)…were the most by a Yankee since Alex Rodriguez hit 14HR in April 2007…led the Majors in HR and RBI (34) during May and, according to *Elias*, matched the most RBI for a Yankees player in a calendar month over the past 20 years: Tino Martinez (April 1997), Bernie Williams (August 1999) and Alex Rodriguez (April 2007 and June 2007).

TOP OFFENSIVE MONTHS BY A YANKEE SINCE 1954 (min. .330 AVG / 13HR / 34RBI)

Mickey Mantle.....May 1956 .414 / 16 / 35
Roger Maris .....June 1960 .331 / 14 / 34
ALEX RODRIGUEZ.....April 2007 .355 / 14 / 34
MARK TEIXEIRA ..... May 2009 .330 / 13 / 34

MOST BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS IN A SINGLE SEASON BY THE SAME YANKEES TANDEM (Credit: *Elias*)

1. Johnny Damon/**MARK TEIXEIRA ... 6 (2009)**
2. Gary Sheffield/ALEX RODRIGUEZ 5 (2005)
   Lou Gehrig/Joe DiMaggio 5 (1936)
   Lou Gehrig/Babe Ruth..... 5 (1927)

- Hit safely in a career-high 14 straight games from 5/18-6/1…during the stretch, hit .397 (23-for-58) with 14R, 5 doubles, 8HR and 20RBI.
- Had 47RBI through his first 50 games with the Yankees, matching Harry Rice, Joe Gordon and Roger Maris for the third-most for any player in franchise history over his first 50G with the team since 1920 when RBI became an official stat…only Babe Ruth (57) and Joe DiMaggio (56) had more through their first 50 games (credit: *Elias*).
- Made a ninth-inning throwing error in 7/2 loss vs. Seattle, snapping a 72-game errorless stretch to start the season…had been the longest errorless streak in one season for a Yankees first baseman since Tino Martinez went 82 straight games without an error in 1996 (credit: *Elias*)…also snapped a 106-game errorless stretch at 1B overall, dating back to 8/20/08.
- Played in his 1,000th career Major League game in 7/28/09 loss at Tampa Bay, going 1-for-4 with 1R and 1 double…the double was the 250th of his career—and with 228HR—became only the second then-active player to accumulate at least 250 doubles and 225HR through his first 1,000 games (also Albert Pujols – 273 doubles, 266 HR)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Drove in his 100th run of the season with a three-run home run in 8/30 win vs. Chicago-AL in his 126th game of the season…according to *Elias*, only four players reached the 100RBI milestone fewer games into their Yankees career than Teixeira: Babe Ruth in 1920 (97 games), Joe DiMaggio in 1936 (102), Roger Maris in 1960 (118) and Tony Lazzeri in 1926 (125).
- Batted .180 (11-for-61) with 2 doubles, 2HR and 8RBI in the postseason…hit "walk-off" solo home run off Jose Mijares in 11th inning in Game 2 of ALDS vs. Minnesota, marking his first career postseason home run and first career "walk-off" HR (regular and postseason)…was the Yankees' second "walk-off" homer in ALDS play (also Jim Leyritz in 1995 vs. Seattle)…scored a run in five of the six World Series games…was hit by a pitch three times in the WS, joining Alex Rodriguez (also 2009) and Pittsburgh's Max Carey (1925) as the only players to get plunked three times in a single Series.

2008

- In 157 combined games with Atlanta and Los Angeles-AL, batted .308 (177-for-574) with 41 doubles, 33HR and 121RBI.
- Hit 20 home runs for the Braves and 13 with the Angels in 2008, a year after hitting 13 homers for the Rangers and 17 for the Braves…according to *Elias*, he became the first player in Baseball history to hit at least 30 home runs in each of back-to-back seasons while playing for more than one team in both years.
- Opened the season with Atlanta, hitting .283 (108-for-381) with 27 doubles, 20HR and 78RBI in 103 games prior to being dealt…at the time of the trade, ranked fifth in the NL in walks (65) and tied for 10th in doubles (27).
- Compiled 134RBI in 157 games with the Braves from 2007-08…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only one Major League player had as many RBI in so few career games for one team – Juan Gonzalez, who had 140RBI for the Indians in 141 games (140 games in 2001 and one game in 2005).
- Recorded his second career three-homer game in 6/22 win vs. Seattle, homering from each side of the plate for the fifth time in his career…became the first Brave with a three-homer game at Turner Field.
- Was acquired by the Angels on 7/29 in exchange for 1B Casey Kotchman and RHP Steve Marek…hit .358 (122-for-393) with 14 doubles, 13HR and 43RBI in 54 games with Los Angeles-AL, reaching base safely in 49 of those contests…recorded the highest average, on-base percentage (.449) and slugging percentage (.632) in the AL following the trade, the sixth-most RBI, tied for the sixth-most home runs and tied for the ninth-most hits and extra-base hits.
- Collected 66H in his first 50 games with Angels, tallying the fourth-most base hits by an Angel in their first 50 contests with the club behind Johnny Ray (79 from 1987-88), Alex Johnson (71 in 1970) and Vladimir Guerrero (70 in 2004).

- Hit .386 (39-for-101) in August, ranking fifth in the AL and marking his highest average for any month in his career…hit his first homer as an Angel in 8/3 loss at Yankee Stadium, an eighth-inning grand slam…was just the third player in club history whose first homer as an Angel was a grand slam.
- Saw his first career postseason action, batting .467 (7-for-15) with 4R, 1RBI and 4BB in four Division Series games against Boston.

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS SINCE START OF TEIXEIRA'S CAREER IN 2003

HOME RUNS
1. Albert Pujols 421
2. Adam Dunn 395
3. David Ortiz 373
4. Miguel Cabrera.....365
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 356
6. ALFONSO SORIANO 346
7. **MARK TEIXEIRA 341**

RBI
1. Miguel Cabrera 1,260
2. Albert Pujols 1,241
3. David Ortiz 1,191
4. **MARK TEIXEIRA 1,113**
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 1,097

EXTRA-BASE HITS
1. Albert Pujols 867
2. David Ortiz..... 800
3. Miguel Cabrera 791
4. ALFONSO SORIANO 750
5. **MARK TEIXEIRA 715**

2007
- Combined with Texas and Atlanta to hit .306 (151-for-494) with 86R, 33 doubles, 30HR and 105RBI in 132 games…was acquired by the Braves at the 7/31 trade deadline in a seven-player deal.
- Was one of just eight players to record a .300 average with 30HR and 100RBI, doing so in the fewest at-bats (494) and games (132).
- Opened the year with Texas, hitting .297 with 24 doubles, 13HR and 49RBI in 78 games prior to the trade.
- Was on the 15-day disabled list from 6/9-7/13 with a strained left quadriceps (missed 27 games)…snapped his consecutive games played streak at 507.
- Batted .317 with 17HR and 56RBI in 54 games with Atlanta.
- Homered in each of his first three games with Atlanta from 8/1-4, becoming the first Brave to accomplish the feat since Gary Sheffield from 4/1-4/02…went 1-for-4 with a three-run homer and 4RBI in his Atlanta debut on 8/1 vs. Houston…walked with the bases loaded in the first inning for his 500th career RBI.
- Earned the NL "Player of the Month" award in August, hitting .315 (35-for-111) with 32RBI and 10HR…marked the most RBI in the Majors in August and tied for the most homers…named NL "co-Player of the Week" (with Jason Isringhausen) for 8/20-26, hitting .414 (12-for-29) with 8R, 3HR and 11RBI over the stretch.
- Homered twice in back-to-back games on 8/19 (vs. Arizona) and 8/20 (at Cincinnati) to become the fourth player in Atlanta history with consecutive multi-homer games and first since Chipper Jones in July 2003.

2006
- Played in all 162 games for Texas, batting .282 (177-for-628) with 45 doubles, 33HR and 110RBI…won his second straight AL Gold Glove at first base, becoming the first Rangers first baseman to win the award twice.
- Became the first Ranger since Pete Incaviglia (1986-90) to record 20-or-more homers in each of his first four Major League seasons and the fourth player in club history to record three consecutive seasons of at least 30HR.
- Collected his third consecutive 100RBI season, becoming the fourth player in Texas history to accomplish the feat…also became the fourth Ranger to notch 30HR and 100RBI in consecutive seasons.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive 1B in a survey of AL managers…his .997 fielding pct. (4E, 1572TC) ranked second in the Majors among 1B behind Tampa Bay's Travis Lee (.998) for the second straight year.
- Batted .275 (97-for-353) with 9HR and 49RBI prior to the All-Star break…hit .291 (80-for-275) with 24HR and 61RBI in the second half, ranking first in the Majors in homers, tied for second in RBI, placing fourth in walks (42) and slugging percentage (.604) and eighth in runs scored (51).
- Tied a club record with a career-high 3HR on 7/13 at Baltimore in the first game after the All-Star break, and tied a career high with 7RBI…was the third time he homered from both sides of the plate in the same game…according to *Elias*, became the first player to hit three-or-more home runs in his team's first game after the All-Star break.
- Reached base safely in 36 consecutive games from 7/3-8/13 (.352, 44-for-125, 27R, 10HR, 26RBI, 22BB), matching the second-longest streak in the Majors in 2006 behind Orlando Cabrera's 63-game run.
- Participated in the inaugural World Baseball Classic for the United States, going hitless in four games.

2005
- Hit .301 with 41 doubles, 43HR and 144RBI in 162 games with Texas…set club records for home runs and RBI as a first baseman…established a Major League record for RBI by a switch hitter in a single season, surpassing the previous mark of 136 by the New York Giants' George Davis in 1896…finished seventh in AL MVP voting.
- Led the AL in total bases (370), ranked second in extra-base hits (87), tied for second in RBI (144), placed fourth in home runs (43) and multi-hit games (59) and fifth in slugging percentage (.575), tied for sixth in hits (194) and at-bats (644), ranked seventh in doubles (41), tied for seventh in runs (112) and finished 10th in on-base percentage (.379)…batted .366 (59-for-161) with runners in scoring position, placing second in the AL.
- Received his first career Rawlings Gold Glove Award, joining Rafael Palmeiro (1999) as the only Texas first basemen to claim the honor…started 154 games at 1B and led all qualifying AL first basemen with a .998 fielding percentage (3E, 1483TC), trailing only Cincinnati's Sean Casey among all Major League first basemen…led AL first basemen in total chances, putouts (1,378) and innings played at the position (1,358.0), and ranked second in assists (102).

- Earned an AL Silver Slugger Award for the second consecutive season.
- Hit his first 27HR from the left side, the most ever by a switch-hitter from one side of the plate to begin a season.
- Of his 43HR, 40 came as a 1B…was the fourth-highest HR total in Baseball history by a switch-hitter…was the fourth player in Texas history to record a 40HR season, joining Juan Gonzalez, Rafael Palmeiro and Alex Rodriguez.
- Registered 133RBI as a first baseman, leading all Major Leaguers and breaking his own club record of 112RBI as a first baseman, set in 2004…became just the fifth player in Texas history to record consecutive 100RBI seasons…had the AL's third-best RBI ratio, averaging one every 4.5 at-bats.
- Earned his first career All-Star nod, receiving 2,187,115 fan votes and becoming the first Texas first baseman elected to start an All-Star game…started at 1B in the AL win on 7/12 at Detroit, going 1-for-3 with a sixth-inning HR off Florida's Dontrelle Willis…the homer came from the right side, his first right-handed HR in any game (including spring training) in 2005…participated in the Home Run Derby on 7/11 and homered twice.
- Hit his 100th career home run on 9/6 at Minnesota, joining Ralph Kiner, Albert Pujols, Eddie Mathews and Joe DiMaggio as the fifth player in Major League history to reach 100HR in their first three seasons…hit his 100th homer in his 430th career game, becoming one of four then-active Major Leaguers to reach 100 career home runs in 430-or-fewer games (also Albert Pujols-415 games, Mike Piazza-422 and Juan Gonzalez-423).
- Batted .356 (37-for-104) with 9HR and a Major League-best 35RBI in 27 games in September…marked the highest September RBI total for a Major Leaguer since Don Mattingly had 37RBI in September 1985…matched Carlton Fisk (1977) for the second-highest September RBI total since Divisional play began in 1969.

2004

- In his sophomore campaign, batted .281 (153-for-545) with 101R, 34 doubles, 38HR and 112RBI in 145 games with the Rangers…ranked fifth in the American League in home runs and extra-base hits (74), tied for fifth in intentional walks (12), placed sixth in slugging percentage (.560) and seventh in RBI and was the eighth-hardest to double up, averaging 90.8 at-bats per GIDP…received his first AL Silver Slugger Award.
- Recorded the highest home run total in Major League history by a switch-hitter age 24 years old or younger, surpassing Mickey Mantle's 37HR in 1955 at age 23…led the AL with 33HR after 6/1.
- All 112 of his RBI came as a first baseman, surpassing the club record set by Rafael Palmeiro (105) in 1993.
- Named AL "Player of the Month" for July, batting .300 (30-for-100) with 27R, 13HR and 30RBI…tied for the Major League lead in homers, RBI and runs scored for the month…homered 12 times in a span of 18 games from 6/28-7/19, including home runs in five consecutive games from 7/11-19 (5HR) to match a club record…also matched the second-longest home run streak ever by a switch-hitter.
- Homered from both sides of the plate for the first time in his career in 7/4 win at Houston, including a grand slam.

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

On August 17, 2004 vs. Cleveland, Mark Teixeira recorded the 245th cycle in Baseball history, 223rd since 1900 and 110th in the American League. Teixeira became the 14th switch-hitter to hit for the cycle and just the sixth American League switch-hitter to accomplish the feat. He was the fifth player to hit for the cycle in 2004 and the first switch-hitter since 1970 to complete the cycle with a single. He also became the first player to hit for the cycle in Rangers Ballpark (formerly Ameriquest Field) and the third player to do it in the city of Arlington, joining Oddibe McDowell (7/23/85) and Baltimore's Cal Ripken, Jr. (5/6/84), who both accomplished the feat at Arlington Stadium.

First AB ..... Strikeout vs. Cliff Lee (first inning)
Second AB ..... Double off Lee (third inning)
Third AB ..... Home run off Rick White (fourth inning)
Fourth AB ..... Triple off White (fifth inning)
Fifth AB .....Single off Cliff Bartosh (seventh inning)

- Recorded his first career four-hit game in 8/17 win vs. Cleveland, hitting for the cycle (third-inning double, fourth-inning homer, fifth-inning triple, seventh-inning single)…became the second player in Rangers history to hit for the cycle in a game, joining Oddibe McDowell, who accomplished the feat on 7/23/85 vs. Cleveland…recorded 7RBI in the game, the most in a cycle game since Boston's Rich Gedman on 9/18/85…recorded two hits from each side of the plate in the cycle, becoming just the third known switch-hitter to accomplish the feat (also Mickey Mantle and Wes Parker).

2003

- In his first Major League season, hit .259 (137-for-529) with 29 doubles, 5 triples, 26HR and 84RBI in 146 games with Texas…led all rookies in homers and extra-base hits (60), ranked second in RBI and walks (44), third in slugging percentage (.480), fourth in hits, total bases (254) and triples, and fifth in runs (66) and doubles…were the second-most homers ever for a Texas first-year player behind Pete Incaviglia (30) in 1986…the total also tied for the third-most ever by a rookie switch-hitter.
- Selected as the first baseman on the *Baseball Digest* and Topps Major League All-Star Rookie teams…named Rangers "Rookie of the Year" by local BBWAA chapter.
- Started 104 games at 1B and was also in the starting lineup at 3B (11), LF (10), RF (8) and DH (5)…had never played 1B prior to the 2003 season…ranked fifth among AL first basemen with a .996 fielding percentage (4E, 1,006TC)…did not commit an error in his final 36 games at 1B beginning 8/20.

- Made his first Opening Day roster having played in just 86 professional games, the fewest for a Ranger since Incaviglia went directly from college to the Majors in 1986.
- Started at DH in his Major League debut on 4/1 at Anaheim, going 1-for-3 with 1BB…went hitless in his first 16AB before doubling off Mark Mulder on 4/9 vs. Oakland…hit for his first homer off Ted Lilly the next day vs. Oakland…hit his first grand slam off Baltimore's Rick Helling on 5/25, marking the first slam for a Texas rookie since Mike Stanley on 7/3/87 at the Yankees.

SWITCH-HITTING RECORD

Year	Bat	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
2003	LHB	.244	353	86	15	52
	RHB	.290	176	51	11	32
2004	LHB	.266	376	100	27	77
	RHB	.314	169	53	11	35
2005	LHB	.304	470	143	37	115
	RHB	.293	174	51	6	29
2006	LHB	.276	457	126	21	78
	RHB	.298	171	51	12	32
2007	LHB	.284	335	95	24	69
	RHB	.352	159	56	6	36
2008	LHB	.311	379	118	26	80
	RHB	.303	195	59	7	41
2009	LHB	.282	432	122	30	91
	RHB	.316	177	56	9	31
2010	LHB	.245	417	102	23	68
	RHB	.283	184	52	10	40
2011	LHB	.224	397	89	24	69
	RHB	.297	192	57	15	42
2012	LHB	.239	276	66	14	55
	RHB	.269	175	47	10	29
2013	LHB	.086	35	3	2	8
	RHB	.278	18	5	1	4
Totals	**Left**	**.267**	**3927**	**1050**	**243**	**762**
	Right	**.301**	**1790**	**538**	**98**	**351**

2002

- Combined to bat .318 (102-for-321) with 19HR and 69RBI in 86 games at Single-A Charlotte and Double-A Tulsa in his first professional season…despite missing the first two months of the season, was selected as the third baseman on the *Baseball America* overall Minor League All-Star team as well as the Rangers' "Minor League Player of the Year."
- Opened season on the D.L. after rupturing a tendon in his left elbow and forearm while attempting to catch a foul pop in March…activated on 6/1 and hit safely in his first 12 games at a .354 (17-for-48) clip…named the Topps Florida State League "Player of the Month" for June.
- Promoted to Tulsa on 7/12 and hit .316 with 10HR and 28RBI in 47 starts at third base and one as the DH.
- Selected as the top prospect in both the Texas League and Florida State League by *Baseball America*…played for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League, batting .333 (33-for-99) with 7HR and 23RBI in 27 games…ranked among the league leaders in slugging (second, .616), homers (tied for third), RBI (tied for fourth) and average (fifth) despite missing the last two weeks of the season with a strained abdominal muscle.

2001

- Was the fifth overall pick by the Rangers in the 2001 First-Year Player Draft, Texas' highest selection since 1989…signed a four-year contract through 2006 on 8/22 and participated in the Rangers' Florida Instructional League program, batting .246 with a team-high 13RBI in 20 games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Mark Charles Teixeira…he and his wife, Leigh, have two sons, Jack and William and daughter, Addison…met his wife, an industrial-design major, as a freshman at Georgia Tech…signed by Zackary Hoyrst (Rangers)…is an avid golfer…his favorite team growing up was the Baltimore Orioles and his favorite player was Don Mattingly…is of Portuguese descent…his father, John, is a former Navy pilot who played high school baseball with Bucky Dent…his uncle, Pete, played in the Braves minor league system.
- In 2006, Mark and his wife established the Mark Teixeira Charitable Fund that supported six $5,000 scholarships at three high schools in the Dallas/Ft. Worth area…in 2007, he increased the number of scholarships to 12…following the 2007 season, he held the first Tex's Holiday Hold 'Em poker tournament that raised over $55,000 for his foundation…other community groups that have been helped by the Teixeiras include Cook Children's Medical Center, the Arlington Boys & Girls Club and the Arlington Police Department, where they worked to start a local Police Athletic League (PAL) for the youth of Arlington…won the 2006 "Harold McKinney Good Guy Award" as voted on by the Dallas/Ft. Worth chapter of the BBWAA…received a 2012 Thurman Munson Award for his on-field excellence and community service.
- In May 2010, Mark and Leigh partnered up with Harlem RBI, making a $100,000 donation to the Harlem RBI Futures Fund to support its college-bound seniors…in addition, Mark signed up as a member of the Harlem RBI Board of Directors and serves as an Honorary Chair of Harlem RBI's Capital Campaign…since Teixeira joined the organization, Harlem RBI has expanded its efforts to reach Mott Haven in the South Bronx, with special attention on the Paterson Houses.
- Announced on 4/6/11 that he made a $1 million donation to Harlem RBI and called on fans to help raise additional funds through his Dream Team campaign…the fundraising campaign was designed to help the organization build a state-of-the-art facility for the children that Harlem RBI and its partner, DREAM Charter School, serve each year…the groundbreaking project included a 450-seat public charter school facility, a new community center, 87 units of low income housing and a rebuilt public park…all are designed to serve as a model of urban development.
- On 2/7/13, Harlem RBI broke ground on a $78.5 million building in East Harlem that will be home to a DREAM Charter School and an affordable housing complex…construction on the facility, which will be called the East Harlem Center for Living and Learning, is expected to take 18 months.

- On 5/14/13, Prince Harry of Wales visited Harlem RBI's "Field of Dreams" in East Harlem as the organization celebrated its new partnership with The Royal Foundation of the Duke and Dutchess of Cambridge…at the event, Prince Harry took batting practice with Teixeira pitching, with the duo also working together to give pitching, hitting and fielding lessons to students in attendance.
- Served as a MLB Network guest studio analyst for the 2013 playoffs …along with CC Sabathia, appeared on *Late Night with Jimmy Fallon* in January 2014 …rang the Opening Bell at the NYSE on 8/12/13 …made a cameo in the Broadway hit "Rock of Ages" on 1/29/13.
- Was named the Yankees' 2012 Roberto Clemente Award nominee, recognizing players who best represent baseball with positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement.
- Teamed up with Coppertone's "Help Strike Out Sun Damage" program in 2009 as a spokesman for the National Foundation for Cancer Research…named the 2011 March of Dimes Sportsman of the Year…honored with the J. Walter Kennedy Memorial Award at the 2012 Muscular Sclerosis Dinner of Champions.
- Is a natural right-handed hitter…decided to become a dedicated switch-hitter at the age of 13…was inducted to the Arizona Fall League Hall of Fame in 2012.
- Batted .409 (216-528) with 36HR and 165RBI in 140 games in three seasons at Georgia Tech…became just the second player in Atlantic Coast Conference history to have a career .400 average, joining Wake Forest's Bill Merrifield (.400 from 1981-83)…batted .419 (26-for-62) with 5HR and 20RBI in 16 games for the Yellow Jackets as a senior in 2001…fractured right ankle in season's seventh game on 2/23 vs. Elon.
- Won the Dick Howser Trophy as the "National Collegiate Player of the Year" in 2000, hitting .427 (103-for-241) with 18HR and 80RBI in 66G…selected as "National Player of the Year" by *Baseball America* and the Sporting News, was the ACC "Player of the Year" and was a consensus first-team All-American…led the ACC in average, runs (school-record 104), HR, walks (67), slugging pct. (.772) and on-base pct. (.547)…was a three-time ACC "Player of the Week"…named to all-tournament team in NCAA regional in Atlanta with 2HR and 7RBI.
- Hit .387 (87-for-225) with 13HR and 65RBI in 58 games in 1999, and was named ACC "Rookie of the Year," as well as a first-team all-conference selection…picked as "National Freshman of the Year" by *Collegiate Baseball*…set Georgia Tech freshman records for hits and RBI and tied the doubles mark (18)…led Tech in batting, becoming the first freshman to do so since 1978.
- Spent the summer of 2000 with the USA National Baseball Team, leading the club with a .385BA, 26R, 46H and 23RBI…hit .289 with 7HR and 26RBI for Orleans in the Cape Cod League in 1999…earned team MVP in league All-Star Game and received Robert A. McNeese Award as Cape League's most outstanding pro prospect.
- Makes annual donations to Georgia Tech's baseball scholarship fund, including a $500,000 pledge in Feb. '09.
- Played baseball, basketball and soccer at Mt. St. Joseph's High School in Baltimore (graduated 1998)…set Maryland state records with 29HR, 105RBI and 128R…in 1998, earned first-team High School All-American honors from *Baseball America*, *USA Today/Sports Weekly*, *Collegiate Baseball*, and the American Baseball Coaches Association, hitting .548 with 12 homers and 36 RBI…was named Maryland "Player of the Year" in 1997 and 1998…also played in the Babe Ruth League and American Legion programs…endowed a scholarship at Mt. St. Joseph in the name of his friend, Nick Liberatore, who was killed in a car accident while the two were in school.

Teixeira's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	Charlotte	.320	38	150	32	48	10	2	9	41	0	1	3	21	24	2	0	9	.411	.593
	Tulsa	.316	48	171	31	54	11	3	10	28	0	0	4	25	36	3	2	12	.415	.591
2003	TEXAS	.259	146	529	66	137	29	5	26	84	0	2	14	44	120	1	2	4	.331	.480
2004	TEXAS - a	.281	145	545	101	153	34	2	38	112	0	2	10	68	117	4	1	10	.370	.560
	Frisco	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.000
2005	TEXAS	.301	#162	644	112	194	41	3	43	144	0	3	11	72	124	4	0	3	.379	.575
2006	TEXAS	.282	#162	628	99	177	45	1	33	110	0	6	4	89	128	2	0	4	.371	.514
2007	TEXAS - b	.297	78	286	48	85	24	1	13	49	0	1	3	45	66	0	0	1	.397	.524
	Frisco	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.500	.000
	ATLANTA - c	.317	54	208	38	66	9	1	17	56	0	1	4	27	46	0	0	4	.404	.615
2008	ATLANTA	.283	103	381	63	108	27	0	20	78	0	2	3	65	70	0	0	2	.390	.512
	LOS ANGELES-AL - d	.358	54	193	39	69	14	0	13	43	0	5	4	32	23	2	0	3	.449	.632
2009	YANKEES - e	.292	156	609	103	178	43	3	#39	*122	0	5	12	81	114	2	0	4	.383	.565
2010	YANKEES	.256	158	601	*113	154	36	0	33	108	0	5	13	93	122	0	1	3	.365	.481
2011	YANKEES	.248	156	589	90	146	26	1	39	111	0	8	11	76	110	4	1	4	.341	.494
2012	YANKEES	.251	123	451	66	113	27	1	24	84	0	12	7	54	83	2	1	1	.332	.475
2013	Trenton	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.333	.200
	YANKEES - f, g	.151	15	53	5	8	1	0	3	12	0	1	1	8	19	0	0	0	.207	.350
Minor League Totals		**.313**	**90**	**331**	**63**	**103**	**22**	**5**	**19**	**69**	**0**	**1**	**8**	**49**	**61**	**5**	**2**	**21**	**.411**	**.577**
AL Totals		**.276**	**1355**	**5128**	**842**	**1414**	**320**	**17**	**304**	**979**	**0**	**50**	**90**	**662**	**1026**	**21**	**6**	**45**	**.365**	**.523**
NL Totals		**.295**	**157**	**589**	**101**	**174**	**36**	**1**	**37**	**134**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**92**	**116**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**.395**	**.548**
Major League Totals		**.278**	**1512**	**5717**	**943**	**1588**	**356**	**18**	**341**	**1113**	**0**	**53**	**97**	**754**	**1142**	**21**	**6**	**51**	**.368**	**.525**
NYY Totals		**.260**	**608**	**2303**	**377**	**599**	**133**	**5**	**138**	**437**	**0**	**31**	**44**	**312**	**448**	**8**	**3**	**12**	**.355**	**.502**

*Denotes league leader #Tied for league lead

Selected by Boston in the ninth round of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.
Selected by Texas in the first round (fifth pick overall) of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 13-29, 2004 with a strained left oblique.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 9 – July 13, 2007 with a strained left quadriceps.
c – Traded to the Atlanta Braves along with LHP Ron Mahay from the Texas Rangers in exchange for C Jarrod Saltalamacchia, INF Elvis Andrus, RHP Neftali Perez and LHPs Matt Harrison and Beau Jones on July 31, 2007.
d – Traded to Los Angeles-AL from the Atlanta Braves in exchange for INF Casey Kotchman and RHP Steve Marek on July 29, 2008.
e – Signed as a free agent by the Yankees to an eight-year contract on January 6, 2009.
f – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 31 (retroactive to March 22) with a right arm torn ECU sheath…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 12…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day disabled list on May 31, 2013.
g – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on June 18 (retroactive to June 16) with a strained right wrist…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on July 6 through the remainder of the season.

Teixeira's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	LAA vs. BOS	.467	4	15	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	0	.550	.467
2009	NYY vs. MIN	.167	3	12	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.231	.417
2010	NYY vs. MIN	.308	3	13	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.357	.615
2011	NYY vs. DET	.167	5	18	2	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	.286	.278
2012	NYY vs. BAL	.353	5	17	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	1	0	1	.500	.353
Division Series Totals		**.293**	**20**	**75**	**12**	**22**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**13**	**13**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**.400**	**.413**

Teixeira's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. LAA	.222	6	27	2	6	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	8	0	0	0	.290	.259
2010	NYY vs. TEX	.000	4	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	.176	.000
2012	NYY vs. DET	.200	4	15	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	.333	.267
LCS Totals		**.161**	**14**	**56**	**4**	**9**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**9**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.273**	**.196**

Teixeira's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. PHI	.136	6	22	5	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	2	8	0	0	0	.296	.318
World Series Totals		**.136**	**6**	**22**	**5**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.296**	**.318**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.222**	**40**	**153**	**21**	**34**	**6**	**0**	**3**	**14**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**24**	**34**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**.339**	**.320**

Teixeira's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	TEX, Detroit	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	1.333
2009	NYY, St. Louis	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.167**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.167**	**.667**

Teixeira's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	USA, USA	.000	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	.000	.000
2013	USA, USA	Did Not Play - Injured																		
WBC Totals		**.000**	**4**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Teixeira's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.997	1434	12263	813	43	13119	1204
Outfield	.974	32	37	0	1	38	0
Third Base	.811	15	10	20	7	37	0

Teixeira's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 36. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 33, last on 7/13/12 vs. Los Angeles-AL. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 3, last on 5/8/10 at Boston. **GRAND SLAMS:** 8, last on 6/3/13 vs. Cleveland (Justin Masterson). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Player of the Month: 2 times, last August 2007 **Player of the Week**: 5 times, last 8/30-9/5/10 **Rookie of the Month**: None

Triple Your Pleasure

The Yankees turned a triple play in the eighth inning of CC Sabathia's start on 4/12/13 vs. Baltimore (scored 4-6-5-6-5-3-4, the first in Major League history)…was the team's second triple play turned since 1969 (also 4/22/10 at Oakland, 5-4-3, Rodriguez to Cano to N. Johnson on a grounder hit by Kurt Suzuki with Sabathia on the mound).

MATT THORNTON

48

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-6	235	L	L

LEFT-HANDED PITCHER



BIRTHDATE
September 15, 1976

OPENING DAY AGE
37

BIRTHPLACE
Centreville, Mich.

RESIDES
Peoria, Ariz.

M.L. SERVICE
9 years, 129 days

COLLEGE
Grand Valley State Univ.

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a two-year contract on January 10, 2014…contract extends through the 2015 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Is the only Major Leaguer to make at least 55 appearances in each of the last nine seasons (2005-13)…is also the first Major Leaguer to have eight consecutive seasons of at least 60 games pitched (2006-13) since Mariano Rivera and Francisco Cordero each posted nine straight 60-game seasons from 2003-11.
- Leads all Major League left-handed pitchers with 391 strikeouts *in relief* since 2008.
- In his career, has held left-handed hitters to a .232 (215-for-927) batting average with just 21HR allowed to 1,029 batters faced.
- Made 512 relief appearances with the White Sox from 2006-13…is the club's all-time leader in relief appearances and ranks fourth on their all-time games pitched list, trailing only Red Faber (669), Ted Lyons (594) and Wilbur Wood (578).

BESTS & STREAKS

Complete Games
N/A
Low hit CG
N/A
IP (start)
5.0 - at CWS, 7/10/04
IP (relief)
4.0 - vs. SD, 6/27/04
Hits
5 - 2 times
Last: at CWS, 9/4/04
Runs
6 - at NYY, 5/11/05
BB
7 - at CWS, 7/10/04
SO
5 - 5 times
Last: vs. TOR, 5/7/10
HR
3 - at NYY, 5/11/05
Winning Streak
4g - 2 times
Last: 6/9-7/28/06
Losing Streak
8g - 8/4/12-7/14/13
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
18.0 - 6/15-8/9/10

2013

- Combined to go 0-4 with a 3.74 ERA (43.1IP, 18ER) in 60 relief appearances with Chicago-AL and Boston.
- Opponents batted .285 (47-for-165, 4HR); LH .235 (19-for-81, 3HR), RH .333 (28-for-84, 1HR)…retired 40-of-60 first batters faced (66.7%)…prevented 29-of-42 inherited runners from scoring (69.0%).
- Began the season with the White Sox, going 0-3 with a 3.86 ERA (28.0IP, 12ER) in 40 games…held opponents scoreless in 31 of those appearances.
- Went a season-high 11 straight games without an earned run from 4/24-5/15 (7.0IP).
- Was traded to Boston on 7/12 in exchange for OF Brandon Jacobs.
- In 20 regular season relief outings with the Red Sox, went 0-1 with a 3.52 ERA (15.1IP, 6ER), holding opponents scoreless in 15 appearances.
- Of his 13 appearances at Fenway Park with Boston, 11 were scoreless (1.59 ERA, 11.1IP, 2ER)…posted a 9.00 ERA (4.0IP, 4ER) on the road with the Red Sox, allowing at least 1ER in three of those seven games.
- Made his Red Sox debut on 7/14 at Oakland, entering in the 11th inning and recording the loss after allowing 1ER in 0.2IP (1H, 2BB).
- Recorded a season-long 7.2-inning scoreless streak from 7/28-9/2.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/7 (retroactive to 8/5)-8/25 with a left oblique strain.
- Did not appear on a postseason roster for the World Series-champion Red Sox.

2012

- Was 4-10 with three saves and a 3.46 ERA (65.0IP, 25ER) in a career-high-tying 74 relief appearances for Chicago-AL…his 10 losses marked a career high and were tied for most among AL relievers…also marked the most losses by a White Sox reliever since Wilbur Wood in 1970 (13).
- Opened the season with a nine-game scoreless streak (8.0IP), the longest scoreless stretch to open a season in his career…allowed just 1ER in 11.0IP over 12 relief appearances in April.
- Appeared in his 400th game with Chicago-AL on 4/7 at Texas, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning to earn the win.
- Struck out Travis Hafner on 4/11 at Cleveland for his 500th career strikeout.
- Made nine consecutive scoreless appearances from 5/14-30 (8.1IP).
- Made his 500th career appearance on 6/1 vs. Seattle…was also his 425th relief appearance with the White Sox, surpassing Bobby Thigpen (424) to set a franchise record.
- Reached 500.0IP in his career on 7/23 vs. Minnesota.
- Tossed nine straight scoreless outings from 9/5-20 (7.0IP).

2011

- Was 2-5 with three saves and a 3.32 ERA (59.2IP, 22ER) in 62 relief appearances for the White Sox.
- Allowed a career-high 13 stolen bases while on the mound, tied for second-most among AL relievers.
- Suffered blown saves in four consecutive outings from 4/6-13, allowing 10H and 10R/4ER in 4.0IP.
- After posting an 8.64 ERA (8.1IP, 8ER) in 10 relief appearances in April, recorded a 2.45 ERA (51.1IP, 14ER) in 52 games beginning on 5/1.
- Did not allow an earned run in 14 straight appearances from 6/5-7/18 (14.1IP).

2010

- Went 5-4 with a career-high eight saves and a 2.67 ERA (60.2IP, 18ER) with 81K in 61 relief outings with Chicago-AL…led all AL relievers in strikeouts, the first White Sox pitcher to accomplish the feat since Keith Foulke in 2000 (91).
- With his 87K in 2009, became the fourth White Sox pitcher in franchise history to record at least 80K in consecutive seasons, joining Keith Foulke (1999-2000), Roberto Hernandez (1995-96) and Hoyt Wilhelm (three straight, 1963-65).
- Allowed a three-run home run to Brennan Boesch on 6/8 vs. Detroit, snapping a 43-game streak without allowing a homer, dating back to 8/21/09.
- Made 22 straight scoreless appearances from 6/15-8/9 (18.0IP).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/18-9/3 with left elbow inflammation.
- Was named to his first career All-Star team, allowing 1ER in 0.1IP to record a blown save after allowing a three-run double to Atlanta's Brian McCann.

2009

- Won a career-high six games with the White Sox, going 6-3 with four saves and a 2.74 ERA (72.1IP, 22ER) in 70 relief appearances…struck out a career-high 87 batters, the fourth-highest mark among AL relievers.
- Struck out six consecutive batters over two outings from 6/1-6, one shy of the White Sox record set by Joe Cowley on 5/28/86 at Texas.
- Prior to the season, played for Team USA in the World Baseball Classic, allowing 4ER in 4.2IP (7.71 ERA) with 5K over five relief appearances.

2008

- Went 5-3 with one save and a 2.67 ERA (67.1IP, 20ER) in a career-high-tying 74 relief appearances with Chicago-AL…ranked second among AL left-handers in appearances…among all AL relievers, tied for fifth in games pitched, ranked sixth with 10.29K/9.0IP and was tied for sixth in strikeouts (77).
- Began the season with a 5.87 ERA (7.2IP, 5ER) over his first seven appearances (4/2-24)…over his next 40 relief outings from 4/26-7/30, posted a 1.57 ERA (34.1IP, 6ER)
- Made three scoreless relief appearances in the ALDS vs. Tampa Bay (3.1IP, 2H, 2BB, 2K).

2007

- Made 68 relief appearances with Chicago-AL, going 4-4 with two saves and a 4.79 ERA (56.1IP, 30ER).
- Had his only career plate appearance on 6/13 at Philadelphia against Ryan Madson, striking out after bunting foul with two strikes.

2006
- Was 5-3 with two saves and a 3.33 ERA (54.0IP, 20ER) in 63 relief appearances in his first season with the White Sox…ranked eighth among AL left-handers in games pitched.
- Was traded to Chicago-AL from Seattle in exchange for OF Joe Borchard on 3/20/06.
- Made his White Sox debut on Opening Day vs. Cleveland, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning…issued three intentional walks on 4/7 at Kansas City, the most by a White Sox pitcher since Wayne Edwards on 5/1/91 at Milwaukee.
- Did not pitch from 4/14-28 due to a sore lower back.
- Earned his first career save on 7/6 vs. Baltimore.

2005
- Went 0-4 with a 5.21 ERA (57.0IP, 33ER) in 55 relief appearances with Seattle.
- Recorded 13 straight scoreless appearances from 5/27-6/28 (8.1IP).

2004
- Saw his first Major League action, going 1-2 with a 4.13 ERA (32.2IP, 15ER) in 19 appearances (one start) over three stints with the Mariners (4/26-29, 6/25-7/12 and 8/3-10/3).
- Made his Major League debut on 6/27 vs. San Diego, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings (3H, 1BB, 1K).
- Suffered the loss in his only career start on 7/10 at Chicago-AL, allowing 3ER and a career-high 7BB in 5.0IP (3H, 1HR, 4K).
- Earned his first Major League win and struck out five batters in 3.0 scoreless innings on 8/28 vs. Kansas City.
- Began the season with Triple-A Tacoma, going 7-5 with a 5.20 ERA (83.0IP, 48ER) in 16 games (15 starts).
- Struck out 11 batters on 6/20 at Sacramento…tossed his only complete game on 7/18 at Fresno (L, 8.0IP, 2ER).
- Following the season, pitched with Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League.

2003
- Combined to go 3-2 with a 2.70 ERA (43.1IP, 13ER) in eight starts with Single-A Inland Empire, Double-A San Antonio and Triple-A Tacoma.
- Began the season on the minor league disabled list recovering from "Tommy John" surgery performed in June 2002…was reinstated from the D.L. on 5/12.
- Was placed back on the minor league disabled list on 6/24 with cervical spine herniation…on 8/5, was reinstated from the minor league D.L., recalled from Tacoma and placed on the Major League 60-day disabled list.

2002
- Went 1-5 with a 3.63 ERA (62.0IP, 25ER) in 12 starts with Double-A San Antonio, missing the majority of the season with left elbow problems.
- Was placed on the minor league disabled list on 6/5 with left elbow tendinitis and missed the remainder of the season…underwent "Tommy John" surgery on 6/10.

2001
- Was named the Mariners' "Minor League Pitcher of the Year", going 14-7 with a 2.52 ERA (157.0IP, 44ER) and 192K (60BB) in 27 starts with Single-A San Bernardino…led all Mariners minor leaguers in strikeouts and ranked second in wins.
- Earned California League "Pitcher of the Year" honors after leading the league in strikeouts, ranking second in wins and third in ERA…was named California League "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 5/7-13.

2000
- Spent the season with Single-A Wisconsin, going 6-9 with a 4.01 ERA (103.1IP, 46ER) in 26 games (17 starts).
- Was placed on the minor league disabled list from 6/2-23 with left triceps tendinitis…was used as a starting pitcher following his D.L. stint, going 5-7 with a 3.59 ERA (82.2IP, 33ER) as a starter compared to a 1-2 mark with a 5.66 ERA (20.2IP, 13ER) in nine relief appearances.

1999
- Did not record a decision in 25 games (one start) with Single-A Wisconsin, posting a 4.91 ERA (29.1IP, 16ER).

1998
- Made his professional debut with rookie-level Everett, allowing 4ER in 1.1IP (27.00 ERA) over two relief outings before missing the remainder of the season with left elbow pain.

PERSONAL

- Is married to Emily and has one child, Avery…is a 1995 graduate of Centreville High School (Mich.).
- Was selected by Detroit in the 27th round of the 1995 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign…instead chose to attend Grand Valley State University (Mich.) on a basketball scholarship…played baseball and basketball for Grand Valley for three seasons.
- During the 2012 season, participated in an organ/tissue donor signing ceremony and in the White Sox "Charities Week" lunch with the military and was a member of the "True Heroes" program.
- Has visited numerous veterans hospitals, including the Walter Reed Medical Center in Bethesda, Md. (2011 and '12), the Hines VA Hospital (Ill.) in 2011 and Bethesda Naval Hospital (Md.) in 2009.
- Played video games with troops serving overseas as part of the "Pros vs. G.I. Joes" event.
- Teamed up with Easter Seals of Metropolitan Chicago to promote Autism Awareness Month in 2009.

Thornton's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Everett	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	4	4	0	0	3	0	0	0
1999	Wisconsin	0	0	4.91	25	1	0	0	1	29.1	39	19	16	1	0	25	34	5	0
2000	Wisconsin	6	9	4.01	26	17	0	0	0	103.1	94	59	46	2	6	72	88	12	2
2001	San Bernardino	14	7	2.52	27	27	0	0	0	157.0	126	56	44	9	11	60	192	12	0
2002	San Antonio	1	5	3.63	12	12	0	0	0	62.0	52	31	25	3	5	29	44	8	0
2003	Inland Empire	0	0	4.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	9	4	4	2	1	4	14	0	0
	San Antonio	3	0	0.36	4	4	0	0	0	25.1	8	3	1	0	0	9	18	0	0
	Tacoma - a	0	2	8.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	14	11	8	2	0	3	5	1	0
2004	Tacoma	7	5	5.20	16	15	1	0	0	83.0	85	58	48	4	6	63	74	10	0
	SEATTLE	1	2	4.13	19	1	0	0	0	32.2	30	15	15	2	0	25	30	2	0
2005	SEATTLE	0	4	5.21	55	0	0	0	0	57.0	54	33	33	13	0	42	57	7	0
2006	CHICAGO-AL - b	5	3	3.33	63	0	0	0	2	54.0	46	20	20	5	1	21	49	1	0
2007	CHICAGO-AL	4	4	4.79	68	0	0	0	2	56.1	59	31	30	4	2	26	55	3	0
2008	CHICAGO-AL	5	3	2.67	74	0	0	0	1	67.1	48	20	20	5	2	19	77	3	0
2009	CHICAGO-AL	6	3	2.74	70	0	0	0	4	72.1	58	22	22	5	1	20	87	4	0
2010	CHICAGO-AL - c	5	4	2.67	61	0	0	0	8	60.2	41	18	18	3	2	20	81	1	0
2011	CHICAGO-AL	2	5	3.32	62	0	0	0	3	59.2	60	34	22	3	0	21	63	2	0
2012	CHICAGO-AL	4	10	3.46	74	0	0	0	3	65.0	63	27	25	4	3	17	53	2	0
2013	CHICAGO-AL	0	3	3.86	40	0	0	0	0	28.0	25	14	12	4	2	10	21	1	0
	BOSTON - d, e, f	0	1	3.52	20	0	0	0	0	15.1	22	6	6	0	0	5	9	1	0
Minor League Totals		**31**	**28**	**3.68**	**116**	**80**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**479.1**	**428**	**245**	**196**	**23**	**29**	**268**	**469**	**48**	**2**
Major League Totals		**32**	**42**	**3.53**	**606**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**23**	**568.1**	**506**	**240**	**223**	**48**	**13**	**226**	**582**	**27**	**0**

Selected by Seattle in the first round (22nd overall) of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from August 15, 2003 through the end of the season with a cervical spine herniation.
b – Acquired by Chicago-AL from Seattle in exchange for OF Joe Borchard on March 20, 2006.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 18-September 3, 2010 with left elbow inflammation.
d – Acquired by Boston from Chicago-AL in exchange for OF Brandon Jacobs on July 12, 2013.
e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 7 (retroactive to August 5) – August 25, 2013 with a left oblique strain.
f – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on January 10, 2014.

Thornton's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	CWS vs. TB	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Division Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Thornton's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	CWS, Los Angeles-AL	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**27.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Thornton's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	USA, USA	0	0	7.71	5	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	4	4	1	0	1	5	0	0
WBC Totals		**0**	**0**	**7.71**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.2**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**

Thornton's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.960	606	20	76	4	100	9

Thornton's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2013	CWS	Did Not Bat															
	BOS	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**606**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

NIK TURLEY



79

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-4	195	L	L

LEFT-HANDED PITCHER

BIRTHDATE
September 11, 1989

OPENING DAY AGE
24

BIRTHPLACE
La Canada, Calif.

RESIDES
La Canada, Calif.

M.L. SERVICE
None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 50th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2014 season.

2013

- Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Trenton, going 11-8 with a 3.88 ERA (139.0IP, 60ER) in 27 appearances (26 starts)…while with the Thunder, held left-handed batters to a .171 (20-for-117, 2HR) batting average, while right-handers hit .248 (99-for-400, 9HR).
- Finished the season ranked second among Yankees farmhands in strikeouts (141) and tied for second in wins (11).
- In 17 games (16 starts) with Trenton prior to the All-Star break, went 7-5 with a 4.34 ERA (83.0IP, 40ER)…following the break, went 4-3 with a 3.21 ERA (56.0IP, 20ER) in 10 starts.
- Held the Baysox to just 1H in 6.0IP in 5/18 win vs. Bowie…repeated the feat in 7/25 win at Binghamton (6.0IP, 1H).
- Struck out a season-high nine batters in 6/26 win vs. Erie (5.2IP).
- Made his Triple-A debut on 5/13 with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, allowing 2H and 1ER in 6.0IP (3BB, 4K) in a no-decision vs. Gwinnett…was sent back to Trenton on 5/14…was his only appearance with the RailRiders.

2012

- Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Tampa, going 9-5 with a 2.89 ERA (112.0IP, 36ER) and 116K in 24 games (22 starts)…made one start with Double-A Trenton (his final appearance of the season), allowing 3ER in 5.0IP and earning the win.
- His 10 combined wins on the year tied for third-most among Yankees farmhands, while his 3.00 combined ERA ranked second and his 117K ranked fifth.
- Was named to the Florida State League postseason All-Star team…led the FSL in ERA (2.89) and ranked fourth in strikeouts (116).
- Held opponents to 4ER or less in each of his outings and 3ER or less in all but three.
- Was credited with his first career shutout on 7/23 vs. Lakeland, allowing just 2H in 7.0 scoreless innings (1BB, 9K) in Game 1 of a doubleheader.

2011

- Combined to go 4-6 with a 2.81 ERA (89.2IP, 28ER) in 17 starts with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa…spent most of the season with the RiverDogs, going 4-6 with a 2.51 ERA (82.1IP, 23ER) in 15 starts…did not allow an earned run in his final four starts, surrendering just 11H and striking out 24 batters in 20.0IP during the stretch.

2010

- Went 4-2 with a 3.86 ERA (72.1IP, 31ER) in 15 combined games (14 starts) with the GCL Yankees and short-season Single-A Staten Island.
- Opened the season with the GCL Yankees, allowing 1ER in 10.2IP before being promoted to Staten Island on 7/5…made final 12 starts of the season with the SI Yanks…was credited with first career complete game in final outing on 9/2 at Hudson Valley, recording the loss in the first game of a doubleheader (6.0IP).

2009

- In his second season with the GCL Yankees, went 2-3 with a 2.82 ERA in 11 games (10 GS).

2008

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with a 1.13 ERA in four games (one start)…allowed just 1ER in 8.0IP, striking out 13 batters with no walks.

PERSONAL

- Married Rachel in October 2011…the couple has a son, Dane Andrew, born on 11/28/13.
- Graduated from Harvard-Westlake (Calif.) High School and had signed a letter of intent with Brigham Young University.
- Is a distant relative of former Yankee Bob Turley.

Turley's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Yankees	2	1	1.13	4	1	0	0	0	8.0	6	1	1	0	1	0	13	0	0
2009	GCL Yankees	2	3	2.82	11	10	0	0	0	54.1	45	21	17	1	6	23	46	9	1
2010	GCL Yankees	0	2	0.84	3	2	0	0	0	10.2	11	7	1	0	0	2	9	0	0
	Staten Island	4	4	4.38	12	12	1	0	0	61.2	57	36	30	0	2	29	47	4	0
2011	Charleston	4	6	2.51	15	15	0	0	0	82.1	70	32	23	8	8	21	82	9	0
	Tampa	0	0	6.14	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	11	8	5	1	1	1	5	0	0
2012	Tampa	9	5	2.89	23	21	1	1	0	112.0	97	38	36	7	9	44	116	6	0
	Trenton	1	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	3	3	0	1	1	1	0	0
2013	Trenton	11	8	3.88	27	26	0	0	0	139.0	119	69	60	11	16	73	137	9	6
	Scranton/WB	0	0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	2	1	1	0	0	3	4	1	0
Minor League Totals		**33**	**29**	**3.28**	**99**	**91**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**486.1**	**426**	**216**	**177**	**28**	**44**	**197**	**460**	**38**	**7**

Selected by the Yankees in the 50th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

New York Yankees Museum Presented by Bank of America

On the Main Level, near Gate 6, sits the New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America, telling the story of Baseball's most historic franchise through various displays of artifacts and memorabilia.

Items on display include a "Ball Wall" which contains nearly 900 autographed baseballs from Yankees past and present, Thurman Munson's locker from the original Yankee Stadium and a replica of a locker from the Yankees clubhouse in the current Stadium.

On game days, fans are welcome in the museum from the time the gates open until the end of the eighth inning. On non-game days, visitors may visit it as part of Yankee Stadium tours.



"Nobody tells a story like the New York Yankees," says Yankees Museum Curator Brian Richards.

With rotating exhibits throughout the season, the museum offers fans the opportunity to explore different eras of New York Yankees history. In addition to permanent displays, the museum has featured specially designed exhibits including: "Sultan of Swat": The Legacy of Babe Ruth; "The Closest Tie": The New York Yankees and Negro Leagues Baseball; "Subway Series": New York City's Baseball Rivalries; "Iron Horse": The Life and Career of Lou Gehrig; and "Mickey Mantle": The Life and Legacy of a Baseball Hero.

Over the years, the museum has given fans the chance to closely view artifacts such as: all seven World Series trophies won by the Yankees since the Steinbrenner family assumed principal ownership; the bat used by Babe Ruth to hit Yankee Stadium's first home run; the bat used by Lou Gehrig to hit four home runs in one game on 6/3/1932 at Philadelphia; Mickey Mantle's first contract with the Yankees organization from 1949 and his 1956 Most Valuable Player Award; a catcher's mitt worn by Yogi Berra (c. 1952-1953), and a Joe DiMaggio game-used bat from 1938.

ADAM WARREN



43

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BATS	THROWS
6-1	200	R	R

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

BIRTHDATE
August 25, 1987

OPENING DAY AGE
26

BIRTHPLACE
Birmingham, Ala.

RESIDES
New Bern, N.C.

M.L. SERVICE
1 year, 36 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft… signed through the 2014 season.

2013

- Made his first career Opening Day roster and combined to go 3-2 with a 3.39 ERA (77.0IP, 29ER) in two stints with the Yankees (4/1-6/14 and 6/18-9/29).
- Made two starts, going 1-0 with a 2.25 ERA (8.0IP, 2ER)…in 32 relief appearances, was 2-2 with a 3.52 ERA (69.0IP, 27ER).
- In 16 games (one start) at Yankee Stadium, did not record a decision, posting a 4.69 ERA (40.1IP, 21ER)…in 18 road games (one start), went 3-2 with a 1.96 ERA (36.2IP, 8ER).
- Opponents batted .268 (80-for-299, 10HR); LH .301 (47-for-156, 7HR); RH .231 (33-for-143, 3HR).
- Earned his first career Major League win on 5/9 at Colorado, tossing 1.2 scoreless innings in relief (2BB).
- Recorded his first Major League save in Game 2 of a doubleheader on 5/13 at Cleveland, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings (2H, 4K) in relief of Vidal Nuno, who made the start and earned the win in the Yankees' 7-0 victory…the duo became the second pair of Yankees pitchers to earn their first career win and first career save in the same game…according to *Elias*, the only other pitchers to do so were Alan Closter (win) and Fritz Peterson (save) on 7/25/71 in Game 2 of a doubleheader at Milwaukee.
- Tossed 6.0 scoreless innings out of the bullpen on 6/13 at Oakland (4H, 2BB, 4K)…was the longest appearance by a Yankees reliever since Hector Noesi also threw 6.0 innings in relief on 6/7/11 vs. Boston and the longest scoreless appearance since Kei Igawa recorded 6.0 scoreless innings on 4/28/07 vs. Boston.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/14, but did not appear in a game prior to being recalled on 6/18 when Mark Teixeira was placed on the disabled list.
- Allowed an 11th-inning "walk-off" solo HR to Mike Napoli in 7/21 loss at Boston.
- Made his first start of the season on 8/21 vs. Toronto, allowing 2ER in 3.0IP.
- Went 2-0 with a 1.74 ERA (10.1IP, 2ER) and 10K over his final six appearances of the season (one start)…five of those outings were scoreless, including his 5.0-inning start on 9/27 at Houston (2H, 1BB, 4K).

BESTS & STREAKS

Complete Games
N/A
Low hit CG
N/A
IP (start)
5.0 - at HOU, 9/27/13
IP (relief)
6.0 - at OAK, 6/13/13
Hits
8 - 2 times
Last: vs. BOS, 6/1/13
Runs
6 - 2 times
Last: vs. BOS, 6/1/13
BB
3 - 2 times
Last: at BOS, 8/17/13
SO
4 - 9 times
Last: at HOU, 9/27/13
HR
2 - 2 times
Last: vs. BOS, 6/1/13
Winning Streak
2g - 9/10-27/13
Losing Streak
2g - 7/21-8/7/13
Scoreless Stretch (IP)
14.2 - 4/29-5/22/13

2012

- Made just one appearance over two stints with the Yankees (6/28-30 and 9/1-10/3) in his first Major League action.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/29, starting that night vs. Chicago-AL…did not record a decision, allowing 6ER in 2.1IP (8H, 2BB, 1K, 2HR)…was the shortest outing by a Yankees starter in his Major League debut since LHP Sean Henn on 5/4/05 at Tampa Bay (also 2.1IP)…was the first Yankee to make his debut as a starter since Ian Kennedy on 9/1/07 vs. Tampa Bay (W, 7.0IP, 3R, 1ER, 2BB, 6K, 1HR).

- Became the first Yankee from the organization's 2009 draft class to appear in the Majors…was optioned back to Scranton/WB the next day.
- Was recalled for a second stint from Scranton/WB on 9/1, but did not appear in a game.
- Spent the majority of the season with Scranton/WB, going 7-8 with a 3.71 ERA (152.2IP, 63ER) in 26 starts…led the team in strikeouts (107) and ranked second in innings pitched and games started.
- Held his opponent scoreless in six of his outings…was credited with his second career shutout in 6/3 win at Norfolk, tossing 7.0 shutout innings in Game 1 of a doubleheader (5H, 0BB, 6K).
- Following the season, earned the Rawlings Minor League Gold Glove Award as the top fielding pitcher in the minor leagues.

2011

- Went 6-8 with a 3.60 ERA (152.1IP, 61ER) in 27 starts with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…ranked 10th in the International League in ERA…was named to the IL's midseason All-Star team after going 6-3 with a 3.20 ERA (104.1IP, 37ER) in 17 starts prior to the break.
- Won five of six decisions from 5/12-6/20, including one complete game, going 5-1 with a 2.50 ERA (54.0IP, 15ER) in eight starts over the stretch…tossed at least 7.0 innings and allowed 2ER or less in five of those appearances.

2010

- Combined to go 11-7 with a 2.59 ERA (135.1IP, 39ER) in 25 starts with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…allowed 3R or less in 19 of his outings and was the starting pitcher in four shutouts.
- Began the season with Tampa, where he went 7-5 with a 2.22 ERA, allowing 20ER in 81.0IP…was named to the FSL midseason All-Star team.
- Went 4-2 with a 3.15 ERA (54.1IP, 19ER) with Trenton, after being promoted on 7/16…was named the Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" for the week ending on 8/22, after recording a franchise-record 15K and allowing only 2H in 7.0 shutout innings in a 3-0 victory on 8/18 vs. Bowie.

2009

- Made his professional debut, going 4-2 with a 1.43 ERA (56.2IP, 9ER) in 12 starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island…allowed 1ER or less in 10 of his 12 starts…earned New York-Penn League "Pitcher of the Week" honors twice and was named to the NYPL midseason All-Star team…made two starts in the playoffs for the NYPL Champions, going 1-0 with a 1.69 ERA…led all postseason pitchers with 15K and tied for the league lead in innings pitched (10.2).

PERSONAL

- Graduated from North Carolina with a degree in business administration…went 32-4 with a 3.42 ERA and 240K in 65 games (49 starts) in his collegiate career…left school with the second-most wins by a Tar Heel and tied with Scott Bankhead for the school's highest winning percentage (.889)…won his first 19 games at UNC, marking the longest UNC winning streak since Bankhead won 20 straight from 1983-84…graduated fifth in his class from New Bern High School (N.C.), where he earned all-state honors as a junior in 2004 and was selected as the *New Bern Sun Journal* "Baseball Player of the Year."

Warren's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Staten Island	4	2	1.43	12	12	0	0	0	56.2	49	12	9	1	0	10	50	3	0
2010	Tampa	7	5	2.22	15	15	1	1	0	81.0	72	23	20	2	6	17	67	0	0
	Trenton	4	2	3.15	10	10	0	0	0	54.1	49	26	19	2	3	16	59	4	0
2011	Scranton/WB	6	8	3.60	27	27	1	0	0	152.1	145	68	61	13	8	53	111	4	0
2012	Scranton/WB	7	8	3.71	26	26	2	1	0	152.2	167	64	63	11	4	46	107	9	0
	YANKEES	0	0	23.14	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	8	6	6	2	0	2	1	0	0
2013	YANKEES	3	2	3.39	34	2	0	0	1	77.0	80	29	29	10	2	30	64	3	0
Minor League Totals		**28**	**25**	**3.11**	**90**	**90**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**497.0**	**482**	**193**	**172**	**29**	**21**	**142**	**394**	**20**	**0**
Major League Totals		**3**	**2**	**3.97**	**35**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**79.1**	**88**	**35**	**35**	**12**	**2**	**32**	**65**	**3**	**0**

Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

Warren's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	35	4	12	0	16	1

Warren's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2013	YANKEES	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		**.000**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week**: None **Rookie of the Month**: None

New York Yankees™

2014 OFFICIAL DIGITAL MEDIA GUIDE & RECORD BOOK

EVERYTHING A YANKEES FAN NEEDS TO KNOW AT THE TOUCH OF A FINGER



$9.99

- Stats and Biographies on the 2014 Yankees
- Yankees All-Time Player Roster since 1903
- Postseason Summaries from Every Playoff Appearance
- Yankees in the Hall of Fame
- Year-by-Year Leaders and Award Winners
- Yankee Stadium Facts and Figures

PRINTED COPIES ALSO AVAILABLE FOR $19.95

www.yankees.com/mediaguide



© 2014 MLB Advanced Media, L.P. Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of the applicable MLB entities. All rights reserved.



2013 in Review

Mariano Rivera made his final career appearance on September 26, 2013, vs. Tampa Bay. Longtime teammates Derek Jeter [L] and Andy Pettitte [C] had the honor of making the pitching change.

2013 Major League Standings

AMERICAN LEAGUE

East	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West
x-Boston Red Sox	97	65	.599	-	53-28	44-37	44-32	19-15	20-12
y-Tampa Bay Rays	92	71	.564	5.5	51-30	41-41	43-33	19-14	18-16
Baltimore Orioles	85	77	.525	12.0	46-35	39-42	36-40	17-16	21-12
New York Yankees	85	77	.525	12.0	46-35	39-42	37-39	22-11	17-16
Toronto Blue Jays	74	88	.457	23.0	40-41	34-47	30-46	16-16	17-17

Central	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West
x-Detroit Tigers	93	69	.574	-	51-30	42-39	17-15	47-29	17-17
y-Cleveland Indians	92	70	.568	1.0	51-30	41-40	12-21	44-32	25-8
Kansas City Royals	86	76	.531	7.0	44-37	42-39	19-15	44-32	14-18
Minnesota Twins	66	96	.407	27.0	32-49	34-47	10-23	29-47	19-14
Chicago White Sox	63	99	.389	30.0	37-44	26-55	14-19	26-50	15-18

West	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West
x-Oakland Athletics	96	66	.593	-	52-29	44-37	17-15	22-12	44-32
Texas Rangers	91	72	.558	5.5	46-36	45-36	15-20	13-19	53-23
Los Angeles Angels	78	84	.481	18.0	39-42	39-42	18-16	18-14	32-44
Seattle Mariners	71	91	.438	25.0	36-45	35-46	14-18	13-21	36-40
Houston Astros	51	111	.315	45.0	24-57	27-54	9-24	9-24	25-51

NATIONAL LEAGUE

East	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West
x-Atlanta Braves	96	66	.593	-	56-25	40-41	47-29	19-14	19-14
Washington Nationals	86	76	.531	10.0	47-34	39-42	43-33	15-19	17-15
New York Mets	74	88	.457	22.0	33-48	41-40	34-42	12-21	17-16
Philadelphia Phillies	73	89	.451	23.0	43-38	30-51	37-39	12-21	17-16
Miami Marlins	62	100	.383	34.0	36-45	26-55	29-47	9-23	15-19

Central	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West
x-St. Louis Cardinals	97	65	.599	-	54-27	43-38	23-10	46-30	18-15
y-Pittsburgh Pirates	94	68	.580	3.0	50-31	44-37	20-14	45-31	14-18
y-Cincinnati Reds	90	72	.556	7.0	49-31	41-41	20-13	40-36	19-14
Milwaukee Brewers	74	88	.457	23.0	37-44	37-44	21-12	34-42	13-20
Chicago Cubs	66	96	.407	31.0	31-50	35-46	14-18	25-51	14-20

West	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West
x-Los Angeles Dodgers	92	70	.568	-	47-34	45-36	22-11	21-12	37-39
Arizona Diamondbacks	81	81	.500	11.0	45-36	36-45	14-18	20-14	36-40
San Diego Padres	76	86	.469	16.0	45-36	31-50	16-17	17-16	35-41
San Francisco Giants	76	86	.469	16.0	42-40	34-46	15-17	11-23	44-32
Colorado Rockies	74	88	.457	18.0	45-36	29-52	13-22	18-13	38-38

KEY: x-Division winner, y-Wild Card (Note: Tampa Bay defeated Texas in a tiebreaker game)

2013 Yankees vs. Opponents

AL East	Home	Road	Total
vs. Baltimore	6-3	4-6	10-9
vs. Boston	3-7	3-6	6-13
vs. Yankees	-	-	-
vs. Tampa Bay	3-7	4-5	7-12
vs. Toronto	10-0	4-5	14-5
Totals	**22-17**	**15-22**	**37-39**

AL Central	Home	Road	Total
vs. Cleveland	3-0	3-1	6-1
vs. Chicago	3-0	0-3	3-3
vs. Detroit	2-1	1-2	3-3
vs. Kansas City	2-2	3-0	5-2
vs. Minnesota	1-2	4-0	5-2
Totals	**11-5**	**11-6**	**22-11**

AL West	Home	Road	Total
vs. Houston	2-1	3-0	5-1
vs. Los Angeles	3-1	1-2	4-3
vs. Oakland	1-2	0-3	1-5
vs. Seattle	1-2	3-1	4-3
vs. Texas	1-2	2-2	3-4
Total	**8-8**	**9-8**	**17-16**

NL	Home	Road	Total
vs. Arizona	2-1	0-0	2-1
vs. Colorado	0-0	2-1	2-1
vs. Los Angeles	1-1	1-1	2-2
vs. New York	0-2	0-2	0-4
vs. San Diego	0-0	1-2	1-2
vs. San Francisco	2-1	0-0	2-1
Totals NL	**5-5**	**4-6**	**9-11**

MLB	Home	Road	Total
Totals AL	**41-30**	**35-36**	**76-66**
Totals NL	**5-5**	**4-6**	**9-11**
2013 Totals	**46-35**	**39-42**	**85-77**

2013 Day-by-Day

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
1	4/1	vs. Boston	L	2-8	Lester (1-0)	Sabathia (0-1)	-	0-1	5th	-1.0	*49,514 (1)
	4/2	OFF DAY							T3rd	-1.0	
2	4/3	vs. Boston	L	4-7	Buchholz (1-0)	Kuroda (0-1)	Hanrahan (1)	0-2	T4th	-2.0	40,216
3	4/4	vs. Boston	W	4-2	Pettitte (1-0)	Dempster (0-1)	Rivera (1)	1-2	T3rd	-1.0	40,611
4	4/5	at Detroit	L	3-8	Fister (1-0)	Nova (0-1)	Smyly (1)	1-3	T4th	-2.0	*45,051
5	4/6	at Detroit	L	4-8	Scherzer (1-0)	Hughes (0-1)	-	1-4	5th	-2.0	42,453
6	4/7	at Detroit	W	7-0	Sabathia (1-1)	Verlander (1-1)	-	2-4	T4th	-2.0	39,829
7	4/8	at Cleveland	W	11-6	Kuroda (1-1)	Jimenez (1-1)	-	3-4	T2nd	-2.0	*41,567
8	4/9	at Cleveland	W	14-1	Pettitte (2-0)	Carrasco (0-1)	-	4-4	2nd	-1.5	12,663
	4/10	at Cleveland	Ppd. due to rain (made up as Game 1 of a doubleheader on 5/13)						T2nd	-1.0	
	4/11	at Cleveland	Ppd. due to rain (made up as Game 2 of a doubleheader on 5/13)						3rd	-0.5	
9	4/12	vs. Baltimore	W	5-2	Sabathia (2-1)	Gonzalez (1-1)	Rivera (2)	5-4	T1st	---	35,033
10	4/13	vs. Baltimore	L	3-5	Hammel (2-1)	Hughes (0-2)	Johnson (5)	5-5	3rd	-1.0	41,851
11	4/14	vs. Baltimore	W	3-0	Kuroda-CG (2-1)	Chen (0-2)	-	6-5	2nd	-1.0	34,154
	4/15	OFF DAY							2nd	-1.5	
12	4/16	vs. Arizona	W	4-2	Nova (1-1)	McCarthy (0-2)	Rivera (3)	7-5	2nd	-1.5	34,107
13	4/17	vs. Arizona	W	4-3	Sabathia (3-1)	Hernandez (0-1)	Rivera (4)	8-5	2nd	-1.5	34,369
14	4/18	vs. Arizona	L	2-6 (12)	Bell (1-0)	Phelps (0-1)	-	8-6	2nd	-2.5	36,033
15	4/19	at Toronto	W	9-4	Pettitte (3-0)	Morrow (0-2)	-	9-6	2nd	-2.0	40,028
16	4/20	at Toronto	W	5-3 (11)	Kelley (1-0)	Loup (1-1)	Rivera (5)	10-6	2nd	-2.0	*46,095
17	4/21	at Toronto	L	4-8	Cecil (1-0)	Logan (0-1)	-	10-7	2nd	-1.5	*45,575
18	4/22	at Tampa Bay	L	1-5	Moore (4-0)	Sabathia (3-2)	-	10-8	3rd	-2.5	15,331
19	4/23	at Tampa Bay	W	4-3	Robertson (1-0)	Price (0-2)	Rivera (6)	11-8	3rd	-1.5	17,644
20	4/24	at Tampa Bay	L	0-3	Cobb (3-1)	Pettitte (3-1)	Rodney (3)	11-9	3rd	-2.5	19,177
21	4/25	vs. Toronto	W	5-3	Kuroda (3-1)	Buehrle (1-1)	Rivera (7)	12-9	3rd	-2.5	31,445
22	4/26	vs. Toronto	W	6-4	Phelps (1-1)	Lincoln (0-1)	Rivera (8)	13-9	3rd	-2.5	36,151
23	4/27	vs. Toronto	W	5-4	Sabathia (4-2)	Rogers (1-2)	Chamberlain (1)	14-9	3rd	-2.5	40,258
24	4/28	vs. Toronto	W	3-2	Logan (1-1)	Dickey (2-4)	Rivera (9)	15-9	2nd	-2.5	36,872
25	4/29	vs. Houston	L	1-9	Harrell (3-2)	Pettitte (3-2)	-	15-10	2nd	-3.0	34,262
26	4/30	vs. Houston	W	7-4	Kuroda (4-1)	Humber (0-6)	Rivera (10)	16-10	2nd	-2.0	34,301
27	5/1	vs. Houston	W	5-4	Logan (2-1)	Clemens (1-1)	Rivera (11)	17-10	2nd	-2.0	34,117
	5/2	OFF DAY							2nd	-2.5	
28	5/3	vs. Oakland	L	0-2	Griffin (3-2)	Sabathia (4-3)	Balfour (4)	17-11	2nd	-2.5	38,090
29	5/4	vs. Oakland	W	4-2	Hughes (1-2)	Colon (3-1)	-	18-11	2nd	-1.5	41,349
30	5/5	vs. Oakland	L	4-5	Doolittle (2-0)	Logan (2-2)	Balfour (5)	18-12	T2nd	-1.5	38,134
	5/6	OFF DAY							T2nd	-2.0	
31	5/7	at Colorado	L	0-2	De La Rosa (3-3)	Kuroda (4-2)	Betancourt (9)	18-13	3rd	-2.0	41,595
32	5/8	at Colorado	W	3-2	Robertson (2-0)	Betancourt (1-1)	Rivera (12)	19-13	3rd	-1.0	40,148
33	5/9	at Colorado	W	3-1	Warren (1-0)	Francis (1-3)	Rivera (13)	20-13	T1st	--	40,972
34	5/10	at Kansas City	W	11-6	Hughes (2-2)	Davis (2-3)	-	21-13	T1st	--	24,521
35	5/11	at Kansas City	W	3-2	Pettitte (4-2)	Shields (2-3)	Rivera (14)	22-13	1st	+1.0	30,910
36	5/12	at Kansas City	W	4-2	Kuroda (5-2)	Santana (3-2)	Rivera (15)	23-13	1st	+1.0	29,515
37	5/13	at Cleveland (1)	L	0-1	Masterson-CG (6-2)	Phelps (1-2)	-	23-14	1st	+0.5	--
38	5/13	at Cleveland (2)	W	7-0	Nuno (1-0)	Bauer (1-2)	Warren (1)	24-14	1st	+1.0	23,300
39	5/14	vs. Seattle	W	4-3	Kelley (2-0)	Furbush (0-2)	Rivera (16)	25-14	1st	+2.0	41,267
40	5/15	vs. Seattle	L	2-12	Iwakuma (5-1)	Hughes (2-3)	-	25-15	1st	+2.0	34,081
41	5/16	vs. Seattle	L	2-3	Perez (1-0)	Pettitte (4-3)	Wilhelmsen (11)	25-16	1st	+1.0	35,392
42	5/17	vs. Toronto	W	5-0	Kuroda (6-2)	Buehrle (1-3)	-	26-16	1st	+1.0	40,008
43	5/18	vs. Toronto	W	7-2	Phelps (2-2)	Morrow (1-3)	-	27-16	1st	+1.0	45,577
	5/19	vs. Toronto	Ppd. due to rain (made up as Game 1 of a doubleheader on 8/20)						1st	+0.5	
44	5/20	at Baltimore	W	6-4 (10)	Robertson (3-0)	Strop (0-2)	Rivera (17)	28-16	1st	+1.5	24,133
45	5/21	at Baltimore	L	2-3 (10)	Johnson (2-4)	Nuno (1-1)	-	28-17	1st	+1.5	29,040
46	5/22	at Baltimore	L	3-6	Hammel (6-2)	Kuroda (6-3)	-	28-18	1st	+0.5	26,725
	5/23	OFF DAY							1st	+1.0	
47	5/24	at Tampa Bay	W	9-4	Phelps (3-2)	Hernandez (2-5)	-	29-18	1st	+1.0	17,825
48	5/25	at Tampa Bay	W	4-3 (11)	Nova (2-1)	Lueke (0-2)	Rivera (18)	30-18	1st	+1.0	25,874
49	5/26	at Tampa Bay	L	3-8	Cobb (6-2)	Sabathia (4-4)	-	30-19	T1st	--	24,159
50	5/27	at New York-NL	L	1-2	Lyon (2-2)	Robertson (3-1)	Parnell (8)	30-20	2nd	-1.0	32,911
51	5/28	at New York-NL	L	1-2	Rice (3-3)	Rivera (0-1)	-	30-21	2nd	-1.0	31,877
52	5/29	vs. New York-NL	L	4-9	Hefner (1-5)	Phelps (3-3)	-	30-22	2nd	-1.0	43,681
53	5/30	vs. New York-NL	L	1-3	Gee (3-6)	Nuno (1-2)	Parnell (9)	30-23	2nd	-2.0	44,207
54	5/31	vs. Boston	W	4-1	Sabathia (5-4)	Lester (6-2)	Rivera (19)	31-23	2nd	-1.0	45,141
55	6/1	vs. Boston	L	1-11	Doubront (4-2)	Hughes (2-4)	-	31-24	2nd	-2.0	*48,784 (2)
56	6/2	vs. Boston	L	0-3	Buchholz-CG (8-0)	Kuroda (6-4)	-	31-25	T3rd	-3.0	43,613
57	6/3	vs. Cleveland	W	7-4	Kelley (3-0)	Masterson (8-4)	Rivera (20)	32-25	T2nd	-2.5	40,007
58	6/4	vs. Cleveland	W	4-3	Phelps (4-3)	Kazmir (3-3)	Rivera (21)	33-25	T2nd	-2.5	36,208
59	6/5	vs. Cleveland	W	6-4	Sabathia-CG (6-4)	Kluber (3-4)	-	34-25	2nd	-1.5	42,477

KEY: CG = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
60	6/6	at Seattle	W	6-1	Hughes (3-4)	Harang (2-6)	-	35-25	2nd	-1.5	18,776
61	6/7	at Seattle	L	1-4	Bonderman (1-1)	Kuroda (6-5)	Wilhelmesen (15)	35-26	2nd	-2.0	26,248
62	6/8	at Seattle	W	3-1	Pettitte (5-3)	Saunders (4-6)	Rivera (22)	36-26	2nd	-1.5	38,252
63	6/9	at Seattle	W	2-1	Robertson (4-1)	Medina (1-2)	Rivera (23)	37-26	2nd	-1.5	43,389
	6/10	OFF DAY							2nd	-2.0	
64	6/11	at Oakland	L	4-6	Colon (8-2)	Sabathia (6-5)	Balfour (16)	37-27	2nd	-2.0	27,118
65	6/12	at Oakland	L	2-5	Straily (4-2)	Hughes (3-5)	Balfour (17)	37-28	2nd	-3.0	25,176
66	6/13	at Oakland	L	2-3 (18)	Chavez (1-0)	Claiborne (0-1)	-	37-29	3rd	-3.0	27,569
67	6/14	at Los Angeles-AL	L	2-5	Wilson (5-5)	Pettitte (5-4)	Frieri (15)	37-30	3rd	-3.0	40,621
68	6/15	at Los Angeles-AL	L	2-6	Hanson (4-2)	Phelps (4-4)	-	37-31	3rd	-4.0	40,486
69	6/16	at Los Angeles-AL	W	6-5	Sabathia (7-5)	Weaver (1-3)	Rivera (24)	38-31	3rd	-3.0	41,204
	6/17	OFF DAY							3rd	-3.0	
	6/18	vs. Los Angeles-NL	Ppd. due to rain (made up on 6/19 as Game 1 of a doubleheader)						3rd	-4.0	
70	6/19	vs. Los Angeles-NL(1)	W	6-4	Kuroda (7-5)	Ryu (6-3)	Rivera (25)	39-31	3rd	-3.5	40,604
71	6/19	vs. Los Angeles-NL (2)	L	0-6	Capuano (2-4)	Hughes (3-6)	-	39-32	3rd	-3.5	41,320
72	6/20	vs. Tampa Bay	L	3-8	Moore (9-3)	Pettitte (5-5)	-	39-33	3rd	-3.5	37,649
73	6/21	vs. Tampa Bay	W	6-2	Phelps (5-4)	Hernandez (4-8)	-	40-33	3rd	-3.5	41,123
74	6/22	vs. Tampa Bay	W	7-5	Sabathia (8-5)	Peralta (1-4)	Rivera (26)	41-33	3rd	-2.5	46,013
75	6/23	vs. Tampa Bay	L	1-3	Archer (2-3)	Nova (2-2)	Rodney (15)	41-34	3rd	-2.5	46,054
	6/24	OFF DAY							T2nd	-2.5	
76	6/25	vs. Texas	W	4-3	Rivera (1-1)	Scheppers (5-1)	-	42-34	T2nd	-2.5	41,674
77	6/26	vs. Texas	L	5-8	Grimm (7-5)	Pettitte (5-6)	Nathan (26)	42-35	T2nd	-3.5	38,264
78	6/27	vs. Texas	L	0-2	Holland-CG (6-4)	Hughes (3-7)	-	42-36	3rd	-4.5	42,138
79	6/28	at Baltimore	L	3-4	Gausman (1-3)	Sabathia (8-6)	Hunter (2)	42-37	3rd	-5.5	40,041
80	6/29	at Baltimore	L	3-11	Britton (2-2)	Phelps (5-5)	-	42-38	3rd	-5.5	*46,607
81	6/30	at Baltimore	L	2-4	Tillman (10-2)	Kuroda (7-6)	Johnson (28)	42-39	4th	-6.5	40,878
82	7/1	at Minnesota	W	10-4	Chamberlain (1-0)	Burton (1-6)	-	43-39	4th	-6.0	29,619
83	7/2	at Minnesota	W	7-3	Hughes (4-7)	Deduno (4-3)	Rivera (27)	44-39	3rd	-6.0	29,029
84	7/3	at Minnesota	W	3-2	Sabathia (9-6)	Walters (2-5)	Rivera (28)	45-39	3rd	-6.0	*38,457
85	7/4	at Minnesota	W	9-5	Phelps (6-5)	Gibson (1-1)	-	46-39	3rd	-6.0	*38,260
86	7/5	vs. Baltimore	W	3-2	Nova-CG (3-2)	Johnson (2-7)	-	47-39	3rd	-6.0	43,396
87	7/6	vs. Baltimore	W	5-4	Pettitte (6-6)	Tillman (10-3)	Rivera (29)	48-39	2nd	-5.0	42,678
88	7/7	vs. Baltimore	L	1-2	O'Day (5-0)	Rivera (1-2)	Johnson (30)	48-40	4th	-5.0	40,218
89	7/8	vs. Kansas City	L	1-5	Guthrie (8-6)	Hughes (4-8)	Holland (21)	48-41	4th	-5.0	35,057
90	7/9	vs. Kansas City	L	1-3	Shields (4-6)	Sabathia-CG (9-7)	Holland (22)	48-42	4th	-6.0	35,797
91	7/10	vs. Kansas City	W	8-1	Nova (4-2)	Davis (4-8)	-	49-42	4th	-6.0	35,781
92	7/11	vs. Kansas City	W	8-4	Pettitte (7-6)	Santana (5-6)	-	50-42	4th	-6.0	40,381
93	7/12	vs. Minnesota	W	2-0	Kuroda (8-6)	Pressly (2-2)	Rivera (30)	51-42	4th	-6.0	40,247
94	7/13	vs. Minnesota	L	1-4	Deduno (5-4)	Hughes (4-9)	Perkins (21)	51-43	4th	-6.0	40,301
95	7/14	vs. Minnesota	L	4-10	Gibson (2-2)	Sabathia (9-8)	-	51-44	4th	-6.0	43,131
	7/15-18	84th All-Star Game on 7/16 at New York-NL's Citi Field (3-0 American League win)									
96	7/19	at Boston	L	2-4	Doubront (7-3)	Pettitte (7-7)	Uehara (9)	51-45	4th	-7.0	*38,130
97	7/20	at Boston	W	5-2	Kuroda (9-6)	Lackey (7-7)	Rivera (31)	52-45	4th	-6.0	*37,601
98	7/21	at Boston	L	7-8 (11)	Beato (1-0)	Warren (1-1)	-	52-46	4th	-7.0	*38,138
99	7/22	at Texas	L	0-3	Darvish (9-4)	Nova (4-3)	Nathan (31)	52-47	4th	-7.0	42,058
100	7/23	at Texas	W	5-4	Chamberlain (2-0)	Nathan (1-1)	Rivera (32)	53-47	4th	-7.0	42,739
101	7/24	at Texas	L	1-3	Garza (1-0)	Pettitte (7-8)	Nathan (32)	53-48	4th	-7.0	42,360
102	7/25	at Texas	W	2-0	Kuroda (10-6)	Holland (8-6)	Rivera (33)	54-48	4th	-6.5	35,139
103	7/26	vs. Tampa Bay	L	6-10	Hellickson (10-3)	Sabathia (9-9)	Rodney (25)	54-49	4th	-7.0	44,486
104	7/27	vs. Tampa Bay	L	0-1	Archer-CG (6-3)	Nova (4-4)	-	54-50	4th	-8.0	43,424
105	7/28	vs. Tampa Bay	W	6-5	Rivera (2-2)	McGee (2-3)	-	55-50	4th	-7.5	*47,714 (3)
	7/29	OFF DAY							4th	-7.5	
106	7/30	at Los Angeles-NL	L	2-3	Jansen (4-3)	Kelley (3-1)	-	55-51	4th	-8.5	*52,447
107	7/31	at Los Angeles-NL	W	1-0	Logan (3-2)	Belisario (4-6)	Rivera (34)	56-51	4th	-8.0	*53,013
	8/1	OFF DAY							4th	-8.5	
108	8/2	at San Diego	L	2-7	Cashner (8-5)	Sabathia (9-10)	-	56-52	4th	-8.5	*44,124
109	8/3	at San Diego	W	3-0	Nova (5-4)	Ross (2-5)	Rivera (35)	57-52	4th	-8.5	*44,184
110	8/4	at San Diego	L	3-6	Kennedy (4-8)	Hughes (4-10)	Street (21)	57-53	4th	-9.5	43,504
111	8/5	at Chicago-AL	L	1-8	Quintana (6-3)	Pettitte (7-9)	-	57-54	4th	-9.5	27,948
112	8/6	at Chicago-AL	L	2-3	Sale (7-11)	Kuroda (10-7)	Reed (27)	57-55	4th	-10.5	23,826
113	8/7	at Chicago-AL	L	5-6 (12)	Axelrod (4-8)	Warren (1-2)	-	57-56	4th	-11.5	25,707
	8/8	OFF DAY							4th	-11.0	
114	8/9	vs. Detroit	W	4-3 (10)	Kelley (4-1)	Alburquerque (2-3)	-	58-56	4th	-10.0	*46,545 (4)
115	8/10	vs. Detroit	L	3-9	Sanchez (10-7)	Hughes (4-11)	-	58-57	4th	-11.0	45,728
116	8/11	vs. Detroit	W	5-4	Rivera (3-2)	Veras (0-5)	-	59-57	4th	-10.0	42,439
117	8/12	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	2-1	Kuroda (11-7)	Richards-CG (3-5)	Robertson (1)	60-57	4th	-9.5	37,146
118	8/13	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	14-7	Sabathia (10-10)	Vargas (6-5)	-	61-57	4th	-9.5	35,013
119	8/14	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	11-3	Nova (6-4)	Weaver (7-6)	-	62-57	4th	-8.5	38,379
120	8/15	vs. Los Angeles-AL	L	4-8	Wilson (13-6)	Hughes (4-12)	-	62-58	4th	-8.5	44,682

KEY: CG = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
121	8/16	at Boston	W	10-3	Pettitte (8-9)	Doubront (8-6)	-	63-58	4th	-7.5	*38,143
122	8/17	at Boston	L	1-6	Lackey (8-10)	Kuroda (11-8)	-	63-59	4th	-8.5	*37,517
123	8/18	at Boston	W	9-6	Sabathia (11-10)	Dempster (6-9)	Rivera (36)	64-59	4th	-7.5	*37,917
	8/19	OFF DAY							4th	-8.0	
124	8/20	vs. Toronto (1)	W	8-4	Nova (7-4)	Wagner (2-4)	-	65-59	4th	-7.5	40,248
125	8/20	vs. Toronto (2)	W	3-2	Rivera (4-2)	Oliver (3-4)	-	66-59	4th	-6.5	37,190
126	8/21	vs. Toronto	W	4-2	Huff (1-0)	Dickey-CG (9-12)	Rivera (37)	67-59	4th	-6.5	36,140
127	8/22	vs. Toronto	W	5-3	Pettitte (9-9)	Happ (3-3)	Robertson (2)	68-59	4th	-6.0	40,116
128	8/23	at Tampa Bay	L	2-7	Archer (7-5)	Kuroda (11-9)	-	68-60	4th	-6.0	24,239
129	8/24	at Tampa Bay	L	2-4	Price (8-5)	Sabathia (11-11)	Rodney (30)	68-61	4th	-7.0	32,862
130	8/25	at Tampa Bay	W	3-2 (11)	Logan (4-2)	Wright (2-2)	Rivera (38)	69-61	4th	-7.0	*34,078
131	8/26	at Toronto	L	2-5	Dickey (10-12)	Hughes (4-13)	Janssen (24)	69-62	4th	-7.5	35,241
132	8/27	at Toronto	W	7-1	Pettitte (10-9)	Happ (3-4)	-	70-62	4th	-7.5	34,047
133	8/28	at Toronto	L	2-7	Redmond (2-2)	Kuroda (11-10)	-	70-63	4th	-8.5	36,565
	8/29	OFF DAY							4th	-8.0	
134	8/30	vs. Baltimore	W	8-5	Sabathia (12-11)	Gonzalez (8-7)	Rivera (39)	71-63	4th	-8.0	45,169
135	8/31	vs. Baltimore	W	2-0	Nova-CG (8-4)	Feldman (4-4)	-	72-63	3rd	-8.0	42,836
136	9/1	vs. Baltimore	L	3-7	Gausman (2-3)	Kelley (4-2)	-	72-64	4th	-9.0	40,361
137	9/2	vs. Chicago-AL	W	9-1	Huff (2-0)	Quintana (7-5)	-	73-64	4th	-8.0	40,125
138	9/3	vs. Chicago-AL	W	6-4	Logan (5-2)	Jones (4-5)	Rivera (40)	74-64	3rd	-8.0	33,215
139	9/4	vs. Chicago-AL	W	6-5	Sabathia (13-11)	Johnson (0-1)	Rivera (41)	75-64	3rd	-8.0	36,082
140	9/5	vs. Boston	L	8-9 (10)	Breslow (5-2)	Chamberlain (2-1)	Uehara (18)	75-65	3rd	-9.0	40,481
141	9/6	vs. Boston	L	8-12	Workman (5-2)	Claiborne (0-2)	-	75-66	4th	-10.0	44,117
142	9/7	vs. Boston	L	9-13	Lackey (9-12)	Huff (2-1)	-	75-67	4th	-11.0	*49,046 (5)
143	9/8	vs. Boston	W	4-3	Rivera (5-2)	Workman (5-3)	-	76-67	4th	-10.0	43,078
144	9/9	at Baltimore	L	2-4	Tillman (16-5)	Sabathia (13-12)	Johnson (43)	76-68	4th	-10.5	17,456
145	9/10	at Baltimore	W	7-5	Warren (2-2)	Gausman (2-5)	Rivera (42)	77-68	4th	-10.5	25,697
146	9/11	at Baltimore	W	5-4	Robertson (5-1)	Hunter (4-4)	Rivera (43)	78-68	3rd	-10.5	20,141
147	9/12	at Baltimore	W	6-5	Rivera (6-2)	Johnson (3-8)	-	79-68	3rd	-9.5	24,659
148	9/13	at Boston	L	4-8	Workman (6-3)	Kuroda (11-11)	-	79-69	3rd	-10.5	*37,542
149	9/14	at Boston	L	1-5	Lester (14-8)	Sabathia (13-13)	-	79-70	3rd	-11.5	*37,510
150	9/15	at Boston	L	2-9	Buchholz (11-0)	Nova (8-5)	-	79-71	4th	-12.5	*37,137
	9/16	OFF DAY							4th	-12.5	
151	9/17	at Toronto	L	0-2	Dickey (13-12)	Pettitte (10-10)	Janssen (31)	79-72	4th	-12.5	24,894
152	9/18	at Toronto	W	4-3	Huff (3-1)	Delabar (5-5)	Rivera (44)	80-72	4th	-11.5	24,247
153	9/19	at Toronto	L	2-6	Redmond (4-2)	Kuroda (11-12)	Janssen (32)	80-73	4th	-12.5	32,003
154	9/20	vs. San Francisco	W	5-1	Sabathia (14-13)	Lincecum (10-14)	-	81-73	4th	-12.5	41,734
155	9/21	vs. San Francisco	W	6-0	Nova-CG (9-5)	Vogelsong (3-6)	-	82-73	3rd	-11.5	42,420
156	9/22	vs. San Francisco	L	1-2	Lopez (4-2)	Pettitte (10-11)	Romo (36)	82-74	3rd	-12.5	*49,197 (6)
	9/23	OFF DAY							3rd	-12.5	
157	9/24	vs. Tampa Bay	L	0-7	Moore (16-4)	Kuroda (11-13)	Odorizzi (1)	82-75	3rd	-12.5	43,407
158	9/25	vs. Tampa Bay	L	3-8	Price (9-8)	Hughes (4-14)	-	82-76	T3rd	-13.5	37,260
159	9/26	vs. Tampa Bay	L	0-4	Cobb (11-3)	Nova (9-6)	-	82-77	4th	-14.0	*48,675 (7)
160	9/27	at Houston	W	3-2	Warren (3-2)	Oberholtzer (4-5)	Robertson (3)	83-77	T3rd	-14.0	29,486
161	9/28	at Houston	W	2-1	Pettitte-CG (11-11)	Clemens (4-7)	-	84-77	T3rd	-13.0	37,199
162	9/29	at Houston	W	5-1 (14)	Daley (1-0)	Harrell (6-17)	-	85-77	T3rd	-12.0	40,542

KEY: CG = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)

POSTPONED / DELAYED / SUSPENDED GAMES

2013 Postponed Games (4) ..... 6/18 vs. LAD - made up 6/19 as Game 1 of DH; won 6-4
5/19 vs. TOR - made up 8/20 as Game 1 of a DH, won 8-4
4/10 and 4/11 at CLE - made up on 5/13 as DH, G1-lost 1-0, G2-won 7-0

2013 Rain Delays b/f Start (6) ..... (9/13 at BAL, 1:18; 8/22 vs. TOR, 3:32; 8/9 vs. DET, 0:47; 7/20 at BOS, 0:21; 6/2 vs. BOS, 0:45; 5/28 at NYM, 1:31)

2013 Rain Delays In-Game (7)..... (9/2 vs. CWS, 1:53; 8/13 vs. LAA, 0:26; 7/12 vs. MIN, 1:13; 7/8 vs. KC, 0:59; 2x on 6/2 vs. BOS, 0:37 and 0:45; 5/9 at COL, 2:07)

Last Game Called Early Due to Rain ..... 6/2/13 vs. BOS (called after 5.5 innings; Lost, 3-0)
Last Suspended Game ..... 5/25/11 at MIN – Resumed 5/26/11, 1-0 win

2013 Transactions

Jan. 4 Claimed **INF/OF Russ Canzler** off waivers from Cleveland; designated **OF Chris Dickerson** for assignment.
Jan. 14 Released **OF Chris Dickerson.**
Jan. 16 Signed **RHP Phil Hughes** to a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration.
Jan. 17 Signed **RHP Joba Chamberlain** to a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration.
Jan. 18 Signed **LHP Boone Logan** to a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration.
Jan. 25 Signed **RHP David Robertson** to a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration.
Jan. 31 Signed **OFs Matt Diaz, Thomas Neal** and **Juan Rivera, INFs Dan Johnson** and **Gil Velazquez** and **C Bobby Wilson** to minor league contracts with invitations to Major League spring training; invited 39 additional players from the organization to spring training.
Feb. 1 Signed **DH Travis Hafner** to a one-year contract; designated **INF/OF Russ Canzler** for assignment.
Feb. 5 **INF/OF Russ Canzler** claimed off waivers by Baltimore.
Feb. 13 Acquired **RHP Shawn Kelley** from Seattle in exchange for **OF Abraham Almonte**; placed **3B Alex Rodriguez** on the 60-day disabled list.
Mar. 2 Reassigned **RHPs Corey Black, Matt Daley, Nick Goody, Shane Greene, Bryan Mitchell, Zach Nuding, Mike O'Brien, Ryan Pope** and **INF Kyle Roller** to minor league camp.
Mar. 3 Reassigned **INFs Greg Bird, Cito Culver** and **Rob Segedin, OF Tyler Austin,** and **Cs Francisco Arcia, Kyle Higashioka** and **Gary Sanchez** to minor league camp.
Mar. 5 Optioned **INF David Adams** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
Mar. 6 Reassigned **OF Adonis Garcia** to minor league camp.
Mar. 9 Reassigned **RHPs Kelvin Perez** and **Tom Kahnle** to minor league camp.
Mar. 11 Signed **OF Ben Francisco** to a minor league contract; optioned **LHP Francisco Rondon, RHPs Dellin Betances** and **Brett Marshall**, and **C Austin Romine** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned **LHPs Manny Banuelos** and **Nik Turley, RHP Jose Ramirez** and **OF Ramon Flores** to Double-A Trenton; reassigned **RHP Chase Whitley, C John Ryan Murphy** and **INF Luke Murton** to minor league camp.
Mar. 13 Optioned **RHP Adam Warren, INF Corban Joseph** and **OF Zoilo Almonte** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
Mar. 15 Signed **OF Brennan Boesch** to a one-year contract; placed **RHP Michael Pineda** on the 60-day disabled list.
Mar. 16 Reassigned **OF Slade Heathcott** to minor league camp.
Mar. 17 Released non-roster invitee **OF Matt Diaz.**
Mar. 20 Reassigned **RHP Mark Montgomery** and **LHP Matt Tracy** to minor league camp.
Mar. 24 Reassigned **INFs Walter Ibarra, Addison Maruszak** and **Jose Pirela** to minor league camp.
Mar. 26 Signed **1B Lyle Overbay** to a minor league contract; claimed **RHP Dan Otero** off waivers from San Francisco; placed **LHP Cesar Cabral** on the 60-day DL; acquired **OF Vernon Wells** and cash considerations from Los Angeles-AL in exchange for **OF Exircado Cayones** and **LHP Kramer Sneed**; released **INF David Adams**.
Mar. 27 Claimed **RHP Sam Demel** off waivers from the Houston Astros; designated **RHP Danny Otero** for assignment.
Mar. 28 Released **OF Juan Rivera.**
Mar. 29 Optioned **OF Melky Mesa** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; reassigned to minor league camp: **RHPs Jim Miller, Preston Claiborne** and **Branden Pinder**; **LHPs Juan Cedeno, Vidal Nuno** and **Josh Spence**; **C Bobby Wilson; INFs Dan Johnson, Jose Pirela** and **Gil Velazquez**; and **OF Thomas Neal**; outrighted **RHP Sam Demel** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; **RHP Danny Otero** claimed off waivers by Oakland; designated **RHP David Aardsma** for assignment; signed **INF Jayson Nix** and **OF Ben Francisco** to Major League contracts and selected them to the 25-man roster.
Mar. 31 Placed **OF Curtis Granderson** (fractured right forearm), **SS Derek Jeter** (recovery from left ankle surgery), **RHP Phil Hughes** (right upper back thoracic injury) and **1B Mark Teixeira** (right arm torn ECU sheath) on the 15-day disabled list (all retroactive to 3/22); signed **1B Lyle Overbay** to a Major League contract and selected him to the Major League roster; recalled **RHP Adam Warren** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated **LHP Clay Rapada** for assignment.
Apr. 3 Released **LHP Clay Rapada**.
Apr. 4 Released **RHP David Aarsdma**.
Apr. 5 Reinstated **RHP Phil Hughes** from the 15-day disabled list; optioned **RHP Cody Eppley** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
Apr. 27 Placed **C Francisco Cervelli** on the 15-day disabled list with a fractured right hand and **RHP Ivan Nova** on the 15-day disabled list with inflammation of the right triceps; recalled **C Austin Romine** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; signed **LHP Vidal Nuno** to a Major League contract and selected him to the Major League roster; transferred **SS Derek Jeter** to the 60-day disabled list.
Apr. 30 Placed **INF Kevin Youkilis** on the 15-day disabled list with a lumbar spine strain (retro. to 4/28); recalled **INF Corban Joseph** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
May 1 Acquired **INF Chris Nelson** from Colorado in exchange for cash considerations or a player to be named later; optioned **RHP Corban Joseph** to Triple-A Scranton/WB; transferred **C Francisco Cervelli** to the 60-day D.L.
May 3 Placed **RHP Joba Chamberlain** on the 15-day disabled list with a right oblique strain; signed **RHP Preston Claiborne** to a Major League contract and selected him to the Major League roster; designated **RHP Cody Eppley** for assignment.
May 5 Outrighted **RHP Cody Eppley** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
May 12 Placed **INF Eduardo Nunez** on the 15-day disabled list with a left oblique strain (retroactive to 5/6); selected **INF Alberto Gonzalez** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; transferred **1B Mark Teixeira** to the 60-day D.L.
May 13 **INF Corban Joseph** joined team for split doubleheader, pursuant to Major League "26th Man" rule; following Game 1, recalled **RHP Brett Marshall** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned **OF Brennan Boesch** to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
May 14 Returned **OF Curtis Granderson** from rehab and reinstated him from the 15-day D.L.; optioned **LHP Vidal Nuno** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
May 15 Signed **INF David Adams** to a Major League contract and selected him from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated **INF Chris Nelson** for assignment.
May 16 Recalled **RHP Dellin Betances** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned **RHP Brett Marshall** to Scranton/WB.
May 18 Placed **LHP Andy Pettitte** on the 15-day disabled list (retro. to May 17) with a strained left trapezius muscle; recalled **LHP Vidal Nuno** from Triple-A Scranton/WB; acquired **INF Reid Brignac** from Colorado for cash considerations; designated **INF Alberto Gonzalez** for assignment; **INF Chris Nelson** was claimed off waivers by Los Angeles-AL.

May 21 **INF Alberto Gonzalez** accepted an assignment to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 24 Reinstated **RHP Ivan Nova** from the 15-day disabled list; optioned **RHP Dellin Betances** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 24 Placed **OF Curtis Granderson** on the 15-day disabled list with a fractured fifth metacarpal on his left hand; recalled **OF Brennan Boesch** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; acquired **LHP David Huff** off waivers from Cleveland; designated **LHP Francisco Rondon** for assignment.

May 26 Designated **OF Ben Francisco** for assignment.

May 27 Outrighted **LHP Francisco Rondon** to Double-A Trenton.

May 28 Returned from rehab and reinstated **RHP Joba Chamberlain** from the 15-day disabled list; designated **LHP David Huff** for assignment.

May 31 Returned from rehab and reinstated **3B Kevin Youkilis** from the 15-day D.L; returned from rehab and reinstated **1B Mark Teixeira** from the 60-day D.L.; optioned **RHP Ivan Nova** and **LHP Vidal Nuno** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

June 1 **LHP David Huff** outrighted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

June 3 Reinstated **LHP Andy Pettitte** from the 15-day D.L.; optioned **OF Brennan Boesch** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; released **OF Ben Francisco**.

June 14 Signed **RHP Chris Bootcheck** and **OF Thomas Neal** to Major League contracts and selected them from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned **RHP Adam Warren** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; placed **INF Kevin Youkilis** on the 15-day disabled list with a lumbar strain; transferred **INF Eduardo Nunez** to the 60-day disabled list; outrighted **LHP Cesar Cabral** to Double-A Trenton.

June 18 Placed **1B Mark Teixeira** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 6/16) with right wrist inflammation; recalled **RHP Adam Warren** and **OF Zoilo Almonte** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated **RHP Chris Bootcheck** for assignment.

June 21 Selected **INF Alberto Gonzalez** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated **INF Reid Brignac** for assignment.

June 23 Recalled **RHP Ivan Nova** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned **OF Thomas Neal** to Scranton/WB.

June 25 **INF Reid Brignac** elected free agency in lieu of an outright to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 3 Signed free agent **INF Luis Cruz** to a Major League contract; placed **INF Jayson Nix** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 7/2) with a right hamstring strain.

July 6 Returned **INF Eduardo Nunez** from rehab and reinstated him from the 60-day D.L.; placed **RHP David Phelps** on the 15-day D.L. with a right forearm strain (retroactive to 7/5); transferred **1B Mark Teixeira** to the 60-day D.L.

July 7 Acquired **INF Travis Ishikawa** off waivers from the Baltimore Orioles; returned from rehab and reinstated **RHP Michael Pineda** from the 60-day disabled list and optioned him to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; transferred **OF Curtis Granderson** and **INF Kevin Youkilis** to the 60-day disabled list.

July 8 Optioned **INF David Adams** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 11 Returned from rehab and reinstated **SS Derek Jeter** from the 60-day disabled list; designated **INF Travis Ishikawa** for assignment.

July 13 **INF Travis Ishikawa** elected free agency in lieu of an outright assignment to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 19 Placed **SS Derek Jeter** on the 15-day disabled list with a Grade 1 right quad strain (retroactive to 7/12); selected **INF Brent Lillibridge** to the 40-man roster.

July 20 Placed **OF Zoilo Almonte** on the 15-day disabled list with a left ankle sprain; recalled **OF Melky Mesa** and **OF Thomas Neal** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated **INF Alberto Gonzalez** for assignment.

July 21 Returned **3B Alex Rodriguez** from rehab.

July 22 Outrighted **INF Alberto Gonzalez** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 24 Placed **INF Luis Cruz** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 7/23) with a right knee sprain; recalled **INF David Adams** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 25 Acquired **OF Alfonso Soriano** and cash consideration from Chicago-NL in exchange for minor league RHP Corey Black; optioned **OF Thomas Neal** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

July 28 Signed **OF Hideki Matsui** to a minor league contract and assigned him to Single-A Tampa (Matsui voluntarily retires); placed **DH Travis Hafner** on the 15-day disabled list with a strained right rotator cuff; activated **SS Derek Jeter** from the 15-day disabled list; optioned **INF David Adams** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (postgame); returned **INF Jayson Nix** from rehab (pregame) and reinstated him from the 15-day disabled list (postgame).

Aug. 1 Returned **OF Curtis Granderson** from rehab.

Aug. 2 Reinstated **OF Curtis Granderson** from the 60-day disabled list; optioned **OF Melky Mesa** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated **OF Thomas Neal** for assignment.

Aug. 5 Returned from rehab and reinstated **3B Alex Rodriguez** from the 60-day disabled list; placed **SS Derek Jeter** on the 15-day disabled list with a right calf strain (retroactive to 8/3); recalled **INF David Adams** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated **INF Brent Lillibridge** for assignment; **OF Thomas Neal** claimed off waivers by the Chicago Cubs; **C Francisco Cervelli** placed on the Restricted List by Major League Baseball.

Aug. 11 Recalled **RHP Dellin Betances** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned **INF David Adams** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 15 Selected **LHP David Huff** to the 25-man roster; optioned **RHP Dellin Betances** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; and transferred **RHP David Phelps** to the 60-day disabled list.

Aug. 16 Signed **INF Mark Reynolds** as a free agent; optioned **RHP Preston Claiborne** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated **INF Luis Cruz** for assignment.

Aug. 17 Released **INF Luis Cruz**.

Aug. 20 Recalled **RHP Preston Claiborne** from Triple-A Scranton/WB for split doubleheader only, pursuant to MLB "26th Man" Rule (was returned to SWB following doubleheader).

Aug. 22 Placed **INF Jayson Nix** on the 15-day disabled list with a fractured left hand and recalled **RHP Preston Claiborne** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 25 Optioned **RHP Preston Claiborne** to Single-A Tampa following the game.

Aug. 26 Returned from rehab and reinstated **SS Derek Jeter** from the 15-day disabled list.

Sept. 1 Recalled **INF David Adams, RHP Dellin Betances** and **RHP Brett Marshall** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; signed to a Major League contract and selected **C John Ryan Murphy** to the active roster from Scranton/WB; selected **LHP Cesar Cabral** to the active roster from Scranton/WB; transferred **INF Jayson Nix** to the 60-day disabled list; unconditionally released **OF Melky Mesa**.

Sept. 2 Recalled **RHP Preston Claiborne** from Single-A Tampa.

Sept. 6 Signed **RHP Matt Daley** to a Major League contract and selected him to the active roster; **INF Corban Joseph** was reinstated from the minor league 7-day disabled list, recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and placed on the 60-day Major League disabled list (recovering from right shoulder labral repair surgery performed on 6/7/13).

Sept. 9 Returned from rehab and reinstated **OF Zoilo Almonte** from the 15-day disabled list.

Sept. 10 Signed free agent **LHP Mike Zagurski** to a Major League contract; acquired **INF Brendan Ryan** from the Seattle Mariners in exchange for a player to be named later (the Yankees eventually sent cash considerations to complete the transaction); transferred **DH Travis Hafner** to the 60-day disabled list; designated **RHP Jim Miller** for assignment.

Sept. 11 Placed **SS Derek Jeter** on the 15-day disabled list with left ankle soreness.

Sept. 14 Reinstated **RHP David Phelps** from the 60-day disabled list; transferred **SS Derek Jeter** to the 60-day disabled list.

Sept. 15 Outrighted **RHP Jim Miller** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Sept. 25 Reinstated **DH Travis Hafner** from the 60-day disabled list; placed **LHP CC Sabathia** on the 60-day disabled list (retro to 9/21) with a Grade 2 left hamstring strain.

Sept. 28 **C Francisco Cervelli** was reinstated from Restricted List by Major League Baseball and returned to the 60-day disabled list.

Sept. 30 Reinstated **LHP Manny Banuelos, RHP Michael Pineda** and **RHP Jose Ramirez** from the 60-day disabled list.

Oct. 3 Outrighted **LHP Mike Zagurski** off the Major League roster.

Oct. 4 **LHP Mike Zagurski** elected free agency.

Oct. 11 Reinstated **LHP Vidal Nuno** from the 60-day disabled list.

Nov. 4 Reinstated **C Francisco Cervelli, SS Derek Jeter, INF Corban Joseph, INF Jayson Nix, LHP CC Sabathia** and **1B Mark Teixeira** from the 60-day disabled list.

Nov. 20 Added **RHP Jose Campos, RHP Shane Greene, OF Slade Heathcott, RHP Bryan Mitchell** and **C Gary Sanchez** to the 40-man roster; outrighted **INF Corban Joseph** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; acquired **INF Dean Anna** from San Diego in exchange for **RHP Ben Paullus**.

Dec. 2 Traded **C Chris Stewart** to Pittsburgh in exchange for a player to be named later (**RHP Kyle Haynes**); signed **INF Brendan Ryan** to a two-year contract extending through the 2015 season with an option for 2016; non-tendered **INF David Adams, RHP Matt Daley** and **INF Jayson Nix.**

Dec. 3 Signed **C Brian McCann** to a five-year contract extending through the 2018 season with a vesting option for 2019.

Dec. 6 Signed **INF/OF Kelly Johnson** to a one-year contract.

Dec. 7 Signed **RHP Hiroki Kuroda** to a one-year contract; signed **OF Jacoby Ellsbury** to a seven-year contract through the 2020 season with a club option for 2021.

Dec. 19 Signed **OF Carlos Beltran** to a three-year contract.

2014 (through Feb. 1, 2014)

Jan. 10 Signed **LHP Matt Thornton** to a two-year contract; designated **OF Vernon Wells** for assignment.

Jan. 11 **3B Alex Rodriguez** placed on the Restricted List by Major League Baseball.

Jan. 14 Signed **INF Brian Roberts** to a one-year contract.

Jan. 15 Unconditionally released **OF Vernon Wells**.

Jan. 16 Signed **C Francisco Cervelli** to a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration.

Jan. 17 Signed **OF Brett Gardner, RHP Shawn Kelley, RHP Ivan Nova** and **RHP David Robertson** to one-year contracts, avoiding arbitration.

Jan. 22 Acquired **RHP Masahiro Tanaka** via the posting system from the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles of Japan and signed him to a seven-year contract extending through the 2020 season with an opt-out following the 2017 season; designated **LHP David Huff** for assignment.

Jan. 24 Traded **LHP David Huff** to the San Francisco Giants in exchange for cash considerations.

Jan. 29 Signed **RHPs Bruce Billings, Robert Coello, Brian Gordon** and **Chris Leroux**, **INFs Russ Canzler, Scott Sizemore, Yangervis Solarte** and **Zelous Wheeler** and **OF Antoan Richardson** to minor league contracts with invitations to Major League spring training; invited **RHPs Danny Burawa, Matt Daley, David Herndon, Jim Miller, Mark Montgomery, Yoshinori Tateyama** and **Chase Whitley**, **LHPs Fred Lewis** and **Francisco Rondon**, **Cs Francisco Arcia, Jose Gil** and **Pete O'Brien**, **INFs Corban Joseph** and **Jose Pirela** and **OFs Tyler Austin, Adonis Garcia** and **Mason Williams** to spring training.

CENSUS BUREAU

With **LHP Mike Zagurski** making his Yankees debut on 9/15 at Boston, the club used their franchise-record 56th player in 2013 (23-P, 4-C, 18-INF, 10-OF, 1-DH). The total surpassed the Yankees' previous high of 51 players in 2005 and 2008. In 2012, the Yankees used 45 different players (22-P, 3-C, 10-INF, 10-OF).

Of the 56 Yankees players in 2013, 28 made their first-ever appearance with the club, including eight who made their Major League debuts (Adams, Almonte, Cabral, Claiborne, Joseph, Marshall, Murphy and Nuno).

Additionally of note, the Yankees used 33 position players in 2013, marking the most by a Major League team since the 2004 Royals also used 33.

2013 Individual Batting and Team Splits

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E	OBP	SLG
Adams	.193	42	140	10	27	40	5	1	2	13	1	0	2	9	0	43	0	0	4	1	.252	.286
Almonte	.236	31	106	9	25	32	4	0	1	9	0	1	0	6	0	19	3	1	2	0	.274	.302
Boesch	.275	23	51	6	14	27	2	1	3	8	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	2	1	.302	.529
Brignac	.114	15	44	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	0	0	3	0	.133	.136
Cano	.314	160	605	81	190	312	41	0	27	107	0	5	6	65	16	85	7	1	18	6	.383	.516
Cervelli	.269	16	52	12	14	26	3	0	3	8	0	0	1	8	0	9	0	0	1	4	.377	.500
Cruz	.182	16	55	6	10	11	1	0	0	5	1	0	2	1	0	13	1	0	3	3	.224	.200
Francisco	.114	19	44	4	5	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	11	0	0	0	0	.220	.182
Gardner	.273	142	539	81	147	224	33	10	8	52	7	3	8	52	1	127	24	8	8	3	.344	.416
Gonzalez	.176	12	34	3	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	1	.176	.206
Granderson	.229	61	214	31	49	87	13	2	7	15	2	1	1	27	1	69	8	2	1	0	.317	.407
Hafner	.202	82	262	31	53	99	8	1	12	37	0	0	5	32	2	79	2	0	5	0	.301	.378
Hughes	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Ishikawa	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Jeter	.190	17	63	8	12	16	1	0	1	7	0	1	1	8	1	10	0	0	3	2	.288	.254
Joseph	.167	2	6	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	.286	.333
Kuroda	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Lillibridge	.171	11	35	2	6	7	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	8	1	0	0	1	.194	.200
Mesa	.385	5	13	2	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	.429	.538
Murphy	.154	10	26	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	.185	.192
Neal	.182	4	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	.308	.182
Nelson	.222	10	36	3	8	10	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	3	0	.243	.278
Nix	.236	83	267	32	63	83	9	1	3	24	4	3	5	24	1	80	13	1	4	7	.308	.311
Nova	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Nunez	.260	89	304	38	79	113	17	4	3	28	4	5	3	20	1	51	10	3	3	14	.307	.372
Overbay	.240	137	445	43	107	175	24	1	14	59	0	4	0	36	0	111	2	0	16	4	.295	.393
Pettitte	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Phelps	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Reynolds	.236	34	110	15	26	50	6	0	6	19	0	0	2	8	0	31	0	1	2	2	.300	.455
Rivera	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Rodriguez	.244	44	156	21	38	66	7	0	7	19	0	0	2	23	1	43	4	2	5	1	.348	.423
Romine	.207	51	135	15	28	40	9	0	1	10	3	1	1	8	0	37	1	0	7	3	.255	.296
Ryan	.220	17	59	7	13	18	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	13	0	0	1	0	.258	.305
Sabathia	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Soriano	.256	58	219	37	56	115	8	0	17	50	0	1	2	21	1	67	8	4	2	1	.325	.525
Stewart	.211	103	294	28	62	80	6	0	4	25	6	4	6	30	0	49	4	0	8	2	.293	.272
Suzuki	.262	148	520	57	136	178	15	3	7	35	6	2	1	26	4	63	20	4	6	3	.297	.342
Teixeira	.151	15	53	5	8	18	1	0	3	12	0	1	1	8	2	19	0	0	1	0	.270	.340
Wells	.233	129	424	45	99	148	16	0	11	50	0	4	0	30	1	73	7	3	9	0	.282	.349
Youkilis	.219	28	105	12	23	36	7	0	2	8	0	0	5	8	1	31	0	0	4	3	.305	.343
Totals	**.242**	**162**	**5,449**	**650**	**1,321**	**2,048**	**247**	**24**	**144**	**614**	**36**	**36**	**57**	**466**	**33**	**1,214**	**115**	**31**	**121**	**63**	**.307**	**.376**

Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E	OBP	SLG
vs. Left	.244	-	1,806	223	441	655	77	13	37	209	13	19	17	173	10	408	34	11	42	-	.313	.363
vs. Right	.242	-	3,643	427	880	1,393	170	11	107	405	23	17	40	293	23	806	81	20	79	-	.302	.384
Home	.252	81	2,615	337	659	1,012	110	9	75	324	21	22	26	259	18	577	50	13	61	38	.323	.387
Road	.234	81	2,834	313	662	1,036	137	15	69	290	15	14	31	207	15	637	65	18	60	25	.292	.366
Day	.246	56	1,927	231	475	728	100	9	45	220	19	17	19	160	13	435	34	10	37	16	.308	.378
Night	.240	106	3,522	419	846	1,320	147	15	99	394	17	19	38	306	20	779	81	21	84	47	.306	.375
Grass	.245	144	4,831	587	1,182	1,827	221	20	128	558	31	34	52	416	29	1,059	103	26	109	58	.309	.378
Turf	.225	18	618	63	139	221	26	4	16	56	5	2	5	50	4	155	12	5	12	5	.287	.358
Runners on	.248	162	2,269	558	562	836	93	11	53	523	36	36	22	226	33	523	115	31	121	-	.317	.368
None on	.239	162	3,180	92	759	1,212	154	13	91	91	0	0	35	240	0	691	0	0	0	-	.299	.381
RISP	.255	160	1,278	502	326	485	49	7	32	468	19	36	15	163	33	311	33	6	46	-	.338	.379
RISP & 2 out	.232	160	583	198	135	197	16	2	14	185	0	0	6	74	15	138	15	0	0	-	.324	.338
Bases Loaded	.287	-	129	-	37	57	6	1	4	104	0	9	1	12	-	31	-	-	9	-	.331	.442
Innings No. 1-6	.245	162	3,672	445	901	1,421	168	17	106	427	18	25	37	308	11	746	75	21	90	-	.308	.387
Innings 7+	.236	161	1,777	205	420	627	79	7	38	187	18	11	20	158	22	468	40	10	31	-	.304	.353
DH	.189	152	576	65	109	177	18	1	16	61	1	3	8	62	4	167	8	0	12	-	.276	.307
vs. AL	.247	142	4,798	596	1,186	1,846	233	23	127	563	32	33	53	426	28	1,055	106	26	112	-	.314	.385
vs. NL	.207	20	651	54	135	202	14	1	17	51	4	3	4	40	5	159	9	5	9	-	.256	.310
vs. Arizona	.238	3	105	10	25	42	5	0	4	10	0	1	1	11	2	26	0	0	2	4	.314	.400
vs. Baltimore	.241	19	632	72	152	254	31	1	23	67	8	5	6	54	5	142	6	0	14	7	.304	.402
vs. Boston	.258	19	636	85	164	231	30	5	9	81	3	5	13	64	0	133	25	8	14	8	.336	.363
vs. Cleveland	.295	7	244	49	72	127	16	0	13	46	4	1	1	24	1	54	4	1	6	0	.359	.520
vs. Chicago-AL	.261	6	211	29	55	83	14	1	4	26	0	2	4	22	1	47	6	0	4	2	.339	.393
vs. Colorado	.172	3	93	6	16	23	1	0	2	6	1	1	0	7	1	21	5	1	1	0	.228	.247
vs. Detroit	.238	6	206	26	49	80	8	1	7	25	0	2	4	21	2	54	4	0	4	3	.318	.388
vs. Houston	.261	6	222	23	58	85	11	2	4	21	0	1	4	16	2	47	4	1	7	1	.321	.383
vs. Kansas City	.276	7	239	36	66	103	11	1	8	34	1	1	4	16	1	52	6	1	4	2	.331	.431
vs. L.A.-AL	.304	7	240	41	73	111	13	2	7	41	1	1	0	22	1	48	6	3	7	3	.361	.463
vs. L.A.-NL	.173	4	127	11	22	31	3	0	2	8	2	0	2	4	2	23	0	1	0	0	.211	.244
vs. Minnesota	.272	7	239	36	65	95	16	1	4	34	1	2	2	23	1	36	2	2	6	3	.338	.397
vs. Mets	.235	4	136	7	32	41	1	1	2	7	1	0	0	2	0	40	0	1	4	3	.246	.301
vs. Oakland	.208	6	226	16	47	68	10	1	3	16	3	1	2	18	5	46	3	0	4	1	.271	.301
vs. Seattle	.227	7	233	20	53	76	11	0	4	20	1	1	3	18	1	58	9	1	6	4	.290	.326
vs. Tampa Bay	.213	19	623	60	133	190	24	3	9	57	3	5	4	55	5	144	13	4	16	10	.279	.305
vs. San Diego	.188	3	96	8	18	25	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	9	0	26	3	0	2	1	.257	.260
vs. Texas	.207	7	227	17	47	77	10	1	6	17	1	0	1	12	0	48	6	3	8	4	.250	.339
vs. San Francisco	.234	3	94	12	22	40	3	0	5	12	0	1	1	7	0	23	1	2	0	1	.291	.426
vs. Toronto	.245	19	620	86	152	266	28	4	26	78	6	6	5	61	3	146	12	2	12	6	.315	.429

2013 Pinch-Hitters

Batter	AVG	PA	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	OBP	SLG
Adams	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Almonte	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.250
Boesch	.333	9	9	2	3	7	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.333	.778
Brignac	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Francisco	.000	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.000
Gardner	.000	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	.222	.000
Granderson	.333	5	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	.600	.333
Hafner	.167	15	12	2	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	.333	.500
Lillibridge	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Mesa	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
Murphy	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
Nix	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Nunez	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Overbay	.231	17	13	2	3	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	.333	.462
Reynolds	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.333	.333
Rodriguez	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
Romine	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
Soriano	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Stewart	.500	2	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	1.000
Suzuki	.417	13	12	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	.462	.417
Wells	.261	23	23	3	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	.261	.304
TOTALS	**.245**	**119**	**106**	**16**	**26**	**39**	**4**	**0**	**3**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**10**	**2**	**36**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.316**	**.368**

2013 Designated Hitters

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	OBP	SLG
Almonte	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Boesch	.250	3	4	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	1.000
Cano	.174	6	23	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	2	.208	.217
Francisco	.100	11	30	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	0	.182	.100
Gardner	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
Granderson	.232	15	56	9	13	18	5	0	0	2	1	0	0	6	0	15	4	0	0	.306	.321
Hafner	.206	72	253	31	52	97	7	1	12	37	0	0	5	31	2	76	2	0	5	.304	.383
Jeter	.200	4	15	3	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	.278	.200
Lillibridge	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333
Neal	.333	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.333
Nunez	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Overbay	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.000	.000
Rodriguez	.111	16	54	4	6	13	1	0	2	9	0	0	1	10	1	20	0	0	2	.262	.241
Soriano	.059	9	34	1	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	12	1	0	1	.083	.088
Suzuki	.444	3	9	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.444	.444
Teixeira	.200	1	5	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200	.400
Wells	.246	22	69	7	17	22	2	0	1	6	0	1	0	8	1	12	1	0	2	.321	.319
Youkilis	.143	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	.250	.143
TOTALS	**.189**		**576**	**65**	**109**	**177**	**18**	**1**	**16**	**61**	**1**	**3**	**8**	**62**	**4**	**167**	**8**	**0**	**12**	**.276**	**.307**

2013 With Bases Loaded

Batter	AVG	PA	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	OBP	SLG
Adams	.750	5	4	-	3	4	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	-	0	.800	1.000
Almonte	.400	7	5	-	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	-	-	0	.429	.400
Boesch	.333	3	3	-	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	0	.333	.333
Cano	.500	11	10	-	5	8	3	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	-	1	.545	.800
Cervelli	.500	2	2	-	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	1	.500	.500
Cruz	1.000	1	1	-	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	0	1.000	1.000
Gardner	.500	10	8	-	4	6	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	3	-	-	0	.600	.750
Gonzalez	.000	1	1	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	-	0	.000	.000
Granderson	.333	3	3	-	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	0	.333	.333
Hafner	.167	7	6	-	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	-	-	0	.286	.167
Jeter	-	1	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	-	0	.000	-
Mesa	1.000	1	1	-	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	0	1.000	1.000
Neal	.000	1	1	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	0	.000	.000
Nix	.000	12	9	-	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	5	-	-	2	.167	.000
Nunez	.250	11	8	-	2	2	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	1	0	1	-	-	0	.273	.250
Overbay	.250	15	12	-	3	6	0	0	1	11	0	1	0	2	0	5	-	-	1	.333	.500
Reynolds	.250	4	4	-	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	-	0	.250	.250
Rodriguez	1.000	1	1	-	1	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	0	1.000	4.000
Romine	.500	3	2	-	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	-	0	.667	.500
Soriano	.333	6	6	-	2	6	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	-	0	.333	1.000
Stewart	.125	10	8	-	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	1	-	-	2	.200	.125
Suzuki	.200	11	10	-	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	3	-	-	0	.182	.200
Teixeira	.333	3	3	-	1	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	-	0	.333	1.333
Wells	.188	17	16	-	3	4	1	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	2	-	-	2	.176	.250
Youkilis	.000	5	5	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	-	0	.000	.000
TOTALS	**.287**	**151**	**129**	**-**	**37**	**57**	**6**	**1**	**4**	**104**	**0**	**9**	**1**	**12**	**0**	**31**	**-**	**-**	**9**	**.331**	**.442**

2013 Home Runs

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES 7x in 2013 (18x in 2012)

Player	Games
Soriano-4x	9/10 at BAL (Gonzalez-Gausman); 8/27 at Toronto (Happ-2); 8/14 vs. LAA (Weaver-2); 8/13 vs. LAA (Vargas-Blanton)
Cano-3x	7/1 at MIN (Diamond-2); 5/18 vs. TOR (Morrow-2); 4/8 at CLE (Jimenez-Albers)

GRAND SLAMS 4x in 2013 (10x in 2012)

Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
Rodriguez (24th of career setting all-time MLB record)	9/20/13	vs. San Francisco	Kontos
Soriano	8/14/13	vs. Los Angeles-AL	Weaver
Overbay	7/10/13	vs. Kansas City	Davis
Teixeira	6/3/13	vs. Cleveland	Masterson

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS 3x in 2013 (6x in 2012)

Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
Overbay	7/8/13	vs. Kansas City	Guthrie
Hafner	4/17/13	vs. Arizona	Hernandez
Boesch	4/9/13	at Cleveland	Myers

1st INNING LEAD-OFF HOME RUNS 0x in 2013 (5x in 2012 - all by Jeter)

Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
None	--	--	--
Last by Jeter (29th of career)	*8/21/12*	*at Chicago-AL*	*Liriano*

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS 0x in 2013 (0x in 2012)

Player	Date	Opponent	Pitcher
None	--	--	--
Last by Granderson	*8/21/11*	*at Minnesota*	*Mijares*

WALK-OFF HOME RUNS 2x in 2013 (2x in 2012)

Player	Date	Men on	Opponent	Pitcher
Gardner	8/11/13	solo	vs. Detroit	Veras
Suzuki	6/25/13	solo	vs. Texas	Scheppers

SWITCH-HIT HOME RUNS 0x in 2013 (3x in 2011)

Player	Date	Opponent (Pitchers)	No. of HR
None	--	--	--
Last by Nick Swisher	*8/17/12*	*vs. Boston (Morales-LHP, Mortensen-RHP)*	*2*

BACK-TO-BACK HRs 2x in 2013 (8x in 2012, including 1 back-to-back-to-back)

Players	Date	Opponent	No. HR / Inn.
Cano/Teixeira	6/6/13	at Seattle / Harang	2 / 3rd
Cano/Wells	5/12/13	at Kansas City / Santana	2 / 3rd

Last b2b2b: Cano/Swisher/A. Jones (6/8/12 vs. the Mets - 3HR in 3rd inn.)
Last multi-HR inn, individual: A. Rodriguez (10/4/09 at Tampa Bay - 2HR/6th inn.)

2013 RUNS SCORED BY HR / RUNNERS ON BASE

2013 Home run total: 144 **Runs Scored via HR**: 221 (34.1%) **Total Runs in 2013**: 650

Solo (91): Adams-2, Almonte-1, Boesch-2, Cano-15, Cervelli-3, Francisco-1, Gardner-5, Granderson-6, Hafner-7, Jeter-1, Nix-2, Nunez-2, Overbay-10, Reynolds-4, Rodriguez-6, Romine-1, Ryan-1, Soriano-6, Stewart-3, Suzuki-4, Teixeira-1, Wells-8

2-Run (33): Boesch-1, Cano-6, Gardner-2, Granderson-1, Hafner-2, Nix-1, Nunez-1, Overbay-3, Reynolds-2, Soriano-7, Suzuki-3, Wells-2, Youkilis-2

3-Run (16): Cano-6, Gardner-1, Hafner-3, Soriano-3, Stewart-1, Teixeira-1, Wells-1

Grand Slams (4):Overbay-1, Rodriguez-1, Soriano-1, Teixeira-1

2012 Home Run Total: 245 *Runs Scored via HR: 389 (48.4%)* *Total Runs in 2012: 804*

2012 breakdown: solo HR (142); 2-Run (74); 3 run (20), Grand Slams (10)

2013 Individual Pitching and Team Splits

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	OBP	SLG
Betances	0-0	10.80	6	0	0	0	3	0	5.0	9	6	6	1	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	.375	.423	.542
Bootcheck	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	1	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	.400	.571	.400
Cabral	0-0	2.45	8	0	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	2	0	.231	.333	.231
Chamberlain	2-1	4.93	45	0	0	0	14	1	42.0	47	23	23	8	0	1	1	26	1	38	3	0	.278	.376	.450
Claiborne	0-2	4.11	44	0	0	0	12	0	50.1	51	23	23	7	2	0	2	14	4	42	2	0	.260	.316	.418
Daley	1-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	4	0	6.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	.100	.143	.200
Eppley	0-0	21.60	2	0	0	0	1	0	1.2	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.500	.500	.625
Gonzalez	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Huff	3-1	4.67	11	2	0	0	3	0	34.2	26	18	18	7	1	1	1	8	1	26	1	0	.208	.259	.440
Hughes	4-14	5.19	30	29	0	0	0	0	145.2	170	91	84	24	3	11	5	42	4	121	6	0	.293	.340	.492
Kelley	4-2	4.39	57	0	0	0	13	0	53.1	47	28	26	8	0	2	0	23	2	71	8	0	.233	.308	.421
Kuroda	11-13	3.31	32	32	1	1	0	0	201.1	191	79	74	20	2	7	5	43	2	150	6	0	.249	.291	.392
Logan	5-2	3.23	61	0	0	0	9	0	39.0	33	15	14	7	3	3	0	13	4	50	3	0	.236	.295	.414
Marshall	0-0	4.50	3	0	0	0	1	0	12.0	13	6	6	3	0	0	1	7	0	7	2	0	.283	.389	.500
Miller	0-0	20.25	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	3	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	1.167
Nova	9-6	3.10	23	20	3	2	2	0	139.1	135	49	48	9	2	3	14	44	3	116	3	0	.258	.330	.348
Nuno	1-2	2.25	5	3	0	0	2	0	20.0	16	5	5	2	0	0	1	6	0	9	0	0	.213	.280	.373
Pettitte	11-11	3.74	30	30	1	0	0	0	185.1	198	85	77	17	4	7	4	48	1	128	6	0	.275	.321	.411
Phelps	6-5	4.98	22	12	0	0	3	0	86.2	88	50	48	8	1	2	5	35	1	79	2	0	.265	.342	.407
Rivera	6-2	2.11	64	0	0	0	60	44	64.0	58	16	15	6	0	0	1	9	3	54	0	0	.236	.266	.350
Robertson	5-1	2.04	70	0	0	0	9	3	66.1	51	15	15	5	3	0	2	18	1	77	1	0	.213	.274	.310
Sabathia	14-13	4.78	32	32	2	0	0	0	211.0	224	122	112	28	8	8	4	65	5	175	7	1	.272	.326	.445
Warren	3-2	3.39	34	2	0	0	17	1	77.0	80	29	29	10	0	0	2	30	2	64	3	0	.268	.338	.428
Zagurski	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.667	.500
TOTAL:	**85-77**	**3.94**	**162**	**162**	**7**	**3**	**155**	**49**	**1447.1**	**1452**	**671**	**634**	**171**	**29**	**46**	**51**	**437**	**34**	**1233**	**57**	**1**	**.261**	**.318**	**.413**

Team	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	OBP	SLG
vs. LHB	---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	634.0	-	-	-	71	8	22	26	211	20	594	29	1	.258	.320	.407
vs. RHB	---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	818.0	-	-	-	100	21	24	25	226	14	639	28	1	.264	.316	.417
Home	46-35	4.10	81	81	6	3	75	24	731.0	759	351	333	92	13	16	29	210	19	650	30	1	.266	.321	.424
Road	39-42	3.78	81	81	1	0	80	25	716.1	693	320	301	79	16	30	22	227	15	583	27	0	.256	.315	.401
Day	32-24	3.64	56	56	3	2	53	17	514.1	491	221	208	53	9	21	21	169	10	432	12	0	.253	.316	.387
Night	53-53	4.11	106	106	4	1	102	32	933.0	961	450	426	118	20	25	30	268	24	801	45	1	.265	.319	.427
Grass	77-67	3.92	144	144	7	3	137	44	1289.1	1304	593	561	148	25	38	45	388	32	1101	56	1	.262	.319	.409
Turf	8-10	4.16	18	18	0	0	18	5	158.0	148	78	73	23	4	8	6	49	2	132	1	0	.254	.314	.443
vs. AL	76-66	4.08	142	142	6	2	136	42	1269.2	1296	610	576	156	26	39	45	397	30	1097	54	1	.264	.323	.420
vs. NL	9-11	2.94	20	20	1	1	19	7	177.2	156	61	58	15	3	7	6	40	4	136	3	0	.236	.283	.362
vs. Arizona	2-1	3.00	3	3	0	0	3	2	30.0	27	11	10	3	1	2	1	4	0	24	0	0	.237	.264	.404
vs. Baltimore	10-9	3.99	19	19	3	2	16	6	167.0	168	77	74	26	3	5	4	21	3	126	8	2	.261	.287	.434
vs. Boston	6-13	6.19	19	19	0	0	19	4	165.2	214	120	114	24	4	5	12	66	9	157	15	0	.315	.383	.503
vs. Cleveland	6-1	2.76	7	7	1	0	6	3	62.0	45	19	19	5	1	3	0	31	0	62	5	0	.205	.299	.323
vs. Chicago-AL	3-3	4.45	6	6	0	0	6	2	54.2	58	27	27	3	0	1	0	17	1	41	4	0	.269	.321	.370
vs. Colorado	2-1	1.73	3	3	0	0	3	2	26.0	16	5	5	2	0	1	2	6	0	14	1	0	.180	.245	.270
vs. Detroit	3-3	5.09	6	6	0	0	6	0	53.0	76	32	30	10	1	4	2	19	1	45	3	0	.338	.388	.529
vs. Houston	5-1	3.20	6	6	1	0	5	3	59.0	50	21	21	2	1	0	3	16	1	59	1	0	.230	.292	.327
vs. Kansas City	5-2	3.14	7	7	1	0	6	2	63.0	53	23	22	6	2	2	2	12	3	45	0	0	.223	.264	.366
vs. L.A.-NL	2-2	3.28	4	4	0	0	4	2	35.2	38	13	13	3	1	2	1	5	1	24	1	0	.279	.306	.390
vs. L.A.-AL	4-3	5.02	7	7	0	0	7	2	61.0	71	35	34	5	2	2	2	28	4	54	0	0	.293	.369	.405
vs. Minnesota	5-2	3.29	7	7	0	0	7	3	63.0	64	28	23	8	0	1	2	20	0	67	2	0	.256	.315	.408
vs. Mets	0-4	3.71	4	4	0	0	4	0	34.0	29	16	14	3	0	0	2	8	1	36	1	0	.221	.277	.351
vs. Oakland	1-5	3.28	6	6	0	0	6	0	60.1	52	23	22	8	0	0	1	26	1	50	3	0	.230	.312	.367
vs. Seattle	4-3	3.34	7	7	0	0	7	3	62.0	56	25	23	5	2	1	1	24	0	62	4	0	.237	.309	.356
vs. Tampa Bay	7-12	4.82	19	19	0	0	19	4	170.0	173	92	91	26	3	8	8	51	4	150	6	0	.265	.322	.450
vs. San Diego	1-2	4.68	3	3	0	0	3	1	25.0	29	13	13	3	1	2	0	11	2	18	0	0	.299	.364	.454
vs. Texas	3-4	2.36	7	7	0	0	7	2	61.0	56	23	16	8	3	2	3	14	0	36	0	0	.246	.296	.399
vs. San Francisco	2-1	1.00	3	3	1	1	2	0	27.0	17	3	3	1	0	0	0	6	0	20	0	0	.181	.230	.277
vs. Toronto	14-5	3.21	19	19	0	0	19	8	168.0	160	65	60	20	4	5	5	52	3	143	3	0	.255	.314	.408

2013 Starting Pitchers

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	OBP	SLG
Huff	0-1	10.80	2	2	0	0	0	-	8.1	11	10	10	2	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	.306	.324	.611
Hughes	4-14	4.95	29	29	0	0	0	-	145.1	167	87	80	24	3	11	5	41	4	121	6	0	.289	.336	.490
Kuroda	11-13	3.31	32	32	1	1	1	-	201.1	191	79	74	20	2	7	5	43	2	150	6	0	.249	.291	.392
Nova	8-6	3.17	20	20	3	2	3	-	127.2	122	46	45	8	2	3	14	42	3	104	3	0	.256	.333	.347
Nuno	1-1	2.12	3	3	0	0	0	-	17.0	11	4	4	1	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	.180	.265	.311
Pettitte	11-11	3.74	30	30	1	0	1	-	185.1	198	85	77	17	4	7	4	48	1	128	6	0	.275	.321	.411
Phelps	5-4	4.93	12	12	0	0	0	-	65.2	69	37	36	6	1	2	3	24	1	53	2	0	.273	.340	.407
Sabathia	14-13	4.78	32	32	2	0	2	-	211.0	224	122	112	28	8	8	4	65	5	175	7	1	.272	.326	.445
Warren	1-0	2.25	2	2	0	0	0	-	8.0	6	2	2	1	0	0	1	3	0	8	0	0	.200	.294	.300
TOTALS	**55-63**	**4.08**	**162**	**162**	**7**	**3**	**7**	**-**	**969.2**	**999**	**472**	**440**	**107**	**20**	**38**	**38**	**272**	**16**	**755**	**30**	**1**	**.267**	**.320**	**.418**

2013 Relief Pitchers

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	OBP	SLG
Betances	0-0	10.80	6	-	-	-	3	0	5.0	9	6	6	1	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	.375	.423	.542
Bootcheck	0-0	9.00	1	-	-	-	1	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	.400	.571	.400
Cabral	0-0	2.45	8	-	-	-	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	2	0	.231	.333	.231
Chamberlain	2-1	4.93	45	-	-	-	14	1	42.0	47	23	23	8	0	1	1	26	1	38	3	0	.278	.376	.450
Claiborne	0-2	4.11	44	-	-	-	12	0	50.1	51	23	23	7	2	0	2	14	4	42	2	0	.260	.316	.418
Daley	1-0	0.00	7	-	-	-	4	0	6.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	.100	.143	.200
Eppley	0-0	21.60	2	-	-	-	1	0	1.2	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.500	.500	.625
Gonzalez	0-0	0.00	1	-	-	-	1	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Huff	3-0	2.73	9	-	-	-	3	0	26.1	15	8	8	5	1	1	0	8	1	17	1	0	.169	.235	.371
Hughes	0-0	108.00	1	-	-	-	0	0	0.1	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.750	.800	.750
Kelley	4-2	4.39	57	-	-	-	13	0	53.1	47	28	26	8	0	2	0	23	2	71	8	0	.233	.308	.421
Logan	5-2	3.23	61	-	-	-	9	0	39.0	33	15	14	7	3	3	0	13	4	50	3	0	.236	.295	.414
Marshall	0-0	4.50	3	-	-	-	1	0	12.0	13	6	6	3	0	0	1	7	0	7	2	0	.283	.389	.500
Miller	0-0	20.25	1	-	-	-	0	0	1.1	3	3	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	1.167
Nova	1-0	2.31	3	-	-	-	2	0	11.2	13	3	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	12	0	0	.277	.306	.362
Nuno	0-1	3.00	2	-	-	-	2	0	3.0	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.357	.357	.643
Phelps	1-1	5.14	10	-	-	-	3	0	21.0	19	13	12	2	0	0	2	11	0	26	0	0	.241	.348	.405
Rivera	6-2	2.11	64	-	-	-	60	44	64.0	58	16	15	6	0	0	1	9	3	54	0	0	.236	.266	.350
Robertson	5-1	2.04	70	-	-	-	9	3	66.1	51	15	15	5	3	0	2	18	1	77	1	0	.213	.274	.310
Warren	2-2	3.52	32	-	-	-	17	1	69.0	74	27	27	9	0	0	1	27	2	56	3	0	.275	.343	.442
Zagurski	0-0	54.00	1	-	-	-	0	0	0.1	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.667	.500
TOTALS	**30-14**	**3.66**	**428**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**155**	**49**	**477.2**	**453**	**199**	**194**	**64**	**9**	**8**	**13**	**165**	**18**	**478**	**27**	**0**	**.249**	**.315**	**.402**



RHP Ivan Nova was named the American League "Pitcher of the Month" for August, going undefeated in six starts with a 4-0 record and 2.08 ERA (43.1IP, 10ER). Among AL pitchers over the span, Nova finished first in ERA (min. 27.0IP), tied for first in wins and starts, and tied for third in innings pitched.

2013 Fielding Statistics

PITCHERS	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Betances	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bootcheck	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabral	.000	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chamberlain	1.000	45	0	3	4	0	7	0	0
Claiborne	1.000	44	0	6	7	0	13	2	0
Daley	1.000	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Eppley	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gonzalez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huff	1.000	11	2	2	3	0	5	0	0
Hughes	1.000	30	29	3	10	0	13	0	0
Kelley	1.000	57	0	6	3	0	9	1	0
Kuroda	1.000	32	32	12	25	0	37	3	0
Logan	1.000	61	0	1	3	0	4	0	0
Marshall	1.000	3	0	1	1	0	2	1	0
Miller	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nova	1.000	23	20	8	18	0	26	1	0
Nuno	1.000	5	3	0	2	0	2	0	0
Pettitte	.925	30	30	7	30	3	40	4	0
Phelps	.957	22	12	13	9	1	23	2	0
Rivera	1.000	64	0	5	12	0	17	0	0
Robertson	1.000	70	0	4	4	0	8	0	0
Sabathia	.939	32	32	1	30	2	33	2	0
Warren	1.000	34	2	4	12	0	16	1	0
Zagurski	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.977**	**-**	**162**	**76**	**174**	**6**	**256**	**17**	**0**

FIRST BASE	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Adams	1.000	4	3	26	4	0	30	2	0
Ishikawa	1.000	1	1	7	0	0	7	0	0
Joseph	1.000	1	1	7	2	0	9	1	0
Lillibridge	1.000	1	1	7	0	0	7	1	0
Overbay	.996	130	114	933	67	4	1004	93	1
Reynolds	.995	24	21	199	3	1	203	14	0
Stewart	1.000	2	0	4	0	0	4	2	0
Teixeira	1.000	14	14	100	8	0	108	9	0
Wells	1.000	1	1	6	0	0	6	0	0
Youkilis	1.000	6	6	45	1	0	46	1	0
TOTALS	**.996**	**-**	**162**	**1334**	**85**	**5**	**1424**	**123**	**1**

SECOND BASE	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Adams	1.000	9	6	16	19	0	35	4	0
Cano	.991	153	153	247	404	6	657	88	1
Cervelli	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joseph	1.000	1	1	1	4	0	5	0	0
Nix	1.000	4	0	3	6	0	9	3	0
Nunez	1.000	2	1	6	3	0	9	2	0
Reynolds	1.000	2	1	4	3	0	7	1	0
Wells	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.992**	**-**	**162**	**277**	**439**	**6**	**722**	**98**	**1**

SHORTSTOP	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Brignac	1.000	17	12	17	27	0	44	7	0
Cano	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cruz	.917	5	5	9	13	2	24	1	0
Gonzalez	1.000	5	5	13	14	0	27	2	0
Jeter	.962	13	13	23	27	2	52	6	0
Nix	.979	48	41	58	133	4	195	26	1
Nunez	.953	75	69	88	156	12	256	34	0
Ryan	.987	17	17	15	61	1	77	12	0
TOTALS	**.969**	**-**	**162**	**223**	**431**	**21**	**675**	**88**	**1**

THIRD BASE	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Adams	.985	31	29	14	53	1	68	6	0
Cruz	.974	13	10	9	29	1	39	0	0
Gonzalez	.857	6	5	2	4	1	7	0	0
Lillibridge	.947	9	8	4	14	1	19	0	0
Nelson	1.000	10	9	5	12	0	17	0	0
Nix	.968	41	33	24	66	3	93	8	0
Nunez	.933	14	14	5	23	2	30	1	0
Reynolds	.963	14	7	7	19	1	27	7	0
Rodriguez	.987	27	27	22	52	1	75	9	0
Wells	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Youkilis	.925	22	20	12	25	3	40	1	1
TOTALS	**.966**	**-**	**162**	**104**	**298**	**14**	**416**	**32**	**1**

OUTFIELDERS	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Almonte	1.000	28	27	56	0	0	56	0	0
Boesch	.967	15	12	28	1	1	30	1	0
Francisco	1.000	8	4	8	0	0	8	0	0
Gardner	.991	138	130	327	5	3	335	1	0
Gonzalez	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granderson	1.000	46	42	107	1	0	108	0	0
Lillibridge	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Mesa	1.000	4	3	11	0	0	11	0	0
Neal	1.000	3	3	6	0	0	6	0	0
Overbay	1.000	4	4	5	0	0	5	0	0
Soriano	.991	48	48	106	5	1	112	2	0
Suzuki	.989	138	126	254	5	3	262	0	0
Wells	1.000	96	87	177	8	0	185	1	0
TOTALS	**.993**	**-**	**486**	**1086**	**25**	**8**	**1119**	**5**	**0**

LEFT FIELD	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Almonte	1.000	25	24	49	0	0	49	0	0
Francisco	1.000	3	0	3	0	0	3	0	0
Gonzalez	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granderson	1.000	13	11	21	1	0	22	0	0
Mesa	1.000	3	2	7	0	0	7	0	0
Neal	-	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soriano	.991	48	48	106	5	1	112	2	0
Suzuki	1.000	9	8	15	0	0	15	0	0
Wells	1.000	73	68	137	6	0	143	1	0
TOTALS	**.997**	**162**	**162**	**338**	**12**	**1**	**351**	**3**	**0**

CENTER FIELD	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Gardner	.991	138	130	327	5	3	335	1	0
Granderson	1.000	25	22	62	0	0	62	0	0
Mesa	1.000	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	0
Suzuki	1.000	13	9	22	0	0	22	0	0
TOTALS	**.993**	**162**	**162**	**414**	**5**	**3**	**422**	**1**	**0**

RIGHT FIELD	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Almonte	1.000	3	3	7	0	0	7	0	0
Boesch	.967	15	12	28	1	1	30	1	0
Francisco	1.000	5	4	5	0	0	5	0	0
Gonzalez	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granderson	1.000	14	9	24	0	0	24	0	0
Lillibridge	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Mesa	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Neal	1.000	2	2	6	0	0	6	0	0
Overbay	1.000	4	4	5	0	0	5	0	0
Suzuki	.987	128	109	217	5	3	225	0	0
Wells	1.000	23	19	40	2	0	42	0	0
TOTALS	**.988**	**162**	**162**	**334**	**8**	**4**	**346**	**1**	**0**

CATCHERS	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB	INN	SB	CCS	CS%	CERA	CPKO
Cervelli	.969	17	16	121	6	4	131	1	0	0	138.0	2	1	33.3	3.13	0
Murphy	1.000	15	6	65	7	0	72	0	0	0	70.2	3	3	50.0	2.67	0
Romine	.991	59	43	315	24	3	342	1	0	4	394.1	30	7	18.9	4.20	0
Stewart	.997	108	97	741	55	2	798	6	0	12	844.1	37	17	31.5	4.05	1
TOTAL	**.993**		**162**	**1242**	**92**	**9**	**1343**	**8**	**0**	**16**	**1447.1**	**72**	**28**	**28.0**	**3.94**	**1**

TEAM	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
NYY	**.988**	**162**	**-**	**4342**	**1544**	**69**	**5955**	**139**	**1**

2013 Highs and Lows

CLUB GENERAL

Longest Winning Streak 6 (7/1-6)
Longest Winning Streak, Home ..... 6, (8/20 Game 1-8/31)
Longest Winning Streak, Road ..... 5, 2x (5/8-12 and 4/7-20)
Longest Losing Streak ..... 5, 3x (6/26-30; 6/11-15 and 5/26-30)
Longest Losing Streak, Home ..... 4, 2x (9/22-26 and 7/13-27)
Longest Losing Streak, Road 5 (6/11-15)
Longest Game, Time, 9 innings / Extra innings ..... 4:12 (8/18 at BOS) / 5:35 (6/13 at OAK -18 inn.)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 18 innings (6/13 at OAK)
Shortest Game, Time, All Games / 9 inns ..... 1:58 (5 1/2 inn., 6/2 vs. BOS) / 2:24 (6/27 vs. TEX)
Most LOB, 9 innings / Extra innings ..... 13, 2x (8/18 at BOS, 7/5 vs. BAL) / 14 (6/13 at OAK -18 inn.)
Most Errors ..... 3, 2x (8/13 vs. LAA; 4/18 vs. ARI)
Largest Margin of Victory ..... 13 (4/9 at CLE, 14-1)
Largest Margin of Defeat ..... 10, 2x (6/1 vs. BOS, 1-11 and 5/15 vs. SEA, 2-12)
Highest Paid Attendances, Home / Road ..... 49,514 (4/1 vs. BOS) / 53,013 (7/31 at LAD)

TEAM BATTING

Most Runs, Game ..... 14, 2x (8/13 vs. LAA; 4/9 at CLE)
Most Runs, Inning ..... 8 (9/2 vs. CWS, 4th)
Most Hits, All Games ..... 19 (8/13 vs. LAA)
Most Hits, Inning ..... 8 (6/6 at SEA, 3rd)
Most Home Runs, All Games ..... 5 (4/9 at CLE)
Shut Out ..... 12 (last 9/26 vs. TB)
Fewest Hits, All Games ..... 2, 4x (7/27 vs. TB, 6/27 vs. TEX, 6/2 vs. BOS, 4/22 at TB)
Most Strikeouts, 9 inn. / Extra inns. ..... 14, 2x (last 6/15 at LAA) / 16 (9/29 at HOU -14 inn.)
Most Walks, All Games ..... 10 (4/26 vs. TOR)
Most Stolen Bases, All Games ..... 6 (9/5 vs. Boston, by 6 players-tying franchise mark, ninth time)
Hitting Streak, Active / Season ..... 2 (Tie - 5 active players) / 12 (Cano, 7/6-21)
Walk-off Wins ..... 7 (9/8 vs. BOS, 8/21 vs. TOR; 8/11 vs. DET; 8/9 vs. DET; 7/28 vs. TB, 7/5 vs. BAL and 6/25 vs. TEX)

TEAM PITCHING

Most Runs Allowed, Game ..... 13 (9/7 vs. BOS)
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Game ..... 13 (9/7 vs. BOS)
Most Runs Allowed, Inning ..... 7, 2x (9/1 vs. BAL-7th, 5/15 vs. SEA-1st)
Most Hits Allowed, Game ..... 18 (6/1 vs. BOS)
Most Hits Allowed, Inning ..... 6, 6x (last 9/7 vs. BOS-4th)
Fewest Hits Allowed, Game ..... 3, 2x (8/31 vs. BAL and 7/5 vs. BAL)
Most Home Runs Allowed ..... 4, 2x (9/7 vs. BOS and 8/23 at TB)
Most Walks, All Games ..... 9 (6/12 at OAK)
Most Strikeouts, 9 inn. / Extra inns. ..... 14 (7/14 vs. MIN) / 19 (9/29 vs. HOU-14 inn.)
Most Stolen Bases Allowed, 9 inn. / Extra inns. ..... 3, 2x (last 8/15 vs. LAA) / 4 (7/21 at BOS-11 inn.)
Shutouts ..... 10 (last 9/21 vs. SF)
Complete Games ..... 7 (last Pettitte, 9/28 at HOU, 2-1 win)
Walk-off Losses ..... 6 (last 8/7 at Chicago-AL, 6-5 in 12 inn.)

2013 INDIVIDUAL

BATTING: Runs- 4, 2x (Cano, 7/1 at MIN & 4/8 at CLE); Hits- 4, 10x (last Cano, 9/13 at BOS); HR- 2, 7x (last Soriano, 9/10 at BAL); RBI- 7 (Soriano, 8/14 vs. LAA); BB- 4 (Cano, 6/22 vs. TB); SB- 2, 6x (last Nunez, 8/18 at BOS); CS- 1, 31x (many players).

PITCHING: IP in Start- 9.0, 7x (last Pettitte-CG, 9/28 at HOU); IP in Relief- 6.0 (Warren, 6/13 at OAK); Hits- 11, 5x (last Kuroda, 8/17 at BOS); Runs- 9, 2x (Huff 9/7 vs. BOS and Phelps, 6/29 at BAL); ER- 9, 2x (Huff 9/7 vs. BOS and Phelps, 6/29 at BAL); BB- 6, 2x (Nova, 8/25 at TB and Sabathia, 8/13 vs. LAA); K- 11 (Nova, 7/5 vs. BAL); HR- 4 (Kuroda 8/23 vs. TB).

FIELDING: Errors - 2, 3x (Nunez, 8/17 at BOS & 8/13 vs. LAA; Cervelli, 4/18 vs. ARI); CCS - 2, 3x (last Stewart, 8/25 at TB).

SORI'S STORY



Alfonso Soriano set a career high and a Yankees individual player season high with 7RBI on 8/14 vs. Los Angeles-AL, hitting a grand slam in the first inning, a bases-loaded two-run double in the second and a solo-HR in the fifth. This followed a 6RBI game against the Angels the night before (two-run-HR in the fifth, run-scoring single in the sixth and three-run-HR in the seventh). He became one of just three Major Leaguers since RBI became an official statistic in 1920 to record at least 6RBI in each of two consecutive games, joining Milwaukee's Geoff Jenkins on 4/28-29/01 (6RBI each game) and Texas' Rusty Greer on 8/22-23/97 (6RBI each game). The 13RBI over the two-game stretch was the second-highest total in consecutive games in franchise history, trailing only Tony Lazzeri's 15RBI from 5/23G2-24/36 at Philadelphia. He became the first Yankee with back-to-back multi-HR games since Jason Giambi on 8/28-29/05.

2013 Yankees by the Numbers

NOTE	2013 (2012)
Final Standing in AL East:	T3rd, -12.0
Final Streak:	Won 3
Last Five Games:	3-2
Last 10 Games:	5-5
Home Record:	46-35 (51-30)
Road Record:	39-42 (44-37)
Day Record:	32-24 (32-20)
Night Record:	53-53 (63-47)
Pre-All-Star	51-44
Post-All-Star	34-33
vs. AL East:	37-39 (41-31)
vs. AL Central:	22-11 (21-16)
vs. AL West:	17-16 (20-15)
vs. National League:	9-11 (13-5)
vs. RH starters:	53-54 (58-43)
vs. LH starters:	32-23 (37-24)
Yankees Score First:	53-21 (59-27)
Opp. Score First:	32-56 (36-40)
Leading After 6:	59-6 (73-8)
Trailing After 6:	13-62 (13-54)
Tied After 6:	13-9 (9-5)
Leading After 7:	65-4 (79-5)
Trailing After 7:	10-64 (9-58)
Tied After 7:	10-8 (7-4)
Leading After 8:	69-4 (88-5)
Trailing After 8:	4-68 (1-58)
Tied After 8:	12-4 (5-4)
Extra-Inning Games:	6-6 (6-3)
One-run Games:	30-16 (22-25)
Two (or fewer)-run Games:	50-30 (41-33)
NYY Scores 5 or more:	51-7 (68-19)
NYY Scores 4 or more:	66-16 (83-27)
NYY Scores 3 or less:	19-61 (12-40)
NYY Scores 2 or less:	6-50 (6-27)
Opp. Scores 5 or more:	12-47 (14-46)
Opp. Scores 4 or less:	73-30 (81-19)
Opp. Scores 3 or less:	55-22 (66-8)
Opp. Scores 2 or less:	40-10 (46-4)
Yankees No Errors:	61-47 (66-40)
Yankees Make Error(s):	24-30 (29-27)
NYY Starter Goes 6:	62-45 (71-35)
Opp. Starter Goes 6:	46-57 (54-48)
Yankees Outhit Opp.:	54-9 (66-12)
Opp. Outhits Yankees:	19-61 (20-50)
Hit Totals Are Even:	12-7 (9-5)
Come-From-Behind Wins:	41 (46)
C-F-B Wins (trailing by 3+):	11 (9)
C-F-B Wins (trailing by 4+):	1 (4)
C-F-B Wins (trailing by 5+):	0 (1)
Yankees hit 0HR:	26-49 (7-24)
Yankees hit at least 1HR:	59-28 (88-43)
Yankees hit 2+ HRs:	31-8 (55-17)
Walk-off Wins:	7 (5)
Walk-off Losses:	6 (6)
Series Record:	23-24-6 (30-15-7)
Series Record, home:	13-10-3 (17-7-2)
Series Record, road:	10-14-3 (13-8-5)
Series Openers:	26-27 (32-20)
Series Finales:	26-27 (34-18)
Sweeps by Yankees:	8 (10)
Sweeps by Opponent:	7 (4)

2013 Yankees on the Disabled List

21 PLAYERS / 28 STINTS (in 2012: 16/17)

PLAYER	INJURY	DATES	TYPE	GMS LOST
3B Alex Rodriguez	Recovery from left hip surgery	2/13-8/5	60d	110
RHP Michael Pineda	Right rotator cuff tendinitis	3/16-7/7	60d	87
LHP Cesar Cabral	Recovery from left elbow surgery	3/26-6/14	60d	66
OF Curtis Granderson	Fractured right wrist	3/31 (retro to 3/22)-5/14	15d	38
RHP Phil Hughes	Right upper back throracic injury	3/31 (retro. to 3/22)-4/6	15d	4
SS Derek Jeter	Recovery from left ankle surgery	3/31 (retro. to 3/22)-7/11	60d (as of 4/27)	91
1B Mark Teixeira	Right arm torn ECU sheath	3/31 (retro. to 3/22)-5/31	60d (as of 5/12)	53
*C Francisco Cervelli	Fractured right hand	4/27-end of season	60d (as of 5/1)	90
RHP Ivan Nova	Inflammation of right triceps	4/27-5/24	15d	24
INF Kevin Youkilis	Lumbar spine sprain	4/30 (retro. to 4/28)-5/31	15d	28
RHP Joba Chamberlain	Right oblique strain	5/3 (retro. to 4/28)-5/28	15d	27
INF Eduardo Nunez	Left oblique strain	5/12 (retro. to 5/6)-7/6	60d (as of 6/14)	56
LHP Andy Pettitte	Strained left trapezius muscle	5/18 (retro to 5/17)-6/3	15d	15
OF Curtis Granderson	Fractured fifth metacarpal on left hand	5/25-8/2	60d (as of 7/7)	60
INF Kevin Youkilis	Lumbar sprain	6/14-end of season	60d (as of 7/7)	96
1B Mark Teixeira	Strained right wrist	6/18 (retro. to 6/16)-end of season	60d (as of 7/6)	94
INF Jayson Nix	Right hamstring strain	7/3 (retro. to 7/2)-7/28	15d	22
RHP David Phelps	Right forearm strain	7/6 (retro. to 7/5)-9/14	60d (as of 8/15)	63
SS Derek Jeter	Grade 1 right quad strain	7/19 (retro. to 7/12)-7/28	15d	12
OF Zoilo Almonte	Left ankle sprain	7/20-9/9	15d	47
INF Luis Cruz	Right knee sprain	7/24 (retro. to 7/23)-released on 8/17	15d	22
DH Travis Hafner	Right rotator cuff strain	7/28 (retro. to 7/27)-9/25	60d (as of 9/10)	54
SS Derek Jeter	Right calf strain	8/5 (retro. to 8/3)-8/26	15d	22
INF Jayson Nix	Fractured left hand	8/22-end of season	60d (as of 9/1)	36
INF Corban Joseph	Right shoulder labral repair recovery	9/6-end of season	60d	22
LHP Vidal Nuno	Strained left groin	9/7-end of season	60d	21
SS Derek Jeter	Left ankle soreness	9/11 (retro to 9/8)-end of season	60d (as of 9/14)	20
LHP CC Sabathia	Grade 2 left hamstring strain	9/25 (retro to 9/21)-end of season	60d	8

*Was on restricted list from 8/5-9/27. Remained on D.L. while on restricted list, however D.L. games lost do not accrue during that time.

2013 PLAYERS USED (56 - ALL-TIME FRANCHISE RECORD)

P (23): RHP Dellin Betances, RHP Chris Bootcheck, LHP Cesar Cabral, RHP Joba Chamberlain, RHP Preston Claiborne, RHP Matt Daley, RHP Cody Eppley, LHP David Huff, RHP Phil Hughes, RHP Shawn Kelley, RHP Hiroki Kuroda, LHP Boone Logan, RHP Brett Marshall, RHP Jim Miller, RHP Ivan Nova, LHP Vidal Nuno, LHP Andy Pettitte, RHP David Phelps, RHP Mariano Rivera, RHP David Robertson, LHP CC Sabathia, RHP Adam Warren, LHP Mike Zagurski.

C (4): Francisco Cervelli, John Ryan Murphy, Austin Romine, Chris Stewart.

INF (18): David Adams, Reid Brignac, Robinson Cano, Luis Cruz, Alberto Gonzalez, Travis Ishikawa, Derek Jeter, Corban Joseph, Brent Lillibridge, Chris Nelson, Jayson Nix, Eduardo Nunez, Lyle Overbay, Mark Reynolds, Alex Rodriguez, Brendan Ryan, Mark Teixeira, Kevin Youkilis.

OF (10): Zoilo Almonte, Brennan Boesch, Ben Francisco, Brett Gardner, Curtis Granderson, Melky Mesa, Thomas Neal, Alfonso Soriano, Ichiro Suzuki, Vernon Wells.

DH (1) Travis Hafner

The Yankees used 45 players in 2012: 22 pitchers, 3 catchers, 9 infielders, 10 outfielders, 1 DH.

2013 STARTS BY POSITION

PLAYER	C	1B	2B	3B	SS	LF	CF	RF	DH
Adams	-	3	6	-	29	-	-	-	-
Almonte	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	3	-
Boesch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
Brignac	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
Cano	-	-	154	-	-	-	-	-	6
Cervelli	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cruz	-	-	-	5	10	-	-	-	-
Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10
Gardner	-	-	-	-	-	-	131	-	1
Gonzalez	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
Granderson	-	-	-	-	-	11	21	9	14
Hafner	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
Ishikawa	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jeter	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	4
Joseph	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lillibridge	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Mesa	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Murphy	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nelson	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Neal	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1
Nix	-	-	-	41	33	-	-	-	-
Nunez	-	-	-	69	14	-	-	-	-
Overbay	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
Reynolds	-	21	1	-	7	-	-	-	-
Rodriguez	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	16
Romine	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ryan	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
Soriano	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	9
Stewart	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suzuki	-	-	-	-	-	8	9	109	2
Teixeira	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wells	-	1	-	-	-	68	-	19	18
Youkilis	-	6	-	-	20	-	-	-	2

2013 STARTS BY BATTING ORDER

PLAYER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Adams	-	-	-	-	3	7	14	10	4
Almonte	-	3	-	-	10	11	2	-	1
Boesch	-	-	-	-	6	4	1	1	-
Brignac	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	1
Cano	-	42	110	8	-	-	-	-	-
Cervelli	-	-	-	-	4	3	4	-	5
Cruz	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	3
Francisco	-	3	-	-	7	3	-	-	1
Gardner	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gonzalez	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
Granderson	9	1	2	4	19	14	6	-	-
Hafner	-	-	2	55	4	5	1	-	-
Ishikawa	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Jeter	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Joseph	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Lillibridge	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	2	-
Mesa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Murphy	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	-
Neal	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
Nix	-	21	-	-	-	12	15	15	11
Nunez	3	7	-	-	1	19	29	24	-
Overbay	-	-	-	10	30	24	28	27	-
Reynolds	-	1	-	-	3	9	10	6	-
Rodriguez	-	14	2	7	17	3	-	-	-
Romine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	42
Ryan	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	1
Soriano	-	5	5	44	-	3	-	-	-
Stewart	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	18	75
Suzuki	18	38	-	-	9	24	26	13	-
Teixeira	-	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	-
Wells	-	6	20	24	43	10	3	-	-
Youkilis	-	2	10	6	4	5	1	-	-
Pitchers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*1*	*9*

OPENING DAY LINEUP AND OTHER LINEUP NOTES

April 1 vs. Boston, Loss, 2-8

1. Gardner-CF
2. Nunez-SS
3. Cano-2B
4. Youkilis-1B
5. Wells-LF
6. Francisco-DH
7. Suzuki-RF
8. Nix-3B
9. Cervelli-C

SP: Sabathia

The Yankees used 141 different batting orders in 2013, including their most-frequent combination (1-Gardner, 2-Cano, 3-Youkilis, 4-Hafner, 5-Wells, 6-Suzuki, 7-Nunez, 8-Overbay, 9-Cervelli), which was used just four times (on 4/4, 4/9, 4/12, 4/19).

The team also used 126 different defensive alignments (excluding pitchers).

Mariano Rivera Farewell Visits in 2013

On March 9, 2013, at a press conference at Steinbrenner Field in Tampa, Mariano Rivera announced that he would retire at the conclusion of the season. As part of his final year in the Majors, Rivera wanted to personally thank fans and employees of other Major League teams who do their part in supporting the game of baseball and the community.

Below are details of the special meet-and-greet events that were organized by the teams in each city the Yankees visited in 2013, during which Mariano expressed his appreciation.

Detroit: On April 6, Mariano met with Eddie Goward, a native Michigander who was the former groundskeeper at Tiger Stadium and the longest-serving member of the ballpark operations department (40-plus years); U.S. Navy Master at Arms First Class Steven Rollins of Gaylord, Michigan, who recently returned from his third combat deployment; and John O'Neil Sr., who was born in Detroit and is a season-ticket holder since 1991.

Cleveland: On April 10, Mariano sat down with 30 longtime employees from various departments within the Cleveland Indians front office, as well as longtime Cleveland fan John Adams, who has been banging a drum in the bleachers at each Indians home game since 1973.

Tampa Bay: On April 23, Mariano visited with wounded soldiers and their families from James A. Haley Veterans Hospital in Tampa. James A. Haley is unique to Tampa Bay as it is the busiest of four polytrauma facilities in the nation. The VA hospital serves over 116,000 veterans living in the four-county area, as well as those who have recently returned from the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan with life-threatening/altering injuries.

Colorado: On May 8, Mariano met with several longtime members of the Rockies front office prior to the game, most of whom have been with the organization during its entire 20-year existence. Included in the group were Mark Razum (Coors Field head groundskeeper since Day 1), Adele Armagost (Executive Asst. to GM), Jeff Benner (Sr. Dir. of Season Tickets), Kent Hakes (Sr. Dir. of Ticket Sales), Mike Kent (VP of Finance) and Steve Burke (Sr. Dir. of Guest Services, who also spent several years of his youth in Panama when his father was stationed there in the Air Force). Additionally, Jim Saccomano (Denver Broncos VP of Public Relations for more than 35 years) joined the group.

Kansas City: On May 11, Mariano met with longtime Royals employees and other outstanding community members. Among the attendees were the Borchert, Bressette and Pfannenstiel families, Rickey and Ricardo Hernandez (through the Dream Factory), Sam DiGiovani and Tony Ross of the Bishop Sullivan Center, Joe and Tom Giovagnoli, and Paulo Ramirez.

New York-NL: On May 27 in Citi Field's Jackie Robinson Rotunda directly in front of the No. 42 statue, Mariano met with approximately 15 longtime Mets season-ticket holders and stadium workers. Rivera answered questions about the Yankees-Mets rivalry and demonstrated how he grips a baseball to throw a cutter. The next night at Citi Field, he threw out the ceremonial first pitch to the Mets' all-time saves leader, John Franco,.

Seattle: On June 7, Mariano met with approximately one dozen high school and college students who are participating in the Seattle Mariners "Fielders Group." The program gives hands-on training to students looking to start careers in baseball and sports.

Oakland: On June 12, Mariano surprised Julie Vasconcellos, who has worked for the Athletics since 1989, serving as either the club's Office Services Coordinator or Mailroom Coordinator for each of the past 24 years.

Los Angeles-AL: On June 15, Mariano spent time with a number of longtime Angels employees who have deeply contributed to the success of their organization. Included in the group were former Yankees pitcher Jim Abbott (who threw a no-hitter for the Yankees on 9/4/93 vs. Cleveland) and Angels GM Jerry Dipoto.

Baltimore: On June 29, Mariano met with longtime Baltimore employees from throughout the Orioles organization. Among the group were members of the ticket office, grounds crew, scoreboard, technology, graphic design, ballpark operations, special events and baseball operations departments. Also included were an O's season ticket holder and two women who regularly volunteer and serve as Orioles Advocates.

Boston: On July 20, Mariano met with a diverse group of Boston-area natives. Included in the group were brothers J.P. and Paul Norden of Stoneham, Mass., who each shielded others at the finish line of the Boston Marathon and who each lost a leg. Among the other participants were a 13 year old and a 19 year old who receive support from the Jimmy Fund, a Fenway usher and ticket window representative each in their 46th year with the club, and four members of the Boston area RBI program.

Texas: On July 23, Mariano met with a number of Rangers employees to thank them for their years of service and unheralded work behind the scenes.

Los Angeles-NL: On July 31, Mariano fielded questions from a group of 18 Dodgers employees, including Bill DeLury, who joined the Dodgers organization 63 years ago in Brooklyn. In his time with the employees, he talked about playing on the 1998 Yankees team, the significance of wearing the same uniform number as Jackie Robinson and how he deals with success and failure.

San Diego: On August 3, Mariano met with nine current and former military members, discussing baseball and thanking them for their service.

Chicago-AL: On August 6, Mariano spoke with a group of 13 baseball fans and their families, ranging from White Sox employees to a member of the U.S. Air Force to a lifelong Yankees fan who has lived in Chicago for much of his life.

Toronto: On August 27, Mariano met with 20 longtime Blue Jays employees, ranging from the grounds crew to the finance department.

Houston: On September 28, Mariano met with a group of longtime Astros employees and season ticket holders.

In addition to meeting with individuals in each road city the Yankees traveled to in 2013, Mariano also took the time to get to know fans and employees at Yankee Stadium.

On April 30, Mariano met with 20 of the Yankees' longest season-ticket holders—including several who have held season tickets at the Yankees' home ballpark dating back as far as 1957. Following a Q&A session, each person took a photo with Mariano and received an autographed baseball.

On June 4, Mariano spent time with longtime Yankee Stadium employees, including 16 members of the janitorial staff and five security members who have each worked for the team since Mo has been in the Majors. He also met five ticket takers who have been with the organization for more than 40 years.

On July 26, Mariano met with three generations of the Fayle family from Lowville, N.Y. One of the three grandsons caught a baseball tossed to him by Mariano in Toronto's Rogers Centre several years ago and brought the baseball with him to share the story during their meet-and-greet.

On September 26, Mariano met with approximately 40 Yankees employees who had been working for the team for at least 10 years.

Gifts from Opposing Teams to Mariano Rivera

In Mariano's final series at each road ballpark in 2013, opposing teams generously gave him farewell gifts in recognition of his contributions to baseball. Details are below.

Detroit: At Comerica Park on April 7, the Tigers presented Mariano with framed photos of him in both Tiger Stadium and Comerica Park, along with dirt from the mound of both ballparks.

Colorado: At Coors Field on May 9, the Rockies presented a $5,000 check for the Mariano Rivera Foundation.

Kansas City: At Kauffman Stadium on May 12, the Royals gave Rivera a $5,000 check for his foundation.

Cleveland: At Progressive Field on May 13, the Indians gave Rivera a framed gold record of Metallica's "Enter Sandman" from the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame.

New York-NL: At Citi Field on May 28, the Mets gave Mariano a mounted hose nozzle from a FDNY fire truck, as well as an authentic FDNY call box. Rivera also threw out the game's ceremonial first pitch for former Mets closer, John Franco.

Seattle: At Safeco Field on June 9, the Mariners presented Mariano with a $10,000 check for his foundation.

Oakland: At O.co Coliseum on June 13, the Athletics gave Rivera a surfboard, a bottle of Napa Valley white wine and a $10,042 donation to his foundation.

Los Angeles-AL: At Angel Stadium on June 16, the Angels gave Mariano a custom oil painting.

Minnesota: At Target Field on July 4, the Twins presented Mariano with the "Chair of Broken Dreams," which was an idea of Minnesota Manager Ron Gardenhire. The gift is a custom-made rocking chair made from pieces of broken bats of former Minnesota players, symbolizing Mariano's propensity to break bats with his cutter.

Texas: At Rangers Ballpark on July 25, the Rangers gave Mariano a black Stetson Cowboy Hat compliments of Cavendars and a pair of custom-designed Lucchese Italian Goat Leather cowboy boots stitched with the Yankees interlocking NY logo and Rivera's name. They also presented him with a $5,000 check for the Mariano Rivera Foundation.

Los Angeles-NL: At Dodger Stadium on July 31, the Dodgers began a pregame ceremony with an introduction by Vin Scully, followed by a video tribute from Rachel Robinson in which she congratulated Rivera on his career and thanked him for wearing the No. 42 with "class and dignity." After the video, Dodgers manager Don Mattingly gave Mariano a $10,000 check for his foundation and Dodgers part-owner Magic Johnson gave him customized deep-sea fishing gear.

San Diego: At Petco Park on Aug. 2, former San Diego closer Trevor Hoffman presented Mariano with a set of customized beach cruiser bicycles on behalf of the Padres organization.

Chicago-AL: At U.S. Cellular Field on Aug. 6, the White Sox gave Mariano a framed scorecard from his first-ever appearance at Comiskey Park on July 4, 1995, and a photo collage from his save in Chicago on Sept. 19, 2001 (his first save after the September 11 terrorist attacks). In addition, they made a donation to the Jackie Robinson Foundation in Rivera's name.

Tampa Bay: On August 23, the Rays made Mariano a customized "Enter 'Sand' Man" sand sculpture, located in the rotunda at Tropicana Field. They also presented him with a check for $3,150 ($50 for each save he earned against Tampa Bay at that time) for the Mariano Rivera Foundation.

Baltimore: On Sept. 12, Buck Showalter and the Orioles gave Mariano a bronzed bat sculpture and a plaque that reads: "Mariano Rivera / Baseball's all-time saves leader who pitched 19 seasons for the New York Yankees. His numerous baseball records are surpassed only by his humility, respect and philanthropy. Presented by the Baltimore Orioles, in recognition of his tremendous career and the hundreds of bats he broke along the way."

Boston: On Sept. 12 at Fenway Park, the Boston Cello Quartet played "Enter Sandman" before the entire Red Sox team took the field to present Mariano with a painted portrait of himself from 2005 Opening Day in Boston, a No. 42 Green Monster placard signed by the 2013 Red Sox, an authentic 1934 blue Fenway Park seat with No. 42 on it, the pitching rubber from the visiting bullpen with an inscribed plaque saying "We tip our cap to the great Rivera, a real gentleman, a fierce competitor and a most worthy opponent," and a donation for his church from the Red Sox Foundation.

Toronto: On September 19 at Rogers Centre, the Blue Jays gave Mariano a $10,000 donation for his foundation and a Kiviuq's Journey fishing sculpture.

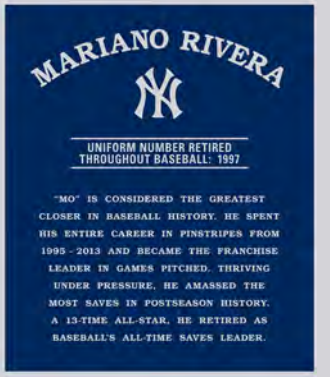
Houston: On September 29 at Minute Maid Park, Joe Torre, Roger Clemens, Astros GM Jeff Luhnow, and Team President Reid Ryan gave Rivera a painting depicting him in all stages of his Major League career.

Mariano Rivera Tribute - Sept. 22, 2013

On-field Hosts: John Sterling (WCBS) and Michael Kay (YES)
PA Announcer: Paul Olden
Ceremonial First Pitch: Thrown by Jorge Posada and caught by Mariano Rivera

Proclamation from NYC Mayor Michael Bloomberg read to fans:
"Mariano Rivera will enter the Hall of Fame as the greatest relief pitcher in Major League Baseball history. Over the course of 19 spectacular seasons – all with the game's most storied franchise, the New York Yankees – Mo has saved more than 650 games and counting, an all-time record. Now, therefore, I, Michael R. Bloomberg, Mayor of the City of New York, do hereby proclaim Sunday, September 22nd, 2013 in the City of New York as 'Mariano Rivera Day.'"

Monument Park Ceremonies
- Guests for this ceremony were Rachel Robinson (wife of Jackie), Sharon Robinson (daughter of Jackie), Mariano Rivera, his wife, Clara Rivera, and sons Mariano Jr., Jafet and Jaziel, members of the Steinbrenner Family, Yankees president Randy Levine and Yankees Chief Operating Officer Lonn Trost
- New Jackie Robinson plaque unveiled, marking the first plaque in Monument Park for a player from another team
- Mariano Rivera recognized with Yankees-style "42" on wall in Monument Park and an informational placard (pictured at right)



Home Plate Ceremonies (Guests introduced in order):
- Gene Michael, Yankees Senior V.P. and Special Advisor
- Jeff Nelson, former teammate
- David Cone, former teammate
- John Wetteland, former teammate
- Hideki Matsui, former teammate
- Tino Martinez, former teammate
- Paul O'Neill, former teammate
- Bernie Williams, former teammate
- Jorge Posada, former teammate
- Gene Monahan, former Yankees Head Athletic Trainer
- Joe Torre, former manager
- Rachel and Sharon Robinson (escorted by Robinson Cano)
- Clara, Mariano Jr., Jafet and Jaziel Rivera (escorted by Derek Jeter)

Career Highlights Shown on Video Board

Metallica Plays "Enter Sandman" as Rivera enters field from the Yankees bullpen.

Gifts and Presentations
- The San Francisco Giants (Joe Lefebvre, Hensley "Bam Bam" Muelens, Roberto Kelly and Dave Righetti) presented a 16x20 inch pen-and-ink watercolor by Bay Area artist Saul Levy (commemorating Rivera's appearance at AT&T Park on June 22, 2007) and an ESP LTD Kirk Hammett KH-330 Electric Guitar that the Giants worked with Metallica to design in recognition of Mariano's entrance song. This guitar is the same one that Metallica guitarist Kirk Hammett uses for almost every song during Metallica's live shows. The guitar was hand painted with the interlocking NY logo, a No. 42, the Giants interlocking SF logo and an image of the Golden Gate Bridge. In addition, the guitar is autographed by Giants Hall of Famer Willie Mays. The Giants also made a donation to the Mariano Rivera Foundation.
- Metallica members James Hetfield, Lars Ulrich, Kirk Hammett and Robert Trujillo presented a customized touring guitar speaker cabinet.
- Yankees Foundation President and General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal, Yankees President Randy Levine and Yankees Chief Operating Officer Lonn Trost—all on behalf of the New York Yankees Foundation—presented a $100,000 check to the Mariano Rivera Foundation, whose mission is to share with the community the blessings which God has bestowed on them and their family by providing scholarships to qualified youth and sponsoring youth centers and churches that implement educational programs which benefit underprivileged families in their communities.
- Derek Jeter and Manager Joe Girardi presented (on behalf of the Yankees) a baseball-bat rocking chair custom made by Supple Rockers—complete with the official Mariano Rivera Final Season Logo.
- Yankees General Partner Hank Steinbrenner and Yankees Executive Vice President and Chief International Officer Felix Lopez presented framed replicas of Rivera's number and retired-number placard from Monument Park.
- Yankees Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner and his wife, Christina, presented a custom-designed Waterford Crystal replica of Rivera's baseball glove from 2013, including a No. 42 on the back, Rivera's signature and the proverb "Phil 4:13" on the thumb. In addition, there is a crystal baseball in front of the mitt with the Final Season logo. On the base the inscription reads: "The Greatest Closer in Baseball History" / Franchise leader in games pitched / Baseball's all-time saves leader / Five-time World Series champion / Last active player to wear "42" / In recognition of your career in pinstripes / The New York Yankees / September 22, 2013.

Mariano Rivera addresses crowd.




JACKIE ROBINSON
42



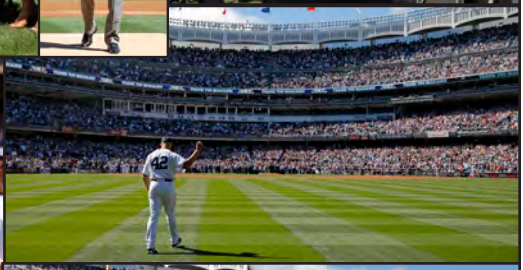

MARIANO RIVERA
42
NEW YORK YANKEES
1995 2013












YANKEE STADIUM
pepsi
GATORADE

Mariano Rivera Career Statistics

Rivera's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1990	GCL Yankees	5	1	0.17	22	1	1	1	1	52.0	17	3	1	0	2	7	58	2	0
1991	Greensboro	4	9	2.75	29	15	1	0	0	114.2	103	48	35	2	3	36	123	3	0
1992	Ft. Lauderdale	5	3	2.28	10	10	3	1	0	59.1	40	17	15	5	0	5	42	0	0
1993	GCL Yankees	0	1	2.25	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	6	1	0
	Greensboro	1	0	2.06	10	10	0	0	0	39.1	31	12	9	0	0	15	32	2	0
1994	Tampa	3	0	2.21	7	7	0	0	0	36.2	34	12	9	2	2	12	27	0	0
	Albany	3	0	2.27	9	9	0	0	0	63.1	58	20	16	5	0	8	39	1	1
	Columbus	4	2	5.81	6	6	1	0	0	31.0	34	22	20	5	0	10	23	0	1
1995	Columbus	2	2	2.10	7	7	1	1	0	30.0	25	10	7	2	0	3	30	0	0
	YANKEES	5	3	5.51	19	10	0	0	0	67.0	71	43	41	11	2	30	51	0	1
1996	YANKEES	8	3	2.09	61	0	0	0	5	107.2	73	25	25	1	2	34	130	1	0
1997	YANKEES	6	4	1.88	66	0	0	0	43	71.2	65	17	15	5	0	20	68	2	0
1998	YANKEES - a	3	0	1.91	54	0	0	0	36	61.1	48	13	13	3	1	17	36	0	0
1999	YANKEES	4	3	1.83	66	0	0	0	*45	69.0	43	15	14	2	3	18	52	2	1
2000	YANKEES	7	4	2.85	66	0	0	0	36	75.2	58	26	24	4	0	25	58	2	0
2001	YANKEES	4	6	2.34	71	0	0	0	*50	80.2	61	24	21	5	1	12	83	1	0
2002	YANKEES - b, c, d	1	4	2.74	45	0	0	0	28	46.0	35	16	14	3	2	11	41	1	1
	GCL Yankees	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2003	YANKEES - e	5	2	1.66	64	0	0	0	40	70.2	61	15	13	3	4	10	63	0	0
2004	YANKEES	4	2	1.94	74	0	0	0	*53	78.2	65	17	17	3	5	20	66	0	0
2005	YANKEES	7	4	1.38	71	0	0	0	43	78.1	50	18	12	2	4	18	80	0	0
2006	YANKEES	5	5	1.80	63	0	0	0	34	75.0	61	16	15	3	5	11	55	0	0
2007	YANKEES	3	4	3.15	67	0	0	0	30	71.1	68	25	25	4	6	12	74	1	0
2008	YANKEES	6	5	1.40	64	0	0	0	39	70.2	41	11	11	4	2	6	77	1	0
2009	YANKEES	3	3	1.76	66	0	0	0	44	66.1	48	14	13	7	1	12	72	1	0
2010	YANKEES	3	3	1.80	61	0	0	0	33	60.0	39	14	12	2	5	11	45	0	0
2011	YANKEES	1	2	1.91	64	0	0	0	44	61.1	47	13	13	3	2	8	60	1	0
2012	YANKEES - f	1	1	2.16	9	0	0	0	5	8.1	6	2	2	0	0	2	8	0	0
2013	YANKEES	6	2	2.11	64	0	0	0	44	64.0	58	16	15	6	1	9	54	0	0
Minor League Totals		**27**	**18**	**2.35**	**103**	**68**	**7**	**3**	**1**	**432.1**	**346**	**145**	**113**	**21**	**7**	**98**	**382**	**9**	**2**
Major League Totals		**82**	**60**	**2.21**	**1115**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**652**	**1283.2**	**998**	**315**	**315**	**71**	**46**	**286**	**1173**	**13**	**3**

*Denotes league leader

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on February 17, 1990.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a strained right groin on April 6 - 24, 1998.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a strained groin from June 9 - 25, 2002.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a right shoulder muscle strain from July 21 - August 8, 2002.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a right shoulder muscle strain from August 19 - September 21, 2002.
e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 30 - April 29, 2003 with a strained right groin.
f – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 4 - October 3, 2012 with a torn right ACL, transferred to the 60-day D.L. on May 13, 2012.

Rivera's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	NYY vs. SEA	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0
1996	NYY vs. TEX	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1997	NYY vs. CLE	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	1	2.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
1998	NYY vs. TEX	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
1999	NYY vs. TEX	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
2000	NYY vs. OAK	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2001	NYY vs. OAK	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	5.0	4	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
2002	NYY vs. ANA	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	NYY vs. MIN	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	4.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
2004	NYY vs. MIN	1	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2005	NYY vs. LAA	0	0	3.00	2	0	0	0	2	3.0	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0
2006	NYY vs. DET	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2007	NYY vs. CLE	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	2	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	0
2009	NYY vs. MIN	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	3.2	4	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
2010	NYY vs. MIN	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	3.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2011	NYY vs. DET	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Division Series Totals		**2**	**0**	**0.32**	**39**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**18**	**56.0**	**26**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**44**	**1**	**0**

Rivera's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	NYY vs. BAL	1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
1998	NYY vs. CLE	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	5.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
1999	NYY vs. BOS	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	4.2	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
2000	NYY vs. SEA	0	0	1.93	3	0	0	0	1	4.2	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
2001	NYY vs. SEA	1	0	1.93	4	0	0	0	2	4.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	3	2	0
2003	NYY vs. BOS	1	0	1.13	4	0	0	0	2	8.0	5	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	0
2004	NYY vs. BOS	0	0	1.29	5	0	0	0	2	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	2	6	0	0
2009	NYY vs. LAA	0	0	1.29	5	0	0	0	2	7.0	3	1	1	0	0	2	4	0	0
2010	NYY vs. TEX	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
LCS Totals		**4**	**0**	**0.92**	**33**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13**	**48.2**	**33**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**34**	**2**	**0**

Rivera's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	NYY vs. ATL	0	0	1.59	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	1	1	0	0	3	4	0	0
1998	NYY vs. SD	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	4.1	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
1999	NYY vs. ATL	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	4.2	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
2000	NYY vs. NYM	0	0	3.00	4	0	0	0	2	6.0	4	2	2	1	1	1	7	0	0
2001	NYY vs. ARI	1	1	1.42	4	0	0	0	1	6.1	6	2	1	0	1	1	7	0	0
2003	NYY vs. FLA	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
2009	NYY vs. PHI	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	5.1	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
World Series Totals		**2**	**1**	**0.99**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11**	**36.1**	**27**	**5**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**8**	**32**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**8**	**1**	**0.70**	**96**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**42**	**141.0**	**86**	**13**	**11**	**2**	**3**	**21**	**110**	**3**	**0**

Rivera's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	NYY, Cleveland	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1999	NYY, Boston	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2000	NYY, Atlanta	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2001	NYY, Seattle	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2002	NYY, Milwaukee	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2004	NYY, Houston	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2005	NYY, Detroit	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2006	NYY, Pittsburgh	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008	NYY, New York-AL	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2009	NYY, St. Louis	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2010	NYY, Los Angeles-AL	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2011	NYY, Arizona	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2013	NYY, New York-NL	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**9.0**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**

Rivera's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.984	1115	110	258	6	374	12

Rivera's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2012	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**1115**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Pitcher of the Month: Aug. 1999

Pitcher of the Week: 3 times, last 9/19-25/11

Rookie of the Month: None

LOWEST ERAs ALL-TIME, MIN. 1000.0IP

(Credit: Elias Sports Bureau. Since ERA became an official stat, NL-1912/AL-1913)

1. Eddie Cicotte..... 2.20
2. **Mariano Rivera 2.21**
3. Jim Scott..... 2.26
4. Babe Ruth..... 2.28

MOST CAREER REGULAR SEASON SAVES

1. **Mariano Rivera 652**
2. Trevor Hoffman 601
3. Lee Smith 478
4. John Franco.....424
5. Billy Wagner 422

MOST CAREER POSTSEASON SAVES

1. **Mariano Rivera 42**
2. Brad Lidge 18
3. Dennis Eckersley 15
4. Jason Isringhausen... 11
   Robb Nen..... 11

MARIANO RIVERA SAVES BREAKDOWN

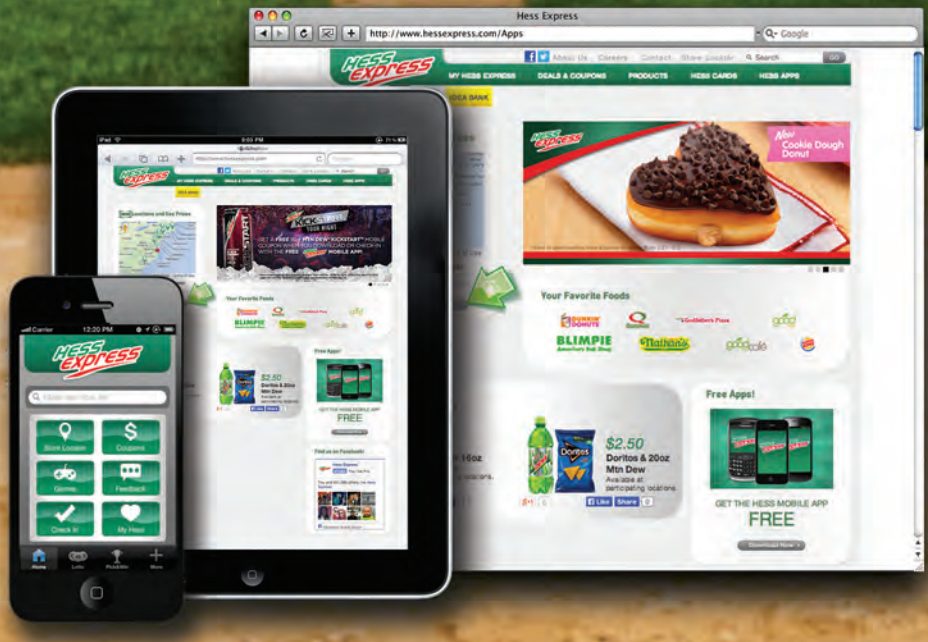
Category	2013	Career Regular Season Total	Career Postseason Total
0.1IP	2	26 (last, 7/2/13 at MIN)	None
0.2IP	1	16 (last, 6/16/13 at LAA)	None
1.0IP	38	491 (last, 9/11/13 at BAL)	11 (last, 10/15/10 at TEX in ALCS Game 1)
1.1IP	3	74 (last, 9/18/13 at TOR)	11 (last, 10/6/10 at MIN in ALDS Game 1)
1.2IP	0	34 (last, 8/29/08 vs. TOR)	6 (last, 10/18/01 at SEA in ALCS Game 2)
2.0IP	0	10 (last, 7/16/06 vs. CWS)	14 (last, 10/29/09 vs. PHI in WS Game 2)
2.1IP	0	1 (8/23/96 vs. OAK)	None
TOTAL	**44**	**652**	**42**

Three consecutive games..... 29 times (last 4/30-5/2/11)
Four consecutive games.....2 times (6/1-4/04; 6/23-27/97)
Three consecutive days..... 22 times (last 4/30-5/2/11)
Four consecutive days .....1 time (6/1-4/04)
Saved each win of a postseason series .....1 time (2000 ALDS vs. Oakland)
One-pitch save .....2 times (6/4/11 at Los Angeles-AL and 8/7/05 at Toronto)
Two saves in the same day ..... 6 times (last on 5/26/10 at Minnesota*)

*The first of the two saves came in the completion of 5/25 win and was officially credited to that day.
Has also recorded two saves in the same day (each in a doubleheader) on 5/3/07 at Texas; 9/16/97 vs. Boston, 7/8/00 in a split-stadium DH vs. the Mets; 9/13/03 vs. Tampa Bay and 9/29/04 vs. Minnesota.

Hey Yankees Fans!

Stay connected to your favorite convenience store while cheering on your favorite team!



Score with the Free Hess Express Mobile App!

Download today for real time gas prices, exclusive coupons and winning lottery numbers!

All New York Yankees trademarks and copyrights are owned by the New York Yankees and used with permission of the New York Yankees.



Opponents

Mickey Mantle [L] and the Cardinals' Stan Musial pose for a photo during spring training in Fort Lauderdale in the 1960s. The two clubs will meet for the first time since 2005 with a three-game series from May 26-28 at St. Louis.

BALTIMORE ORIOLES

Oriole Park at Camden Yards (1992)
Capacity: 45,971

Exec. VP, Baseball Ops: Dan Duquette
Manager: Buck Showalter

2014 Schedule

at New York:	at Baltimore:
April 7-9	July 11-13
June 20-22	August 11-13
Sept. 22-25	Sept. 12-14

YANKEES vs. BALTIMORE*

2013 vs. BAL 10-9
2013 at New York 6-3
2013 at Baltimore 4-6

All-Time vs. BAL 542-442-3
All-Time at New York 280-214-1
All-Time at Baltimore.....262-228-2

at current Yankee Stadium 30-15
at Camden Yards 110-64-1

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2013	6-3	4-6	10-9
2012	3-6	6-3	9-9
2011	7-2	6-3	13-5
2010	7-2	6-3	13-5
2009	7-2	6-3	13-5
2008	6-3	5-4	11-7
2007	5-4	4-5	9-9
2006	5-4	7-3	12-7
2005	7-2	4-5	11-7
2004	7-3	7-2	14-5
TOTAL	**60-31**	**55-37**	**115-68**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
20 .....8/14/1955 at BAL
MOST HITS
24 ..... 7/30/2011 vs. BAL
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
18 ..... 6/8/1986 vs. BAL
MOST HITS ALLOWED
22 ..... 6/8/1986 vs. BAL
LONGEST GAME
17 inn. .... 9/11/1974 at BAL (G1)

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY .....10 games
(3x, 4/28-6/9/2010; 5/10-9/2/2009; 4/21-6/29/1955)

by NYY at home.....11 games
(4/21/1955-5/11/1956)

by NYY on road .....7 games
(5/3-7/5/2001)

by BAL .....9 games
(8/15/1967-5/22/1968)

by BAL at home .....10 games
(2x, 4/16/1966-5/23/1967; 10/3/1981-6/21/1983)

by BAL on road .....12 games
(5/2/1965-6/21/1966)

*since franchise moved to BAL in 1954

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Baltimore	
last by NYY	last by BAL	last by NYY	last by BAL
3-gm.....6/1-3/10	3-gm.....6/6-8/86	3-gm....4/9-11/12	3-gm..6/28-30/13
4-gm..9/19-22/05	4-gm*. 9/21-23/76	4-gm..8/14-17/03	4-gm*....9/5-7/66

*includes one doubleheader

BOSTON RED SOX

Fenway Park (1912)
Capacity: 37,499 (night); 37,071 (day)

Exec. VP/GM: Ben Cherington
Manager: John Farrell

2014 Schedule

at New York:	at Boston:
April 10-13	April 22-24
June 27-29	August 1-3
Sept. 2-4	Sept. 26-28

YANKEES vs. BOSTON

2013 vs. BOS 6-13
2013 at New York.....3-7
2013 at Boston.....3-6

All-Time vs. BOS..... 1,138-947-14
All-Time at New York 612-427-7
All-Time at Boston.....526-520-7

at current Yankee Stadium.....22-24
at Fenway Park..... 477-459-4

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2013	3-7	3-6	6-13
2012	6-3	7-2	13-5
2011	2-7	4-5	6-12
2010	4-5	5-4	9-9
2009	7-2	2-7	9-9
2008	4-5	5-4	9-9
2007	6-3	4-5	10-8
2006	4-6	7-2	11-8
2005	5-4	5-5	10-9
2004	5-4	3-7	8-11
TOTAL	**46-46**	**45-47**	**91-93**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
24 .....9/28/1923 at BOS
MOST HITS*
30 .....9/28/1923 at BOS
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
17 .....5/28/2005 vs. BOS
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
27 .....5/28/2005 vs. BOS
LONGEST GAME
20 inn. ... 8/29/1967 vs. BOS (G2)

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY .....12 games
(2x, 8/16/1952-4/23/1953; 5/27-8/23/1936)

by NYY at home..... 12 games
(7/8/1931-6/5/1932)

by NYY on road ..... 10 games
(5/17/1930-4/24/1931)

by BOS .....17 games
(10/3/1911-7/1/1912)

by BOS at home.....11 games
(8/1/1973-7/29/1974)

by BOS on road .....18 games
(10/3/1911-6/2/1913)

*in Live Ball Era

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Boston	
last by NYY	last by BOS	last by NYY	last by BOS
3-gm....10/1-3/12	3-gm 6/7-9/11	3-gm..8/31-9/2/01	3-gm..9/13-15/13
4-gm.....8/6-9/09	4-gm..... none	4-gm....10/2-5/86	4-gm.....6/4-7/90
5-gm*..9/28-30/51	5-gm*....7/7-9/39	5-gm**..8/18-21/06	5-gm..... none

* includes two doubleheaders
** includes one doubleheader

CHICAGO WHITE SOX

U.S. Cellular Field (1991)
Capacity: 40,615

Exec. VP/GM: Rick Hahn
Manager: Robin Ventura

2014 Schedule

at New York:	at Chicago-AL:
August 22-24	May 22-25

YANKEES vs. CHICAGO-AL

2013 vs. CWS 3-3
2013 at New York 3-0
2013 at Chicago-AL 0-3

All-Time vs. CWS 1046-810-14
All-Time at New York 559-367-5
All-Time at Chicago-AL . . . 487-443-9

at current Yankee Stadium. 12-5
at U.S. Cellular Field: 51-48

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2013	3-0	0-3	3-3
2012	2-2	0-3	2-5
2011	2-2	4-0	6-2
2010	2-1	2-1	4-2
2009	3-0	1-3	4-3
2008	3-1	2-1	5-2
2007	2-1	4-3	6-4
2006	3-0	1-2	4-2
2005	1-2	2-1	3-3
2004	2-2	2-1	4-3
TOTAL	**23-11**	**18-18**	**41-29**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
22 . . . . . 7/26/1931 vs. CWS
MOST HITS*
25 . . . . . 8/31/1974 at CWS
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
17 . . . . . 6/18/2000 vs. CWS
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
23 . . . . . 5/4/1950 vs. CWS
LONGEST GAME
18 inn. . . . . 8/21/1933 at CWS
6/25/1903 vs. CWS

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . 10 games
(2x, 4/22-6/22/1964; 8/14/1944-5/26/1945)

by NYY at home . . . . . 13 games
(2x, 9/19/1933-8/27/1934; 8/7/1927-7/21/1928)

by NYY on road . . . . . 10 games
5/9-8/25/1931

by CWS. . . . . 8 games
(3x, 9/3/1972-7/10/1973; 6/10-8/22/1967; 7/16-8/22/1906)

by CWS at home . . . . . 9 games
6/4/1972-7/10/1973

by CWS on road . . . . . 9 games
7/20/1952-6/25/1953

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Chicago-AL	
last by NYY	last by CWS	last by NYY	last by CWS
3-gm 9/2-4/13	3-gm . . . 9/14-16/92	3-gm . . . 5/27-29/02	3-gm 8/5-7/13
4-gm* 6/6-8/69	4-gm . . . 6/15-18/00	4-gm 8/1-4/11	4-gm . . . 8/17-20/64

**includes one doubleheader*

CLEVELAND INDIANS

Progressive Field (1994)
Capacity: 42,404

Exec. VP/GM: Chris Antonetti
Manager: Terry Francona

2014 Schedule

at New York:	at Cleveland:
August 8-10	July 7-10

YANKEES vs. CLEVELAND

2013 vs. CLE 6-1
2013 at New York 3-0
2013 at Cleveland 3-1

All-Time vs. CLE 1086-851-12
All-Time at New York 590-381-5
All-Time at Cleveland. 496-470-7

at current Yankee Stadium 14-5
at Progressive Field: 53-29

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2013	3-0	3-1	6-1
2012	3-0	2-1	5-1
2011	3-1	1-2	4-3
2010	3-1	3-1	6-2
2009	2-2	3-1	5-3
2008	1-2	2-2	3-4
2007	3-0	3-0	6-0
2006	2-1	2-2	4-3
2005	3-1	1-2	4-3
2004	2-1	2-1	4-2
TOTAL	**25-9**	**22-13**	**47-22**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
21 . . . 3x, last on 7/24/1999 vs. CLE
MOST HITS*
21 . . . 3x, last on 7/24/1999 vs. CLE
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
24 . . . . . 7/29/1928 at CLE
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
27 . . . . . 7/29/1928 at CLE
LONGEST GAME
19 inn. . . . . 5/24/1918 vs. CLE

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . 13 games
(7/2/1976-7/7/1977)

by NYY at home . . . . . 19 games
(6/10/1960-4/21/1962)

by NYY on road . . . . . 8 games
(4x, last from 7/2/1976-4/24/1977)

by CLE . . . . . 13 games
(7/13-9/23/1908)

by CLE at home . . . . . 8 games
(2x, 6/8/1912-5/11/1913; 8/8/1904-7/14/1905)

by CLE on road . . . . . 9 games
(7/13/1908-6/18/1909)

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Cleveland	
last by NYY	last by CLE	last by NYY	last by CLE
3-gm 6/3-5/13	3-gm . . . 4/7-9/89	3-gm . . 8/10-12/07	3-gm . . 9/11-13/70
4-gm . . 7/17-20/03	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm* . 6/21-23/96	4-gm* . . 6/15-17/62

** includes one doubleheader*

DETROIT TIGERS

Comerica Park (2000)
Capacity: 41,681

Pres./CEO/GM: Dave Dombrowski
Manager: Brad Ausmus

2014 Schedule

at New York:	at Detroit:
August 4-7	August 26-28

YANKEES vs. DETROIT

2013 vs. DET 3-3
2013 at New York 2-1
2013 at Detroit 1-2

All-Time vs. DET 1032-914-10
All-Time at New York 563-408-4
All-Time at Detroit 469-506-6

at current Yankee Stadium..... 12-4
at Comerica Park 27-30

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2013	2-1	1-2	3-3
2012	2-1	4-3	6-4
2011	2-1	1-3	3-4
2010	3-1	1-3	4-4
2009	3-0	2-1	5-1
2008	0-3	2-1	2-4
2007	3-1	1-3	4-4
2006	2-1	3-1	5-2
2005	3-0	2-1	5-1
2004	1-2	2-2	3-4
TOTAL	**21-11**	**19-20**	**40-31**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
22 .....5/2/1939 at DET
MOST HITS*
23 .....7/22/1958 at DET
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 ..... 6/17/1925 vs. DET
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
27 .....9/29/1928 at DET
LONGEST GAME
22 inn. .....6/24/1962 at DET

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY .....11 games (7/12-9/17/1942)

by NYY at home.....10 games (2x, 6/29/1988-9/30/1989; 7/22/1931-5/7/1932)

by NYY on road .....12 games (6/9/1996-4/18/1998)

by DET .....12 games (6/10-8/18/1908

by DET at home.....9 games (2x, 8/9/1987-6/28/1989; 6/3-9/19/1908

by DET on road .....7 games 6/10-8/25/1946

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Detroit	
last by NYY	**last by DET**	**last by NYY**	**last by DET**
3-gm... 7/17-19/09	3-gm.. 4/29-5/1/08	3-gm.. 9/20-22/02	3-gm... 5/12-14/00
4-gm ... 9/8-11/88	4-gm*.. 6/13-15/58	4-gm .. 6/8-11/26	4-gm*.. 8/12-13/45

**includes one doubleheader* ** includes two doubleheaders*

HOUSTON ASTROS

Minute Maid Park (2000)
Capacity: 40,981

General Manager: Jeff Luhnow
Manager: Bo Porter

2014 Schedule

at New York:	at Houston:
Aug. 19-21	April 1-3

YANKEES vs. HOUSTON

2013 vs. HOU 5-1
2013 at New York 2-1
2013 at Houston 3-0

All-Time vs. HOU 13-2
All-Time at New York 7-2
All-Time at Houston..... 6-0

at current Yankee Stadium.....5-1
at Minute Maid Park..... 6-0

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2013	2-1	3-0	5-1
2010	3-0	---	3-0
2008	---	3-0	3-0
2003	2-1	---	2-1
TOTAL	**7-2**	**6-0**	**13-2**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
13 .....6/15/2008 at HOU
MOST HITS
15 ..2x, last on 4/30/2013 vs. HOU
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
9 ..... 4/29/2013 vs. HOU
MOST HITS ALLOWED
17 ..... 4/29/2013 vs. HOU
LONGEST GAME
14 inn. .....9/29/2013 at HOU

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY .....7 games (6/12/2008-6/13/2010)

by NYY at home..... 4 games (6/12/2008-6/13/2010)

by NYY on road ..... 6 games (6/13/2008-current)

by HOU .....1 game (2x, 6/11/2003; 4/29/2013)

by HOU at home ..... N/A

by HOU on road.....1 game (2x, 6/11/2003; 4/29/2013)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Houston	
last by NYY	**last by HOU**	**last by NYY**	**last by HOU**
3-gm...6/11-13/10	3-gm.....None	3-gm... 9/27-29/13	3-gm.....None
4-gm.....None	4-gm.....None	4-gm.....None	4-gm.....None

KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Kauffman Stadium (1973)
Capacity: 37,903

Sr. VP/GM: Dayton Moore
Manager: Ned Yost

2014 Schedule

at New York:	at Kansas City:
Sept. 5-7	June 6-9

YANKEES vs. KANSAS CITY*

2013 vs. KC 5-2
2013 at New York 2-2
2013 at Kansas City 3-0

All-Time vs. KC 273-185-1
All-Time at New York 151-79
All-Time at Kansas City 122-106-1

at current Yankee Stadium 10-7
at Kauffman Stadium 109-95

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2013	2-2	3-0	5-2
2012	2-1	2-2	4-3
2011	1-2	2-1	3-3
2010	3-1	2-2	5-3
2009	2-1	2-1	4-2
2008	4-3	1-2	5-5
2007	3-0	6-1	9-1
2006	5-1	2-1	7-2
2005	3-0	0-3	3-3
2004	3-0	2-1	5-1
TOTAL	**28-11**	**22-14**	**50-25**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
18 ..... 9/5/1982 at KC
MOST HITS
26 ..... 8/27/1972 vs. KC
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
17 ..... 9/13/2004 at KC
MOST HITS ALLOWED
22 .....6/6/1982 vs. KC
LONGEST GAME
16 inn. .....8/27/1972 vs. KC (G2)

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY .....12 games
(8/13/1997-8/18/1998)

by NYY at home..... 14 games
(8/7/2002-4/13/2006

by NYY on road ..... 8 games
(5/4/1997-8/18/1998)

by KC.....5 games
(2x, 5/26-7/4/1990;
5/14-7/24/1978)

by KC at home .....6 games
(5/26/1990-4/12/1991)

by KC on road.....4 games
(2x, 8/22/1993-6/5/1994;
4/20-8/14/1991)

**since franchise moved to KC in 1969*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Kansas City	
last by NYY	**last by KC**	**last by NYY**	**last by KC**
3-gm ... 8/3-5/07	3-gm ... 6/3-5/94	3-gm.. 5/10-12/13	3-gm.. 5/31-6/2/05
4-gm* .. 8/7-9/98	4-gm .....none	4-gm .....none	4-gm .....none
5-gm* 7/12-15/84			

** includes one doubleheader*

LOS ANGELES ANGELS

Angel Stadium of Anaheim (1966)
Capacity: 45,389

General Manager: Jerry Dipoto
Manager: Mike Scioscia

2014 Schedule

at New York:	at Los Angeles-AL:
April 25-27	May 5-7

YANKEES vs. LOS ANGELES-AL

2013 vs. LAA 4-3
2013 at New York 3-1
2013 at Los Angeles-AL..... 1-2

All-Time vs. LAA 340-286
All-Time at New York 190-120
All-Time at Los Angeles-AL . 150-166

at current Yankee Stadium 15-7
at Angel Stadium 126-145

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2013	3-1	1-2	4-3
2012	4-2	1-2	5-4
2011	2-1	3-3	5-4
2010	3-2	1-2	4-4
2009	3-1	2-4	5-5
2008	2-2	1-5	3-7
2007	2-4	1-2	3-6
2006	2-2	2-4	4-6
2005	3-3	1-3	4-6
2004	2-4	2-1	4-5
TOTAL	**26-22**	**15-28**	**41-50**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
17 .....8/20/1996 at LAA
MOST HITS
19 ....4x, last on 8/13/2013 vs. LAA
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
18 .....8/21/2007 at LAA
MOST HITS ALLOWED
19 .... 3x, last on 7/29/1998 at LAA
LONGEST GAME
15 inn. .....8/27/1976 at LAA

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY .....7 games
(8/23/1980-5/4/1981)

by NYY at home.....11 games
(4/20/1961-6/29/1962)

by NYY on road .....5 games
(3x, last 5/22-8/24/1987)

by LAA.....5 games
(4x, last 4/27-7/23/2005)

by LAA at home.....6 games
(2x, 7/14/1991-7/18/1992;
7/9/1982-5/25/1983)

by LAA on road .....4 games
(4x, last 8/21/1996-4/15/1997)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Los Angeles-AL	
last by NYY	**last by LAA**	**last by NYY**	**last by LAA**
3-gm.. 8/29-31/95	3-gm.. 5/25-27/07	3-gm.. 7/29-31/03	3-gm.. 7/10-12/09
4-gm.. 7/22-25/93	4-gm .....none	4-gm.. 7/21-24/94	4-gm..... none

MINNESOTA TWINS

Target Field (2010)
Capacity: 39,021

Exec. VP/GM: Terry Ryan
Manager: Ron Gardenhire

2014 Schedule

at New York:	at Minnesota:
May 30-June 1	July 3-6

YANKEES vs. MINNESOTA*

2013 vs. MIN 5-2
2013 at New York 1-2
2013 at Minnesota 4-0

All-Time vs. MIN 343-249-1
All-Time at New York 178-113-1
All-Time at Minnesota 165-136

at current Yankee Stadium. 12-6
at Target Field 11-3

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2013	1-2	4-0	5-2
2012	2-2	2-1	4-3
2011	3-1	3-1	6-2
2010	2-1	2-1	4-2
2009	4-0	3-0	7-0
2008	3-0	3-4	6-4
2007	3-1	2-1	5-2
2006	2-1	1-2	3-3
2005	2-1	1-2	3-3
2004	3-0	1-2	4-2
TOTAL	**25-9**	**22-14**	**47-23**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
18 . . . . . .4/18/1988 at MIN
MOST HITS
22 . . . . . .8/13/1999 vs. MIN
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
13 . . . . 5/2/1967 & 5/18/1994 at MIN
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20. . . . . 7/21/1991 & 5/17/2002 vs. MIN
LONGEST GAME
19 inn. . . . . 8/25/1976 vs. MIN

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . .13 games
(5/10/2002-4/21/2003)

by NYY at home . . . . . 10 games
(2x, 7/5/2007-5/15/2010;
5/17/2002-7/26/2005)

by NYY on road . . . . . 8 games
(7/19/1985-7/12/1986)

by MIN . . . . . .6 games
(3x, last 5/24-6/4/1969)

by MIN at home . . . . . .8 games
(9/4/1966-9/22/1967)

by MIN on road . . . . . .5 games
(9/27/1963-7/3/1964)

since franchise moved to MIN in 1961

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Minnesota	
last by NYY	**last by MIN**	**last by NYY**	**last by MIN**
3-gm. . . 7/21-23/08	3-gm . . . 8/9-11/68	3-gm . . . 7/7-9/09	3-gm . . . 9/6-8/91
4-gm. . .5/15-18/09	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm. 7/1-4/13	4-gm* . . 7/3-5/67

*includes one doubleheader

OAKLAND ATHLETICS

O.co Coliseum (1968)
Capacity: 35,067

Vice. Pres./GM: Billy Beane
Manager: Bob Melvin

2014 Schedule

at New York:	at Oakland:
June 3-5	June 13-15

YANKEES vs. OAKLAND*

2013 vs. OAK. 1-5
2013 at New York 1-2
2013 at Oakland 0-3

All-Time vs. OAK. 267-231
All-Time at New York 146-104
All-Time at Oakland 121-127

at current Yankee Stadium 15-7
at O.co Coliseum 121-127

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2013	1-2	0-3	1-5
2012	2-1	3-4	5-5
2011	3-3	3-0	6-3
2010	4-0	5-1	9-1
2009	5-1	2-1	7-2
2008	3-0	2-1	5-1
2007	1-2	1-2	2-4
2006	2-4	1-2	3-6
2005	2-1	5-1	7-2
2004	5-1	2-1	7-2
TOTAL	**28-15**	**24-16**	**52-31**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
22 . . . . . .8/25/2011 vs. OAK
MOST HITS
22 . . . . . 8/26/1997 at OAK
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 . . . . . .8/29/1989 vs. OAK
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20 . . . . . 6/12/1971 at OAK
LONGEST GAME
18 inn. . . . . 6/13/2013 at OAK

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . .11 games
(7/5/2010-7/22/2011)

by NYY at home . . . . . 10 games
(5/6/1977-8/27/1978)

by NYY on road . . . . . 9 games
(7/5/2010-5/27/2012)

by OAK. . . . . .16 games
(9/9/1989-5/1/1991)

by OAK at home. . . . . .10 games
(9/9/1981-5/1/1991)

by OAK on road . . . . . .6 games
(2x, 4/30-9/9/1990;
5/31/1971-4/25/1972)

since franchise moved to OAK in 1968

According to *Elias*, the Yankees did not lose a season series to the A's over a 40-year stretch (1931-1970), marking the most consecutive non-losing season series by one team against another opponent in Major League history.

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Oakland	
last by NYY	**last by OAK**	**last by NYY**	**last by OAK**
3-gm. . 7/18-20/08	3-gm . . 6/9-11/06	3-gm. . .5/25-27/12	3-gm. . .6/11-13/13
4-gm. . 8/30-9/2/10	4-gm* . .7/14-16/72	4-gm*. . . .7/6-8/79	4-gm . 7/19-22/12

* includes one doubleheader

SEATTLE MARINERS

Safeco Field (July 15, 1999)
Capacity: 47,476

Exec. VP/GM: Jack Zduriencik
Manager: Lloyd McClendon

2014 Schedule

at New York:	at Seattle:
April 29-May 1	June 10-12

YANKEES vs. SEATTLE

2013 vs. SEA 4-3
2013 at New York 1-2
2013 at Seattle 3-1

All-Time vs. SEA 218-171
All-Time at New York 110-82
All-Time at Seattle 108-89

at current Yankee Stadium 12-9
at Safeco Field 41-27

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2013	1-2	3-1	4-3
2012	4-2	2-1	6-3
2011	2-1	3-3	5-4
2010	3-3	3-1	6-4
2009	2-1	4-3	6-4
2008	6-0	1-2	7-2
2007	4-3	1-2	5-5
2006	2-1	1-2	3-3
2005	3-0	4-3	7-3
2004	2-1	4-2	6-3
TOTAL	**28-12**	**23-19**	**51-31**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
16 . . . . 4/2/1997 & 5/8/2003 at SEA
MOST HITS
23 . . . . . 8/25/1984 at SEA
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
16 . . . . . 7/11/1979 at SEA
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20 . . . . . 5/4/2007 vs. SEA
LONGEST GAME
17 inn. . . . . 5/11/1984 vs. SEA

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . 8 games
(2x, 9/4/2007-5/25/2008
5/9-8/29/1999)

by NYY at home . . . . . 10 games
(2x, 9/4/2007-7/1/2009;
5/8/1979-8/30/1980)

by NYY on road . . . . . 7 games
(8/23/1985-8/29/1986)

by SEA . . . . . 5 games
(3x, last 5/29-6/10/1995)

by SEA at home . . . . . 7 games
(8/19/1978-7/11/1979)

by SEA on road . . . . . 6 games
(8/18/2001-4/29/2003;
8/5/2000-4/26/2001)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Seattle	
last by NYY	**last by SEA**	**last by NYY**	**last by SEA**
3-gm . . 5/23-25/08	3-gm . . . 5/3-5/02	3-gm . . . 8/7-9/90	3-gm . . 8/26-28/96
4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . 8/5-8/99	4-gm . . . . . none

TAMPA BAY RAYS

Tropicana Field (1998)
Capacity: 31,042

EVP, Baseball Ops: Andrew Friedman
Manager: Joe Maddon

2014 Schedule

at New York:	at Tampa Bay:
May 2-4	April 17-20
June 30-July 2	August 15-17
Sept. 9-11	Sept. 15-17

YANKEES vs. TAMPA BAY

2013 vs. TB 7-12
2013 at New York 3-7
2013 at Tampa Bay 4-5

All-Time vs. TB *165-110
All-Time at New York 90-47
All-Time at Tampa Bay *75-63

at current Yankee Stadium 25-21
at Tropicana Field 74-52

** inc. 2 road gms in Tokyo from 3/30-31/04*

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2013	3-7	4-5	7-12
2012	6-3	2-7	8-10
2011	6-3	3-6	9-9
2010	4-5	4-5	8-10
2009	6-3	5-4	11-7
2008	6-3	5-4	11-7
2007	5-4	5-4	10-8
2006	7-2	6-3	13-5
2005	3-6	5-5	8-11
2004	10-0	5-4	15-4
TOTAL	**56-36**	**44-47**	**100-83**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
21 . . . . . 7/22/2007 vs. TB
MOST HITS
25 . . . . . 7/22/2007 vs. TB
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 . . . . . 7/29/2006 vs. TB
MOST HITS ALLOWED
18 . . . . 6/17/2003 & 6/21/2005 vs. TB
LONGEST GAME
12 inn. . . . . 6/18/2003 vs. TB

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . 11 games
(9/17/1998-9/24/1999)

by NYY at home . . . . . 11 games
(4/14/2004-4/18/2005)

by NYY on road . . . . . 7 games
(9/13/2005-7/8/2006)

by TB . . . . . 4 games
(2x, 5/3-6/20/2005; 9/22-28/2011)

by TB at home . . . . . 9 games
(7/21/2011-7/3/2012)

by TB on road . . . . . 3 games
(7x, last 9/24-26/2013)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Tampa Bay	
last by NYY	**last by TB**	**last by NYY**	**last by TB**
3-gm . . . 9/12-14/06	3-gm . 9/24-26/13	3-gm . . . 9/13-15/05	3-gm 4/6-8/12
4-gm* 9/7-9/09	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm 7/9-12/98	4-gm . . . . . none

** includes one doubleheader*

TEXAS RANGERS



Globe Life Park in Arlington (1994)
Capacity: 48,114

General Manager: Jon Daniels
Manager: Ron Washington

2014 Schedule

at New York:	at Texas:
July 21-24	July 28-30

YANKEES vs. TEXAS*

2013 vs. TEX 3-4
2013 at New York 1-2
2013 at Texas 2-2

All-Time vs. TEX 250-183
All-Time at New York 143-77
All-Time at Texas 107-106

at current Yankee Stadium. 15-7
at Rangers Ballpark. 49-37

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2013	1-2	2-2	3-4
2012	3-1	1-2	4-3
2011	5-1	2-1	7-2
2010	3-0	1-4	4-4
2009	3-3	2-1	5-4
2008	1-2	2-2	3-4
2007	2-1	3-0	5-1
2006	2-2	6-0	8-2
2005	5-2	2-1	7-3
2004	2-1	3-3	5-4
TOTAL	**27-15**	**24-16**	**51-31**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
21 . . . . . 8/23/1999 at TEX
MOST HITS
23 . . . . . 8/23/1999 at TEX
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
20 . . . . . 7/19/1987 at TEX
MOST HITS ALLOWED
22 . . . . . 7/19/1987 at TEX
LONGEST GAME
15 inn. . . . . 6/16/1991 at TEX

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . .8 games
(2x, 7/24/2006-5/9/2007; 7/20/2005-5/7/2006)
by NYY at home . . . . . .8 games
(4/16/11-8/15/12; 4/4/1994-4/12/1996)
by NYY on road . . . . . .10 games
(7/20/2005-5/3/2007)
by TEX . . . . . .7 games
(4/20-9/10/1990)
by TEX at home . . . . . .15 games
(7/20/1989-9/3/1991)
by TEX on road . . . . . .3 games
(3x, last 5/10/2007-7/1/2008)

since franchise moved to TEX in 1972

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Texas	
last by NYY	**last by TEX**	**last by NYY**	**last by TEX**
3-gm. . . 6/14-16/11	3-gm . . 5/16-18/03	3-gm* . . . 5/1-3/07	3-gm. . 9/10-12/10
4-gm. . . 8/11-14/05	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm. . 7/20-23/89

** includes one doubleheader*

TORONTO BLUE JAYS



Rogers Centre (June 3, 1989)
Capacity: 49,286

Sr. VP/GM: Alex Anthopoulos
Manager: John Gibbons

2014 Schedule

at New York:	at Toronto:
June 17-19	April 4-6
July 25-27	June 23-25
Sept. 18-21	August 29-31

YANKEES vs. TORONTO

2013 vs. TOR 14-5
2013 at New York 10-0
2013 at Toronto 4-5

All-Time vs. TOR 303-234
All-Time at New York 159-111
All-Time at Toronto 144-123

at current Yankee Stadium. 35-11
at Rogers Centre: 96-92

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2013	10-0	4-5	14-5
2012	7-2	4-5	11-7
2011	7-2	4-5	11-7
2010	5-4	3-6	8-10
2009	6-3	6-3	12-6
2008	5-4	4-5	9-9
2007	5-4	5-4	10-8
2006	6-3	4-5	10-8
2005	6-4	6-2	12-6
2004	6-3	6-4	12-7
TOTAL	**63-29**	**46-44**	**109-73**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
18 . . . . . .8/28/2004 at TOR
MOST HITS
22 . . . . . 4/8/2002 at TOR
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 . . . . . 9/10/1977 vs. TOR
MOST HITS ALLOWED
21. . .6/8/92 vs. TOR & 8/21/08 at TOR
LONGEST GAME
17 inn. . . . . .4/19/2001 at TOR

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . .13 games
(5/10/1995-6/4/1996)
by NYY at home . . . . . .13 games
(9/12/2012-present)
by NYY on road . . . . . .7 games
(5/10/1995-6/11/1996)
by TOR . . . . . .10 games
(4/14-9/25/1992)
by TOR at home . . . . . .7 games
(4/14/1992-6/22/1993)
by TOR on road . . . . . .6 games
(9/13/1985-6/29/1986)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Toronto	
last by NYY	**last by TOR**	**last by NYY**	**last by TOR**
3-gm*. . 9/19-20/12	3-gm. . 7/31-8/2/92	3-gm. . 3/31-4/2/03	3-gm. . . 9/19-21/00
4-gm*. . 8/20-22/13	4-gm. . . 5/22-25/03	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . . . none

** includes one doubleheader*

CHICAGO CUBS

Wrigley Field (1914)
Capacity: 41,072

Exec. VP/GM: Jed Hoyer
Manager: Rick Renteria

2014 Schedule

at New York:	at Chicago-NL:
April 15-16	May 20-21

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2011	---	2-1	2-1
2005	3-0	---	3-0
2003	---	1-2	1-2
TOTAL	**3-0**	**3-3**	**6-3**

YANKEES vs. CHICAGO-NL

2013 vs. CHC. . . . . N/A
2013 at New York . . . . . N/A
2013 at Chicago-NL . . . . . N/A

All-Time vs. CHC. 6-3
All-Time at New York 3-0
All-Time at Chicago-NL 3-3

at current Yankee Stadium. . . . N/A
at original Yankee Stadium 3-0
at Wrigley Field 3-3

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
last by NYY. 6/17-19/05 (3G)
last by CHC. . . . . None

at Chicago-NL
last by NYY. . . . . None
last by CHC. . . . . None

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
10 . . . . . .6/19/2011 at CHC
MOST HITS
15 . . . . . .6/17/2005 vs. CHC
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
8 . . . . . .6/8/2003 at CHC
MOST HITS ALLOWED
13 . . . . . .6/8/2003 at CHC
LONGEST GAME
9 inn. . . . . nine times

CINCINNATI REDS

Great American Ball Park (2003)
Capacity: 42,271

Pres. Baseball Ops/GM: Walt Jocketty
Manager: Bryan Price

2014 Schedule

at New York:	at Cincinnati:
July 18-20	N/A

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2012	1-2	---	1-2
2011	---	2-1	2-1
2008	1-2	---	1-2
2003	---	1-2	1-2
TOTAL	**2-4**	**3-3**	**5-7**

YANKEES vs. CINCINNATI

2013 vs. CIN. . . . . N/A
2013 at New York . . . . . N/A
2013 at Cincinnati. . . . . N/A

All-Time vs. CIN 5-7
All-Time at New York 2-4
All-Time at Cincinnati 3-3

at current Yankee Stadium. 1-2
at original Yankee Stadium 1-2
at Great American Ball Park. . . . 3-3

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
last by NYY. . . . . None
last by CIN . . . . . None

at Cincinnati
last by NYY. . . . . None
last by CIN . . . . . None

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
10 . . . . . 6/5/2003 at CIN
MOST HITS
16 . . . . . 6/5/2003 at CIN
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
10 . . . . . 6/22/2011 at CIN
MOST HITS ALLOWED
18 . . . . . 6/22/2011 at CIN
LONGEST GAME
9 inn. . . . . 12 times

MILWAUKEE BREWERS

Miller Park (2001)
Capacity: 41,900

Pres. Baseball Ops/GM: Doug Melvin
Manager: Ron Roenicke

2014 Schedule

at New York:	at Milwaukee:
N/A	May 9-11

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2011	3-0	---	3-0
2005	---	1-2	1-2
TOTAL	**3-0**	**1-2**	**4-2**

YANKEES vs. MILWAUKEE

2013 vs. MIL . . . . . N/A
2013 at New York . . . . . N/A
2013 at Milwaukee . . . . . N/A

All-Time vs. MIL *211-182-1
All-Time at New York 123-72
All-Time at Milwaukee. . . 84-108-1

*includes a 7-5 mark against Seattle Pilots in 1969

at current Yankee Stadium. 3-0
at original Yankee Stadium . . 109-65
at Miller Park. 1-2

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
last by NYY. 6/28-30/11 (3G)
last by MIL 10/2-4/72 (3G)

at Milwaukee
last by NYY. 8/1-3/94 (3G)
last by MIL 8/14-16/89 (3G)

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
19 . . . . . 9/25/1996 vs. MIL
MOST HITS
20 . . . . . 3x, last 9/25/1996 vs. MIL
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
16 . . . . . 7/18/1996 at MIL
MOST HITS ALLOWED
17 . . . . . 6x, last 6/19/1994 vs. MIL
LONGEST GAME
15 inn. . . . . 9/2/1969 vs. SEA

PITTSBURGH PIRATES



PNC Park (2001)
Capacity: 38,362

Sr. VP/GM: Neal Huntington
Manager: Clint Hurdle

2014 Schedule

at New York:	at Pittsburgh:
May 16-18	N/A

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2008	---	1-2	1-2
2007	3-0	---	3-0
2005	3-0	---	3-0
TOTAL	**6-0**	**1-2**	**7-2**

YANKEES vs. PITTSBURGH

2013 vs. PIT ..... N/A
2013 at New York ..... N/A
2013 at Pittsburgh ..... N/A

All-Time vs. PIT 7-2
All-Time at New York 6-0
All-Time at Pittsburgh 1-2

at current Yankee Stadium.... N/A
at original Yankee Stadium 6-0
at PNC Park 1-2

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York

last by NYY..... 6/8-10/07 (3G)
last by PIT..... None

at Pittsburgh

last by NYY..... None
last by PIT..... None

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
13 ..... 6/10/2007 vs. PIT
MOST HITS
16 ..... 6/25/2008 at PIT
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
12 ..... 6/24/2008 at PIT
MOST HITS ALLOWED
19 ..... 6/24/2008 at PIT
LONGEST GAME
10 inn. .6/15/2005 & 6/8/2007 vs. PIT

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS



Busch Stadium (2006)
Capacity: 43,975

Sr. VP/GM: John Mozeliak
Manager: Mike Matheny

2014 Schedule

at New York:	at St. Louis:
N/A	May 26-28

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2005	---	1-2	1-2
2003	3-0	---	3-0
TOTAL	**3-0**	**1-2**	**4-2**

YANKEES vs. ST. LOUIS

2013 vs. STL..... N/A
2013 at New York ..... N/A
2013 at St. Louis..... N/A

All-Time vs. STL 4-2
All-Time at New York 3-0
All-Time at St. Louis 1-2

at current Yankee Stadium.... N/A
at original Yankee Stadium 3-0
at Busch Stadium 1-2

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York

last by NYY..... 6/13-15/05 (3G)
last by STL ..... None

at St. Louis

last by NYY..... None
last by STL ..... None

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
13 ..... 6/14/2003 vs. STL
MOST HITS
15 ..... 6/14/2003 vs. STL
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
8 ..... 6/10/2005 at STL
MOST HITS ALLOWED
10 . . 6/10/2005 & 6/12/2005 at STL
LONGEST GAME
9 inn. ..... six times

OPPONENTS BATTING RECORDS SINCE 1920

Single Season

MOST HITS vs. NYY
Carl Reynolds, 1930 CWS 43
Charlie Gehringer, 1929 DET..... 42
Red Kress, 1938 STL 38
Al Simmons, 1925 PHI..... 38
4 others tied with 37

MOST HR vs. NYY
Hank Greenberg, 1938 DET..... 11
Jimmie Foxx, 1932 PHI 10
Jimmie Foxx, 1933 PHI 10
Charlie Maxwell, 1959 DET 10
Fred Whitfield, 1965 CLE..... 10

HIGHEST AVG. vs. NYY (min. 25PA)
David Ortiz, 2012 BOS..... .619 (13-for-21)
Hank Severeid, 1925 STL/WAS.. .609 (14-for-23)
Rod Carew, 1975 MIN..... .595 (22-for-37)
Howie Kendrick, 2006 LAA.... .591 (13-for-22)
Manny Ramirez, 2006 BOS .... .556 (25-for-45)

Career

MOST HITS vs. NYY
Charlie Gehringer..... 420
Al Kaline..... 380
Luke Appling 380
Goose Goslin 375
Al Simmons..... 374

MOST HR vs. NYY
Jimmie Foxx 70
Ted Williams 62
Manny Ramirez 55
Hank Greenberg 53
Carl Yastrzemski..... 52

HIGHEST AVG. vs. NYY (min. 330 PA)
Harry Heilmann.... .374 (292-for-780)
Ty Cobb ..... .355 (214-for-603)
Ted Williams .... .345 (357-for-1,035)
Bob Fothergill..... .343 (150-for-437)
Heinie Manush.. .341 (359-for-1,053)

All-Time at Current Yankee Stadium

MOST HITS
Nick Markakis..... 59
Ben Zobrist 46
Evan Longoria 45
Dustin Pedroia 43
Jacoby Ellsbury 41

MOST HR
Evan Longoria 12
Victor Martinez 10
Miguel Cabrera 10
Jose Bautista..... 9
Four tied: Branyan, Lind, Markakis, Wieters.. 8

HIGHEST AVG. (min. 30AB)
Justin Morneau ..... .433 (26-for-60)
James Loney..... .429 (21-for-49)
Miguel Cabrera ..... .417 (25-for-60)
Jose Iglesias ..... .409 (18-for-44)
Kurt Suzuki ..... .408 (20-for-49)

Source: Baseball-Reference.com

NEW YORK METS

Citi Field (2009)
Capacity: 41,922

Exec. VP/GM: Sandy Alderson
Manager: Terry Collins

2014 Schedule

at New York-AL:	at New York-NL:
May 12-13	May 14-15

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2013	0-2	0-2	0-4
2012	3-0	2-1	5-1
2011	2-1	2-1	4-2
2010	2-1	1-2	3-3
2009	2-1	3-0	5-1
2008	0-3	2-1	2-4
2007	2-1	1-2	3-3
2006	2-1	1-2	3-3
2005	1-2	2-1	3-3
2004	2-1	0-3	2-4
2003	3-0	3-0	6-0
2002	2-1	1-2	3-3
2001	2-1	2-1	4-2
2000	2-1	2-1	4-2
1999	2-1	1-2	3-3
1998	0-0	2-1	2-1
1997	2-1	0-0	2-1
TOTAL	**29-18**	**25-22**	**54-40**

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . 7 games
(6/30/2002-6/29/2003)

by NYY at home . . . . . 5 games
(5/21/2011-current

by NYY on road . . . . . 4 games
(6/26/2009-5/21/2010)

by NYM . . . . . 4 games
(5/27-30/2013)

by NYM at home . . . . . 3 games
(3x, last 5/21/2006-5/19/2007)

by NYM on road . . . . . 3 games
(5/17-6/27/2008)

YANKEES vs. NEW YORK METS

2013 vs. NYM 0-4
2013 at New York-AL 0-2
2013 at New York-NL 0-2

All-Time vs. NYM 54-40
All-Time at New York-AL 29-18
All-Time at New York-NL 25-22

at current Yankee Stadium 9-5
at original Yankee Stadium 20-13
at Citi Field 8-6
at Shea Stadium 17-16

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
16 . . . . . 7/2/2006 vs. NYM

MOST HITS
17 . . . . 6/10/2000 & 6/14/2009 vs. NYM

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
15 . . . . . 6/27/2008 vs. NYM

MOST HITS ALLOWED
16 . . . . . 2x, last 6/29/2002 vs. NYM

LONGEST GAME
11 inn. . . . 2x, last 5/20/2006 at NYM

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York-AL
last by NYY 6/8-10/12 (3G)
last by NYM 5/29-30/13 (2G)

at New York-NL
last by NYY . . . . . None
last by NYM 5/27-28/13 (2G)

Yankees-Mets All-Time Transactions

Date	Transaction
11/30/64	Yankees selected **OF Duke Carmel** off Triple-A Buffalo roster in the Rule 5 Draft.
6/15/66	Yankees acquired **RHP Bob Friend** from the Mets for cash considerations.
6/29/67	Yankees acquired **RHP Hal Reniff** from the Mets for cash considerations.
12/9/77	Yankees acquired **INF Sergio Ferrer** from the Mets for **INF Roy Staiger**.
8/20/79	Yankees acquired **RHP Ray Burris** from the Mets for cash considerations.
4/1/80	Yankees acquired **1B Marshall Brandt** from the Mets in exchange for cash considerations.
4/18/83	Yankees acquired **INF Tucker Ashford** from the Mets for **LHP Steve Ray** and **INF Felix Perdomo**.
12/11/87	Yankees acquired **LHP Steve Frey**, **C Phil Lombardi** and **OF Darren Reed** from the Mets for **INF Rafael Santana** and **LHP Victor Garcia**.
7/10/89	Yankees acquired **RHP Scott Nielsen** from the Mets for **OF Marcus Lawton**.
6/9/92	Yankees acquired **LHP Lee Guetterman** from the Mets for **RHP Tim Burke**.
12/7/92	Mets selected **RHP Mike Draper** off Triple-A Columbus roster in the Rule 5 Draft.
9/17/93	Yankees acquired **RHP Kenny Greer** from the Mets for **LHP Frank Tanana**.
12/7/01	Yankees acquired **OF/DH David Justice** from the Mets for **INF Robin Ventura**.
7/16/03	Yankees acquired **RHP Armando Benitez** from the Mets **for RHP Jason Anderson**, **RHP Anderson Garcia** and **RHP Ryan Bicondoa**.
12/3/04	Yankees acquired **LHP Mike Stanton** from the Mets for **LHP Felix Heredia**.

Two-Stadium Doubleheaders

On three occasions, the Yankees and Mets have played two-stadium day-night doubleheaders. Each instance was precipitated by a rainout. According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the first occurrence in 2000 marked the first dual-venue doubleheader in the Majors since September 7, 1903, when the New York Giants and the Brooklyn Superbas (later called the Dodgers) faced off in Game 1 (Giants 6 - Brooklyn 4) at Washington Park in Brooklyn and Game 2 (Brooklyn 3 - Giants 0) at the Polo Grounds in Manhattan.

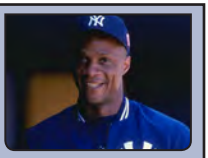
Date		Stadium	Score	WP	LP	SV	Att.
7/8/00 -	Game 1	Shea Stadium	Yankees 4 - Mets 2	Gooden	Jones	Rivera	54,165
	Game 2	Orig. Yankee Stadium	Yankees 4 - Mets 2	Clemens	Rusch	Rivera	55,821
6/28/03 -	Game 1	Orig. Yankee Stadium	Yankees 7 - Mets 1	Clemens	Griffiths	None	55,343
	Game 2	Shea Stadium	Yankees 9 - Mets 8	Claussen	Glavine	Rivera	36,372
6/27/08 -	Game 1	Orig. Yankee Stadium	Mets 15 - Yankees 6	Pelfrey	Giese	None	54,978
	Game 2	Shea Stadium	Yankees 9 - Mets 8	Ponson	P. Martinez	None	56,308

Played for or Managed Yankees and Mets

Through the 2013 season, there have been 117 players to appear in at least one game for both the Yankees and Mets. The first was "Marvelous" Marv Throneberry, who broke in with the Yankees (1955, '58-59) before joining the Mets via a May 9, 1962, trade with Baltimore. The only other Yankee to play on the Mets in their inaugural 1962 season was Gene Woodling, who played six seasons in the Bronx from 1949-54, winning World Series championships in each of his first five seasons with the club. He was purchased by the Mets from Washington on June 15, 1962.

There have been 34 players who have played on World Series-winning Yankees teams who have also appeared in at least one game for the Mets. Conversely, there have been nine World Series-winning Mets (1969-Swoboda; 1986-Elster, Gooden, Jefferson, Mazzilli, Ojeda, Orosco, Santana and Strawberry) to play for the Yankees at some point in their careers.





Dwight Gooden [L] and Darryl Strawberry [R] are the only players to be part of World Series-winning teams for both the Yankees and Mets. While each player won rings with the Mets in 1986, Gooden played on championship Yankees clubs in 1996 and 2000, and Strawberry was a member of Yankees World Series winners in 1996, '98 and '99.

**Indicates played for Yankees and Mets in same season (15 players).*

Player	w/Yankees	w/Mets
David Aardsma	2012	2013
Juan Acevedo	2003	1997
Jack Aker	1969-72	1974
Neil Allen	1985, '87-88	1979-83
Sandy Alomar	1974-76	1967
*Jason Anderson	2003, '05	2003
Tucker Ashford	1981	1983
Luis Ayala	2011	2008
*Armando Benitez	2003	1999-2003
Yogi Berra	1946-63	1965
*Angel Berroa	2009	2009
Daryl Boston	1994	1990-92
*Darren Bragg	2001	2001
*Tim Burke	1992	1991-92
*Ray Burris	1979	1979-80
Miguel Cairo	2004, '06-07	2005
John Candelaria	1988-89	1987
Duke Carmel	1965	1963
Alberto Castillo	2002	1995-98
Rick Cerone	1980-84, '87, '90	1991
Tony Clark	2004	2003
David Cone	1995-2000	1987-92, 2003
Billy Cowan	1969	1965
Wilson Delgado	2000	2004
Octavio Dotel	2006	1999
Dock Ellis	1976-77	1979
Kevin Elster	1994-95	1986-92
Scott Erickson	2006	2004
Alvaro Espinoza	1988-91	1996
Tony Fernandez	1995	1993
Tim Foli	1984	1970-71, '78-79
*Bob Friend	1966	1966
Karim Garcia	2002-03	2004
Rob Gardner	1970-72	1965-66
*Paul Gibson	1993-94, '96	1992-93
Jesse Gonder	1960-61	1963-65
Dwight Gooden	1996-97, 2000	1984-94
*Lee Guetterman	1988-92	1992
Greg A. Harris	1994	1981
LaTroy Hawkins	2008	2013
Rickey Henderson	1985-89	1999-2000
Sean Henn	2005-07	2013
Felix Heredia	2003-04	2005
Orlando Hernandez	1998-2002, '04	2006-07
Keith Hughes	1987	1990
Ryota Igarashi	2012	2010-11
Stan Jefferson	1989	1986
Lance Johnson	2000	1996-97
*Dave Kingman	1977	1975-77, '81-83
Brandon Knight	2001-02	2008
Aaron Laffey	2011	2013
Matt Lawton	2005	2001
Tim Leary	1990-92	1981-84
Ricky Ledee	1998-2000	2006-07
Al Leiter	1987-89, 2005	1998-2004
Cory Lidle	2006	1997
Phil Linz	1962-65	1967-68
Graeme Lloyd	1996-98	2003
Phil Lombardi	1986-87	1989
Terrence Long	2006	1999
Bob MacDonald	1995	1996
Elliott Maddox	1974-76	1978-80
*Josias Manzanillo	1995	1993-95, '99
Lee Mazzilli	1982	1976-81, '86-89
Doc Medich	1972-75	1977
Doug Mientkiewicz	2007	2005
Gustavo Molina	2011	2008
Dale Murray	1983-85	1978-79
Xavier Nady	2008-09	2006
C.J. Nitkowski	2004	2001
Bob Ojeda	1994	1986-90
John Olerud	2004	1997-99
Jesse Orosco	2003	1979-87
John Pacella	1982	1977, '79-80
Juan Padilla	2004	2005
Chan Ho Park	2010	2007
Andy Phillips	2004-07	2008
Lenny Randle	1979	1977-78
Willie Randolph	1976-88	1992
Jeff Reardon	1994	1979-81
Tim Redding	2005	2009
*Hal Reniff	1961-67	1967
Royce Ring	2010	2005-06
Kenny Rogers	1996-97	1999
Rey Sanchez	1997, 2005	2003
Rafael Santana	1988	1984-87
Don Schulze	1989	1987
Gary Sheffield	2004-06	2009
Bill Short	1960	1968
Charley Smith	1967-68	1964-65
Shane Spencer	1998-2002	2004
Roy Staiger	1979	1975-77
Mike Stanton	1997-2002, 2005	2003-04
*Kelly Stinnett	2006	1994-95, 2006
Darryl Strawberry	1995-99	1983-90
Tom Sturdivant	1955-59	1964
Bill Sudakis	1974	1972
Ron Swoboda	1971-73	1965-70
*Frank Tanana	1993	1993
Tony Tarasco	1999	2002
Walt Terrell	1989	1982-84
Ralph Terry	1956-57, '59-64	1966-67
Ryan Thompson	2000	1992-95
Marv Throneberry	1955, '58-59	1962-63
Dick Tidrow	1974-79	1984
Mike Torrez	1977	1983-84
Bubba Trammell	2003	2000
Raul Valdes	2011	2010
Robin Ventura	2002-03	1999-2001
Jose Vizcaino	2000	1994-96
Claudell Washington	1986-88, '90	1980
*Allen Watson	1999-2000	1999
David Weathers	1996-97	2002-04
Wally Whitehurst	1996	1989-92
Gerald Williams	1992-96, 2001-02	2004-05
Gene Woodling	1949-54	1962
Todd Zeile	2003	2000-01, '04

Manager	w/Yankees	w/Mets
Yogi Berra	1964, '84-85	1972-75
Dallas Green	1989	1993-96
Casey Stengel	1949-60	1962-65
Joe Torre	1996-2007	1977-81

Players to Play for the Dodgers, Giants, Mets and Yankees

Three players have played for the four original New York clubs. They are listed below in order of accomplishing the feat.

Name	Dodgers	Giants	Mets	Yankees
Darryl Strawberry	1991-93	1994	1983-90	1995-99
Jose Vizcaino	1989-90, '98-00	1997, 2006	1994-96	2000
Ricky Ledee	2005-06	2004	2006-07	1998-2000

Exhibition Games vs. Mets/Dodgers/Giants

Mayor's Trophy Game

In the majority of seasons from 1946-83, the Yankees played the Giants, Dodgers or Mets in an annual exhibition game. The Mayor's office sponsored each mid-season contest and awarded a trophy to the game's winner. The proceeds from each game supported sandlot baseball programs and other New York charities. The Yankees won 20 of the 32 Mayor's Trophy Games played, going 7-1 vs. the Giants, 3-2 vs. the Dodgers and 10-8-1 vs. the Mets.

Date	Score	Location	Attendance
7/1/46	Yankees 3 - Giants 0	Polo Grounds	27,486
8/5/46	Yankees 3 - Giants 2	Yankee Stadium	25,067
6/12/47	Yankees 7 - Giants 0	Polo Grounds	39,970
8/18/47	Giants 4 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	22,184
8/16/48	Yankees 4 - Giants 2 (11)	Polo Grounds	17,091
6/27/49	Yankees 5 - Giants 3	Yankee Stadium	37,537
6/26/50	Yankees 9 - Giants 4	Polo Grounds	12,864
6/25/51	Yankees 4 - Dodgers 3	Yankee Stadium	71,289
7/21/52	Yankees 5 - Dodgers 3 (8)	Yankee Stadium	48,263
6/29/53	Dodgers 9 - Yankees 0	Yankee Stadium	56,136
6/14/54	Dodgers 2 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	28,084
6/27/55	Yankees 4 - Giants 1	Yankee Stadium	19,193
1956	NO GAMES PLAYED		
5/23/57	Yankees 10 - Dodgers 7	Ebbets Field	30,000
1958-62	NO GAMES PLAYED		
6/20/63	Mets 6 - Yankees 2	Yankee Stadium	50,742
8/24/64	Yankees 6 - Mets 4	Shea Stadium	55,396
5/3/65	Mets 2 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	22,881
6/27/66	Yankees 5 - Mets 2	Shea Stadium	56,367
7/12/67	Mets 4 - Yankees 0	Yankee Stadium	31,852
5/27/68	Mets 4 - Yankees 3	Shea Stadium	35,198
9/29/69	Mets 7 - Yankees 6	Shea Stadium	32,720
8/17/70	Yankees 9 - Mets 4	Yankee Stadium	43,987
9/9/71	Yankees 2 - Mets 1	Shea Stadium	48,872
8/24/72	Yankees 2 - Mets 1	Yankee Stadium	53,949
5/10/73	Mets 8 - Yankees 4	Shea Stadium	36,915
5/30/74	Yankees 9 - Mets 4	Shea Stadium	35,894
5/15/75	Yankees 9 - Mets 4	Shea Stadium	26,427
6/14/76	Yankees 8 - Mets 4	Yankee Stadium	36,361
6/23/77	Mets 6 - Yankees 4	Shea Stadium	15,510
4/27/78	Yankees 4 - Mets 3	Yankee Stadium	9,792
4/16/79	Yankees 1 - Mets 1	Shea Stadium	13,719
5/27/82	Mets 4 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	41,614
4/21/83	Yankees 4 - Mets 1	Shea Stadium	20,471

Big Apple Series (1989-90) and Mayor's Challenge (1992-93)

The Yankees and Mets also played a series of exhibition games at their respective home stadiums prior to the start of the season.

Date	Score	Location	Attendance
4/1/89	Yankees 4 - Mets 3	Yankee Stadium	52,119
4/2/89	Yankees 4 - Mets 0	Shea Stadium	47,584
4/8/90	Mets 2 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	32,843
4/4/92	Yankees 6 - Mets 4	Yankee Stadium	26,038
4/5/92	Yankees 6 - Mets 5	Shea Stadium	38,579
4/3/93	Mets 5 - Yankees 1	Shea Stadium	14,425
4/4/93	Mets 7 - Yankees 2	Yankee Stadium	24,782

Notable Exhibitions between the Yankees, Dodgers and Giants

The Yankees, Dodgers and Giants played a number of preseason games against each other over the years in Florida and on the East Coast (while heading north from spring training). The clubs also played games in New York just prior to the start of the season. Additionally, many in-season exhibitions were arranged, including the Mayor's Trophy Games (noted in left column) and other charitable endeavors. Some of the most notable games are listed below.

October 1910 - The Yankees and Giants faced each for the first time in a series of exhibition games following the 1910 regular season. Pitcher Christy Mathewson won three of the games as the Giants won the series, 4 games to 2. In an exhibition rematch after the 1914 regular season, the Giants again defeated the Yankees, 4 games to 1.

April 21, 1912 - At the Polo Grounds, the Yankees and Giants staged a benefit game for survivors of the Titanic. The Giants won, 11-2, as $9,425.25 was raised.

April 5, 1913 - The Yankees helped the Dodgers open Ebbets Field on April 5, 1913, with an exhibition game, which Brooklyn won, 3-2. The Dodgers' rookie outfielder Casey Stengel hit the first unofficial home run.

Sept. 9 and 24, 1931- The three local clubs played a two-day, round-robin with proceeds going to the Mayor's Unemployment Fund. In the first game on Sept. 9 in front of 60,549 fans at Yankee Stadium, the Yankees defeated the Giants, 7-3, netting $59,642 as Babe Ruth hit the game's only home run. On Sept. 24, the teams played a doubleheader at the Polo Grounds, bringing in $48,135 for the fund with 44,119 fans on hand. The Giants defeated Brooklyn, 3-1, in Game 1 and the Yankees defeated the Dodgers, 5-1, in Game 2 behind homers from Lyn Lary, Bill Dickey and Lou Gehrig. Contests among the players were held in between games, including Babe Ruth hitting the longest fungo (421 ft., 8 in.) and Ben Chapman making the longest throw (392 ft., 10 in.).

June 26, 1944 - The Yankees, Giants and Dodgers played a unique mid-season "three-cornered" exhibition game. Each team batted in six innings and played defense for six innings. The Dodgers won the contest, which generated over $6.5 million worth of war bond sales.

Inning	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
Brooklyn Dodgers	1	2	X	0	0	X	0	2	X	5	9	1
New York Yankees	0	X	0	0	X	0	0	X	1	1	4	0
New York Giants	X	0	0	X	0	0	X	0	0	0	2	2

July 11, 1949 - The Yankees, Giants and Dodgers each played six innings at Yankee Stadium (three against each opposition) in a "Night of Champions" benefit for the N.Y. Heart Fund, Babe Ruth Foundation and Lou Gehrig Memorial Fund. Approximately $32,000 was raised as 26,120 saw Brooklyn win on total runs, 5 to 3 to 3.

Spring Training Games vs. the Mets

The Yankees and Mets used to meet on a regular basis in spring training, dating back to the Mets' inaugural season in 1962. The very first game between the clubs was a 4-3 Mets victory on March 22, 1962, at their spring facility in St. Petersburg. The most recent spring meetings occurred in 2012 during a home-and-home series on April 3, 2012, at Port St. Lucie (Mets 7 - Yankees 6) and April 4, 2012, at GMS Field (Yankees 8 - Mets 3). Prior to that, the most recent contests between the clubs were in 1996, when the teams split a pair of games at GMS Field in Tampa (on 3/29/96, Yankees 7 - Mets 3; and on 3/30/96, Mets 5 - Yankees 3).

Year	Record	Year	Record	Year	Record	Year	Record
1962	1-1	1972	0-1	1982	0-1	1992	3-1
1963	1-1	1973	3-3	1983	1-0	1993	2-0
1964	1-1	1974	3-2	1984	0-2	1994	2-2
1965	1-1	1975	3-2	1985	1-1	1995	4-3
1966	1-0	1976	4-1	1986	0-0	1996	1-1
1967	2-0	1977	1-2	1987	0-0	2012	1-1
1968	2-0	1978	2-0	1988	0-0	**Total**	**47-34**
1969	1-0	1979	1-1	1989	2-2		
1970	1-1	1980	0-0	1990	0-1		
1971	1-1	1981	1-1	1991	0-0		

All-Time Series Results by Year vs. AL

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR
2013	10-9	6-13	3-3	6-1	3-3	5-1	5-2	4-3	--	5-2	1-5	4-3	7-12	3-4	14-5
2012	9-9	13-5	2-5	5-1	6-4	-	4-3	5-4	--	4-3	5-5	6-3	8-10	4-3	11-7
2011	13-5	6-12	6-2	4-3	3-4	-	3-3	5-4	*3-0	6-2	6-3	5-4	9-9	7-2	11-7
2010	13-5	9-9	4-2	6-2	4-4	*3-0	5-3	4-4	--	4-2	9-1	6-4	8-10	4-4	8-10
2009	13-5	9-9	4-3	5-3	5-1	-	4-2	5-5	–	7-0	7-2	6-4	11-7	5-4	12-6
2008	11-7	9-9	5-2	3-4	2-4	*3-0	5-5	3-7	–	6-4	5-1	7-2	11-7	3-4	9-9
2007	9-9	10-8	6-4	6-0	4-4	-	9-1	3-6	–	5-2	2-4	5-5	10-8	5-1	10-8
2006	12-7	11-8	4-2	4-3	5-2	-	7-2	4-6	–	3-3	3-6	3-3	13-5	8-2	10-8
2005	11-7	10-9	3-3	4-3	5-1	-	3-3	4-6	*1-2	3-3	7-2	7-3	8-11	7-3	12-6
2004	14-5	8-11	4-3	4-2	3-4	-	5-1	4-5	–	4-2	7-2	6-3	15-4	5-4	12-7
2003	13-6	10-9	2-4	5-2	5-1	*2-1	4-2	6-3	–	7-0	3-6	5-4	14-5	4-5	10-9
2002	13-6	10-9	4-2	6-3	8-1	-	5-1	4-3	–	6-0	5-4	4-5	13-5	4-3	10-9
2001	13-5	13-5	5-1	5-4	5-4	-	6-0	3-4	–	2-4	3-6	3-6	13-6	3-4	11-8
2000	7-5	7-6	4-8	5-5	4-8	-	8-2	5-5	–	5-5	6-3	4-6	6-6	10-2	5-7
1999	9-4	4-8	7-5	7-3	7-5	-	4-5	4-6	–	6-4	6-4	9-1	8-4	8-4	10-2
1998	9-3	7-5	7-4	7-4	8-3	-	10-0	5-6	–	7-4	8-3	8-3	11-1	8-3	6-6
1997	4-8	8-4	9-2	6-5	10-2	-	8-3	7-4	7-4	8-3	6-5	4-7	–	7-4	7-5
1996	10-3	6-7	7-6	9-3	8-5	-	8-4	6-7	6-6	7-5	9-3	3-9	–	5-7	8-5
1995	7-6	8-5	2-3	6-6	8-5	-	7-3	5-7	6-5	4-3	4-9	4-9	–	6-3	12-1
1994	6-4	7-3	2-4	9-0	3-3	-	2-4	8-4	7-2	5-4	7-5	8-4	–	3-2	3-4
1993	7-6	7-6	8-4	7-6	9-4	-	6-6	6-6	9-4	8-4	6-6	7-5	–	3-9	5-8
1992	8-5	6-7	4-8	6-7	8-5	-	7-5	5-7	7-6	5-7	6-6	6-6	–	6-6	2-11
1991	8-5	7-6	4-8	7-6	5-8	-	5-7	6-6	7-6	2-10	6-6	3-9	–	5-7	6-7
1990	7-6	4-9	2-10	8-5	6-7	-	4-8	6-6	7-6	6-6	0-12	9-3	–	3-9	5-8
1989	5-8	6-7	6-5	4-9	7-6	-	6-6	6-6	5-8	6-6	3-9	8-4	–	5-7	7-6
1988	10-3	4-9	9-3	7-6	5-8	-	6-6	6-6	7-6	9-3	6-6	5-7	–	5-6	6-7
1987	10-3	6-7	7-5	7-6	8-5	-	7-5	9-3	6-7	6-6	5-7	7-5	–	5-7	6-7
1986	8-5	8-5	6-6	8-5	7-6	-	8-4	5-7	5-8	8-4	5-7	8-4	–	7-5	7-6
1985	12-1	8-5	6-6	7-6	3-9	-	7-5	9-3	6-7	9-3	7-5	9-3	–	8-4	6-7
1984	8-5	6-7	5-7	11-2	6-7	-	7-5	4-8	7-6	4-8	8-4	7-5	–	6-6	8-5
1983	7-6	6-7	4-8	7-6	8-5	-	6-6	7-5	9-4	8-4	8-4	7-5	–	7-5	7-6
1982	2-11	6-7	4-8	9-4	5-8	-	7-5	5-7	5-8	10-2	7-5	6-6	–	7-5	6-7
1981	6-7	3-3	7-5	5-7	7-3	-	10-2	2-2	3-3	3-3	4-3	2-3	–	5-4	2-3
1980	6-7	10-3	7-5	8-5	8-5	-	4-8	10-2	8-5	8-4	8-4	9-3	–	7-5	10-3
1979	6-5	8-5	8-4	8-5	6-7	-	7-5	5-7	4-9	5-7	9-3	6-6	–	8-4	9-4
1978	9-6	9-7	9-1	9-6	11-4	-	5-6	5-5	5-10	7-3	8-2	6-5	–	6-4	11-4
1977	7-8	7-8	7-3	12-3	9-6	-	5-5	7-4	7-8	8-2	9-2	6-4	–	7-3	9-6
1976	5-13	11-7	11-1	12-4	8-9	-	5-7	7-5	13-5	10-2	6-6	–	–	9-3	–
1975	10-8	5-11	6-6	9-9	12-6	-	5-7	5-7	9-9	8-4	6-6	–	–	8-4	–
1974	7-11	7-11	8-4	11-7	7-11	-	8-4	9-3	9-9	8-4	7-5	–	–	8-4	–
1973	9-9	4-14	4-8	11-7	11-7	-	6-6	6-6	8-10	9-3	4-8	–	–	8-4	–
1972	6-7	9-9	5-7	11-7	9-7	-	5-7	8-4	9-9	6-6	3-9	–	–	8-4	–
1971	7-11	11-7	7-5	10-8	8-10	-	7-5	6-6	10-2	4-8	5-7	–	–	7-11	–
1970	7-11	8-10	7-5	10-8	11-7	-	11-1	7-5	9-3	7-5	6-6	–	–	10-8	–
1969	7-11	7-11	9-3	8-9	8-10	-	7-5	9-3	7-5	2-10	6-6	–	–	10-8	–
1968	5-13	8-10	12-6	8-10	8-10	-	–	12-6	–	6-12	10-8	–	–	14-4	–
1967	5-13	6-12	6-12	9-9	8-10	-	–	9-9	–	6-12	11-7	–	–	12-6	–
1966	3-15	10-8	9-9	6-12	7-11	-	–	7-11	–	10-8	13-5	–	–	5-10	–
1965	5-13	9-9	10-8	6-12	8-10	-	–	12-6	–	5-13	11-7	–	–	11-7	–
1964	8-10	9-9	12-6	15-3	10-8	-	–	11-7	–	10-8	12-6	–	–	12-6	–
1963	11-7	12-6	10-8	11-7	10-8	-	–	13-5	–	11-6	12-6	–	–	14-4	–
1962	7-11	12-6	10-8	7-11	11-7		–	10-8	–	11-7	13-5	–	–	15-3	–
1961	9-9	13-5	12-6	14-4	10-8	-	–	12-6	–	14-4	14-4	–	–	11-7	–
1960	13-9	15-7	12-10	16-6	14-8	-	–	–	–	12-10	15-7	–	–	–	–
1959	10-12	9-13	9-13	11-11	8-14	-	–	–	–	15-7	17-5	–	–	–	–
1958	14-8	13-9	15-7	15-7	10-12	-	–	–	–	12-10	13-9	–	–	–	–
1957	13-9	14-8	14-8	13-9	12-10	-	–	–	–	13-9	19-3	–	–	–	–
1956	13-9	14-8	13-9	12-10	10-12	-	–	–	–	17-5	18-4	–	–		–
1955	19-3	14-8	11-11	9-13	12-10	-	–	–	–	16-6	15-7	–	–	–	–
1954	17-5	13-9	15-7	11-11	16-6	-	–	–	–	13-9	18-4	–	–	–	–
1953	17-5	11-10	13-9	11-11	16-6	-	–	–	–	14-6	17-5	–	–	–	–
1952	14-8	14-8	14-8	12-10	13-9	-	–	–	–	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–
1951	17-5	11-11	14-8	15-7	12-10	-	–	–	–	16-6	13-9	–	–	–	–
1950	17-5	13-9	14-8	14-8	11-11	-	–	–	–	14-8	15-7	–	–	–	–
1949	17-5	13-9	15-7	12-10	11-11	-	–	–	–	15-7	14-8	–	–	–	–
1948	16-6	8-14	16-6	12-10	13-9	-	–	–	–	17-5	12-10	–	–	–	–
1947	15-7	13-9	12-10	15-7	14-8	-	–	–	–	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–
1946	14-8	8-14	14-8	12-10	9-13	-	–	–	–	14-8	16-6	–	–	–	–
1945	7-15	16-6	12-9	9-12	7-15	-	–	–	–	14-8	16-6	–	–	–	–
1944	10-12	11-11	12-10	14-8	8-14	-	–	–	–	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–
1943	17-5	17-5	12-10	13-9	12-10	-	–	–	–	11-11	16-6	–	–	–	–
1942	15-7	10-12	15-7	15-7	15-7	-	–	–	–	17-5	16-6	–	–	–	–
1941	18-4	13-9	14-8	15-7	11-11	-	–	–	–	16-6	14-8	–	–	–	–
1940	14-8	13-9	11-11	12-10	8-14	-	–	–	–	17-5	13-9	–	–	–	–

All-Time Series Results by Year vs. AL

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR
1939	19-3	8-11	18-4	15-7	13-9	-	–	–	–	15-7	18-4	–	–	–	–
1938	15-7	11-11	14-8	13-8	14-8	-	–	–	–	16-6	16-5	–	–	–	–
1937	16-6	15-7	13-9	15-7	13-9	-	–	–	–	16-6	14-8	–	–	–	–
1936	14-8	15-7	14-7	16-6	14-8	-	–	–	–	13-9	16-6	–	–	–	–
1935	12-10	12-9	11-9	14-8	11-11	-	–	–	–	15-7	14-6	–	–	–	–
1934	17-5	12-10	17-5	11-11	10-12	-	–	–	–	12-10	15-7	–	–	–	–
1933	14-7	14-8	15-7	13-7	15-7	-	–	–	–	8-14	12-9	–	–	–	–
1932	16-6	17-5	17-5	15-7	17-5	-	–	–	–	11-11	14-8	–	–	–	–
1931	16-6	16-6	15-6	9-13	14-8	-	–	–	–	13-9	11-11	–	–	–	–
1930	16-6	16-6	14-8	12-10	13-9	-	-	-	-	5-17	10-12	-	-	-	-
1929	14-8	17-5	16-6	8-14	13-9	-	–	–	–	12-10	8-14	–	–	–	–
1928	12-10	16-6	13-9	16-6	15-7	-	–	–	–	13-9	16-6	–	–	–	–
1927	21-1	18-4	17-5	12-10	14-8	-	–	–	–	14-8	14-8	–	–	–	–
1926	16-6	17-5	14-8	11-11	12-10	-	–	–	–	12-10	9-13	–	–	–	–
1925	11-11	13-9	9-13	12-10	8-14	-	–	–	–	7-15	9-13	–	–	–	–
1924	12-10	17-5	16-6	14-8	9-13	-	–	–	–	9-13	12-8	–	–	–	–
1923	15-5	14-8	15-7	10-12	12-10	-	–	–	–	16-6	16-6	–	–	–	–
1922	14-8	9-13	13-9	15-7	11-11	-	–	–	–	15-7	17-5	–	–	–	–
1921	13-9	15-7	9-13	14-8	17-5	-	–	–	–	13-8	17-5	–	–	–	–
1920	12-10	13-9	12-10	13-9	15-7	-	–	–	–	11-11	19-3	–	–	–	–
1919	12-8	9-10	8-12	7-13	12-8	-	–	–	–	14-6	18-2	–	–	–	–
1918	10-10	11-6	6-12	7-11	10-9	-	–	–	–	8-11	8-4	–	–	–	–
1917	13-9	9-13	10-12	7-15	9-13	-	–	–	–	8-13	15-7	–	–	–	–
1916	9-13	11-11	12-10	10-12	8-14	-	–	–	–	15-7	15-7	–	–	–	–
1915	12-10	12-10	7-15	13-9	5-17	-	–	–	–	9-13	11-9	–	–	–	–
1914	11-11	11-11	10-12	14-8	9-13	-	–	–	–	7-15	8-14	–	–	–	–
1913	11-11	6-14	10-11	8-14	11-11	-	–	–	–	6-16	5-17	–	–	–	–
1912	13-9	2-19	9-13	8-13	6-16	-	–	–	–	7-15	5-17	–	–	–	–
1911	16-5	10-12	9-13	8-14	15-7	-	–	–	–	12-10	6-15	–	–	–	–
1910	16-6	13-9	13-8	13-8	9-13	-	–	–	–	15-7	9-12	–	–	–	–
1909	13-8	9-13	8-14	14-8	8-14	-	–	–	–	14-6	8-14	–	–	–	–
1908	5-17	10-12	6-16	6-16	7-15	-	–	–	–	9-13	8-14	–	–	–	–
1907	8-14	12-8	10-12	7-15	8-13	-	–	–	–	15-7	10-9	–	–	–	–
1906	13-8	17-5	10-12	11-10	11-11	-	–	–	–	15-7	13-8	–	–	–	–
1905	15-7	8-13	7-15	10-12	8-13	-	–	–	–	15-7	8-11	–	–	–	–
1904	16-6	10-12	10-12	11-9	15-7	-	–	–	–	18-4	12-9	–	–	–	–
1903	15-5	7-13	11-7	6-14	9-10	-	–	–	–	14-5	10-8	–	–	–	–
Totals	**1253-841**	**1138-947**	**1046-810**	**1086-851**	**1032-914**	**13-2**	**273-185**	**340-286**	**211-182**	**1098-756**	**1115-801**	**218-171**	**165-110**	**371-257**	**303-234**

**Interleague Play; Houston joined the AL in 2013 and Milwaukee played its last season in the AL in 1997.*

Orioles include St. Louis Browns, 1903-1953 (711-399). Brewers include Seattle Pilots, 1969 (7-5). Twins include original Washington Senators, 1903-1960 (755-507). A's include Philadelphia A's, 1903-1954 (665-445) and Kansas City A's 1955-1967 (183-75). Rangers include Washington Senators, 1961-1971 (121-74).

All-Time Series Results in Interleague Play

YEAR	ARI	ATL	CHC	CIN	COL	FLA	HOU	LAD	MIL	NYM	PHI	PIT	SD	SF	STL	WAS	TOTAL
2013	2-1	---	---	---	2-1	---	---	2-2	---	0-4	---	---	1-2	2-1	---	---	**9-11**
2012	---	4-2	---	1-2	---	---	---	---	---	5-1	---	---	---	---	---	3-0	**13-5**
2011	---	---	2-1	2-1	2-1	---	---	---	3-0	4-2	---	---	---	---	---	---	**13-5**
2010	2-1	---	---	---	---	---	3-0	2-1	---	3-3	1-2	---	---	---	---	---	**11-7**
2009	---	2-1	---	---	---	1-2	---	---	---	5-1	1-2	---	---	---	---	1-2	**10-8**
2008	---	---	---	1-2	---	---	3-0	---	---	2-4	---	1-2	3-0	---	---	---	**10-8**
2007	3-0	---	---	---	0-3	---	---	---	---	3-3	---	3-0	---	1-2	---	---	**10-8**
2006	---	2-1	---	---	---	2-1	---	---	---	3-3	2-1	---	---	---	---	1-2	**10-8**
2005	---	---	3-0	---	---	---	---	---	1-2	3-3	---	3-0	---	---	1-2	---	**11-7**
2004	2-1	---	---	---	3-0	---	---	1-2	---	2-4	---	---	2-1	---	---	---	**10-8**
2003	---	---	1-2	1-2	---	---	2-1	---	---	6-0	---	---	---	---	3-0	---	**13-5**
2002	2-1	---	---	---	2-1	---	---	---	---	3-3	---	---	2-1	2-1	---	---	**11-7**
2001	---	1-2	---	---	---	1-2	---	---	---	4-2	2-1	---	---	---	---	2-1	**10-8**
2000	---	2-1	---	---	---	1-1	---	---	---	4-2	2-1	---	---	---	---	2-1	**11-6**
1999	---	1-2	---	---	---	2-1	---	---	---	3-3	1-2	---	---	---	---	2-1	**9-9**
1998	---	3-1	---	---	---	3-0	---	---	---	2-1	3-0	---	---	---	---	2-1	**13-3**
1997	---	1-2	---	---	---	1-2	---	---	---	2-1	0-3	---	---	---	---	1-2	**5-10**
TOTALS	**11-4**	**16-12**	**6-3**	**5-7**	**9-6**	**11-9**	**8-1**	**5-5**	**4-2**	**54-40**	**12-12**	**7-2**	**8-4**	**5-4**	**4-2**	**14-10**	**179-123**

Milwaukee joined the National League in 1998 and Houston left the National League following the 2012 season.

Most Recent Trades with Each Team

AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST

Baltimore (Nov. 12, 2006): Yankees acquire RHP Chris Britton for RHP Jaret Wright.

Boston (Aug. 13, 1997): Yankees acquire 1B/DH Mike Stanley and minor league INF Randy Brown for RHP Tony Armas and a player to be named later.

Tampa Bay (May 25, 2006): Yankees acquire INF Nick Green for cash considerations.

Toronto (July 1, 2002): Yankees acquire OF Raul Mondesi for RHP Scott Wiggins.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CENTRAL

Chicago (Nov. 13, 2008): Yankees acquire INF/OF Nick Swisher and RHP Kanekoa Texeira for INF Wilson Betemit and RHPs Jeff Marquez and Jhonny Nunez.

Cleveland (July 31, 2010): Yankees acquire RHP Kerry Wood in exchange for player(s) to be named later (RHP Andrew Shive and 2B Matt Cusick).

Detroit (Dec. 9, 2009): Yankees acquire OF Curtis Granderson for LHP Phil Coke and OF Austin Jackson in a three-team, seven-player trade (also sent RHP Ian Kennedy to Arizona).

Kansas City (Dec. 8, 2011): Yankees acquire LHP Cesar Cabral for cash considerations.

Minnesota (Sept. 3, 2003): Yankees acquire RHP Juan Padilla as player to be named following 8/31/03 trade for LHP Jesse Orosco.

AMERICAN LEAGUE WEST

Houston (Aug. 27, 2012): Yankees acquire 1B/OF Steve Pearce for cash considerations.

Los Angeles (July 21, 2007) Yankees acquire C Jose Molina for RHP Jeff Kennard.

Oakland (July 5, 2002): Yankees acquire RHP Jeff Weaver (from Detroit) in a three-team trade, sending LHP Ted Lilly, RHP Jason Arnold and OF John-Ford Griffin to Oakland.

Seattle (Sept. 10, 2013): Yankees acquire INF Brendan Ryan in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations.

Texas (March 9, 2010): Yankees trade RHP Edwar Ramirez for cash considerations.

NATIONAL LEAGUE EAST

Atlanta (Dec. 22, 2009): Yankees acquire RHP Javier Vazquez and LHP Boone Logan for OF Melky Cabrera, RHP Arodys Vizcaino and LHP Mike Dunn.

Florida (Dec. 16, 2005): Yankees acquire LHP Ron Villone for LHP Ben Julianel.

New York (Dec. 3, 2004): Yankees acquire LHP Mike Stanton for LHP Felix Heredia.

Philadelphia (July 1, 2012): Yankees acquire RHP Chad Qualls for cash considerations.

Washington (Feb. 3, 2011): Yankees acquire OF Justin Maxwell for RHP Adam Olbrychowski.

NATIONAL LEAGUE CENTRAL

Chicago (July 25, 2013): Yankees acquire OF Alfonso Soriano and cash considerations for RHP Corey Black.

Cincinnati (July 31, 2009): Yankees acquire INF/OF Jerry Hairston, Jr. for C Chase Weems.

Milwaukee (June 29, 2011): Yankees acquire RHP Sergio Mitre for cash considerations.

Pittsburgh (December 2, 2013): Yankees acquire a player to be named later (RHP Kyle Haynes) in exchange for C Chris Stewart.

St. Louis (Aug. 22, 2003): Yankees acquire RHP Justin Pope and LHP Ben Julianel for LHP Sterling Hitchcock.

NATIONAL LEAGUE WEST

Arizona (Nov. 18, 2010): Yankees acquire RHP Scott Allen for 1B Juan Miranda.

Colorado (May 18, 2013): Yankees acquire INF Reid Brignac for cash considerations.

Los Angeles (July 31, 2007): Yankees acquire INF Wilson Betemit for RHP Scott Proctor.

San Diego (Nov. 20, 2013): Yankees acquire INF Dean Anna for RHP Ben Paullus.

San Francisco (Jan. 24, 2014): Yankees trade LHP David Huff for cash considerations.

Most Strikeouts by a Pitcher in a Single Game vs. Yankees

17 ..... Pedro Martinez, Boston Red Sox, Sept. 10, 1999
16 ..... Curt Schilling, Philadelphia Phillies, Sept. 1, 1997
16 ..... Mike Moore, Seattle Mariners, Aug. 19, 1988 (G2)
16 ..... Rube Waddell, Philadelphia A's, April 21, 1904 (12 inn)
15 ..... Chuck Finley, California Angels, May 23, 1995
15 ..... Sandy Koufax, LA Dodgers, Oct. 2, 1963 (WS, G1)
15 ..... Ed Cicotte, Chicago White Sox, Aug. 26, 1914

30 Career Wins vs. Yankees

Walter Johnson 60
Lefty Grove 35
Eddie Cicotte 35
Early Wynn 33
Hal Newhouser 33
Red Faber 32
Stan Coveleski 32
Bob Feller 30
Chief Bender 30
George Mullin 30
George Dauss 30
Jim Palmer 30

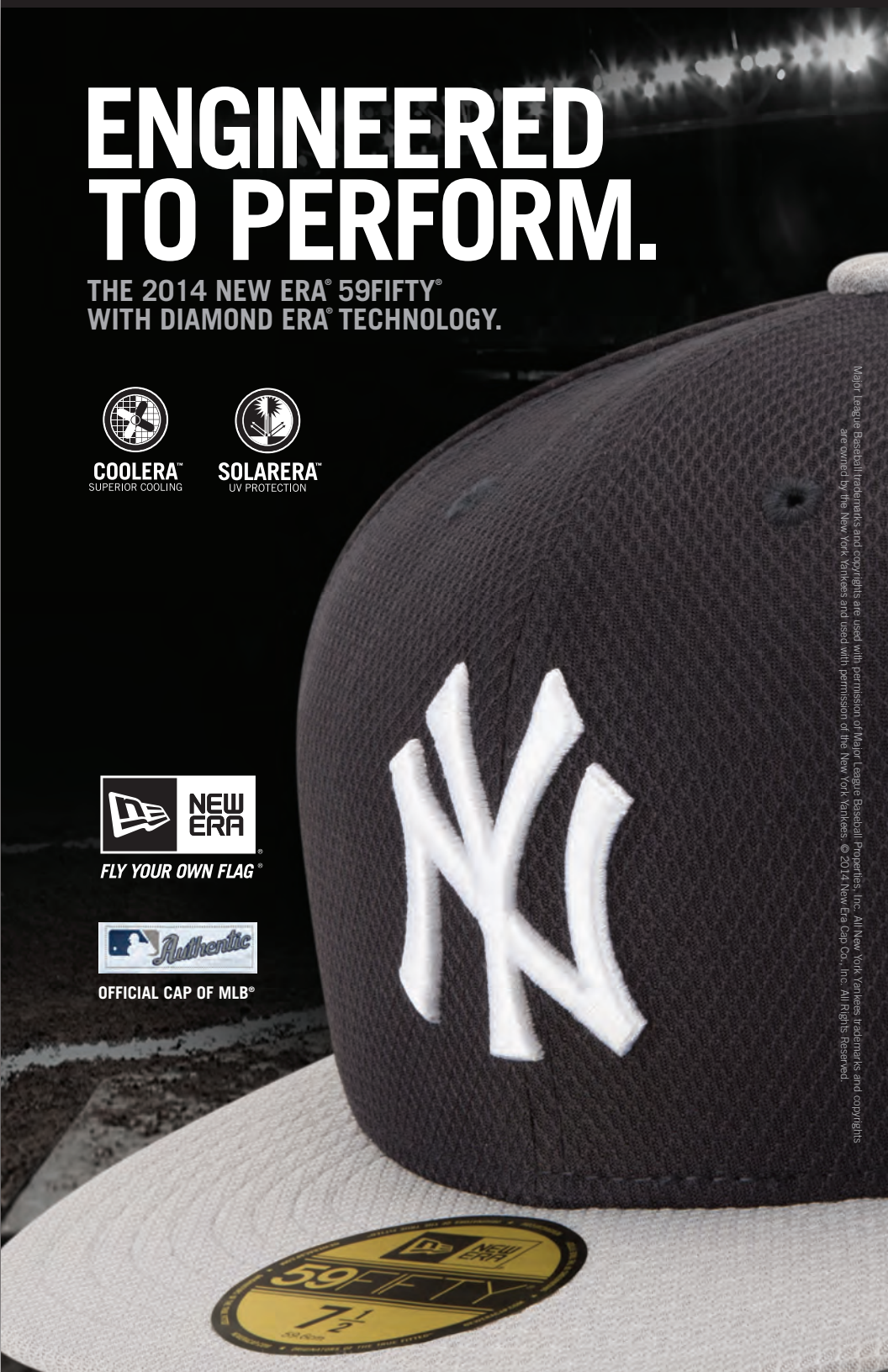
Home Record vs. AL Opponents, 1981-2013

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR	TOTAL
2013	6-3	3-7	3-0	3-0	2-1	2-1	2-2	3-1	---	1-2	1-2	1-2	3-7	1-2	10-0	**41-31**
2012	3-6	6-3	2-2	3-0	2-1	---	2-1	4-2	---	2-2	2-1	4-2	6-3	3-1	7-2	**46-26**
2011	7-2	2-7	2-2	3-1	2-1	---	1-2	2-1	3-0*	3-1	3-3	2-1	6-3	5-1	7-2	**45-27**
2010	7-2	4-5	2-1	3-1	3-1	3-0*	3-1	3-2	---	2-1	4-0	3-3	4-5	3-0	5-4	**46-26**
2009	7-2	7-2	3-0	2-2	3-0	---	2-1	3-1	---	4-0	5-1	2-1	6-3	3-3	6-3	**53-19**
2008	6-3	4-5	3-1	1-2	0-3	---	4-3	2-2	---	3-0	3-0	6-0	6-3	1-2	5-4	**48-33**
2007	5-4	6-3	2-1	3-0	3-1	---	3-0	2-4	---	3-1	1-2	4-3	5-4	2-1	5-4	**44-28**
2006	5-4	4-6	3-0	2-1	2-1	---	5-1	2-2	---	2-1	2-4	2-1	7-2	2-2	6-3	**44-28**
2005	7-2	5-4	1-2	3-1	3-0	---	3-0	3-3	---	2-1	2-1	3-0	3-6	5-2	6-4	**46-26**
2004	7-3	5-4	2-2	2-1	1-2	---	3-0	2-4	---	3-0	5-1	2-1	10-0	2-1	6-3	**50-22**
2003	6-4	5-5	1-2	4-0	3-0	2-1*	3-0	1-2	---	3-0	1-2	3-3	6-3	2-4	4-6	**42-31**
2002	7-3	5-4	1-2	3-0	5-1	---	2-1	2-1	---	3-0	3-3	0-3	7-2	2-2	6-3	**52-28**
2001	5-3	8-1	3-0	3-3	3-0	---	3-0	2-2	---	1-2	3-0	1-5	8-1	1-2	5-5	**46-24**
2000	4-2	2-4	1-5	1-3	3-3	---	5-1	2-2	---	3-3	4-2	1-3	4-2	5-1	4-2	**39-33**
1999	4-3	2-4	4-2	4-2	5-1	---	1-2	2-4	---	2-2	2-2	5-1	3-3	4-2	5-1	**43-29**
1998	6-0	3-3	4-1	4-1	5-1	---	5-0	3-3	---	5-1	4-1	4-1	6-0	4-2	2-4	**55-18**
1997	1-5	4-2	4-1	3-2	4-2	---	4-2	2-2	5-0	3-2	4-2	2-4	---	4-1	3-3	**43-28**
1996	4-3	4-2	5-2	3-3	4-3	---	5-1	3-3	5-1	3-2	4-2	2-4	---	4-2	3-3	**49-31**
1995	4-2	6-1	0-2	2-4	4-2	---	3-1	4-2	3-3	2-2	3-4	3-3	---	5-0	7-0	**46-26**
1994	3-3	4-2	1-2	7-0	1-2	---	0-3	3-3	1-2	3-0	3-3	3-3	---	2-0	2-1	**33-24**
1993	4-3	4-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	---	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	---	2-4	3-4	**50-31**
1992	3-3	4-2	1-5	3-4	4-3	---	4-2	4-2	5-2	2-4	4-2	3-3	---	3-3	1-5	**41-40**
1991	5-2	3-4	3-3	4-2	3-3	---	2-4	2-4	3-3	2-4	3-3	2-4	---	4-2	3-4	**39-42**
1990	3-3	4-2	1-5	4-3	3-4	---	3-3	3-3	3-4	3-3	0-6	4-2	---	3-3	3-3	**37-44**
1989	2-5	4-3	4-2	1-5	5-1	---	3-3	5-1	3-3	3-3	1-5	3-3	---	4-2	3-4	**41-40**
1988	5-1	2-4	5-1	4-3	5-2	---	2-4	3-3	6-1	4-2	4-2	2-4	---	3-2	1-5	**46-34**
1987	6-1	4-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	---	6-0	4-2	3-3	4-2	3-3	3-3	---	3-3	2-5	**51-30**
1986	2-4	2-4	2-4	5-2	4-3	---	4-2	3-3	4-3	3-3	3-3	3-2	---	4-2	2-4	**41-39**
1985	7-0	5-2	4-2	3-3	2-3	---	5-1	5-1	3-3	6-0	5-1	5-1	---	6-0	2-5	**58-22**
1984	4-2	2-4	3-3	7-0	3-3	---	6-0	2-4	5-2	3-3	5-1	2-4	---	3-3	5-1	**50-30**
1983	4-3	4-3	2-4	5-2	3-3	---	3-3	5-1	6-0	5-1	4-2	3-3	---	3-3	5-2	**52-30**
1982	2-4	3-3	1-5	3-4	3-4	---	3-3	3-3	4-3	5-1	4-2	3-3	---	4-2	4-2	**42-39**
1981	5-2	2-1	4-2	2-4	3-0	---	5-1	0-0	2-1	1-2	2-1	1-1	---	4-2	1-2	**32-19**

Road Record vs. AL Opponents, 1981-2013

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR	TOTAL
2013	4-6	3-6	0-3	3-1	1-2	3-0	3-0	1-2	---	4-0	0-3	3-1	4-5	2-2	4-5	**35-35**
2012	6-3	7-2	0-3	2-1	4-3	---	2-2	1-2	---	2-1	3-4	2-1	2-7	1-2	4-5	**36-36**
2011	6-3	4-5	4-0	1-2	1-3	---	2-1	3-3	---	3-1	3-0	3-3	3-6	2-1	4-5	**39-33**
2010	6-3	5-4	2-1	3-1	1-3	---	2-2	1-2	---	2-1	5-1	3-1	4-5	1-4	3-6	**38-34**
2009	6-3	2-7	1-3	3-1	2-1	---	2-1	2-4	---	3-0	2-1	4-3	5-4	2-1	6-3	**40-32**
2008	5-4	5-4	2-1	2-2	2-1	3-0*	1-2	1-5	---	3-4	2-1	1-2	5-4	2-2	4-5	**41-40**
2007	4-5	4-5	4-3	3-0	1-3	---	6-1	1-2	---	2-1	1-2	1-2	5-4	3-0	5-4	**40-32**
2006	7-3	7-2	1-2	2-2	3-1	---	2-1	2-4	---	1-2	1-2	1-2	6-3	6-0	4-5	**43-29**
2005	4-5	5-5	2-1	1-2	2-1	---	0-3	1-3	1-2*	1-2	5-1	4-3	5-5	2-1	6-2	**38-34**
2004	7-2	3-7	2-1	2-1	2-2	---	2-1	2-1	---	1-2	2-1	4-2	5-4	3-3	6-4	**41-31**
2003	7-2	5-4	1-2	1-2	2-1	---	1-2	5-1	---	4-0	2-4	2-1	8-2	2-1	6-3	**46-25**
2002	6-3	5-5	3-0	3-3	3-0	---	3-0	2-2	---	3-0	2-1	4-2	6-3	2-1	4-6	**51-30**
2001	8-2	5-4	2-1	2-1	2-4	---	3-0	1-2	---	1-2	0-6	2-1	5-5	2-2	6-3	**39-33**
2000	3-3	5-2	3-3	4-2	1-5	---	3-1	3-3	---	2-2	2-1	3-3	2-4	5-1	1-5	**37-35**
1999	5-1	2-4	3-3	3-1	2-4	---	3-3	2-2	---	4-2	4-2	4-0	5-1	4-2	5-1	**46-26**
1998	3-3	4-2	3-3	3-3	3-2	---	5-0	2-3	---	2-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	4-1	4-2	**46-27**
1997	3-3	4-2	5-1	3-3	6-0	---	4-1	5-2	2-4	5-1	2-3	2-3	---	3-3	4-2	**48-28**
1996	6-0	2-5	2-4	6-0	4-2	---	3-3	3-4	1-5	4-3	5-1	1-5	---	1-5	5-2	**43-39**
1995	3-4	2-4	2-1	4-2	4-3	---	4-2	1-5	3-2	2-1	1-5	1-6	---	1-3	5-1	**33-39**
1994	3-1	3-1	1-2	2-0	2-1	---	2-1	5-1	6-0	2-4	4-2	5-1	---	1-2	1-3	**37-19**
1993	3-3	3-3	4-2	3-4	4-3	---	2-4	2-4	5-2	4-2	2-4	3-3	---	1-5	2-4	**38-43**
1992	5-2	2-5	3-3	3-3	4-2	---	3-3	1-5	2-4	3-3	2-4	3-3	---	3-3	1-6	**35-46**
1991	3-3	4-2	1-5	3-4	2-5	---	3-3	4-2	4-3	0-6	3-3	1-5	---	1-5	3-3	**32-49**
1990	4-3	0-7	1-5	4-2	3-3	---	1-5	3-3	4-2	3-3	0-6	5-1	---	0-6	2-5	**30-51**
1989	3-3	2-4	2-3	3-4	2-5	---	3-3	1-5	2-5	3-3	2-4	5-1	---	1-5	4-2	**33-47**
1988	5-2	2-5	4-2	3-3	0-6	---	4-2	3-3	1-5	5-1	2-4	3-3	---	2-4	5-2	**39-42**
1987	4-2	2-4	3-3	3-4	3-4	---	1-5	5-1	3-4	2-4	2-4	4-2	---	2-4	4-2	**38-43**
1986	6-1	6-1	4-2	3-3	3-3	---	4-2	2-4	1-5	5-1	2-4	5-2	---	3-3	5-2	**49-33**
1985	5-1	3-3	2-4	4-3	1-6	---	2-4	4-2	3-4	3-3	2-4	4-2	---	2-4	4-2	**39-42**
1984	4-3	4-3	2-4	4-2	3-4	---	1-5	2-4	2-4	1-5	3-3	5-1	---	3-3	3-4	**37-45**
1983	3-3	2-4	2-4	2-4	5-2	---	3-3	2-4	3-4	3-3	4-2	4-2	---	4-2	2-4	**39-41**
1982	0-7	3-4	3-3	6-0	2-4	---	4-2	2-4	1-5	5-1	3-3	3-3	---	3-3	2-5	**37-44**
1981	1-5	1-2	3-3	3-3	4-3	---	5-1	2-2	1-2	2-1	2-2	1-2	---	1-2	1-1	**27-29**

**Took place in Interleague play, not counted in totals at right*


ENGINEERED
TO PERFORM.
THE 2014 NEW ERA® 59FIFTY®
WITH DIAMOND ERA® TECHNOLOGY.
COOLERA™
SUPERIOR COOLING
SOLARERA™
UV PROTECTION
NEW ERA
FLY YOUR OWN FLAG®
Authentic
OFFICIAL CAP OF MLB®
59FIFTY
7 1/2
Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of Major League Baseball Properties, Inc. All New York Yankees trademarks and copyrights are owned by the New York Yankees and used with permission of the New York Yankees. © 2014 New Era Cap Co., Inc. All Rights Reserved.



History & Records

This year marks the 75th anniversary of "Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day" at Yankee Stadium, when on July 4, 1939, in between games of a doubleheader vs. Washington, the Yankees captain made his famous "Luckiest Man" speech.

History of the New York Yankees

The Yankees are baseball's most storied franchise. With 27 World Championships and 40 American League pennants, the club stands alone in both categories.

The team's glorious history has surprisingly humble origins at the start of the previous century, when the upstart American League declared itself a Major League following the 1900 season. At that time, the league sought to place a team in New York for the 1901 campaign. But due to the political strength of the National League's New York Giants, the American League instead put a team in Baltimore, calling it the Orioles, with the intent to move it to New York as soon as possible.

Managed by John McGraw, the 1901 Orioles finished 68-65 and failed to draw substantial crowds. The following season, McGraw, fearing the team would relocate to New York without him in 1903, precipitated a midseason release from his contract. He immediately teamed with Giants owner Andrew Freedman and Cincinnati Reds owner John T. Brush, helping them acquire a majority interest in the Orioles. With control of Baltimore's players, the pair of owners decimated the squad, divvying up the players between them. On July 17, 1902, the Baltimore Orioles were left with five players on their roster and were forced to forfeit their game against the St. Louis Browns. The American League quickly stepped in and lent Baltimore players from other teams so they could finish the season.

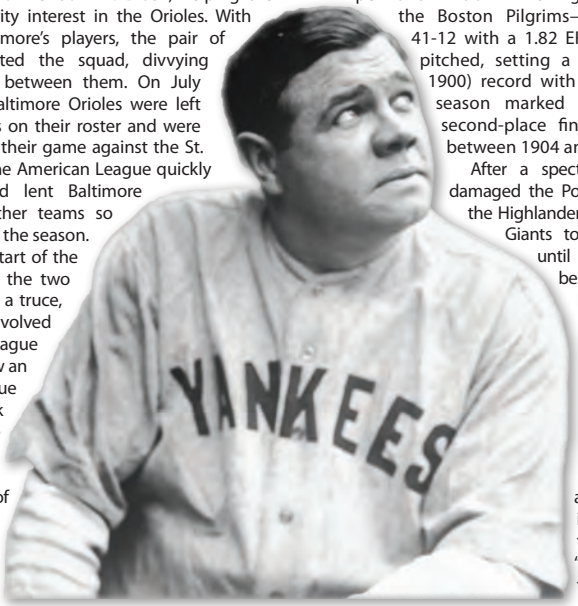
Prior to the start of the 1903 campaign, the two leagues reached a truce, part of which involved the National League agreeing to allow an American League team in New York City. Racehorse owner Frank Farrell and ex-New York chief of police Bill Devery purchased the remnants of the Baltimore franchise for $18,000 and reestablished it in Upper Manhattan with just five former Orioles returning to the roster (Ernie Courtney, Harry Howell, Herm McFarland, Jimmy Williams and Snake Wiltse).

New York's American League entry was the city's third Major League team, joining the Giants and Brooklyn Dodgers of the National League. They played their home games at American League Park, a hastily constructed all-wooden structure at 168th Street and Broadway. Because the site was one of the highest spots in Manhattan, the team was commonly called the "Hilltoppers" or "Highlanders" and their home field "Hilltop Park." The club played its inaugural game on April 22, 1903, at Washington, losing, 3-1, to the Senators. The next day, they defeated the Senators, 7-2, recording the very first win in franchise history.

Led by future Hall of Famers Jack Chesbro, Clark Griffith and Wee Willie Keeler, the Highlanders finished with a 72-62 record, 17.0 games out of first place. They nearly captured the American League pennant in 1904—finishing 1.5 games behind the Boston Pilgrims—as Chesbro went 41-12 with a 1.82 ERA in 454.2 innings pitched, setting a modern era (since 1900) record with his win total. That season marked the first of three second-place finishes for the club between 1904 and 1910.

After a spectacular fire severely damaged the Polo Grounds in 1911, the Highlanders' owners invited the Giants to share Hilltop Park until their home could be rebuilt. Two years later, the Giants returned the favor and allowed the Highlanders to become tenants in their new, vastly superior facility.

Following the move in 1913, newspapers and the public increasingly referred to the club as the "Yankees," a moniker that first appeared in





Manager Miller Huggins [L] led the Yankees to three World Series championships and six American League pennants after being hired by owner Jacob Ruppert [R] in 1918.

the press in 1904. While no official announcement was ever made to formally change the team's nickname, 1913 is considered the year that "Yankees" became the team's principal nickname.

From 1911 to 1919, the Yankees won as many as 80 games in a season only twice. But three key moves—the January 11, 1915, purchase of the ballclub by Colonel Jacob Ruppert and Colonel Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston, the 1918 hiring of Manager Miller Huggins by Ruppert (without Huston's blessing) and the 1919 midseason trade for right-handed pitcher Carl Mays (26 wins in 1920 and 27 wins in 1921)—set the stage for the greatest course-altering transaction in baseball history, when on January 5, 1920, the Yankees completed the purchase of the contract of George Herman "Babe" Ruth from the Boston Red Sox for $100,000 plus interest along with a reported $350,000 personal loan against the mortgage on Fenway Park.

Ruth's impact was immediate. The Yankees won 95 games in 1920, their highest victory total up to that point, then captured their first AL pennant a year later. With the Babe hitting 54 home runs in 1920—more than any other *team* in the American League—Yankees attendance at the Polo Grounds doubled to 1,289,422. In 1921, the Giants, being outdrawn in their own park, asked the Yankees to vacate the Polo Grounds as soon as possible. Now bitter rivals, the two teams squared off in the World Series in 1921 and 1922 with the Giants winning on both occasions.

Though he came up on the wrong end in both Series, Yankees pitcher (and 1969 Hall of Fame inductee) Waite Hoyt allowed just one earned run over 35.0 combined innings over the two Fall Classics. Remarkably, he went 2-2 in his five appearances (four starts), including a 1-0, Series-clinching loss (on an unearned run) in Game 8 of the 1921 best-of-nine championship.

With their departure from the Polo Grounds inevitable, the Yankees' owners set out to build a ballpark of their own. Designed to be baseball's first triple-decked structure with an advertised capacity of 70,000, it would be the first baseball facility to be labeled a "stadium."

The team's upcoming success was masterminded by business manager and future Hall of Famer Ed Barrow, whose responsibilities from 1921 through 1944 included both player personnel and the club's finances. He developed a fantastic relationship with Huggins from the outset and brought in Paul Krichell, who not only developed the Yankees scouting department but personally signed Lou Gehrig, Phil Rizzuto and Whitey Ford to their first Yankees contracts.

Construction on the original Yankee Stadium began on May 5, 1922, and in only 284 working days, it was ready for its inaugural game on April 18, 1923, against the Boston Red Sox. An announced crowd of 74,200 fans packed the Stadium for a glimpse of Baseball's grandest facility while thousands milled around outside after the fire department finally ordered the gates closed. Appropriately, Ruth christened the Stadium with a three-run homer to cap a four-run third inning as the Yankees, behind starter Bob Shawkey, won, 4-1.

Playing in their new stadium, dubbed "The House that Ruth Built" by *New York Telegram* sportswriter Fred Lieb, the Yankees won the American League by 16.0 games in 1923, using just eight pitchers all season. Each of their five starting pitchers—Shawkey, Hoyt, Joe Bush, Sam Jones and Herb Pennock—won at least 16 games. In October, the Stadium hosted the first of 37 World Series at the structure, and the Yankees won the first World Championship in franchise history, defeating their former landlord, the Giants, in six games.

Less than two seasons later, one of the greatest players in franchise history was given his chance to crack the lineup. On June 1, 1925, in a 5-3 loss vs. Washington, Huggins called upon Gehrig, a 21-year-old first baseman with 34 career games to his name, to pinch-hit for light-hitting shortstop Paul "Pee Wee" Wanninger. It would mark the first of 2,130 consecutive games played by the "Iron Horse," who replaced Wally Pipp as the Yankees' starting first baseman the very next day. The story of Gehrig replacing Pipp because of a headache is a myth. Pipp, who led the AL in homers in 1916 and 1917 and was an integral part of the Yankees' World Series clubs from 1921-23, had a poor start to the season, and Manager Miller Huggins wanted to see what the younger and much-heralded Gehrig could do.

After the Yankees suffered a tough loss to the St. Louis Cardinals in the 1926 World Series (which famously ended with Babe Ruth making the final out in Game 7 while trying to steal second base), the Yankees rolled to World Championships in both 1927 and 1928, sweeping the Pittsburgh Pirates and St. Louis Cardinals, respectively. The 1927 club, known as the "Murderers' Row" Yankees, is often the yardstick by which team greatness is measured. During that season, Ruth broke his own single-season home run record (previously 59 in 1921) with his 60th on September 30, 1927, off Washington's Tom Zachary. Gehrig also added 47 homers and 173 RBI.



Lou Gehrig

In his 15 seasons in pinstripes from 1920-34, Ruth helped establish a winning tradition with seven American League pennants and four World Championships. He finished his unparalleled career with 714 home runs (including 49 with the Red Sox from 1914-19 and six with the Boston Braves in 1935), 12 American League home run titles and six RBI crowns, including five seasons with more than 150 RBI. A charter member of Baseball's Hall of Fame, he remains widely regarded as the greatest player of all time.

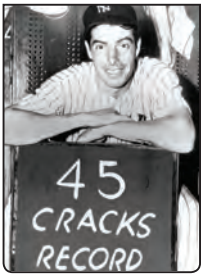
Throughout Ruth's time in pinstripes, he often overshadowed the soft-spoken, Manhattan-born Gehrig, who posted incredible numbers in his own right. From 1926 through 1938, Gehrig drove in at least 112 runs each season. A player on seven World Championship clubs (1927-28, 1932, 1936-39) and a major contributor to the first six, he finished with a .340 lifetime batting average and 493 career home runs in just 8,001 at-bats. He was the AL's starting first baseman in each of the first five Major League Baseball All-Star Games, and in 1934, became the first of two Yankees in franchise history (also Mickey Mantle in 1956) to win the Triple Crown, hitting .363 with a career-high-tying 49 homers and 166 RBI. He also still holds the American League record for RBI in a single season with 184 in 1931.

After the 1934 season, Ruth's last in New York, the Yankees purchased the contract of a budding star named Joe DiMaggio from the San Francisco Seals of the Pacific Coast League. Two years later, DiMaggio made his debut in pinstripes and helped the Yankees to an incredible string of four consecutive World Championships under Manager Joe McCarthy from 1936 through 1939. The 1930s also produced one of the game's greatest lefty-righty pitching combinations in future Hall of Famers Lefty Gomez and Red Ruffing. A four-time 20-game winner—including 24-7 in 1932 and 26-5 in 1934—Gomez posted a 6-0 record over five World Series. Ruffing, who was acquired on May 6, 1930, from Boston for outfielder Cedric Durst and $50,000, had been 39-96 with the Red Sox since his 1924 rookie season. After coming to the Yankees, however, he built his Cooperstown credentials, going 231-124 in pinstripes while posting 20, 20, 21 and 21 wins on the four World Championship clubs from 1936 through 1939. He was also an exceptionally good hitter for a pitcher, totaling 36 career home runs and a .269 lifetime batting average.

From 1931 through part of the 1946 season, the Yankees were led by McCarthy, who compiled a Yankees-record 1,460 wins in his time at the helm. Having also spent time leading the Chicago Cubs (1926-30) and the Boston Red Sox (1948-50), he is eighth on the all-time managerial wins list with 2,125 victories. With the Yankees, he reached eight World Series (1932, 1936-39, 1941-43), winning a World Championship in all but one—the 1942 Fall Classic against St. Louis.

Sadly, in 1939, Gehrig was diagnosed with a crippling disease, eventually determined to be amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), and his streak of playing in 2,130 consecutive games came to an end on May 2, when he took himself out of the lineup prior to the Yankees' 22-2 win at Detroit. He never played in a Major League game again.

On July 4 of the same season, the Yankees honored their captain with an emotional Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day at Yankee Stadium, and on Jan. 6, 1940, team president Ed Barrow announced that his No. 4 would become the first-ever retired number in baseball. Gehrig passed away from the effects of ALS on June 2, 1941.



Joe DiMaggio

DiMaggio became the pillar of the next generation of Yankees champions. In his 13 seasons in pinstripes (1936-42 and '46-51), DiMaggio made the AL All-Star team every year, and his club played in the World Series in all but three years (1940, '46, '48), winning nine World Series titles. Along the way, he tallied three AL MVP Awards (1939, '41, '47) and batted .324 over his career, marking the third-highest average in franchise history. The legendary "Yankee Clipper" compiled one of the game's most remarkable—and unbreakable—records in 1941, when he hit safely in an all-time-best 56 consecutive games.

DiMaggio's retirement after the 1951 season at the age of 37 was made easier by the emergence of Mickey Mantle, who played side-by-side with DiMaggio in the outfield in the Yankee Clipper's final campaign. With contributions from future Hall of Famers Yogi Berra, Whitey Ford and Phil Rizzuto, the Yankees were nearly unstoppable from the late 1940s through the early 1960s. Manager Casey Stengel sublimely handled the Yankees juggernaut following his surprising appointment prior to the 1949 season, as the club marched to an all-time record five consecutive World Series titles from 1949 through 1953.

His emphasis on platooning players (often to their chagrin) allowed him to exploit matchups in a way not emphasized in his era. Nicknamed "The Old Perfessor," with a vernacular called "Stengelese," he remains one of the most colorful personalities in the game's history. In 12 seasons as manager of the Yankees, Stengel brought his club to the World Series 10 times, winning on seven occasions (also 1956 and 1958).

His staff during the remarkable five-year run of championships was anchored by a trio of starters who each pitched eight seasons with the Yankees and combined for 10 All-Star appearances while with the club. Allie Reynolds, known as "Superchief," went 131-60 with a 3.31 ERA in 295 games (209 starts) from 1947-54, after being acquired from Cleveland in exchange


Lefty Gomez



Mickey Mantle [L] and Roger Maris

for fellow Hall of Famer Joe Gordon. Reynolds also finished 70 regular season games for the Yankees in an era before the save was an official statistic. The No. 2 starter, Vic Raschi, broke into the Majors at age 27 and didn't become a full member of the Yankees rotation until two years later in 1948. He won exactly 21 games in each of three consecutive years from 1949-51 and tallied a .706 winning percentage (120-50) and 3.47 ERA with the club from 1946-1953. The least-heralded of the three, "Steady" Eddie Lopat, went 113-59 with a 3.19 ERA with the Yankees from 1948-1955, including an AL-leading 2.43 ERA in 1953.

For all of the great players of the 1950s and early 60s, Mantle overshadowed everyone. He would achieve greatness despite suffering from osteomyelitis (a painful inflammatory bone disease) and numerous other injuries. The powerful switch-hitter belted 536 home runs, collected 2,415 hits and batted .300 or higher 10 times in an 18-year career. In his first 14 seasons in pinstripes (1951-64), the Yankees missed the World Series only twice (1954 and 1959) and won the Fall Classic seven times. With his .353 batting average, 52 homers and 130RBI in 1956, he remains the last Yankees player to win the Triple Crown.

Ford, who played his whole career in pinstripes, is the Yankees' all-time wins leader. His lifetime record of 236-106 gives him the second-best career winning percentage (.690) of any pitcher who began his career in the modern era (since 1900) with 100 or more decisions, trailing only career-Yankee Spud Chandler (.717, 109-43). Ford paced the American League in victories three times and in ERA and shutouts twice. He still holds many World Series records, including those for wins (10), consecutive scoreless innings (33.0) and strikeouts (94).

The heart of the Yankees for 18 seasons, Berra played on an incredible 14 pennant winners and 10 World Championship teams—a record number for any individual player in Baseball history. He is one of only 10 players in Major League history to win three MVP Awards and was selected to the All-Star team in every season from 1948 through 1962. Incredibly, he led the Yankees in RBI every season from 1949-55, had more career 100-RBI seasons (five) than Mantle (four), and hit at least 20 home runs in 11 different seasons. Known as much for his quotes ("It ain't over 'til it's over" and "I really didn't say everything I said," etc.) as he is for his accomplishments on the field, he remains one of the most beloved players to ever play the game.

Rizzuto played on 10 pennant winners and eight World Series championship teams from 1941 through 1956, capturing the league's MVP award in 1950, batting .324 with 200 hits and 125 runs scored. Eventually elected to the Baseball Hall of Fame in 1994, he gave one of the most memorable induction speeches in the history of the ceremony.

Not every notable Yankee was a future Hall of Famer. In Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. the Brooklyn Dodgers at Yankee Stadium, right-hander Don Larsen authored one of the game's greatest pitching performances when he retired all 27 Dodger batters for the only perfect game in World Series history.

The Yankees opened the 1960s winning pennants in the first five seasons (1960-64) and World Series titles in 1961 and 1962. Incredibly, in the 29 seasons from 1936 to 1964, the Yankees won 22 pennants and 16 World Championships. The 1961 club is still regarded as one of the best teams in Baseball history. With Mantle and Roger Maris embroiled in a season-long race to break Ruth's single-season home run record, the Yankees rolled to 109 wins en route to a World Championship. Maris broke Ruth's record when he belted his 61st home run on October 1 off Boston's Tracy Stallard at Yankee Stadium in the last game of the season.

Age finally caught up with the ballclub after a seven-game Series loss to the St. Louis Cardinals in 1964. The Yankees finished above fourth place just once in the next nine seasons, and they actually fell to last place in 1966 for the first time in 53 years.

The team's fall from grace ended on January 3, 1973, when it was sold by CBS to a group headed by George M. Steinbrenner III. With the addition of Catfish Hunter, baseball's first marquee free agent, shrewd trades that brought Ed Figueroa, Mickey Rivers, Chris Chambliss and Willie Randolph to the club, and a strong nucleus that included Thurman Munson, Graig Nettles, Roy White and Sparky Lyle, the Yankees returned to the postseason in 1976, ending an 11-year drought (1965-1975) by winning their first American League East title. Then on October 14,



Reggie Jackson hit three home runs in Game 6 of the 1977 World Series.

1976, in the deciding Game 5 of the American League Championship Series vs. Kansas City, Chambliss launched a ninth-inning, pennant-winning home run to put the Yankees back in the World Series.

This newfound success took place in a remodeled Yankee Stadium. The 1974 and '75 Yankees played in Shea Stadium for two years while vast improvements were made to the original Yankee Stadium (for more details, see "History of Original Yankee Stadium").

After a disheartening four-game sweep by the Cincinnati Reds in the 1976 World Series, the Yankees introduced Reggie Jackson—the most prolific slugger of his era—as the club's newest free-agent acquisition. Jackson capped an exciting 1977 season with one of baseball's greatest individual performances. In the World Series-clinching win vs. Los Angeles in Game 6 at Yankee Stadium, "Mr. October" belted three home runs on three swings of the bat to join Babe Ruth (and now Albert Pujols and Pablo Sandoval) as the only players to hit three home runs in a single World Series game.

In 1978, the Yankees overcame a 14.0-game deficit in the American League East to force a one-game playoff with Boston at Fenway Park to decide the division. Shortstop Bucky Dent erased a 2-0, seventh-inning Red Sox lead with a dramatic three-run homer, and the Yankees went on to win, 5-4. The Yankees then defeated Kansas City for the third straight year in the ALCS, and took care of the Dodgers in six games for their first back-to-back World Series titles since 1961-62.

The 1978 season also saw the emergence of Ron Guidry as one the franchise's greatest pitchers. A four-time American League All-Star, Guidry compiled one of the most dominating seasons in baseball history while becoming known as "Louisiana Lightning." He went 25-3 with a 1.74 ERA in leading the Yankees to their dramatic comeback, compiling club-records with 248 strikeouts and nine shutouts and winning the AL Cy Young Award in unanimous fashion. On June 17 that season, Guidry set the single-game club record for strikeouts, fanning 18 California Angels at Yankee Stadium. A five-time Gold Glove Award winner, Guidry also racked up 20-win seasons in 1983 (21-9) and 1985 (22-6).

The 1970s ended with tragedy. Thurman Munson, the Yankees' first captain since Gehrig and 1976 AL MVP, was killed when his private jet crashed on August 2, 1979. Only 32 years old at the time of his death, Munson was the undisputed leader of the clubs that won three consecutive pennants and two World Championships. After the captain's death, the Yankees would make only one more World Series appearance (1981) in the next 17 years despite compiling the best record in the Major Leagues during the 1980s.



Bucky Dent hits his famous three-run home run in the one-game AL East playoff contest on Oct. 2, 1978 at Fenway Park.

During this period, Don Mattingly became one of the most popular players in franchise history, batting .307 in a 14-year career (1982-95) played entirely in pinstripes. He compiled an incredible six-year stretch from 1984 through 1989, in which he batted .327 and topped 100 RBI five times, including a career-high 145 in 1985, when he captured the AL MVP Award. A year earlier, he outdueled teammate Dave Winfield for the 1984 AL batting crown (.343 to .340), going 4-for-5 on the final day of the season. His performance and loyalty were recognized when he was named the 10th captain in Yankees history from 1991-95.

Winfield, who came to the Yankees as the game's most sought-after free agent in 1981, compiled Hall of Fame credentials in his eight-plus seasons in pinstripes (1981-90). With the Yankees, he belted 205 home runs with 818 RBI and won five Gold Glove Awards.

After a 13-year absence (1982-94), the Yankees returned to postseason play in 1995 as the American League's first-ever "Wild Card" entry. A heart-wrenching five-game loss to the Seattle Mariners in the Division Series marked the start of a 13-year run of postseason appearances (1995-2007) — a record topped only by the Atlanta Braves' 14-season streak (1991-93, 1995-2005).



Mayor Rudolph Giuliani, owner George Steinbrenner and manager Joe Torre celebrate the 1996 World Series win.

In 1996 under new skipper Joe Torre, the Yankees returned to the World Series against Atlanta, coming back from an 0-2 deficit to win four straight games, including Games 3, 4 and 5 on the road. Following a Division Series exit in 1997, the Yankees won three straight World titles from 1998 through 2000, giving them four championships in five years. Their 114 victories in 1998 shattered the 44-year-old AL mark of 111 wins set by the 1954 Cleveland Indians (since broken by Seattle in 2001) and their 125 total victories, including 11 postseason wins, remains the highest single-season total in baseball history.

Beginning in the early 90s, the Yankees made a concerted effort to draft and cultivate homegrown talent such as All-Stars Bernie Williams, Derek Jeter, Andy Pettitte, Jorge Posada and Mariano Rivera. In addition, trades and free-agent acquisitions brought All-Stars such as Wade Boggs, Scott Brosius, David Cone, Jimmy Key and Tino Martinez to the Bronx. Another of those players, Paul O'Neill, acquired in a November 3, 1992, trade with Cincinnati, became adored by Yankees fans for his intense and gritty approach. Winner of the

1994 batting title (.359) and often described as a "warrior," he is typically thought of as the heart and soul of the club's turn-of-the-century success.

In 2001, the Yankees fell just shy of becoming the second team in history to win four consecutive World Series titles, but they nevertheless captured the hearts of the nation in the aftermath of the terrorist attacks of September 11. The Yankees dropped the first two games of the Series at the Arizona Diamondbacks' Bank One Ballpark but rallied to win the next three at Yankee Stadium behind dramatic ninth-inning comebacks in Games 4 and 5. On consecutive nights, Martinez and Brosius erased two-run, ninth-inning Diamondbacks leads with home runs, and the Yankees won both games in extra innings. It was in Game 4 that Jeter earned his "Mr. November" nickname with a 10th-inning "walk-off" home run. The victories marked the first time in World Series history that a team won two games in the same Series when trailing by at least two runs in the ninth inning.



Scott Brosius celebrates his two-run, ninth-inning, game-tying homer in Game 5 of the 2001 World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium.

No one personifies the Yankees' success since 1996 more than Jeter, who was a rookie on that squad. He heads into the 2014 season ninth on the all-time hits list and tops among active players. During the 2011 season, he became the 28th member of the 3,000 hit club, reaching the plateau on July 9 at Yankee Stadium with a home run off Tampa Bay's David Price. Jeter's personal career winning percentage of .598 (1,556-1,044-2) is the best among active Major Leaguers who have played in a minimum of 1,000 games. Through the 2013 season, he tops the Yankees' all-time list in hits, games played (2,602), stolen bases (348), at-bats (10,614), singles (2,470) and hit-by-pitch (164). Jeter has also recorded eight 200-hit seasons and is one of two players in franchise history along with Gehrig (eight) with as many as four. In fact, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, no other player in Baseball history has had as many as four 200-hit seasons while playing at least 100 games at shortstop per year.

Posada and Rivera have also crafted special places for themselves in the annals of the franchise. Posada, a 24th-round selection in the 1990 First-Year Player Draft, was one of six catchers in Major League history to hit at least 20 home runs in eight seasons while playing a minimum of 50 percent of his games behind the plate. Known for his toughness and durability, the Puerto Rico-born backstop started at least 120 games in eight consecutive seasons from 2000-07, and retired a lifetime Yankee prior to the 2012 season.

Rivera, who retired at the conclusion of the 2013 season with 652 career saves, became Baseball's all-time saves leader in 2011, surpassing Trevor Hoffman (601). His reputation has been cemented by postseason excellence, which includes an 8-1 record and 0.70 ERA in 96 career postseason games (141.0 innings pitched) and an all-time record 33.1 consecutive scoreless postseason innings. His Major League-leading 42 career postseason saves is almost as many as the second, third and fourth place totals combined (44). Additionally, his 2.21 career ERA is the second-lowest all time among pitchers with at least 1,000.0IP since ERA was made an official statistic in 1912 in the NL and 1913 in the AL (Eddie Cicotte 2.20).

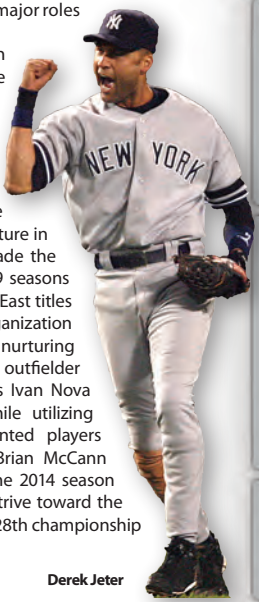
In 2004, the organization acquired Alex Rodriguez in a trade with Texas. Since his arrival in the Bronx, the 14-time All-Star transitioned to a new position at third base and was voted the AL MVP in 2005 and 2007, while becoming the seventh—and youngest—player in Baseball history to reach the 600-home run plateau in 2010.

Former Yankees catcher Joe Girardi was named the 32nd manager in franchise history on October 30, 2007, heading into the final year of the original Yankee Stadium. The 2008 season was full of nostalgia and notable events, including the third Papal Mass in Stadium history on April 20 and a 15-inning, 4-3 American League victory in the All-Star Game on July 15. Though the Yankees played their last-ever home game in the original Stadium on September 21, defeating the Baltimore Orioles, 7-3, the drama of the season didn't end until its final day as Mike Mussina earned a win in the first game of a doubleheader over Boston at Fenway Park to become the oldest first-time 20-game winner in Baseball history.

The 2009 season proved nothing short of storybook material as the club finished the inaugural season in the newly-constructed Yankee Stadium with the best regular season record in the Majors (103-59) and a six-game World Series win over the Phillies. Free-agent acquisitions CC Sabathia (19 wins) and Mark Teixeira (second in AL MVP voting, 39HR, 122RBI) each played major roles in the club's success.

Sadly, the 2010 season is remembered for the passings of Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III and longtime public address announcer Bob Sheppard.

In recent years, the Yankees have become a fixture in the postseason, having made the playoffs in 17 of the last 19 seasons since 1995, including 13 AL East titles in the last 18 years. The organization will continue to focus on nurturing homegrown talent such as outfielder Brett Gardner and pitchers Ivan Nova and David Robertson, while utilizing free agency to add talented players such as Jacoby Ellsbury, Brian McCann and Carlos Beltran. With the 2014 season at hand, the Yankees will strive toward the singular goal of bringing a 28th championship back to the Bronx.



Derek Jeter

History of the Yankees Uniform & NY Logo



Pitcher Jack Chesbro dons the 1908 uniform.



Babe Ruth wears the pinstriped cap of 1921.

When the Yankees (then "Highlanders") first took the field for their inaugural season in 1903, their uniforms did not resemble the iconic style for which they are known today. A large ornate "N" decorated one breast and a large ornate "Y" the other. Two years later for the 1905 season, the "N" and "Y" were merged side by side into a monogram on the left breast, creating a forerunner of the now legendary emblem.

It wasn't until 1909 that the most recognizable insignia in sports—the interlocking "NY"—made its first appearance on the caps and left sleeves of Highlanders uniforms. It is thought that the design was inspired by a similar one created in 1877 by Tiffany & Co. for a medal to be given by the New York City Police Department to Officer John McDowell, a policeman shot in the line of duty. Perhaps because one of the club's owners, Bill Devery, was a former New York City police chief, the design was adopted by the organization. The familiar "NY" eventually migrated from the left sleeve to the left breast of home uniforms from 1912-16, albeit in a larger version than is currently worn today.

In 1912, their final season at Hilltop Park, the Yankees (as they were frequently called by then) made a fashionable debut at their April 11 home opener by wearing pinstripes for the first time in their history. The club was not the first team to wear pinstripes (eight of baseball's other 15 teams had already worn them at some point), and they would actually abandon the look in the following two seasons (1913-14). By 1915, though, home pinstripes were back for good.

In 1917, the Yankees removed the "NY" monogram from the jersey and went with a plain, pinstripes-only look. The "NY" remained off the uniform—except for the cap—for the next 19 years until it was reinstated in 1936. Babe Ruth, whose Yankees career spanned 1920-34, played his entire Yankees career without ever wearing the club's now-legendary insignia on his jersey.

The Yankees utilized numerous cap designs from 1903 until 1921—including pinstripes in 1915, '16, '19 and '21—until they finally settled on a solid navy cap with the interlocking "NY" insignia in 1922.

The club's road uniforms have remained relatively unchanged since 1918—solid grey with "NEW YORK" in block letters across the chest. The notable exception was from 1927-30, when "NEW YORK" was replaced by "YANKEES." In 1973, with the introduction of more breathable double-knit uniforms, Yankees road jerseys added navy-and-white banded trim to the cuffs of the sleeves as well as white shadowing behind the jersey lettering.

The home uniform remains the Yankees' signature look. With the exception of minor alterations—including bolder pinstripes in the 1940s—it has remained mostly unchanged for more than 70 years.

In keeping with the team's reverence of tradition, the Yankees have worn "alternate" uniforms just twice in their history. On April 8, 1996, at Detroit, the team wore replicas uniforms of the Negro National League's New York Black Yankees, and on April 20, 2012, in Boston, on the 100th anniversary of the first game at Fenway Park, the Yankees wore polyester reproductions of their 1912 ensemble.

In the 2013 season, the Yankees joined other teams in Major League Baseball by adding camouflage elements to their uniforms, with a camo "NEW YORK" on their road jerseys on May 27 at Citi Field and a camo "NY" logo on their home uniforms on July 13. In both games, the Yankees wore camouflage uniform numbers and caps. Additionally, the Yankees wore their batting practice caps during a regular season home game on August 9 to honor New Era Cap Co.'s commitment to raise money for cancer research.



Lou Gehrig and Tony Lazzeri pose at Yankee Stadium in 1927. Yankees jerseys did not feature the "NY" insignia from 1917 through 1935.



Derek Jeter sports the 1912 throwback uniform worn by the club on the 100th anniversary of Fenway Park on April 20, 2012, in Boston.

Origin of Numbered Uniforms

Numbers first appeared on Major League uniforms on June 26, 1916, when the Cleveland Indians wore large numerals on their left sleeves in an experiment that lasted just a few weeks. Another brief trial by Cleveland the next season and a similar sleeve trial by the St. Louis Cardinals in 1923 both proved temporary. It wasn't until the 1929 season that another attempt was made, as both Cleveland and the Yankees began their seasons with numbers as a permanent part of their respective uniforms. Though the Yankees are typically credited as being the team with the longest-standing such policy, it should be noted that the Indians began their season two days earlier than the Bombers, as the Yankees' April 16 Opening Day contest was rained out.

The initial distribution of numbers to the Yankees roster was made according to the player's respective position in the batting order. Therefore, in 1929, leadoff hitter Earle Combs wore No. 1, Mark Koenig No. 2, Babe Ruth No. 3, Lou Gehrig No. 4, Bob Meusel No. 5, Tony Lazzeri No. 6, Leo Durocher No. 7, Johnny Grabowski No. 8, Benny Bengough No. 9 and Bill Dickey No. 10 (Grabowski, Bengough and Dickey shared the catching duties). By the mid-1930s, other teams adopted the idea, and uniform numbers became standard for all teams.



Babe Ruth wore No. 3 with the Yankees from 1929-34.

Top Hat Logo Design

Though not appearing on the uniform, the Yankees "top hat" logo is one of the most identifiable in sports. It was created by well-known, longtime graphic artist Henry Alonzo "Lon" Keller after a commission from then-Yankees co-owner Larry MacPhail. An initial version consisting solely of the Yankees script with a top hat above the "k" first appeared on the cover of the 1946 spring training roster. MacPhail, however, asked Keller to further develop his work. The designer's more elaborate design debuted during the 1946 season and remains largely unchanged to the present day. Information regarding Keller's contribution was taken from articles in the 1976 Yankees scorecard and the Aug. 22, 1995, edition of *Yankees Magazine*.

Origin of the Names "Highlanders" and "Yankees"

In the early 1900s, fans, the media and front office personnel did not see club nicknames as the defining elements they are today. People thought of clubs by the city they represented and the league in which they played. Anything beyond that was the work of clever newspapermen trying to freshen up the references to teams in their stories.

Much of the logo- and nickname-oriented items we have today, such as caps, T-shirts or jerseys simply didn't exist a century ago when games weren't televised and men uniformly wore jackets and ties to the park.

Prior to the 1903 season when the American League moved the Baltimore Orioles franchise to New York, the rivalry and enmity between the upstart AL, about to enter its third season, and the more traditional National League was just beginning to ebb. It was commonplace for clubs and the media to refer to AL teams as "Americans" and NL clubs as "Nationals," especially as half of the cities with Major League Baseball at the time had teams in both leagues (Boston, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia and St. Louis). The terminology served to differentiate the New York American League team from the two longstanding National League clubs, the Brooklyn Superbas (as the Dodgers were then known) and the New York Giants, with whom they were now battling for fans.

The club's first home in New York was a rickety wooden structure often referred to as "American League Park." It was located on 168th St. and Broadway, one of the highest spots in Manhattan. As a result, the team also became known as the "Hilltoppers" and their field "Hilltop Park."

The name "Highlanders," as the team of that era is most-popularly remembered today, also started in the club's formative years. It originated not only as a nod to their elevated Manhattan perch, but also as a reference to club president Joseph W. Gordon, whose last name conjured up thoughts of the famous Scottish army unit, the Gordon Highlanders.

Other nicknames for the team were the "Greater New Yorks" and "Griffiths," the latter of which was a reference to Clark Griffith, who managed the club from 1903-08.

As early as 1904, however, the name "Yankees" became common in the press. The earliest known use was in an April 7, 1904, article in the *New York Evening Journal* that bore the headline "YANKEES WILL START HOME FROM SOUTH TODAY," which was published following a successful spring training in the South. A week later, the same newspaper's coverage of Opening Day was headlined "YANKEES BEAT BOSTON," and the term also appeared in the article's lead sentence.

The name "Yankees" likely owes its success to newspaper typesetters and editors grateful for a team name with fewer letters than "Highlanders" or "Hilltoppers."

When the franchise moved from Hilltop Park to the low-lying Polo Grounds in 1913, the media and public dropped the other nicknames (which were no longer fitting) in favor of using "Yankees."

Patches & Armbands on the Yankees Uniform

Over the Yankees' 111-year history, temporary patches and armbands have been worn to commemorate special occasions and mourn the passings of members of the Yankees family. The list below represents the most thorough compilation of special additions to the uniform available at the time of the publication of this book. Annual alterations such as Major League Baseball's Mothers' Day and Fathers' Day ribbons, or permanent additions such as MLB logo patches on the backs of caps and jerseys are not included in the list below.

*Please note that all sleeve notations reflect game jerseys (GJ) unless otherwise noted to be batting practice jerseys (BPJ).
Additional Key: LS=Left Sleeve; RS=Right Sleeve; LC=Left Side of Cap; RC=Right Side of Cap; BC=Back of Cap

YEAR(S)	DATE(S)	ITEM	LOCATION*	COMMEMORATION
1918	Regular Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Red, white and blue armband for U.S. involvement in World War I
1920	Aug. 18 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Indians shortstop Ray Chapman on Aug. 17, 1920
1929	Sept. 26 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Miller Huggins on Sept. 25, 1929
1938	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	1939 New York World's Fair; also worn by Giants and Dodgers
1939	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Baseball's "Centennial Season"; worn by all MLB teams
1942	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	"Health" Shield for U.S. in WWII; worn by all MLB teams
1943-45	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	U.S. flag shield for WW II; worn by most MLB teams
1945	July 26- End Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	"Ruptured Duck" patch for honorably discharged former servicemen; worn only by Red Ruffing and Aaron Robinson
1948	Aug. 18 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Babe Ruth on Aug. 16, 1948
1951	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	50th anniv. of the American League; worn by all AL teams
1952	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Yankees' 50th Season (1903-52)
1955	Postseason Tour	Patch	Left Sleeve	"U.S.-Japan Good Will Tour 1955" patch worn during Yankees postseason exhibition series in Japan
1969	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Centennial Patch for Baseball's 100th season; worn by all teams
1973	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	50th anniversary of Yankee Stadium (1923-73)
1976	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Casey Stengel on Sept. 29, 1975; worn by Billy Martin
1979-80	Aug. 3, 1979 - 1980 Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Thurman Munson on Aug. 2, 1979
1981	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Elston Howard on Dec. 14, 1980
1985	Aug. 16 - End season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of clubhouse manager Pete Sheehy on Aug. 14, 1985
1986	Regular Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Roger Maris on Dec. 14, 1985
1990	Regular Season	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "1" for death of Billy Martin on Dec. 25, 1989
1994	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	125th anniversary of Major League Baseball
1995	Aug. 13 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Mickey Mantle on Aug. 13, 1995
	Aug. 28 - Postseason	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "7" added for death of Mickey Mantle
1996	June 17 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of former broadcaster Mel Allen on June 16, 1996
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	1996 World Series logo
1997	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Right Sleeve	50th anniversary of Jackie Robinson breaking color barrier
1998	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve BPJ	75th anniversary of Yankee Stadium
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	1998 World Series logo
1999	Spring Training	Patch	Left Sleeve BPJ	Number "5" patch for death of Joe DiMaggio on Mar. 8, 1999
	Reg. and Postseason	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "5" for death of Joe DiMaggio
	Sept. 10 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Catfish Hunter on Sept. 9, 1999
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	1999 World Series logo
2000	Spr. Training - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve BPJ	Death of Bob Lemon on Jan. 11, 2000
	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve GJ	Death of Bob Lemon
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	2000 World Series logo
2001	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Right Sleeve	100th anniversary of American League
	Sept. 18 - End Season	Patch	LC / Back GJ	American flag patch for Sept. 11th terrorist attacks
	Sept. 25 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Sept. 11th terrorist attacks
	World Series	Patch	Left Sleeve	2001 World Series logo
2002	Sept. 11	Armband	Left Sleeve	First anniversary of the Sept. 11 attacks
2003	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve	100th anniversary of the New York Yankees (1903-2002)
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	2003 World Series logo
2004	Opening Series of Reg. Season in Japan (vs. TB)	Patch	RS of BPJ & GJ / Helmet	"Ricoh" logo patches on B.P. and game jersey; "Ricoh" sticker on helmet (Right side for RH hitters; Left side for LH hitters)
	Opening Series of Reg. Season in Japan (vs. TB)	Patch	Left Cap	"Opening Series Japan 2004" logo
2005	Sept. 8-10	Patch	Right Sleeve	Salvation Army relief logo for Hurricane Katrina relief
2007	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Cory Lidle on Oct. 11, 2006
	May 23	Patch	Left Cap	Virginia Tech shooting on Apr. 16, 2007
	Aug. 14 - Postseason	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "10" for death of Phil Rizzuto on Aug. 13, 2007
2008	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Stadium logo with "1923-2008" for closing of Yankee Stadium
	Regular Season	Patch	Right Sleeve	2008 MLB All-Star Game logo (played at Yankee Stadium)
	July 13- End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Bobby Murcer on July 12, 2008
2009	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	LS / BC	Inaugural season of Yankee Stadium
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	2009 World Series logo
	All-Star Game	Armband	Left Sleeve	Worn by NYY players and coaches for GMS & Sheppard passings
2010	July 16 - Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve	Death of Bob Sheppard on July 11, 2010
	July 16 - Postseason	Patch	Left Front Jersey	Death of George M. Steinbrenner III on July 13, 2010
	July 22 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Ralph Houk on July 21, 2010
2013	Mar. 29 (Spring Exhibition)	Patch	LS / LC	West Point visit
	April 1	Patch	Above NY Logo	Patch with black ribbon to remember Sandy Hook Elem. tragedy
	Sept. 22, 24-26	Patch	LS / LC	Final Season of Mariano Rivera's career

Important Dates in Yankees History

Jan. 9, 1903 - Frank Farrell and Bill Devery purchase the defunct Baltimore franchise of the American League for $18,000, then move the team to Manhattan.

March 12, 1903 - The New York franchise is approved as a member of the American League. The team will play in a hastily constructed, wooden ballpark at 168th Street and Broadway. Because the site is one of the highest spots in Manhattan, their home field is referred to as "Hilltop Park."

April 22, 1903 - The Highlanders (as the Yankees were commonly known then) play their first game, a 3-1 loss at Washington.

April 23, 1903 - Pitcher Harry Howell records the first victory in franchise history, a 7-2 win at Washington.

April 30, 1903 - The Highlanders notch a 6-2 win vs. Washington in their inaugural home opener at Hilltop Park.

May 11, 1903 - John Ganzel hits the first home run in franchise history - an inside-the-park homer at Detroit's Bennett Park off George Mullin in an 8-2 Highlanders victory.

April 11, 1912 - Pinstripes first appear on Highlanders uniforms, creating a look that would become the most famous uniform design in sports.

April 21, 1912 - At the Polo Grounds, the Highlanders and Giants stage a benefit game for survivors of the Titanic. The Giants win, 11-2, as $9,425.25 is raised.

May 3, 1912 - The Highlanders lose at Philadelphia, 18-15. The 33 total combined runs mark the highest total in franchise history, since equaled twice, both also at Philadelphia (5/22/30 Game 2 and 6/3/32, each in 20-13 Yankees wins).

April 1913 - The name "Yankees" becomes the predominant nickname of the club after the team moves to the Polo Grounds, home of the National League's New York Giants.

April 5, 1913 - The Yankees play an exhibition game against the Dodgers, losing, 3-2, in the first-ever game at Ebbets Field.

April 17, 1913 - The Yankees play their first home game at the Polo Grounds, losing to Washington, 9-3. It marks the beginning of 10 seasons as tenants of the National League's New York Giants.

Jan. 11, 1915 - Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston agree to purchase the Yankees for $460,000. The deal is formally completed on Jan. 30.

April 24, 1917 - Lefthander George Mogridge becomes the first Yankee to throw a no-hitter in a 2-1 win at Fenway Park.

April 3, 1919 - Yankees outfielder Ping Bodie defeats an ostrich named Percy in a spaghetti-eating contest in Jacksonville, Fla., during spring training, after Percy passes out after his 11th plate of pasta (credit: SABR Biography Project).

Jan. 5, 1920 - After being announced two days earlier, the Yankees complete the purchase of the contract of Babe Ruth from the Boston Red Sox for $100,000 plus interest and a $350,000 loan against the mortgage on Fenway Park.

May 1, 1920 - Babe Ruth hits his first homer as a Yankee in a 6-0 win over the Red Sox at the Polo Grounds.

Feb. 5, 1921 - The Yankees issue press release announcing the purchase of 10 acres of land in the West Bronx that will become the site of the original Yankee Stadium. The land, purchased from the estate of William Waldorf Astor, cost $675,000.

Oct. 5, 1921 - The Yankees play the first postseason game in franchise history, as Carl Mays tosses a complete game shutout to defeat the New York Giants at the Polo Grounds in Game 1 of the World Series.

May 5, 1922 - The construction contract for Yankee Stadium is awarded to White Construction Company with the edict that the job is to be completed "at a definite price" of $2.5 million by Opening Day 1923.



Yankee Stadium on its first Opening Day in 1923

April 18, 1923 - Yankee Stadium hosts its first regular season game as the Yankees defeat Boston Red Sox, 4-1, before an announced crowd of 74,200. Babe Ruth hits the Stadium's first home run - a three-run shot in the third inning - and starter Bob Shawkey records a complete-game win.

April 30, 1923 - The Yankees sign 19-year-old Columbia pitcher and position player Lou Gehrig to a professional contract.

May 21, 1923 - Yankees announce that Col. Ruppert buys out Col. Huston for $1.5 million to become sole owner of the Yankees.

Sept. 28, 1923 - The Yankees record 30 hits in a 24-4 win over Boston at Fenway Park. The hit total remains the most in a nine-inning game in franchise history.

Oct. 15, 1923 - The Yankees defeat the New York Giants, 6-4, at the Polo Grounds in Game 6 of the World Series, clinching the first World Championship in franchise history.

June 1, 1925 - Lou Gehrig begins his record streak of 2,130 consecutive games played, pinch-hitting for "Pee Wee" Wanninger in a 5-3 loss to Washington at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 6, 1926 - Babe Ruth becomes the first player to hit three home runs in a single World Series game in Game 4 at St. Louis.

June 23, 1927 - In an 11-4 Yankees win at Fenway Park, Lou Gehrig become the first (of two) players in franchise history to hit 3HR in a single game against the Red Sox (also see May 8, 2010).



Hilltop Park was home to the Yankees from 1903 through 1912.

Sept. 30, 1927 - Babe Ruth breaks his own single-season Major League record by hitting his 60th home run (off Tom Zachary) in a 4-2 win over Washington at Yankee Stadium.

April 20, 1928 - Yankee Stadium's left field stands are enlarged to three decks.

Oct. 9, 1928 - In Game 4 of the World Series vs. the Cardinals at St. Louis' Sportsman's Park, Babe Ruth hits three home runs, marking his second three-homer World Series game.

April 18, 1929 - The Yankees wear numbered uniforms for the first time in their history, two days after the Cleveland Indians permanently adopt them as well (Numbers would become standard for all teams by 1932).

Sept. 24, 1929 - The Yankees celebrate Babe Ruth Day at Fenway Park by winning, 5-3, over Boston. Ruth goes 2-for-3 with a double and Tom Zachary (pitching for the Yankees) records his final decision of the season, improving to 12-0, still a Major League record for most wins in a season without a loss.

June 4, 1933 - Starter Johnny Allen allows a first-inning single to Philadelphia's Ed Coleman, then holds the A's hitless the rest of the way, notching a one-hit shutout in a 6-0 home victory in the second game of a doubleheader.

July 6, 1933 - In the very first MLB All-Star Game, Babe Ruth hits the game's first HR – a two-run shot off the Cardinals' Bill Hallahan – leading the AL to a 4-2 victory at Comiskey Park. Lefty Gomez starts for the AL, tossing 3.0 scoreless IP to earn the win. He also records the first All-Star RBI with a second-inning single.



Lou Gehrig batting at Comiskey Park during the 1938 season

June 6, 1934 - Myril Hoag goes 6-for-6 in a 15-3, nine-inning win in Game 1 of a doubleheader at Boston, becoming the first of only two Yankees to go 6-for-6 in a single game (see June 7, 2008- Johnny Damon).

Nov. 21, 1934 - The Yankees purchase Joe DiMaggio from the San Francisco Seals of the Pacific Coast League for $50,000.

May 24, 1936 - The Yankees tally their single-game franchise-high in runs in a 25-2 win at Philadelphia. Tony Lazzeri is the star with three home runs (including two grand slams) and a triple. His 11 RBI set a still-standing AL single-game record.

April 20, 1937 - The Yankees' 15th season at Yankee Stadium opens with the right-field stands enlarged to three decks. Wooden bleachers are replaced by a concrete structure, and the distance to center field drops from 490 feet to 461 feet.

May 30, 1938 - A franchise-record crowd of 81,841 attends a doubleheader sweep of the Boston Red Sox at Yankee Stadium.

June 22, 1938 - In a rematch of their 1936 bout, Joe Louis KOs Max Schmeling in 124 seconds to avenge his prior loss to the German and retain the heavyweight title in front of 70,043 fans at Yankee Stadium and an estimated 70 million people listening on the radio.

Aug. 27, 1938 - Monte Pearson authors the first Yankee Stadium no-hitter by a Yankee, defeating Cleveland, 13-0, in Game 2 of a doubleheader.

Jan. 13, 1939 - Col. Ruppert passes away, and his estate takes ownership of the ballclub.

April 30, 1939 - Lou Gehrig plays in the last of his 2,130 consecutive games, going 0-for-4 in a 3-2 loss vs. Washington at the Stadium.

May 2, 1939 - Lou Gehrig's playing streak of 2,130 consecutive games ends when he does not make an appearance in a 22-2 Yankees win at Detroit. Babe Dahlgren plays first base for the Yankees and contributes a double and a home run.

June 26, 1939 - At Philadelphia's Shibe Park, the Yankees play their first-ever night game, losing to the Athletics, 3-2.

July 4, 1939 - "Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day" is held at Yankee Stadium in between games of a doubleheader vs. Washington. Gehrig makes his famous "luckiest man on the face of the earth" speech.

May 15, 1941 - Joe DiMaggio's 56-game hitting streak begins with a single off Edgar Smith in a 13-1 loss vs. Chicago.

June 2, 1941 - Lou Gehrig dies of Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis at the age of 37 in the Riverdale section of the Bronx.

July 2, 1941 - In an 8-4 win vs. Boston, Joe DiMaggio goes 1-for-5 with a three-run home run, extending his hitting streak to 45 games and surpassing Wee Willie Keeler's single-season Major League record 44-game streak set in 1897.

July 17, 1941 - Joe DiMaggio's consecutive-game hitting streak ends at 56 when he goes 0-for-3 in a 4-3 Yankees win at Cleveland. Indians third baseman Ken Keltner twice robs DiMaggio of hits with great fielding plays. DiMaggio hits safely in his next 16 games, giving him hits in 72 of 73 games.

Aug. 14, 1942 - The Yankees set a still-standing Major League mark by recording seven double plays in an 11-2 win at Philadelphia.

June 26, 1944 - The Yankees, Dodgers and Giants play a three-way exhibition game at the Polo Grounds to promote the purchase of war bonds. Each team batted six times and played the field six times while a crowd of 50,000 fans bought $5.5 million in war bonds. Brooklyn wins by a score of 5 to 1 (Yankees) to 0 (Giants).

Jan. 25, 1945 - Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry MacPhail purchase the Yankees for $2.8 million from the estate of the late Col. Jacob Ruppert. MacPhail replaces Ed Barrow as President and General Manager.

May 28, 1946 - The first night game is played at Yankee Stadium, a 2-1 loss vs. Washington before 49,917 fans.

April 27, 1947 - "Babe Ruth Day" is celebrated at Yankee Stadium and throughout Major League Baseball.

June 29 - July 17, 1947 - The Yankees reel off a franchise-record 19 consecutive wins, outscoring their opposition 119-41.

Oct. 3, 1947 - Yankees pitcher Bill Bevens loses his no-hitter and the game with two outs in the bottom of the ninth as pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubles home two runs in a 3-2 Dodgers win in Game 4 of the World Series at Ebbets Field.

June 13, 1948 - Babe Ruth's uniform No. 3 is retired at Yankee Stadium's 25th Anniversary celebration. The visit marks the Babe's final Stadium appearance.

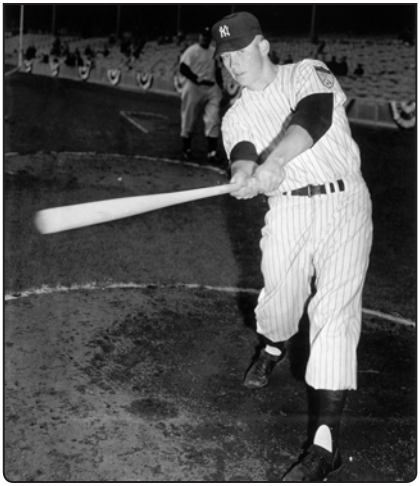
Aug. 16, 1948 - Babe Ruth dies of throat cancer in New York at age 53.

Oct. 12, 1948 - The Yankees announce that Casey Stengel will replace Bucky Harris as manager.

Oct. 1-2, 1949 - The Yankees come back from a one-game deficit with two games to play, defeating Boston in the final two games of the season at Yankee Stadium, 5-4 and 5-3, respectively, marking the first of five consecutive American League pennants.

Oct. 5, 1949 - In Game 1 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium, Tommy Henrich breaks up a scoreless pitchers' duel between the Yankees' Allie Reynolds and the Dodgers' Don Newcombe, hitting a game-winning solo HR in the bottom of the ninth.

April 17, 1951 - Mickey Mantle makes his Major League debut, going 1-for-4 in a 5-0 win vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium. The game also marks Bob Sheppard's first as Yankees public-address announcer. Boston's Dom DiMaggio is the first hitter announced.



Mickey Mantle takes a practice swing in his 1951 rookie season.

Sept. 28, 1951 - In an 8-0 Game 1 win in a doubleheader vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium, Allie Reynolds becomes the second of four players in Baseball history to toss two no-hitters in the same season (also Johnny Vander Meer in 1938, Virgil Trucks in 1952 and Nolan Ryan in 1973). Reynolds had previously no-hit the Indians at Cleveland's Municipal Stadium on July 12 in a 1-0 win.

Dec. 11, 1951 - Joe DiMaggio officially announces his retirement.

Oct. 7, 1952 - Second baseman Billy Martin makes a running catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up off the bat of Jackie Robinson to preserve the Yankees' lead in a 4-2 World Series-clinching Game 7 win at Brooklyn's Ebbets Field.

April 17, 1953 - Mickey Mantle clears the left-field wall at Washington's Griffith Stadium with a 565-foot home run off Chuck Stobbs in the fifth inning of a 7-3 Yankees win. Yankees PR representative Red Patterson retrieves the ball and measures off the distance, giving birth to the phrase "tape-measure home run."

Oct. 5, 1953 - Billy Martin singles home the winning run in the ninth inning of a 4-3, Game 6 victory over the Brooklyn Dodgers at Yankee Stadium. The win clinches the Yankees' all-time record fifth-consecutive World Championship.



Elston Howard

April 14, 1955 - Elston Howard becomes the first black player in Yankees history, making his Major League debut in an 8-4 loss at Boston. He records an RBI single in his only plate appearance.

Oct. 4, 1955 - Brooklyn's Johnny Podres outduels Yankees starter Tommy Byrne and two relievers, 2-0, clinching the Dodgers' first World Series Championship. The World Series loss snaps the Yankees' string of seven consecutive appearances in the Fall Classic without losing a Series (1943, '47, '49-53). It also marks the Yankees' first World Series loss to Brooklyn after wins in 1941, '47, '49, '52 and '53.

May 30, 1956 - Batting against Pedro Ramos in Game 1 of a doubleheader vs. Washington, Mickey Mantle nearly hits a home run out of Yankee Stadium, with the ball striking the upper deck frieze in right field.

Oct. 8, 1956 - Don Larsen hurls the only perfect game in World Series history, a 2-0, Game 5 win over Brooklyn at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 10, 1956 - Johnny Kucks pitches a complete game shutout, defeating the Brooklyn Dodgers at Ebbets Field, 9-0, to win Game 7 of the World Series.

June 15, 1957 - In the wake of the "Copacabana incident," the Yankees trade Billy Martin to Kansas City along with Woodie Held, Bob Martyn and Ralph Terry for Ryne Duren, Jim Pisoni and Harry Simpson.

April 22, 1959 - Whitey Ford pitches a 1-0, 14-inning complete game shutout at Washington, allowing just seven hits and striking out 15.

May 7, 1959 - The Yankees and Dodgers play an exhibition game before 93,103 fans at the L.A. Coliseum. The game is played to honor paralyzed Dodgers catcher Roy Campanella.

Oct. 8, 1960 - Second baseman Bobby Richardson sets an all-time World Series record (since tied by Hideki Matsui on 11/4/09 vs. Philadelphia and Albert Pujols on 10/22/11 w/ St. Louis at Texas) with 6RBI in Game 3 of the World Series vs. Pittsburgh, hitting a grand slam in the first inning and two-run single in the fourth inning of a 10-0 Yankees win.

Sept. 26, 1961 - Roger Maris hits his 60th home run of the season off Baltimore's Jack Fisher in a 3-2 Yankees win at Yankee Stadium, tying Babe Ruth's Major League record.

Oct. 1, 1961 - Roger Maris hits his 61st home run in the season's final game off Boston's Tracy Stallard at Yankee Stadium, establishing a then-Major League record and still-standing AL record. It was the only run in a 1-0 Yankees victory.

June 24, 1962 - Jack Reed's two-run, 22nd-inning home run ends the longest game in Yankees history, a 9-7 win at Detroit.

Oct. 16, 1962 - In Game 7 of the World Series, superb fielding from RF Roger Maris holds Matty Alou at third base after a two-out, ninth-inning Willie Mays double. Bobby Richardson then snares a screaming line drive off the bat of Willie McCovey for the game's final out, securing a 1-0, Series-clinching victory over the San Francisco Giants at Candlestick Park. New York scores the game's only run when Tony Kubek grounds into a fifth-inning double play. It would be the last championship for the Yankees until 1977.

May 22, 1963 - In an 8-7, 11-inning win vs. the Kansas City A's, Mickey Mantle hits the upper deck frieze in right field for the second time in his career, this time off righthander Bill Fischer.

June 20, 1963 - The Yankees lose to the Mets at Yankee Stadium, 6-2, in the first-ever Mayor's Trophy game.

Nov. 2, 1964 - CBS purchases 80 percent of the Yankees for $11.2 million. The network later buys the remaining 20 percent.

May 14, 1967 – Mickey Mantle becomes only the sixth player—and second Yankee—to reach the 500 home run plateau, when he connects off Baltimore's Stu Miller in a 6-5 win at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 23, 1968 - The Yankees play the longest tied game in franchise history, matching Detroit, 3-3, in Game 2 of a doubleheader at Yankee Stadium. Yankees pitcher Lindy McDaniel tosses seven perfect innings in relief in the 19-inning affair.

June 8, 1969 - "Mickey Mantle Day" is celebrated at Yankee Stadium and his uniform No. 7 is retired.

June 24, 1970 - Bobby Murcer hits home runs in four consecutive ABs over two games of a doubleheader vs. Cleveland at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 8, 1972 - The Yankees sign a 30-year lease to play in a remodeled Yankee Stadium. Completion is scheduled for 1976.

Jan. 3, 1973 - A limited partnership, headed by George M. Steinbrenner III as its managing general partner, purchases the Yankees for a net price of $8.7 million from CBS.

April 6, 1973 - At Fenway Park in Boston, the Yankees' Ron Blomberg becomes the Major League's first designated hitter. Batting in the top of the first inning, he walks with the bases loaded off Luis Tiant. He goes 1-for-3 with 1RBI as the Yankees lose to the Red Sox, 15-5.

Sept. 30, 1973 - The Yankees play their final game in Yankee Stadium before gets remodeled, losing 8-5 vs. Detroit. Tigers pitcher John Hiller gets Yankees first baseman Mike Hegan to fly out to centerfield for the game's final out.

April 6, 1974 - The Yankees begin the first of two seasons at Shea Stadium as Yankee Stadium is remodeled. The Yankees will go 90-69 at Shea over the two seasons (1974-75).



Jim "Catfish" Hunter

Dec. 31, 1974 - Free agent Catfish Hunter signs a then-record five-year contract with the Yankees.

Aug. 1, 1975 - Billy Martin replaces Bill Virdon for his first of five stints as manager.

April 15, 1976 - Remodeled Yankee Stadium opens with an 11-4 win over Minnesota. The Twins' Dan Ford hits the first home run.

April 17, 1976 - In a 10-0 win, catcher Thurman Munson homers off the Minnesota Twins' Jim Hughes, marking the first home run hit by a Yankee in remodeled Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 14, 1976 - Chris Chambliss' ninth-inning home run off Mark Littell in Game 5 of the ALCS vs. Kansas City at Yankee Stadium gives the Yankees their 30th AL pennant and first trip to the World Series since 1964.

Nov. 29, 1976 - Free agent Reggie Jackson signs a five-year contract.

June 30, 1977 - The Yankees set a franchise record (since tied on 6/21/05 vs. Tampa Bay) with four home runs in a single inning in an 11-5 at Toronto. Cliff Johnson hits three homers in the game, including two of the Yankees' four in the eighth inning.

Oct. 9, 1977 – The Yankees rally for one run in the eighth and three runs in the ninth for a 5-3, series-clinching win in the decisive Game 5 of the 1977 ALCS at Kansas City. Sparky Lyle earns the win for the second consecutive night, finishing the game with 1.1 scoreless innings on no rest following his scoreless 5.1-inning relief appearance at Kauffman Stadium in Game 4.



Sparky Lyle

Oct. 18, 1977 - Reggie Jackson hits 3HRs (on three consecutive pitches) in Game 6 of the World Series vs. the Los Angeles Dodgers at Yankee Stadium. Jackson, Babe Ruth, Albert Pujols and Pablo Sandoval are the only players to hit at least three homers in a single World Series game.

April 13, 1978 - The Yankees defeat the White Sox, 4-2, in the Yankee Stadium opener on "Reggie!" Candy Bar Day. When Jackson slugs a three-run HR in the first inning, the field is showered with the chocolate and peanut candy bars, which were given out free to fans at the game.

June 17, 1978 - Ron Guidry establishes a franchise record by striking out 18 batters in the Yankees' 4-0 win vs. California.

July 24, 1978 - Billy Martin resigns as manager.

July 25, 1978 - Bob Lemon is named manager, replacing Billy Martin.

July 29, 1978 - On Old-Timers' Day, the Yankees announce that Billy Martin will return as Yankees manager in 1980 and Bob Lemon will become General Manager (also see June 18, 1979).

Oct. 2, 1978 - The Yankees, 14.0 games behind Boston as late as July 19, defeat the Red Sox, 5-4, at Fenway Park in only the second one-game playoff in AL history. Bucky Dent's three-run, seventh-inning home run becomes one of the most memorable in Baseball history.

June 18, 1979 - Billy Martin is rehired as Yankees manager, replacing Bob Lemon.

Aug. 2, 1979 - Yankees Captain Thurman Munson dies in a plane crash in Canton, Ohio, at age 32. His No. 15 is immediately retired.

Aug. 6, 1979 - After delivering a eulogy at Thurman Munson's funeral earlier that morning in Canton, Ohio, Bobby Murcer hits a three-run seventh inning homer and a two-run ninth-inning single, accounting for all five of the Yankees' runs in an emotional 5-4 comeback win vs. Baltimore at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 28, 1979 - Dick Howser replaces Billy Martin as manager.

Dec. 15, 1980 - Free agent Dave Winfield signs a then-record 10-year contract.

Nov. 21, 1980 - Gene Michael is named manager, replacing Dick Howser.

May 4, 1981 - Yankees reliever Ron Davis enters in the bottom of the seventh inning of a 4-2 Yankees win at California. After getting Don Baylor to pop out to the second baseman, he strikes out eight consecutive Angels to record the save. The performance ties the American League record for consecutive strikeouts in a single game, previously set by Nolan Ryan (twice) and later tied by Roger Clemens and Blake Stein. Davis remains the all-time Major League leader in consecutive strikeouts in a relief appearance.

Sept. 6, 1981 - Bob Lemon is named manager for a second time, replacing Gene Michael.

April 26, 1982 - Gene Michael becomes manager for a second time, replacing Bob Lemon.

Aug. 3, 1982 - Clyde King is named Yankees manager, replacing Gene Michael.

Jan. 11, 1983 - Billy Martin is named Yankees manager for the third time, replacing Clyde King.

July 4, 1983 - Dave Righetti pitches the sixth regular season no-hitter in franchise history and the first since 1951 in a 4-0 win vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium. Righetti strikes out Wade Boggs for the final out.

July 24, 1983 - The Yankees and Kansas City play the infamous "Pine Tar" game at Yankee Stadium. George Brett hits a two-out, ninth-inning home run off Goose Gossage to give the Royals an apparent 5-4 lead. Manager Billy Martin points out that the pine tar on Brett's bat is above the allowable 18 inches and Brett is subsequently called out for using an illegal bat. The Yankees (temporarily) win 4-3 (see Aug. 18, 1983).



"The Pine Tar Game"

Aug. 18, 1983 - Kansas City's protest is upheld and play is resumed at Yankee Stadium from the point immediately after Brett's home run. Yankees pitcher Ron Guidry plays center field while lefthanded first baseman Don Mattingly plays second base. Royals' reliever Dan Quisenberry retires the Yankees in order in the bottom of the ninth for a 5-4 Royals win.

Dec. 16, 1983 - Yogi Berra is named manager for the second time, replacing Billy Martin.

April 8, 1985 - At 46 yrs., 7 days old, Phil Niekro becomes the oldest Opening Day starter in Yankees franchise history (and third-oldest all time), allowing 5ER in 4.0IP while picking up the loss in a 9-2 Yankees defeat at Boston.

April 28, 1985 - Billy Martin is named manager for the fourth time, replacing Yogi Berra.

Aug. 4, 1985 - The Yankees celebrate "Phil Rizzuto Day" at Yankee Stadium, dedicating a plaque in his honor and retiring his No. 10. The Yankees lose their scheduled game to the Chicago White Sox, 4-1, as Tom Seaver wins his 300th career game.

Oct. 6, 1985 - Phil Niekro tosses a four-hit complete game shutout in an 8-0 victory at Toronto's Exhibition Stadium for his 300th career win.

Oct. 17, 1985 - Lou Piniella is named manager for the first time, replacing Billy Martin.

June 29, 1987 - At Toronto's Exhibition Stadium, the Yankees defeat the Blue Jays, 15-14, behind a pair of grand slams from Don Mattingly and Dave Winfield.

July 18, 1987 - Don Mattingly homers off Texas' Jose Guzman to tie Dale Long's Major League record of hitting a home run in eight consecutive games (Mattingly hits 10 HR during the streak).

Sept. 29, 1987 - Don Mattingly hits a grand slam off Boston's Bruce Hurst, setting a Major League record (tied by Travis Hafner in 2008) with six grand slams in a season.

Oct. 19, 1987 - Billy Martin is named manager for the fifth time, replacing Lou Piniella.

June 23, 1988 - Lou Piniella is named manager for the second time. Billy Martin is replaced as manager of the Yankees for the fifth and final time.

July 27, 1988 - Tommy John commits three errors on one play during the fourth inning of a 16-3 Yankees victory vs. Milwaukee. John becomes the first pitcher in the Modern Era to commit three miscues in the same inning.

Oct. 7, 1988 - Dallas Green is named manager, replacing Lou Piniella.

Dec. 9, 1988 - The Yankees sign a 12-year television contract with the Madison Square Garden Network.

Aug. 18, 1989 - Bucky Dent is named manager, replacing Dallas Green.

Dec. 25, 1989 - Billy Martin dies in an automobile accident near Binghamton, N.Y. at age 61.

June 6, 1990 - Stump Merrill is named manager, replacing Bucky Dent.

July 1, 1990 - With a no-hitter intact with two out in the bottom of the eighth at Comiskey Park, the Yankees make three errors behind starter Andy Hawkins, leading to four unearned runs as the Yankees go on to lose, 4-0. While initially ruled a "no-hitter", MLB removes the designation in 1991 after redefining a "no-hitter" as requiring a pitcher(s) to complete at least 9.0IP.

Oct. 29, 1991 - Buck Showalter is named manager, replacing Stump Merrill.

Sept. 4, 1993 - Jim Abbott tosses a no-hitter in a 4-0 win vs. Cleveland at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 13, 1995 - Mickey Mantle dies of cancer at age 63 in Dallas, Tex.

Sept. 6, 1995 - Lou Gehrig's Major League record of 2,130 consecutive games played is broken when Baltimore's Cal Ripken, Jr. plays in his 2,131st.

Oct. 4, 1995 - The Yankees play the longest postseason game in their history, a 15-inning, 7-5 win over Seattle at Yankee Stadium won on a two-run homer by Jim Leyritz. The contest was the final Yankee Stadium game for Don Mattingly.

Nov. 2, 1995 - Joe Torre is named the Yankees' 31st manager, replacing Buck Showalter.

Mar. 1, 1996 - The Yankees defeat the Cleveland Indians, 5-2, in the first ever game at Legends Field (renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field in 2008), the club's new spring training home.

April 9, 1996 - The Yankees defeat the Kansas City Royals, 7-3, in a snowy Bronx home opener. Starter Andy Pettitte earns the win as newcomers Joe Girardi (replacing Mike Stanley) and Tino Martinez (replacing Don Mattingly) get booed during pregame introductions. Hitting in the ninth spot, rookie shortstop Derek Jeter goes 1-for-3 with a single.

May 1, 1996 - Outfielder Gerald Williams goes 6-for-8 with 1 HR and 3RBI in a 15-inning, 11-6 win at Baltimore. With Myril Hoag (6/6/1934 at Boston) and Johnny Damon (6/7/2008 vs. Kansas City), he is one of three Yankees in franchise history with six hits in a single game.

May 14, 1996 - Dwight Gooden hurls the eighth regular season no-hitter in Yankees history, a 2-0 blanking of the Seattle Mariners at Yankee Stadium.

June 16, 1996 - Mel Allen, the legendary "Voice of the Yankees" from 1939-64, passes away at age 83.

Aug. 25, 1996 - A monument in honor of Mickey Mantle is unveiled in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park.

Oct. 23, 1996 - In Game 4 of the World Series at Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium, Jim Leyritz hits a three-run eighth inning homer off the Braves' Mark Wohlers, knotting the game at 6-6. The Yankees went on to win, 8-6, in 10 innings.

Oct 24, 1996 - The Yankees' Andy Pettitte (8.1IP) outduels Atlanta's John Smoltz (8.0IP), 1-0, in Game 5 in Atlanta.

Oct. 26, 1996 - In Game 6 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium, John Wetteland closes out a 3-2 win vs. Atlanta, giving the Yankees their first World Championship in 18 years.



John Wetteland and the Yankees celebrate their 1996 World Series title.

June 23, 1997 - With 16 strikeouts in a 5-2 Yankees win at Detroit, David Cone sets the Yankees' all-time single-game high for a right-handed pitcher.

May 17, 1998 - David Wells tosses the first regular-season perfect game by a Yankee (and 14th in Baseball history), defeating Minnesota 4-0 at Yankee Stadium.

Sept. 25, 1998 - The Yankees set a then-American League record with their 112th win of the season (a 6-1 win vs. Tampa Bay at Yankee Stadium), breaking the mark of 111 by the 1954 Cleveland Indians

Sept. 27, 1998 - The Yankees finish their regular season with a 114-48 (.704) mark, becoming the first team since the 1954 Indians (111-43, .721) to finish a season with a winning percentage above .700.

Oct. 21, 1998 - The Yankees complete an incredible season with a four-game World Series sweep of the San Diego Padres to capture the franchise's 24th World Championship. The 3-0 win gives the club a 125-50 record over the entire season (114-48 in the regular season, 11-2 in postseason).

March 8, 1999 - Joe DiMaggio dies at age 84 in Hollywood, Fla.

April 25, 1999 - A monument in honor of Joe DiMaggio is unveiled in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park in front of a sold out Stadium and many of DiMaggio's former teammates. Paul Simon sings "Mrs. Robinson" while standing in center field.

July 18, 1999 - On "Yogi Berra Day," David Cone tosses the 15th regular season perfect game in Baseball history, one season after David Wells accomplishes the feat. Amazingly, Don Larsen—who tossed a perfect game in the 1956 World Series—throws out the ceremonial first pitch.

Oct. 27, 1999 - The Yankees play Baseball's last game of the century and complete a four-game sweep of the Atlanta Braves, capturing their 25th World Championship.

April 23, 2000 - In a 10-7 Yankees win at Toronto, Jorge Posada and Bernie Williams become the first (and only) pair of teammates in Major League history to each hit home runs from both sides of the plate in the same game.

July 8, 2000 - The Yankees and Mets play the first two-stadium, split doubleheader in nearly 100 years with the Yankees sweeping both games by the score of 4-2. Game 1 took place at Shea Stadium followed by Game 2 that night at Yankee Stadium. It marked the first day-night doubleheader to take place in different venues since the New York Giants and Brooklyn Superbas faced off on 9/7/1903.

Oct. 21, 2000 - The Yankees' World Series Game 1 win vs. the Mets at Yankee Stadium marks their 13th consecutive victory in World Series play, breaking the 12-game record of the 1927, 1928 and 1932 Yankees.

Oct. 26, 2000 - The Yankees win World Series Game 5 over the Mets at Shea Stadium, clinching their third consecutive World Championship in the first "Subway Series" since 1956. It marks the first time a club has won three consecutive World Series titles since the 1972-74 Oakland Athletics.

Sept. 2, 2001 - Mike Mussina comes within one out of a perfect game at Fenway Park, before Carl Everett singles with two outs in the ninth.

Sept. 23, 2001 - Yankee Stadium hosts "A Prayer for America" service for those lost on September 11. It was the first large-scale and formally staged program offered in memory of those killed or missing and presumed dead in the terrorist assault on the World Trade Center towers.

Oct. 13, 2001 - With a 1-0 lead and two out in the bottom of the seventh of Game 3 of the ALDS in Oakland, Derek Jeter picks up Shane Spencer's errant throw from the outfield and "flips" the ball in a backhand motion to Jorge Posada, who tags Jeremy Giambi for the final out of the inning. The Yankees go on to win the game, 1-0, and the series 3 games to 2. The play will be known as the "Flip Play."

Oct. 30, 2001 - President George W. Bush throws out the first pitch prior to the Yankees' 2-1 World Series Game 3 win vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 31, 2001 - In Game 4 of the World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium, Tino Martinez's two-out, bottom-of-the ninth, two-run home run off Byung-Hyun Kim sends the game into extra innings. Shortly after the stroke of midnight, Derek Jeter wins the game with a "walk-off" solo home run in the 10th, earning him the nickname "Mr. November."

Nov. 1, 2001 - In the late innings of Game 5 of the World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium, fans serenade Paul O'Neill, who is playing in his last game at Yankee Stadium. Scott Brosius' two-out, bottom-of-the ninth, two-run home run off Byung-Hyun Kim sends the game into extra innings, and Alfonso Soriano singles in the winning run in the 12th.

May 17, 2002 - Jason Giambi becomes only the 21st player—and second Yankee—to hit a "walk-off" grand slam with his team trailing by three runs (Babe Ruth did it on 9/24/25). His 14th-inning slam off Minnesota's Mike Trombley erases a 12-9 Twins lead, giving the Yankees a 13-12 win.

April 8, 2003 - Hideki Matsui hits a grand slam in his Yankee Stadium debut, leading the Yankees to a 7-3 win over Minnesota.

June 3, 2003 - Derek Jeter becomes the 11th captain in franchise history.

June 13, 2003 - In a 5-2 win vs. St. Louis at Yankee Stadium, Roger Clemens records both his 300th career win and 4,000th career strikeout (Edgar Renteria).

Oct. 16, 2003 – In Game 7 of the ALCS vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium, Aaron Boone becomes the fifth player—and second Yankee (also Chris Chambliss, 1976 ALCS vs. Kansas City)—to end a postseason series with a "walk-off" HR, when his 11th-inning leadoff solo shot off Tim Wakefield clinches the Yankees' 39th pennant.

March 30-31, 2004 - The Yankees play their first-ever regular season games outside of North America, splitting a pair against Tampa Bay at the Tokyo Dome, losing 8-3 and winning 12-1, respectively.

July 1, 2004 - Derek Jeter makes his most famous catch, diving into Yankee Stadium's third base stands to nab a 12th-inning popup off the bat of Boston's Trot Nixon. John Flaherty wins the game with a 13th-inning RBI single.

April 26, 2005 - Alex Rodriguez hits three home runs (all off Bartolo Colon) and becomes just the second Yankee in franchise history to record at least 10 RBI in a game (also Tony Lazzeri, 11 on 5/24/36) in a 12-4 win vs. the Angels at Yankee Stadium.

June 15, 2005 – The Yankees announce plans for a new Yankee Stadium to be constructed in Macombs Dam and John Mullaly Parks, which are located on the north side of 161st Street (adjacent to the site of the original Stadium).

April 29, 2006 - For the second time in franchise history, the Yankees score in each inning of a game during a 17-6 win vs. Toronto (also 7/26/39 vs. St. Louis).

May 11, 2006 - Hideki Matsui fractures his left wrist and is removed from the game in the top of the first inning vs. Boston. According to Rule 10.24 (c), his 1,768 consecutive-games-played streak as a professional (1,250 with the Yomiuri Giants and 518 with the Yankees) comes to an end as he did not play one half-inning in the field or complete a time at-bat by reaching base or making an out. His streak as a Yankee is the longest since Lou Gehrig's (2,130 games).

May 16, 2006 - The Yankees tie a franchise record by overcoming a nine-run deficit vs. Texas to win, 14-13, in nine innings. Jorge Posada hits a two-run "walk-off" home run off Akinori Otsuka.

Aug. 16, 2006 – The Yankees break ground for a new Yankee Stadium, scheduled to be ready for Opening Day 2009.



George Steinbrenner [C] breaks ground for the current Yankee Stadium on Aug. 16, 2006.

Aug. 4, 2007 - Alex Rodriguez becomes the 22nd and youngest (32 years, 8 days) player in Baseball history to reach the 500-home run mark in a 16-8 win vs. Kansas City at Yankee Stadium. He is the third player to hit his 500th career homer as a Yankee, joining Babe Ruth and Mickey Mantle.

Sept. 5, 2007 - Bob Sheppard works his final game as Yankees Public Address Announcer, a 3-2 win over Seattle.

Oct. 30, 2007 - Joe Girardi is named the 32nd manager in Yankees franchise history.

Mar. 18, 2008 - The Yankees visited Blacksburg, Va., to play an exhibition game vs. Virginia Tech to honor the victims and aid in the healing process following the tragic events on the college's campus on April 16, 2007. Prior to the game at English Field, Yankees players and staff visited the campus' memorial site.

March 27, 2008 - Prior to the Yankees' final home exhibition game of spring training, Legends Field is renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field.

June 7, 2008 - Johnny Damon goes 6-for-6 in the Yankees' 12-11 win vs. Kansas City, matching the franchise record for hits in a nine-inning game (see June 6, 1934 - Myril Hoag) and becoming the only Yankee in original Yankee Stadium history to record six hits in a game of any length. His final hit is a "walk-off" single.

Sept. 16, 2008 - Derek Jeter singles off Chicago's Gavin Floyd in the first inning for his 1,270th career hit at Yankee Stadium, surpassing Lou Gehrig for the most all-time hits at the ballpark. Jeter finishes the game 2-for-3 in the 6-2 loss.

Sept. 21, 2008 - The Yankees play their last ever game in the original Yankee Stadium. Julia Ruth Stevens, daughter of Babe Ruth, throws out the ceremonial first pitch, and Jose Molina hits the park's final home run in the fourth inning. Following the Yankees' 7-3 win over Baltimore, Derek Jeter thanks the fans over the Stadium public address system.

Sept. 28, 2008 - On the final day of the season in the first game of a doubleheader at Boston's Fenway Park, Mike Mussina records his 20th win of the year, becoming the oldest pitcher in Major League history to win 20 games for the first time.



Mike Mussina [R] smiles with Johnny Damon on Sept. 28, 2008, at Fenway Park in Boston after becoming the oldest pitcher to win 20 games for the first time.

Nov. 8, 2008 - Local Bronx high school youth groups are joined by Scott Brosius, David Cone, Jeff Nelson and Paul O'Neill of the Yankees' 1998 World Championship team and Yankees General Partner and Vice Chairperson Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal in removing home plate, the pitcher's rubber and pails of dirt from the original Yankee Stadium, then installing them in the current Yankee Stadium.

April 3-4, 2009 – The Yankees play their first exhibition games in Yankee Stadium, defeating the Cubs, 7-4 and 10-1, respectively. Chien-Ming Wang tosses the first pitch in the April 3 contest.

April 16, 2009 – The Yankees play the first regular season game in Yankee Stadium history, falling to Cleveland, 10-2. CC Sabathia tosses the Stadium's first official pitch, Johnny Damon records the first hit (first-inning single off Cliff Lee) and Jorge Posada hits the first HR (fifth-inning off Lee).

May 14 – June 1, 2009 – The Yankees set an all-time Major League mark with 18 consecutive errorless games, safely handling 660 chances over the stretch.

Sept. 11, 2009 – Derek Jeter breaks Lou Gehrig's all-time franchise mark of 2,721 hits with a single off Baltimore's Chris Tillman at Yankee Stadium. Gehrig had held the mark since 9/6/37.

Oct. 4, 2009 – Alex Rodriguez hits a three-run HR and a grand slam in the sixth inning of the season finale at Tampa Bay in a 10-2 Yankees win, setting an all-time AL mark with 7RBI in an inning.

Nov. 4, 2009 – The Yankees win their 27th World Series, defeating Philadelphia in Game 6, 7-3. Hideki Matsui ties Bobby Richardson's World Series mark (1960 Game 3 vs. Pittsburgh) with 6RBI (since tied by Albert Pujols in 2011). Andy Pettitte records the win, becoming the first pitcher to start and record the win in the clinching game in all three rounds of a single postseason. Manager Joe Girardi joins Billy Martin and Ralph Houk as the only individuals in franchise history to win a World Series with the Yankees as a player and as a manager.



Andy Pettitte, Jorge Posada, Derek Jeter and Mariano Rivera admire the 2009 World Series trophy following Game 6 at Yankee Stadium.

May 8, 2010 – Mark Teixeira becomes the second Yankee in franchise history to hit 3HR in a game against Boston (also see June 23, 1927), homering in the fifth, seventh and ninth innings of a 14-3 Yankees win at Fenway Park.

June 12-13, 2010 – Jorge Posada becomes the first Yankee since Bill Dickey (June 3, Game 2 - June 4, 1937) to hit grand slams in back-to-back games as he accomplishes the feat in 9-3 and 9-5 wins vs. Houston.

July 11, 2010 – Longtime Yankees P.A. announcer Bob Sheppard passes away at his home in Baldwin, Long Island, at age 99.

July 13, 2010 – Yankees Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III passes away in Tampa, Fla. at age 80.

Aug. 4, 2010 – Alex Rodriguez becomes the seventh (and youngest) player in Major League history to hit his 600th HR, accomplishing the feat at 35 years, 8 days old in a 5-1 win vs. Toronto off pitcher Shaun Marcum.

Sept. 20, 2010 - The Yankees dedicate a monument to Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III in Monument Park.

July 9, 2011 - Derek Jeter becomes the 28th player all time to record 3,000 hits, accomplishing the feat with a third-inning solo home run vs. Tampa Bay off David Price.

July 30, 2011 - In the second game of a doubleheader, the Yankees score 12 first-inning runs in a 17-3 win vs. Baltimore, sending 16 men to the plate with 13 reaching base on seven singles, two doubles, 1HR, 2BB and 1 error. All nine batters had at least one hit and one run. The club sets a franchise record for most runs scored in the first inning in any game.

Aug. 25, 2011 - Robinson Cano, Russell Martin and Curtis Granderson each hit grand slams as the club becomes the first team ever to hit three grand slams in a single game.

Sept. 19, 2011 - Mariano Rivera records his 602nd career save, closing out a 6-4 win vs. Minnesota at Yankee Stadium to surpass Trevor Hoffman and become the all-time Major League leader.

Oct. 3, 2012 - With a 4HR performance in the season finale vs. Boston, the Yanks set a single-season franchise record with 245HR.

Aug. 13-14, 2013 - Alfonso Soriano records 2HR and 6RBI then 2HR and 7RBI in consecutive games vs. Los Angeles-AL. He becomes just the third player all time since RBIs became official statistic in 1920 to record at least 6RBI in consecutive games.

Aug. 21, 2013 - Ichiro Suzuki records his 4,000th career hit (1,278 in Japan and 2,722 in Majors) with a first-inning single off Toronto's R.A. Dickey at Yankee Stadium.

Sept. 22 & 26, 2013 - The Yankees celebrate the career of Mariano Rivera with a 50-minute pregame ceremony, including the unveiling of his No. 42 in Monument Park and a live performance of "Enter Sandman" by Metallica. Four days later at Yankee Stadium, Rivera makes his final career appearance. He is removed from the game by longtime teammates Derek Jeter and Andy Pettitte, who come out of the dugout to make the pitching change.

George M. Steinbrenner III (1930-2010)



From 1973 until his passing on July 13, 2010, George M. Steinbrenner III created a legacy of winning unmatched by his peers. His foresight, drive and commitment permanently transformed not only the Yankees organization, but the game of Baseball.

On January 3, 1973, a group of businessmen formed and led by Mr. Steinbrenner purchased the New York Yankees from CBS for a net price of $8.7 million. It took just five years for his aggressive leadership to turn the organization back into World Champions. In his time as Principal Owner of the club, the Yankees won more pennants (11) and World Series (7) than any other team in baseball, while posting a Major League-best .566 winning percentage (3,364-2,583-3 record) over the stretch.

In addition to the team's on-field success under the direction of Mr. Steinbrenner, the New York Yankees consistently shattered franchise and league attendance records at home and on the road. In 2009, they drew 3,719,358 fans in their first season of play in the current Yankee Stadium, topping the American League in attendance for the seventh straight season (2003-09). The Yankees remain the only franchise in Baseball history to draw more than 4 million fans at home in four consecutive seasons (2005-08).

Most recently, Mr. Steinbrenner's foresight into both sports and business continued to build the value and prominence of the franchise, positioning it for the future. In 2002, *Sporting News* named him the No. 1 "Most Powerful Man in Sports," and *Forbes* magazine has continued to list the Yankees as the most valuable franchise in all of Baseball.

Mr. Steinbrenner's vision led to the creation of YankeeNets, which owned the New Jersey Nets and New Jersey Devils and ultimately led to the launch of the YES Network, a trailblazing enterprise that has been the nation's most watched regional sports network since 2003. Additionally, Mr. Steinbrenner teamed with long-time friend and Dallas Cowboys owner Jerry Jones, creating Legends Hospitality, LLC, a new concession and merchandising company which currently operates at the Yankees' and Cowboys' new stadiums.

In 2006, his participation in the groundbreaking ceremony for the new Yankee Stadium underscored his role as the principal impetus in moving the much-anticipated facility towards its opening in 2009.

Mr. Steinbrenner's tenure of over 37 years exceeded that of any other New York Yankees owner by 13 years (Colonel Jacob Ruppert purchased the Yankees with Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston in January 1915, bought out Huston in 1922, and maintained sole ownership in the club until his death in January 1939—a total of 24 years). During Mr. Steinbrenner's time as the sole Principal Owner of the Yankees, the other 29 Major League clubs had over 100 owners or ownership groups.

Mr. Steinbrenner's success in the sports world began at an early age. He was a multi-sport athlete at Culver Military Academy (where he is in the Athletic Hall of Fame) and at Williams College. He began his successful coaching career as an assistant football coach at two Big Ten universities, Northwestern and Purdue. Then he assembled championship basketball teams in the National Industrial and American Basketball Leagues. In 2002, he was honored with the prestigious Gold Medal Award from the National Football Foundation and College Hall of Fame for a lifetime of "outstanding commitment, dedication and dynamic leadership in his business, as well as his personal life."



Mr. Steinbrenner devoted as much time and effort to the U.S. Olympic Committee (USOC) as he did to his many other sporting endeavors. He was on the U.S. Olympic Foundation Board from 1986-2002 and served as Chairman over the last six years of his tenure. He also was Chairman of the 1989 Olympic Overview Commission, which was created to evaluate the structure and efforts of the U.S. Olympic program, and served as Vice President of the USOC from 1989 to 1992. As a result of his distinguished service, he was presented with the General Douglas MacArthur USOC Foremost Award and the F. Don Miller United States Olympic Award. In 2005, the U.S. Olympic Foundation created the George M. Steinbrenner Sports Leadership Award in his honor, which celebrates a member of the U.S. Olympic family who has made outstanding contributions to sport.

Additionally, Mr. Steinbrenner was a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and served on the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees beginning in 1990.

Most of Mr. Steinbrenner's philanthropic endeavors were performed without fanfare. However, he was repeatedly recognized by the communities in which he immersed himself. In 1993, he earned the Tampa Civitan Club's "Outstanding Citizen" Award, and in 1998, Tampa Law Enforcement named him "Citizen of the Year" for founding a scholarship fund for the children of slain law enforcement officers. Mr. Steinbrenner was also honored as an "Outstanding New Yorker" by the N.Y. Society of Association Executives in 1997 and credited in 2009 by the Museum of the City of New York as one of the "New York City 400," recognizing "people who have helped create the world's greatest city since its founding in 1609."

In February 2008, the Tampa City Council and the Board of the Hillsborough County Commissioner's Office both passed resolutions endorsing the renaming of Legends Field in Tampa after Mr. Steinbrenner to pay tribute to his numerous contributions to the area. On March 27, 2008, Mr. Steinbrenner—joined by his family—pulled down a curtain draped above the outfield scoreboard to unveil the new name for the Yankees' spring training home: George M. Steinbrenner Field.

In the fall of 2009, George M. Steinbrenner High School opened in Lutz, Fla. The school was named after Mr. Steinbrenner by the Hillsborough County School Board in recognition of his philanthropic involvement in the community, particularly with the school system.

Mr. Steinbrenner was dually honored in January 2011, winning the Joan Payson Community Service Award from the New York chapter of the BBWAA and having his legacy of charitable work recognized at the 22nd annual Baseball Assistance Team (B.A.T.) Dinner.

He is survived by his wife, Joan; sisters, Susan Norpell and Judy Kamm; children, Hank, Hal, Jennifer and Jessica; and his grandchildren.

On September 20, 2010, prior to the team's game vs. Tampa Bay, the Yankees unveiled a monument in Mr. Steinbrenner's honor in Monument Park, reflecting the special connection, appreciation and responsibility that he felt toward Yankees fans.



GEORGE M. STEINBRENNER III

JULY 4, 1930 – JULY 13, 2010

New York Yankees Principal Owner
"The Boss"
1973 - 2010

Purchased the New York Yankees on January 3, 1973. A true visionary who changed the game of baseball forever, he was considered the most influential owner in all of sports. In his 37 years as Principal Owner, the Yankees posted a Major League-best .566 winning percentage, while winning 11 American League pennants and seven World Series titles, becoming the most recognizable sports brand in the world. A devoted sportsman, he was Vice President of the United States Olympic Committee, a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and a member of the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees. A great philanthropist whose charitable efforts were mostly performed without fanfare, he followed a personal motto of the greatest form of charity is anonymity.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 20, 2010

Chronology of Yankees Ownership

Jan. 9, 1903:	Frank Ferrell and Bill Devery purchase the rights to a new franchise of the American League for $18,000 and move the team to New York.
Jan. 11, 1915:	Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston agree to purchase the Yankees for $460,000. The transfer is formally completed on January 30.
May 21, 1923:	Col. Ruppert buys out Col. Huston for $1.5 million (transfer is completed on June 1).
Jan. 13, 1939:	Col. Ruppert passes away and his estate takes over ownership of the club.
Jan. 25, 1945:	Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry MacPhail purchase the Yankees for $2.8 million from the estate of the late Col. Ruppert (Topping and Webb later buy out MacPhail's share following the 1947 season).
Nov. 2, 1964:	CBS purchases 80 pct. of the Yankees for $11.2 million and later buys the remaining 20 percent (Webb sells his 10 pct. share in March 1965 and Topping sells his 10 pct. share in September 1966).
Jan. 3, 1973:	A limited partnership, headed by George M. Steinbrenner as its Managing General Partner, purchases the Yankees from CBS for a net price of $8.7 million.
Nov. 20, 2008:	Hal Steinbrenner named Yankees Managing General Partner.

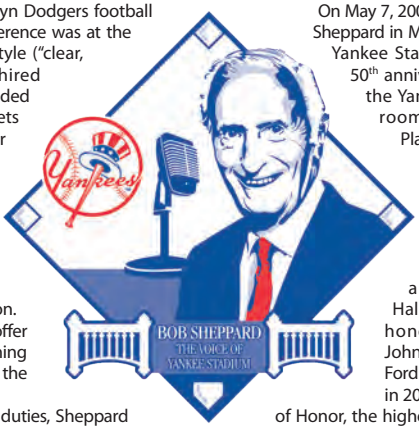
Bob Sheppard - "The Voice of Yankee Stadium"

Bob Sheppard will forever be the "The Voice of Yankee Stadium." With his instantly recognizable elocution — in which each syllable was given meticulous attention — Sheppard provided a soundtrack of irreproachable dignity to Yankee Stadium for 57 years.

Sadly, he passed away on July 11, 2010, at his home in Baldwin, N.Y., with his wife, Mary, by his side. He was 99 years old.

Born in Ridgewood, Queens, Sheppard began his tenure as Yankees public address announcer on April 17, 1951—Opening Day of Joe DiMaggio's final season and the day of Mickey Mantle's Major League debut. Among the approximately 4,500 baseball games he worked over his tenure with the Yankees were 121 consecutive postseason contests from 1951 to 2006, including 62 games in 22 World Series.

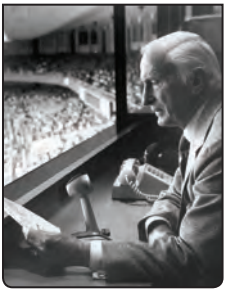
Sheppard's incredible career behind the microphone started when he volunteered his services for a charity football game in Freeport, Long Island, in the late 1940s. An executive from the Brooklyn Dodgers football team of the All-America Conference was at the game. He liked Sheppard's style ("clear, concise and correct") and hired him. The football Dodgers folded after just one season at Ebbets Field (1948), but one of their opponents—the New York football Yankees—heard Sheppard's booming voice and offered him their PA job at Yankee Stadium. Baseball's Yankees discovered him as a result and offered him their PA role for the 1950 season. Though he turned down their offer due to conflicts with his teaching schedule, he changed his mind the following year.



In addition to his baseball duties, Sheppard was the public address voice for the New York football Giants for 50 seasons—from their move to Yankee Stadium in 1956 until his retirement after the 2005 season. Sheppard also served the New York Titans of the American Football League at the Polo Grounds, the New York Stars of the World Football League at Downing Stadium, the New York Cosmos soccer team, and St. John's University's basketball and football teams. Sheppard also handled PA duties for five Army-Navy football games in Philadelphia.

Some of the events he listed as the most memorable of his incredible career were: Don Larsen's perfect game in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series on October 8, 1956; Roger Maris' 61st home run on October 1, 1961; Reggie Jackson's three home runs in Game 6 of the World Series on October 18, 1977; and the Giants-Colts overtime NFL Championship Game on December 28, 1958.

Sheppard attended St. John's College, which eventually became St. John's University. Always a talented athlete, he received a full athletic scholarship to the school, playing quarterback on the football team all four years. He later enrolled at Columbia University, where he received his master's degree in speech and worked his way up from teacher-in-training to substitute teacher to permanent teacher to department chairman. In order to supplement his teaching salary, Sheppard played semiprofessional football on Sundays in Long Island with the Valley Stream Red Riders and the Hempstead Monitors, earning $25 a game.



In 1998, Sheppard was presented with the prestigious William J. Slocum "Long and Meritorious Service" Award by the New York chapter of the BBWAA as well as the "Pride of the Yankees" award by the ballclub.

On May 7, 2000, a plaque was dedicated to Sheppard in Monument Park of the original Yankee Stadium to commemorate his 50th anniversary season. Additionally, the Yankee Stadium media dining room was named "Sheppard's Place" prior to the 2009 season to commemorate his legacy.

The native New Yorker was elected to the St. John's University Sports Hall of Fame, the Long Island Sports Hall of Fame and the New York Sports Hall of Fame. He was awarded honorary doctorates from St. John's University (Pedagogy) and Fordham University (Rhetoric), and in 2007, received St. John's' Medal of Honor, the highest award that the university can confer on a graduate.

Sheppard also made cameo appearances in numerous motion pictures and television shows, including *61*, It's My Turn, It Could Happen to You, Anger Management, Seinfeld* and *Mad About You*.

Sheppard announced his final game at Yankee Stadium on September 5, 2007, a 3-2 Yankees victory over the Seattle Mariners.

On Sept. 21, 2008, Sheppard provided a valedictory in the bottom of the seventh inning of the final game at the original Yankee Stadium. Unable to say goodbye in person as he continued to recover from an illness that had kept him away from the Stadium since the final weeks of the 2007 season, Sheppard gave his tribute through a taped segment which played on the video board. He recited, "Farewell, old Yankee Stadium, farewell / What a wonderful story you can tell / DiMaggio, Mantle, Gehrig and Ruth / A baseball cathedral in truth."

When the Yankees moved into the current Yankee Stadium in 2009, the media dining room was named "Sheppard's Place" in his honor.

BOB SHEPPARD'S FIRST LINEUP CARD
April 17, 1951

Boston Red Sox	New York Yankees
Dom DiMaggio, CF	Jackie Jensen, LF
Billy Goodman, RF	*Phil Rizzuto, SS
*Ted Williams, LF	*Mickey Mantle, RF
Vern Stephens, 3B	*Joe DiMaggio, CF
Walt Dropo, 1B	*Yogi Berra, C
*Bobby Doerr, 2B	*Johnny Mize, 1B
*Lou Boudreau, SS	Billy Johnson, 3B
Buddy Rosar, C	Jerry Coleman, 2B
Billy Wright, P	Vic Raschi, P

**Member of Hall of Fame*

Voices Before Sheppard

Not even Bob Sheppard himself could remember who preceded him as Yankee Stadium's public address announcer. Surprisingly, the history of Sheppard's predecessors at the microphone — or, earlier, the megaphone — spanned four decades and three ballparks before Sheppard's first game on April 17, 1951.

The lineage extends to Hilltop Park in 1910, when the Yankees were commonly called the "Highlanders." On June 11, *Sporting Life* noted a new method of announcing the starting batteries. Writer E.H. Simmons described an unnamed scorecard vendor with a "deep, carrying voice" shouting the names through a megaphone at the start of each game.

In 1913, the Yankees began playing their home games at the Polo Grounds, which was also home to the New York Giants. Jack Lenz and George Levy debuted as announcers for both teams two years later. When Yankee Stadium opened in 1923, Levy continued working with the Giants while Lenz carried his megaphone to the Bronx. "I grabbed the offer," Lenz recalled in 1935. "Who wouldn't, with the old Bambino holding forth at the Stadium?"

Lenz's game-day duties began with receiving the starting lineups from the managers of both teams 15 minutes before the first pitch. After delivering a copy of each lineup to the umpire, Lenz relayed the "necessary dope" to writers in the press box via telephone. He then raised his megaphone and announced the batting orders and batteries — first toward the bleachers, then to the upper tiers of the grandstand, and finally to the lower stands. During games, Lenz occupied Field Box 133 adjacent to the Yankees dugout. He broadcasted each batter's name only once, prior to the first plate appearance by each respective player. Lenz also announced lineup changes made throughout the game.

Lenz became a fixture at Yankee Stadium. Fans chuckled at his occasional malapropisms, such as advertising a doubleheader as "two games for the price of one omission." The *New York Evening Journal* praised Lenz as "the mild-mannered megaphone man" upon announcing his 2,000th game in 1933. Lenz set aside his megaphone to inaugurate Yankee Stadium's public address system during Game 3 of the 1936 World Series.


Jack Lenz

George Levy occasionally joined Lenz at the Stadium. In 1927, Lenz and Levy announced the Opening Day lineups to 72,000 fans as part of a "two-ply announcer system." Levy replaced Lenz as Yankee Stadium's official announcer by 1939 and was likely responsible for a famous gaffe made on May 31, 1946.

"Will the spectators in the front row boxes please remove their clothing…," Levy began, only to have the second half of the request ("from the front railing") obscured by the crowd's laughter.

Al Frazin served as Yankee Stadium's public address announcer from 1947 through 1950. Frazin, a longtime announcer at Madison Square Garden, handled P.A. duties for the pro football Brooklyn Dodgers in the 1930s (The football team was owned by Dan Topping, who later co-owned the New York Yankees.). Frazin served in the U.S. Army during World War II and was recalled into active military service in August 1950.

Research indicates that Yankees public relations director Arthur "Red" Patterson handled public address duties immediately prior to Bob Sheppard's debut in 1951. Patterson likely filled Al Frazin's vacated position through the 1950 World Series.

Current Yankees Public Address Announcer Paul Olden



On April 15, 2009, the Yankees announced that Paul Olden would assume full-time duties as Yankee Stadium public address announcer, replacing the iconic Bob Sheppard. Olden, a 12-time Super Bowl public address announcer (1994-2005), first manned the Yankees booth during the team's workout day on April 2. He also worked the team's first-ever Stadium exhibition games vs. Chicago-NL on April 3-4.

Sheppard, the Yankees PA announcer since 1951, had been suffering from a bronchial infection and was last able to perform his role on September 5, 2007. His longtime backup, Jim Hall, handled PA responsibilities in 2008.

Olden had a long broadcasting career prior to taking the Yankees PA position, including three seasons in the Yankees television broadcast booth from 1994-96 alongside Phil Rizzuto and Bobby Murcer. He also called games on the radio for the Tampa Bay Devil Rays (1998-2004), California Angels (1991), and Cleveland Indians (1988-89), as well as for the NFL's New York Jets (1993-96) and Los Angeles Rams (1991-92).

Previously, Olden did fill-in radio work with the NBA's New Jersey Nets (1995-96) and MLB's Angels (1989-90, '92). He was also a full-time radio broadcaster for UCLA's basketball and football teams (1989-1992) and worked for The Football Network (2003), FOX SportsNet LA (1997) and ESPN (1991-92), calling Major League Baseball and college football.

Olden's other prior PA work included the NCAA's Outback Bowl from 2002-05 and USC Trojans baseball from 1972-76. He also did on-air radio work for KPMC and KNX in Los Angeles.

Born in Chicago and raised in L.A., Olden attended Los Angeles City College and Los Angeles Valley College (2006-08). He was presented with a New York Emmy Award for best local sports coverage in 1994 for his work on Yankees telecasts.

Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day - July 4, 1939

Prior to the Yankees' May 2, 1939, game at Detroit's Briggs Stadium, captain Lou Gehrig gave the umpires his team's lineup card—which did not have his name on it. He watched the entire game from the bench, marking the end of his 2,130-consecutive-games-played streak. "The Iron Horse" was suffering the effects of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), a disease known since as Lou Gehrig's disease. He would never play again.

Just over two months later, on July 4, 1939, Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day was held in front of approximately 62,000 fans at Yankee Stadium. Ceremonies took place between games of a doubleheader against the Washington Senators. Gehrig and his teammates were joined by members of the 1927 Yankees. After speeches by Mayor Fiorello La Guardia and Postmaster James A. Farley, Manager Joe McCarthy said his public goodbye to Gehrig: "Lou, what can I say except that it was a sad day in the life of everybody who knew you when you came to my hotel room that day in Detroit and told me you were quitting as a ballplayer because you felt yourself a hindrance to the team. My God, man, you were never that."

Various gifts were presented to Gehrig from club employees and the rival New York Giants. His teammates gave him a trophy, which was inscribed with a poem by *New York Times* writer John Kieran. As the crowd chanted, "We want Lou; We want Lou…," Gehrig stepped to the microphone to deliver one of the most oft-quoted speeches in American history.

"For the past two weeks you've been reading about a bad break. Today I consider myself the luckiest man on the face of the Earth. I have been in ballparks for 17 years and have never received anything but kindness and encouragement from you fans.

"When you look around, wouldn't you consider it a privilege to associate yourself with such fine-looking men as are standing in uniform in this ballpark today? Sure, I'm lucky. Who wouldn't consider it an honor to have known Jacob Ruppert? Also, the builder of baseball's greatest empire, Ed Barrow? To have spent six years with such a grand little fellow as Miller Huggins? To have spent the next nine years with that smart student of psychology, the best manager in baseball today, Joe McCarthy? Who wouldn't feel honored to room with such a grand guy as Bill Dickey?



"When the New York Giants, a team you would give your right arm to beat, and vice versa, sends you a gift—that's something. When the groundskeepers and office staff and writers and old-timers and players and concessionaires all remember you with trophies—that's something. When you have a wonderful mother-in-law who takes sides with you in squabbles against her own daughter—that's something. When you have a father and a mother who work all their lives so that you can have an education and build your body—it's a blessing. When you have a wife who has been a tower of strength and shown more courage than you ever dreamed existed—that's the finest I know.

"So I close in saying that I might have been given a bad break, but I've got an awful lot to live for. Thank you."

On January 6, 1940, Yankees team president Ed Barrow announced that No. 4 would be retired from use. To this day, Gehrig remains the only Yankee ever to wear the number.

Gehrig died on June 2, 1941, at his home in the Riverdale section of the Bronx. He was 37.

Babe Ruth Day - April 27, 1947

On April 27, 1947, Babe Ruth Day was celebrated throughout Major League Baseball, as the Babe said goodbye in an on-field ceremony at Yankee Stadium. Dressed in a topcoat and hat, Ruth, weakened by throat cancer, made the following remarks:



"Thank you very much, ladies and gentlemen. You know how bad my voice sounds—well it feels just as bad.

"You know this baseball game of ours comes up from the youth. That means the boys. And after you're a boy and grow up to know how to play ball, then you come to the boys you see representing themselves today in your national pastime. The only real game—I think—in the world is baseball.

"As a rule, some people think if you give them a football, or a baseball, or something like that—naturally they're athletes right away. But you can't do that in baseball. You've gotta start from way down [at] the bottom, when you're 6 or 7 years of age. You can't wait until you're 15 or 16. You gotta let it grow up with you. And if you're successful, and you try hard enough, you're bound to come out on top—just like these boys have come to the top now.

"There's been so many lovely things said about me, and I'm glad that I've had the opportunity to thank everybody. Thank you."

Ruth memorably returned to Yankee Stadium on June 13, 1948, to celebrate the 25th anniversary of Yankee Stadium and have his uniform No. 3 retired.

He died on Aug. 16, 1948, at Memorial Hospital in New York at age 53. His body laid in state at the entrance of Yankee Stadium on Aug. 17 and 18, before his funeral on Aug. 19 at New York's St. Patrick's Cathedral.

The 1927 Yankees - "Murderers' Row"

Many baseball writers and historians consider the 1927 Yankees the greatest baseball team of all time. With a lineup known as Murderers' Row, the club marched to a 110-44 regular season record, leading the AL from wire-to-wire and finishing ahead of the second-place Philadelphia A's by 19.0 games. The club featured seven future Hall of Famers – outfielders Babe Ruth and Earle Combs, first baseman Lou Gehrig, second baseman Tony Lazzeri, pitchers Waite Hoyt and Herb Pennock, and manager Miller Huggins. Additionally, the team was constructed by an eighth Hall-of-Famer, general manager Ed Barrow.



Ruth had his signature season, hitting 60 home runs, including 17 in September. With his final blast of the year off the Washington Senators' Tom Zachary, he surpassed his own single-season record of 59 set in 1921. Ruth also led the Majors in on-base percentage (.486), slugging pct. (.772), runs (158), walks (137) and strikeouts (89).

Hitting behind Ruth in the clean-up spot, Gehrig won the AL MVP Award, batting .373 with 173 RBI, 117 extra-base hits and 447 total bases. While this marked Gehrig's breakout season, his winning the award had a lot to do with the rules of the time, which prohibited a repeat winner (Ruth had won in 1923). Nevertheless Gehrig's totals for extra-base hits, total bases and RBI are the second-highest, third-highest and tied for the fourth-highest, respectively, in a single season in Baseball history.

As a club, the Yankees led the Majors in almost every offensive category, including runs (975), triples (103), home runs (158), walks (642), batting avg. (.307), on-base pct. (.384) and slugging pct. (.488). Ruth and Gehrig alone tallied 107 combined homers, just two shy of the New York Giants, who had the second-most as a team in the Majors.

For all the attention that the hitters received, the pitchers were every bit as good. They led the Majors with a 3.20 combined ERA and allowed the third-fewest walks (409) and homers (42) among the Majors' 16 teams. They tossed 82 complete games (second in the AL) and led their league with 11 shutouts.

The group was paced by Hoyt, who had the best overall season of his career, going 22-7 with a 2.64 ERA and tying for the AL lead in wins. Urban Shocker, a four-time former 20-game winner with the St. Louis Browns, went 18-6 with a 2.84 ERA, while dealing with a mitral valve disorder that forced him to sleep sitting up and contributed to his death the following year.

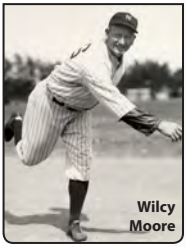
The biggest surprise on the staff was Wilcy Moore—a player recommended to Barrow in 1926 by "bird dog" scout Jack Walsh (though popular legend holds that Barrow discovered Moore while reading minor league statistics in *The Sporting News)*. Moore became a spot starter as well as the Yankees' principal all-purpose relief pitcher, tossing 213.0 innings (93.0 as a starter, 120.0 as a reliever), going 19-7 with a Major League-leading 2.28 ERA.

The Yankees capped off their season with a four-game World Series sweep of Pittsburgh, outscoring the Pirates 23-10. Ruth hit the only two homers of the Series and Moore tossed a complete game in the clincher.


Babe Ruth

Lineup	(Typical Batting Order)	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB
CF	Earle Combs (L)	.356	152	649	137	231	36	23	6	65	63
SS	Mark Koenig (S)	.285	123	526	98	150	20	11	3	60	25
RF/LF	Babe Ruth (L)	.356	151	540	158	192	29	8	60	165	137
1B	Lou Gehrig (L)	.373	155	584	149	218	52	18	47	173	109
LF/RF	Bob Meusel	.337	135	516	75	174	47	9	8	103	43
2B	Tony Lazzeri	.309	153	570	92	176	29	8	18	103	69
3B	Joe Dugan	.269	112	387	44	104	24	3	2	43	27
C	Pat Collins	.275	92	251	38	69	9	3	7	35	54
Reserves		**BA**	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**BB**
2B	Ray Morehart (L)	.258	73	194	45	50	7	2	1	20	29
C	Johnny Grabowski	.277	70	195	29	54	2	4	0	25	20
OF	Cedric Durst (L)	.248	65	129	18	32	4	3	0	25	6
SS-3B	Mike Gazella	.278	54	115	17	32	8	4	0	9	23
OF	Ben Paschal	.317	50	82	16	26	9	2	2	16	4
3B	Julie Wera	.238	38	42	7	10	3	0	1	8	1
C	Benny Bengough	.247	31	85	6	21	3	3	0	10	4
Team Totals		**.307**	**155**	**5354**	**975**	**1644**	**291**	**103**	**158**	**907**	**642**

Pitchers		W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
SP	Waite Hoyt	22-7	2.64	36	32	23	256.0	242	90	75	54	86
SP	Herb Pennock (L)	19-8	3.00	34	26	18	210.0	222	89	70	49	51
SP	Urban Shocker	18-6	2.84	31	27	13	200.0	207	86	63	38	35
SP	Dutch Ruether (L)	13-6	3.38	27	26	12	184.0	202	86	69	52	45
SP	George Pipgras	10-3	4.12	29	21	9	166.0	148	81	76	77	80
SP/RP	Wilcy Moore	19-7	2.28	50	12	6	213.0	185	68	54	61	75
SP/RP	Myles Thomas	7-4	4.85	21	9	1	89.0	109	54	48	43	25
RP	Bob Shawkey	2-3	2.86	19	2	0	44.0	44	19	14	16	23
RP	Joe Giard (L)	0-0	8.00	16	0	0	27.0	38	25	24	19	10
RP	Walter Beall	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0
Team Totals		**110-44**	**3.20**	**155**	**155**	**82**	**1390.0**	**1398**	**599**	**494**	**409**	**431**


Wilcy Moore

The 1961 Yankees and Roger Maris' 61-Home Run Season

The 1961 Yankees are considered to be among the greatest teams of all time. Led by Roger Maris, who broke Babe Ruth's all-time single-season home run mark, the club powered their way to the 19th World Series championship in franchise history.

The Yankees finished the regular season with a 109-53 (.673) record, eight games ahead of the 101-61 (.623) Detroit Tigers. The clubs were just 1.5 games apart in the standings heading into the final full month of the season before the Yankees reeled off a 13-game winning streak from Sept. 1-12 to vault an insurmountable 11.5 games in front. Their massive win total was fueled by a 65-16 mark at Yankee Stadium, the best single-season home record in Major League history.

The Yankees had sluggers up and down the lineup, including Moose Skowron (28 HR), Yogi Berra (22 HR), Elston Howard (21 HR) and "Super-sub" Johnny Blanchard, who hit 21 homers in just 243 at-bats. Of the 240 home runs the Yankees hit, 10 were pinch-hit homers, setting a still-standing single-season franchise mark.



Roger Maris hits his 61st home run of the season on Oct. 1, 1961 at Yankee Stadium.

The pitching staff was paced by Whitey Ford, who had a career year, going 25-4 with a 3.21 ERA. Under first-year manager Ralph Houk, Ford took the ball every fourth day for the first time in his career and set career highs in wins, winning percentage (.862), starts (39) and innings pitched (283.0), earning the Cy Young Award as the best pitcher in both leagues. Bill Stafford (14-9, 2.68 ERA), Ralph Terry (16-3, 3.15 ERA) and Rollie Sheldon (11-5, 3.60 ERA) were the Yankees' other top starters, and Luis Arroyo picked up 15 wins in relief, the highest total by a reliever in franchise history.

In the World Series, the Yankees triumphed over Cincinnati, 4-games-to-1, as Ford tossed 14.0 combined scoreless innings, earning wins in Game 1 and 4. With the Series knotted at one game apiece, Game 3 proved pivotal. Down, 2-1, heading into the eighth, Blanchard tied the game with a solo homer before Maris hit a game-winning solo shot in the ninth. The Yankees then outscored the Reds 20-5 over the final two contests to win the first of two consecutive World Series titles.

Much of the season's drama centered on the chase by the M&M Boys – Roger Maris and Mickey Mantle – to break Ruth's seemingly untouchable single-season record of 60 home runs, which he set with the 1927 Murderers' Row Yankees. Maris, the American League MVP in 1960 and 1961, was joined in his pursuit by Mantle, who topped out at 54 home runs after sitting out seven of the club's final 10 games with an abscess in his right hip.

Maris tied Ruth's mark on Sept. 26 at Yankee Stadium with a home run off Baltimore's Jack Fisher in the team's 159th game of the season. Needing one homer to break the record with four games to go (the Yankees had played a tie earlier in the year), Maris was given a full game off prior to going homerless in the first two games of a three-game series against Boston at Yankee Stadium.

In the season's final game on Oct. 1, Maris connected in the fourth inning off Tracy Stallard, hitting a line-drive into the right-field stands for his 61st home run, which turned out to be the only run in a 1-0 Yankees victory. The quiet and humble Maris had to be pushed back onto the field by his teammates for his curtain call.

The chase was not without controversy as writers and fans loyal to Ruth clamored that the record should receive a special notation given that the American League was playing a 162-game schedule in 1961 due to the addition of two expansion teams. With the exceptions of 1901-03 and 1918-19, the AL had always played a 154-game format.

Ford Frick, a former sportswriter and New York City sportscaster who had previously ghostwritten Ruth's 1928 autobiography *Babe Ruth's Own Book of Baseball*, was the commissioner of baseball at the time. In the middle of the season, he issued the directive that baseball's official record book, *The Little Red Book of Major League Baseball*, compiled by the *Elias Sports Bureau*, should show two records — one for a 154-game schedule and another for a 162-game schedule. Contrary to popular lore, an asterisk was never used for the notation, and separate designations remained in the official record book until 1991, when Major League Baseball finally rescinded the distinction.

Maris' 61 in 1961 remains the highest single-season home run total in American League history and the seventh-highest single-season total all time, behind those of Barry Bonds (73), Mark McGwire (70, 65) and Sammy Sosa (66, 64 and 63).



Top Row: Bobby Richardson, Al Downing, Luis Arroyo, John Blanchard, Bill Stafford, Rollie Sheldon, Jim Coates, Spud Murray (Batting Practice Pitcher), Bud Daley, Bruce Henry (Traveling Secretary). **Middle Row:** Gus Mauch (Trainer), Billy Gardner, Bob Hale, Joe DeMaestri, Tony Kubek, Tex Clevenger, Ralph Terry, Hector Lopez, Bob Cerv, Elston Howard, Roger Maris, Bob Turley, Joe Soares (Trainer). **Front Row:** Whitey Ford, Bill Skowron, Hal Reniff, Jim Hegan, Frank Crosetti, Ralph Houk, John Sain, Wally Moses, Earl Torgeson, Clete Boyer, Yogi Berra, Mickey Mantle. **Seated on Ground:** Batboys Frank Prudenti, Fred Bengis.

The 1998 Yankees - "Most Wins in a Single Season"

The 1998 Yankees were one of the most dominant teams in Major League baseball history. Despite starting the season with a three-game losing streak and dropping four of their first five, they proceeded to go 64-16 dating from their sixth game of the year, marking the best single-season 80-game run in franchise history.

Ultimately, the Yankees finished the regular season 114-48 (.704) and won the AL East by 22.0 games, marking the third-largest margin of any league or division winner in Major League history, behind only Cleveland in 1995 (+30.0) and Pittsburgh in 1902 (+27.5). Their regular season winning percentage trailed only the 1927 Murderers' Row team (.714) for the best in franchise history, and their 125-50 overall record, including the postseason, marks the most single-season wins by any team all time.

The 1998 club was good at every facet of the game, leading the American League in runs scored (965), runs per game (5.96), on-base percentage (.364), fewest runs per game allowed (4.05) and ERA (3.82). They ranked second in stolen bases (153) and tallied the league's third-fewest errors (98). Five members of the club (Scott Brosius, Derek Jeter, Paul O'Neill, David Wells and Bernie Williams) were named to the AL All-Star team.

The club fielded a remarkably balanced lineup as 10 different batters hit at least 10 home runs, with no player hitting more than 28. Additionally, the 1998 club became the first team all time to have eight players hit at least 17 home runs in a single season.



Bernie Williams led the AL with a .339 batting average in 1998.

Second baseman Chuck Knoblauch was the team's leadoff hitter (.265BA, 117R, 17HR, 64RBI), after being acquired from Minnesota for four players just before the start of spring training. He was followed in the second spot by Jeter, who batted .324 (203-for-626) in posting the first of his eight career 200-hit seasons. The future captain led the AL with 127 runs scored while making his first All-Star team.

O'Neill, Williams and Tino Martinez were the Yankees principal 3-4-5 hitters, though Martinez batted cleanup for stretches, including when Williams was on the disabled list with a sprained right knee from June 11 - July 18. O'Neill, in his sixth year with the club after parts of eight seasons with Cincinnati, batted .317 (191-for-602) with 40 doubles, 24HR and 116RBI, setting career highs in hits and runs scored (95). Williams won his only career batting title, posting a .339 (169-for-499) mark with 26HR, 97RBI and a .422 on-base percentage. He also won a Gold Glove for his play in centerfield.

Martinez led the club with 123RBI and solidified the defense at first base. On the opposite corner, Scott Brosius had a career year, batting .300 (159-for-530) with 19HR and 98RBI, making his only All-Star team. The catching duties were split between Jorge Posada (.268BA, 17HR and 63RBI in 111 games) in his first year as the first-string backstop and Joe Girardi (.276BA in 78 games).

One of the hallmarks of the club was its depth. Darryl Strawberry hit 24 home runs in just 295 at-bats and Tim Raines put up a .395 on-base percentage in 109 games. Rookie Shane Spencer lit up the Bronx with 10 homers in 67 at-bats, including eight after being called up in September and seven in the Yankees' last 11 games of the season. The bench was so strong that over the course of the season, the substitutes (.370) had a better on-base percentage than the starters (.364).

The pitching staff was anchored by David Cone (20-7, 3.55 ERA in 31GS), who tied for the AL and Major League lead in wins. Lefthander David Wells (18-4, 3.49 ERA in 30GS) led the AL with five shutouts and a 1.05 WHIP. Along with tossing a perfect game on May 17 vs. Minnesota, Wells also had eight complete games during the season, a total that no Yankee has equaled since.

Orlando Hernandez added a boost to the rotation following his June call-up. Signed in March as a free agent from Cuba, "El Duque" went 12-4 with a 3.13 ERA in 21 starts. Andy Pettitte (16-11, 4.24 ERA) and Hideki Irabu (13-9, 4.06 ERA) rounded out the rotation, which often got bailed out by utility pitcher Ramiro Mendoza, who went 10-2 with a 3.25 ERA in 41 appearances, including 14 starts. Mike Stanton (4-1, 5.47 ERA in 67G), Jeff Nelson (5-3, 3.79 ERA in 45G) and lefthanded specialist Graeme Lloyd (3-0, 1.67 ERA in 50G in his best career season) provided the bridge to Mariano Rivera (3-0, 1.91 ERA), who notched 36 saves and allowed just four of 24 inherited runners to score.



Tino Martinez celebrates his World Series Game 1 grand slam with Derek Jeter.

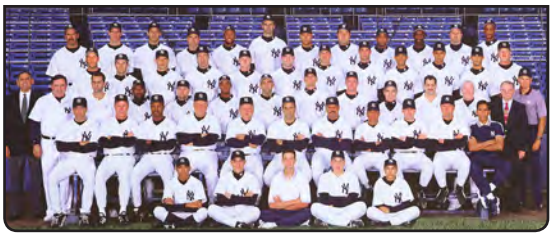
In the postseason, the Yankees swept Texas in three games in the ALDS, outscoring them 9-1 and outhitting them 23-13. The ALCS was trickier as Cleveland took a 2-games-to-1 series lead before the Yankees won in six games. David Wells earned MVP honors, winning both of his starts in Game 1 and Game 5.

The Yankees met San Diego in the World Series, and the turning point came early. Down 5-2 in the seventh inning of Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Knoblauch tied the score with a three-run homer. Five batters later, Tino Martinez hit a two-out, full-count grand slam off Mark Langston into the upper deck in right field to cap a seven-run inning in a 9-6 Yankees win.

The Yankees never looked back. They won Game 2, 9-3, and they took Game 3 due to the heroics of World Series MVP Scott Brosius (.471 BA, 8-for-17, 2HR, 6RBI), who got the Yankees on the board in the seventh with a solo home run and then provided the margin of victory with a three-run homer in the eighth, propelling the Yankees to a 5-4 win.

Andy Pettitte held the Padres scoreless over 7.1 innings in Game 4, which was closed out by Mariano Rivera, who recorded his third save of the series and sixth of the postseason. Rivera tossed 13.1 scoreless innings in 10 appearances during the 1998 postseason, allowing just six hits.

The championship was the Yankees' second in three years (also 1996) and the first of three consecutive (1998-2000). It marked the highpoint of one of the greatest eras in club history, establishing the yardstick by which all of baseball's post-integration teams are measured.



Official Scoring at Yankee Stadium

The Yankees-Tigers contest at the Polo Grounds on May 15, 1922, might be the most significant game in the history of official scoring. In the second inning that wet day, Yankees shortstop Everett Scott failed to come up with a ground ball off the bat of Ty Cobb. Official scorer John Kieran (the first *Sports of the Times* columnist and founding editor of the *Information Please Almanac*) charged an error on Scott. Glancing over his shoulder as he fled the rain that was blowing into the press box, Fred Lieb (national president of the Baseball Writers Association of America and New York chapter chairman) scored it a hit. It was so reported by the Associated Press, for whom Lieb was compiling the box score. As was the custom, Kieran did not announce his call and Lieb, who was probably more interested at that moment in staying dry, did not ask.

The hit/error mattered — a lot. When official American League statistics were compiled (at the end of the season), the one-hit discrepancy was discovered. Cobb's season average was either .401 or .399. A predictable brouhaha ensued. Despite Lieb's willingness to cede to Kieran's official capacity, and despite the BBWAA's December vote that no hit be awarded, AL president Ban Johnson ordered the record to reflect that Cobb earned a hit and thus a .401 average. So it remains, officially, for all time.

As a result of "The Case of the Two-Point Base Hit" (as it was known), official scorers were instructed to contemporaneously communicate their calls to the press box, and the leagues assured the BBWAA that, in the future, a scorer's judgment would not be questioned.

Scorers' calls on close plays have also had a hand in Yankee Stadium no-hitters (and near misses). Had Lieb scored Whitey Witt's leadoff grounder to third on Sept. 11, 1923, an error and not a hit, Boston's Howard Ehmke would be remembered with Johnny Vander Meer as hurlers of consecutive no-hitters. And had John Drebinger of *The Times* not changed a hit (originally scored an error) back to an error after consulting during the game with Detroit's Johnny Pesky regarding Phil Rizzuto's fourth-inning grounder to short, Virgil Trucks would have thrown only one no-hitter in 1952.



Bill Shannon (pictured here in 1983) was the official scorer for approximately 800 games at Yankee Stadium from 1979 until his passing in 2010.



Babe Ruth and Ty Cobb at the Polo Grounds, which was the site of the "Two-Point Base Hit."

Dan Daniel of the *World-Telegram* scored many Yankees home games during Joe DiMaggio's 56-game hitting streak in 1941, and according to Jerome Holtzman (later the official historian of Major League Baseball), he awarded at least two arguable hits to help keep the streak alive. Four years later, a reversed call on the last day of the season by Bert Gumpert of the *Bronx Home News* gave Yankees second baseman Snuffy Stirnweiss the hit he needed to edge the White Sox's Tony Cuccinello for the AL batting title by .000087.

The cavalcade of scorers who have worked at Yankee Stadium includes some of the giants of the baseball writers industry: Lieb, Daniel, Sid Mercer (an original BBWAA member in 1908), Frank Graham (Lou Gehrig's first biographer), John Drebinger (who covered 203 consecutive World Series games over 34 years), Dick Young (who covered New York baseball for the *Daily News* and *New York Post* for 44 years), Leonard Koppett (author of *The Thinking Fan's Guide to Baseball*), Jack Lang (BBWAA secretary-treasurer for 22 years), Maury Allen (author of over 30 sports books), Red Foley (senior scorer in New York for 15 years), and Bill Shannon (senior scorer in New York for nine seasons and author of *Official Scoring in the Big Leagues*).

-Authored by Major League Baseball official scorer Jordan Sprechman.

2014 Hall of Fame Inductees

On December 9, 2013, the National Baseball Hall of Fame announced that former New York Yankees manager Joe Torre had been elected to the Baseball Hall of Fame based on voting results of the Expansion Era ballot. Torre piloted the Yankees to six World Series appearances (1996, '98-2001, '03), winning World Championships in his first four Fall Classics with the team.

Additionally, Bobby Cox, who spent his only two Major League playing seasons with the Yankees (1968-69) and was the club's first base coach in their 1977 World Championship season under manager Billy Martin, was also elected to the Hall of Fame via the same balloting process. Cox played in 220 career games with the club, batting .225 (141-for-628) with 50 runs, 22 doubles, two triples, nine home runs and 58 runs batted in.

Torre and Cox were unanimously elected by the 16 members of the Expansion Era Committee, which considered individuals whose most significant impact on Baseball occurred from 1973 to the present. Election required at least 75 percent of the vote.



Manager Joe Torre is carried off the field following the Yankees' series-clinching Game 5 win in the 2000 World Series. The victory marked the Yankees' fourth World Series championship in five years.

"On behalf of the Steinbrenner family and our entire organization, I'd like to congratulate Joe Torre on his induction today into the Hall of Fame," Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner said. "Joe led our team during one of the most successful runs in our storied history, and he did it with a quiet dignity that was true to the Yankee way. Joe's place in Yankees history has been secure for quite some time and it is appropriate that he now gets to take his place among the greats in Cooperstown."

There are now 50 Yankees enshrined in the Hall of Fame, including former players, managers, coaches, owners and general managers of the club. It marks the second consecutive year that at least one Yankee has been elected. On July 28, 2013, former Yankees owner Jacob Ruppert was inducted to the Hall after a vote of the Pre-Integration Committee last December.

Torre joins Miller Huggins (1918-29), Joe McCarthy (1931-46), Bucky Harris (1947-48), Casey Stengel (1949-60), Yogi Berra (1964, 1984-85) and Bob Lemon (1978-79, 81-82) as the seventh former Yankees Manager in the Hall of Fame.

Among all Cooperstown inductees, Torre and Cox are members of a group of 21 Hall of Famers whose "greatest contributions" have come as a manager. They are the first managers to be inducted since Whitey Herzog was enshrined in 2010.

Torre was named the 31st manager in club history on Nov. 2, 1995. In 12 seasons as manager of the Yankees from 1996-2007, he compiled a 1,173-767 (.605) regular season record and 76-47 (.618) postseason mark, leading the club to the playoffs every year. With the Yankees he went 21-11 in the World Series, 27-14 in the ALCS and 28-22 in the ALDS. His regular season wins total is second in club history to Joe McCarthy, who went 1,460-867 (.627) over 16 seasons.

The 1996 club snapped a 14-year stretch without appearing in a World Series (1982-95) and a 17-year stretch without winning one (1979-95). Torre became the fourth Yankees skipper to win the Fall Classic in his first year managing the club, joining Bucky Harris (1947), Casey Stengel (1949) and Ralph Houk (1961). Beginning with Game 3 of the 1996 World Series through Game 2 of the 2000 World Series, the Torre-led Yankees won an all-time record 14 consecutive games in the Fall Classic.

The 1998 club was one of the most dominant teams of all time, finishing the regular season 114-48 (.704) and winning the AL East by 22.0 games, marking the third-largest margin of any league or division winner in MLB history, behind only Cleveland in 1995 (+30.0) and Pittsburgh in 1902 (+27.5). Their regular season winning percentage trailed only the 1927 Murderers' Row team (.714) for the best in franchise history, and their 125-50 overall record including the postseason, marks the most single-season wins by any team all time.



Bobby Cox saw his only Major League action as a third baseman with the Yankees, playing in 220 games from 1968-69.

In 29 seasons as a Major League manager, Torre went 2,326-1,997 (.538). He also managed the New York Mets (1977-81; 286-420; .405), Atlanta Braves (1982-84; 257-229; .529), St. Louis Cardinals (1990-95; 351-354; .498) and Los Angeles Dodgers (2008-10; 259-227; .533). According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he ranks fifth all time in wins, trailing only Connie Mack (3,776-4,025), John McGraw (2,841-1,984), Tony La Russa (2,728-2,365) and Cox (2,504-2,001).

Torre also played 2,209 games over 18 Major League seasons as a catcher, first baseman and third baseman with the Milwaukee and Atlanta Braves (1960-68), St. Louis Cardinals (1969-74) and New York Mets (1975-77), batting .297 (2,342-for-7,874) with 996 runs, 344 doubles, 252 home runs and 1,185 runs batted in. He was a nine-time All-Star (1963-67, '70-73), one-time Gold Glove Award winner at catcher (1965) and captured the 1971 NL Most Valuable Player Award, leading the Majors with a .363 (230-for-634) batting average, 137 runs batted in and 352 total bases, while hitting 24 home runs.

Yankees in Cooperstown

Including 2014 inductees Joe Torre and Bobby Cox, there are 50 members of the Baseball Hall of Fame who have played, managed, coached, owned or been a general manager for the New York Yankees at one time or another. The Yankees' first inductee was Babe Ruth, who entered the Hall in its inaugural 1936 class along with Ty Cobb, Walter Johnson, Christy Mathewson and Honus Wagner. In the last 10 years (2005-14), seven Yankees have been inducted: Cox and Torre (2014), Jacob Ruppert (2013), Joe Gordon and Rickey Henderson (2009), Goose Gossage (2008) and Wade Boggs (2005).

In addition to the 50 individuals below, at least three Hall of Famers worked for the Yankees in other capacities, including Joe Kelley (HOF in 1971 / Yankees Scout from 1915-25), Dick Williams (HOF in 2008 / NYY adviser from 1995-2001) and Pat Gillick (HOF in 2011 / NYY scouting director from 1974-76).

Currently, the choice of which insignia appears on the cap of each Hall of Famer's plaque belongs to the Hall of Fame itself. The decision is based on the "historical accomplishments" of the player and "where that player makes his most indelible mark" (though the wishes of the inductee are always considered). It is important to remember that caps have not always had insignias and some players' images are cast as profiles without visible insignias.

*** Information listed below each photo includes name of Hall of Famer, primary career position, year inducted, years with Yankees, number of games played or managed with Yankees and insignia on Hall of Fame cap.**



Frank "Home Run" Baker
3B (1955)
1916-22, 676 games
Cap: No insignia (A's style)



Ed Barrow
Executive (1953)
1920-45
No Cap



Yogi Berra
C (1972)
1946-63 (player), 2,116 games
1964, 1984-85 (Mgr), 342 games
Cap turned, insignia unseen



Wade Boggs
3B (2005)
1993-97, 602 games
Cap: Boston Red Sox



Frank Chance
1B/Manager (1946)
1913-14 (1B), 12 games
1913-14 (Mgr), 290 games
Cap: Chicago Cubs



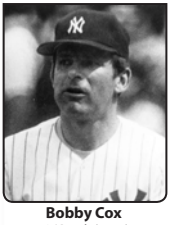
Jack Chesbro
RHP (1946)
1903-09, 269 games
Cap: Head turned, insignia unseen



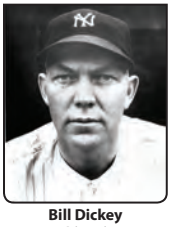
Earle Combs
CF (1970)
1924-35, 1,454 games
Cap: New York Yankees



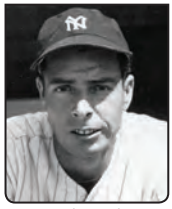
Stan Coveleski
RHP (1969)
1928, 12 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians



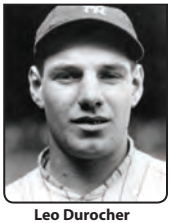
Bobby Cox
3B/Coach (2014)
1968-69 (Player), 220 games
1977 (Coach), 162 games
Cap: Atlanta Braves



Bill Dickey
C (1954)
1928-46 (Player), 1,789 games
1946 (Mgr), 105 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe DiMaggio
CF (1955)
1936-51, 1,736 games
Cap: New York Yankees



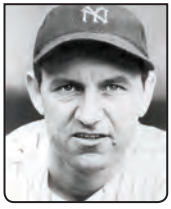
Leo Durocher
Manager (1994)
1925, '28-29 (INF), 210 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



Whitey Ford
LHP (1974)
1950, '53-67, 498 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Lou Gehrig
1B (1939)
1923-39, 2,164 games
Cap: New York Yankees



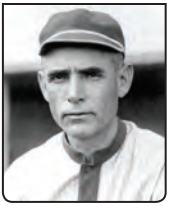
Lefty Gomez
LHP (1972)
1930-42, 367 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe Gordon
2B (2009)
1938-43, '46, 1,000 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Rich "Goose" Gossage
RHP (2008)
1978-83, '89, 319 games
Cap: Oakland A's



Clark Griffith
Player, Manager, Executive (1946)
1903-07 (RHP), 87 games
1903-08 (Mgr), 807 games
Cap: No insignia



Burleigh Grimes
RHP (1964)
1934, 10 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



Bucky Harris
Manager (1975)
1947-48, 309 games
Cap: Washington Senators



Rickey Henderson
CF/LF (2009)
1985-89, 596 games
Cap: Oakland A's



Waite Hoyt
RHP (1969)
1921-30, 365 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Miller Huggins
Manager (1964)
1918-29, 1,796 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Jim "Catfish" Hunter
RHP (1987)
1975-79, 137 games
Cap: No insignia



Reggie Jackson
RF (1993)
1977-81, 653 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Willie Keeler
RF (1939)
1903-09, 873 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



Tony Lazzeri
2B (1991)
1926-37, 1,658 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Bob Lemon
RHP (1976)
1978-79, '81-82 (Mgr), 172 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians



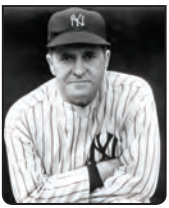
Larry MacPhail
Executive (1978)
1945-47
No Cap



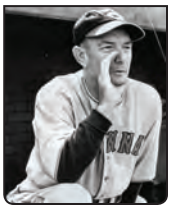
Lee MacPhail
Executive (1998)
1949-58, '66-73
No Cap



Mickey Mantle
CF (1974)
1951-68, 2,401 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe McCarthy
Manager (1957)
1931-46, 2,348 games
Cap: New York Yankees



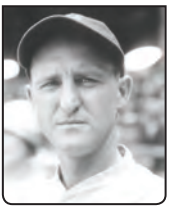
Bill McKechnie
Manager (1962)
1913 (INF), 44 games
Cap: Cincinnati Reds



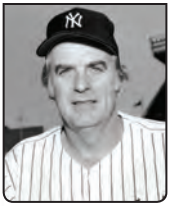
Johnny Mize
1B (1981)
1949-53, 375 games
Cap: No insignia



Phil Niekro
RHP (1997)
1984-85, 65 games
Cap: Atlanta Braves



Herb Pennock
LHP (1948)
1923-33, 346 games
Cap: No insignia



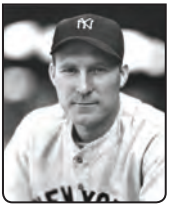
Gaylord Perry
RHP (1991)
1980, 10 games
Cap: San Francisco Giants



Branch Rickey
Executive (1967)
1907 (OF, C, 1B), 52 games
No Cap



Phil Rizzuto
SS (1994)
1941-42, 46-56, 1,661 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Red Ruffing
RHP (1967)
1930-42, 45-46, 426 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Col. Jacob Ruppert
Owner (2013)
1915-39
No Cap



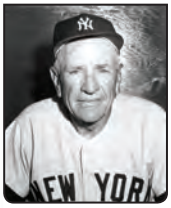
Babe Ruth
OF (1936)
1920-34, 2,084 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe Sewell
SS (1977)
1931-33, 389 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians



Enos Slaughter
OF (1985)
1954-55, '56-59, 350 games
Cap: St. Louis Cardinals



Casey Stengel
Manager (1966)
1949-60, 1,851 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe Torre
Manager (2014)
1996-2007, 1,942 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Dazzy Vance
RHP (1955)
1915, '18, 10 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



Paul Waner
RF (1952)
1944-45, 10 games
Cap: Pittsburgh Pirates



George Weiss
Executive (1971)
1932-60
No Cap



Dave Winfield
RF (2001)
1981-90, 1,172 games
Cap: San Diego Padres



Phil Rizzuto gives his memorable Hall of Fame Induction speech in 1994.



Goose Gossage and Dick Williams at the 2008 Baseball Hall of Fame induction ceremony.

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326
Phone: (607) 547-7200 **Fax**: (607) 547-2044
Public Relations: (607) 547-0215
E-mail Address: info@baseballhall.org
Website: baseballhall.org
Summer Hours: Memorial Day Weekend - Labor Day Weekend: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.
Regular Hours: 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.
Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day and New Year's Day.

DIRECTORY: Jane Forbes Clark (Chairman), Joe Morgan (Vice Chairman), Jeff Idelson (President), Jeff Jones (Senior Vice President of Finance and Administration), Sean Gahagan (Vice President, Retail Merchandising & Licensing), Erik Strohl (Vice President, Exhibitions and Collections), Ken Meifert (Vice President, Sponsorship & Development), Jim Gates (Librarian), Pat Kelly (Photo Archivist).

PR CONTACTS: Brad Horn (VP, Communications & Education) and Craig Muder (Communications Director)

HALL OF FAME WEEKEND 2014: July 25-28
Inductees: Bobby Cox, Tony LaRussa, Joe Torre, Greg Maddux, Tom Glavine, Frank Thomas
Awards: Sat. July 26, 4:30 p.m. Doubleday Field
Induction: Sun. July 27, 1:30 p.m. ET, Clark Sports Center

HALL OF FAME CLASSIC 2014: May 23-24
Legends Game and Special Events
Game: Sat. May 24, Doubleday Field
For more information, visit baseballhall.org

NOTABLE YANKEES ARTIFACTS IN COOPERSTOWN

- Bats used by Hall of Famer Babe Ruth to hit his 57th, 58th, and 60th HRs in 1927.
- Ticket to Lou Gehrig Day on July 4, 1939, when he made the "Luckiest Man" speech.
- Bat used by Mickey Mantle to hit his 500th career home run on May 14, 1967.
- Batting helmet worn by World Series MVP Derek Jeter in the 2000 World Series.
- Spikes worn by Jose Molina to record final home run in original Yankee Stadium on Sept. 21, 2008.
- Spikes worn on April 16, 2009, by CC Sabathia while throwing the first official pitch in the home opener of the new Yankee Stadium.
- Ball and Andy Pettitte cap from May 30, 2009, when he and Mariano Rivera set record for combined win-saves (58).
- Bat used by Nick Swisher to hit walk-off single July 16, 2010, the team's first game following the death of George Steinbrenner.
- Helmet and batting gloves worn from Derek Jeter's 3,000th hit on July 9, 2011.
- Bats used in grand slams hit by Robinson Cano, Russell Martin and Curtis Granderson on August 25, 2011, marking the only time in Major League history a single team has hit three grand slams in a single game.
- First all-synthetic glove used in MLB history, worn by Brian Gordon in 2011.
- Game-used glove from Andy Pettitte when he set the Yankees' all-time strikeout record on July 1, 2013



Helmet and batting gloves worn by Derek Jeter for his 3,000th hit.

ARTIFACTS FROM 2009 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP

- Bat used by World Series MVP Hideki Matsui during Game 6.
- Bat used by Derek Jeter and spikes worn by Alex Rodriguez during Game 6.
- Scorecard from Game 6 used by Suzyn Waldman, the first female WS broadcaster.
- Spikes worn by Johnny Damon during Game 4, when he stole two bases.
- Caps worn by Andy Pettitte and Mariano Rivera during the World Series.

A LOOK AHEAD TO 2015

Ballots for the 2015 Hall of Fame/BBWAA election will be distributed in early December with results from the voting scheduled to be announced in January 2015. A partial list of first-year candidates for election includes: Nomar Garciaparra, Randy Johnson, Pedro Martinez, Gary Sheffield and John Smoltz. Historical information on past BBWAA elections and the election process can be accessed at www.baseballhall.org or by contacting the Hall of Fame Communications department.

CONNECT TO COOPERSTOWN

- For up-to-the-minute news from Cooperstown, visit at www.baseballhall.org. Stay up-to-date on all the activity at the Hall of Fame's official site and through social networking on Facebook, Instagram, Twitter and YouTube.
- If you would like to receive interesting stories and timely news items directly from the Hall of Fame and get the inside track on the latest happenings in Cooperstown, sign up for *Inside Pitch*. There's no cost to receive our weekly electronic newsletter in your e-mail box at home or work and it's easy to enroll: Just log on to www.baseballhall.org/insidepitch.
- If you have an interest in receiving Around The Horn, the Hall's monthly media newsletter, please send an e-mail to info@baseballhall.org. Be sure to include your name, the name of your organization and e-mail address.

RESEARCH ASSISTANCE

The Hall of Fame is pleased to provide assistance in baseball research. Members of the media are encouraged to utilize this valuable resource whenever necessary by calling the Public Relations Department at (607) 547-0215, or the Library Reference desk at (607) 547-0330.

Yankees Retired Uniform Numbers

The Yankees have 16 uniform numbers (honoring 17 Yankees players & managers) retired from use. The Yankees retired 15 of those numbers beginning with Lou Gehrig's No. 4 in 1940, and Major League Baseball retired No. 42 on April 15, 1997, in honor of the Dodgers' Jackie Robinson. While the number could never again be issued by an MLB team, players already assigned No. 42 could continue to wear it.

Mariano Rivera was grandfathered into that decision and was the last active player to use the number. During a pregame celebration for him on Sept. 22, 2013, the Yankees organization honored the closer by placing a Yankees-style "42" within the Yankees Retired Number Display in Monument Park. The Yankees also recognized Robinson by unveiling a new bronze plaque to replace the Dodgers-style "42" which had previously been on display.



1 Billy Martin (Number retired: August 10, 1986)

Born: May 16, 1928 in Berkeley, Calif. • **Died:** Dec. 25, 1989 in Binghamton, N.Y.
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 165 • **B/T:** R/R

Had as much "Yankee Pride" as any player or manager to wear pinstripes, and he implanted his own fierce desire to win in his teams. Played an integral part in four World Series in the 1950s as a player, and added another ring managing the Yankees in 1977. His .333 lifetime World Series batting average is sixth all time among players with at least 75 at-bats. Combative and daring, Martin was a brilliant baseball strategist and a legend in Yankees history.



3 Babe Ruth (Number retired: June 13, 1948)

Born: Feb. 6, 1895 in Baltimore, Md. • **Died:** Aug. 16, 1948 in New York, N.Y.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 215 • **B/T:** L/L

Baseball's greatest slugger and the most colorful figure in the game's history. Debuted as a pitcher for the Boston Red Sox, winning 89 games over six seasons before being converted to the outfield because of his tremendous power. Was sold to the Yankees in 1920 and his 54 home runs that year were more than any other American League team. En route to 714 career home runs, won 12 home run titles, hitting 60 in 1927. Added 15 home runs in World Series competition as he led the Yankees to seven Series appearances and four World Championships. A member of the inaugural class of Hall of Fame inductees in 1936.



4 Lou Gehrig (Number retired by announcement on Jan. 6, 1940. No ceremony)

Born: June 19, 1903 in New York, N.Y. • **Died:** June 2, 1941 in Riverdale, N.Y.
Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 212 • **B/T:** L/L

Durable, powerhitting first baseman who played in an amazing 2,130 consecutive games from 1925 to 1939. Drove in at least 100 runs for 13 straight seasons (1926-38) and established an American League record with 184 RBI in 1931. Compiled a .340 lifetime batting average and belted 493 home runs in a career shortened by terminal illness. Was honored at Yankee Stadium on July 4, 1939, making his memorable "Luckiest Man" speech. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1939. Announcement made on Jan. 6, 1940, by Yankees President Ed Barrow that No. 4 was being retired. Life was immortalized in classic 1942 film, *The Pride of the Yankees*, starring Gary Cooper.



5 Joe DiMaggio (Number retired: April 18, 1952 at the home opener)

Born: Nov. 25, 1914 in Martinez, Calif. • **Died:** March 8, 1999 in Hollywood, Fla.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 193 • **B/T:** R/R

The "Yankee Clipper" is considered by many experts as the best all-around baseball player in history. Was a sensational hitter for average and power, and a splendid, graceful, ball-hawking center fielder. Owned a powerful and accurate arm, and was a daring and alert baserunner. Compiled a .325 lifetime batting average from 1936 to 1951. A two-time batting champion and three-time MVP, he powered the Yankees to the first of four consecutive World Championships in his 1936 rookie season. Many rate his 56-consecutive-game batting streak in 1941 as the top baseball feat of all time. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1955.



7 Mickey Mantle (Number retired: June 8, 1969)

Born: Oct. 20, 1931 in Spavinaw, Okla. • **Died:** Aug. 13, 1995 in Dallas, Tex.
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 201 • **B/T:** S/R

"The Mick" was the most feared hitter on some of the most successful teams in history. Fast and powerful, his famous 565-foot home run in Washington in 1953 brought about the term "tape-measure home run." In the 14 seasons between 1951 and 1964, he led the Yanks to 12 Fall Classics and seven World Championships. He still owns records for most homers, RBI, runs and walks in World Series play. In 1956, Mantle had one of the greatest seasons ever at the plate, hitting 52 homers with 130 RBI and a .353 average to win the Triple Crown. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.



8 Yogi Berra (Number retired: July 22, 1972 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: May 12, 1925 in St. Louis, Mo.
Height: 5-8 • **Weight:** 191 • **B/T:** L/R

Was mainstay behind the plate for some of the most dominating teams in history from the end of World War II until the early 1960s. Although he never led the league in a single major offensive category, he was just the third man to win three Most Valuable Player Awards. Was selected to play in the All-Star Game in 15 successive seasons (1948-62) and played on 14 pennant winners and 10 World Champions, more than anyone in history. Led the Yankees to the 1964 pennant as manager. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1972.



8 Bill Dickey (Number retired: July 22, 1972 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: June 6, 1907 in Bastrop, La. • **Died:** Nov. 12, 1993 in Little Rock, Ark.
Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 185 • **B/T:** L/R

Regarded as one of the greatest catchers of all time. A durable and tireless worker, he caught more than 100 games in 13 consecutive seasons (1929-41), an American League record. In 1931, he did not allow a single passed ball in 125 games behind the plate, another AL record. Dickey also excelled at the plate, batting over .300 in 10 of his first 11 full seasons, while hitting 202 homers during his career. He handled Yankees pitching staffs on eight World Series teams, winning seven championships.



9 Roger Maris (Number retired: July 21, 1984 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: Sept. 10, 1934 in Hibbing, Minn. • **Died:** Dec. 14, 1985 in Houston, Tex.
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 197 • **B/T:** L/R

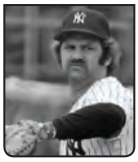
In one of the most dramatic assaults on a baseball record, Maris caught, then surpassed Babe Ruth's single-season record of 60 home runs on the final day of the 1961 season. Maris's 61 homers that season was a Major League record until 1998 and still remains the American League mark. A two-time American League MVP (1960-61), he is considered one of the best defensive right fielders in Yankees history.



10 Phil Rizzuto (Number retired: August 4, 1985)

Born: Sept. 25, 1917 in New York, N.Y. • **Died:** Aug. 13, 2007 in West Orange, N.J.
Height: 5-6 • **Weight:** 150 • **B/T:** R/R

Playing 13 years for the Yankees, the "Scooter" went to nine World Series, winning seven. Diminutive yet tough, he was a skilled bunter and an enthusiastic baserunner with a solid .273 career batting average. In 1950, Rizzuto earned the AL MVP Award, batting .324 with 200 hits, 92 walks and 125 runs scored. One year later, he batted .320 in the 1951 World Series and was named Series MVP. He also spent 40 years as a Yankees broadcaster (1957-96) tossing around his signature phrase, "Holy cow!" and calling his partners "Huckleberry." He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1994.



15 Thurman Munson (Number retired by announcement on Aug. 3, 1979)

Born: June 7, 1947 in Akron, Ohio • **Died:** Aug. 2, 1979 in Canton, Ohio
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 190 • **B/T:** R/R

Was the undisputed leader and most respected man on Yankees teams that won three consecutive AL pennants (1976-78) and two World Championships. Munson was a tremendous defensive catcher, winning three straight Gold Glove Awards (1973-75) and the AL MVP in 1976. In each season from 1975-77, Thurman drove in more than 100 runs and hit better than .300. He also hit the first Yankees home run in remodeled Yankee Stadium. There is no more tragic date in Yankees history than August 2, 1979, when Munson passed away in a plane crash at age 32.



16 Whitey Ford (Number retired: August 3, 1974 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: Oct. 21, 1928 in New York, N.Y.
Height: 5-10 • **Weight:** 181 • **B/T:** L/L

"The Chairman of the Board" was the ace pitcher on great Yankees teams of the 1950s and early '60s. The wily southpaw's lifetime record of 236-106 gives him the best winning percentage (.690) of any pitcher with 200-or-more decisions whose career began in the modern era (since 1900). He paced the American League in victories three times, and in ERA and shutouts twice. The 1961 Cy Young Award winner still holds many World Series records, including 10 wins, 33.0 consecutive scoreless innings and 94 strikeouts. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.



23 Don Mattingly (Number retired: August 31, 1997)

Born: April 20, 1961 in Evansville, Ill.
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 185 • **B/T:** L/L

"Donnie Baseball" was only the 10th captain named by the Yankees in their storied history. The premier first baseman of his era, Mattingly was a nine-time Gold Glove winner. The 1985 American League MVP set records for most grand slams in a season (6–since tied), most home runs in seven consecutive games (9) and most homers in eight consecutive games (10). A humble man of grace and dignity, Mattingly carried on the legacy of the pinstripe tradition and dedicated his career to the pursuit of excellence.



32 Elston Howard (Number retired: July 21, 1984 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: Feb. 23, 1929 in St. Louis, Mo. • **Died:** Dec. 14, 1980 in New York, N.Y.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 196 • **B/T:** R/R

Became the first black player in Yankees history when he made the club in the spring of 1955. The versatile two-time Gold Glove catcher was an important member of AL pennant-winning Yankees teams in nine of his first 10 seasons with the club. The 1963 American League MVP, Howard was a clubhouse leader who was respected as both a player and a man. Howard's dignified manner off the field and competitive spirit on the field set a powerful example for his teammates.



37 Casey Stengel (Number retired: Aug. 8, 1970 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: July 30, 1890 in Kansas City, Mo. • **Died:** Sept. 29, 1975 in Glendale, Calif.
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 175 • **B/T:** L/L

In a distinguished 54-year professional career, "The Old Perfessor" emerged as one of the game's greatest managers. His feat of guiding the Yankees to 10 pennants and seven world titles in a 12-year span ranks as one of the top managerial accomplishments of all time. Simply put, Casey Stengel was one of the best things to ever happen to the game of Baseball. He was an authentic baseball ambassador, making the game fun for millions of Americans. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1966.



42 Mariano Rivera

(Number retired by MLB on April 15, 1997. Rivera recognized by NYY on Sept. 22, 2013)
Born: November 29, 1969 in Panama City, Panama.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 195 • **B/T:** R/R

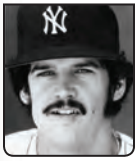
Considered by most as the greatest closer of all time, Rivera owns an MLB-best 652 career saves and a 2.21 career ERA, which is the second-lowest mark since ERA became an official statistic (1912 in the NL and 1913 in the AL, trailing only Eddie Cicotte's 2.20). The "Sandman" pitched 19 seasons with the Yankees, racking up an all-time best 15 seasons of at least 30 saves and totaling 1,115 career appearances to retire in fourth place on Baseball's all-time games pitched list. His postseason dominance was legendary, including MLB career bests with 42 saves (Brad Lidge is second with 18), a 0.70 ERA (min: 30.0IP) and 96 appearances. In 141.0 career postseason IP, he allowed just 86H, 11ER, 21BB and 2HR with 110K. He won five World Series with the Yankees (1996, '98-2000, '09) and appeared in two others (2001, '03).



44 Reggie Jackson (Number retired: August 14, 1993)

Born: May 18, 1946 in Wyncote, Pa.
Height: 5-10 • **Weight:** 181 • **B/T:** L/L

One of the game's premier power hitters, "Mr. October" blasted 563 career home runs. In Game 6 of the 1977 World Series, Jackson hit three home runs, all on the first pitch, as the Yankees beat the Dodgers to wrap up the club's first World Championship since 1962. Jackson was an exciting clutch player and an intimidating clean-up hitter with a .490 career slugging percentage. The 1973 American League MVP once said, "Some people call October a time of pressure. I call it a time of character." Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1993.



49 Ron Guidry (Number retired: August 23, 2003)

Born: Aug. 28, 1950 in Lafayette, La.
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 165 • **B/T:** L/L

Known as "Louisiana Lightning," Ron Guidry was a four-time American League All-Star and three-time 20-game winner. He compiled one of the most dominating seasons in Baseball history in 1978, going 25-3 with a 1.74 ERA in leading the Yankees to a dramatic comeback from 14.0 games behind the Boston Red Sox to capture their second straight World Championship. That season, he also compiled a club-record 248 strikeouts and nine shutouts en route to a unanimous selection as the American League's Cy Young Award winner. On June 17, 1978 at Yankee Stadium, Guidry struck out 18 California Angels, breaking the club's single-game record. With Willie Randolph, he served as Yankees co-captain from 1986 through his retirement in 1989. He remains in the Top 10 on the Yankees' all-time list in games pitched (368), innings pitched (2,392.0), wins (170), winning percentage (.651), strikeouts (1,778) and shutouts (26).



Mariano Rivera was honored with a retired number display in Monument Park on Sept. 22, 2013.

All-Time Roster

In the Yankees' 111 seasons since being established in New York in 1903, 1,548 players have appeared in at least one game.
Asterisks (*) note players who are deceased.

A (45)

David Aardsma 2012
Jim Abbott 1993-94
Harry Ables* 1911
Bobby Abreu 2006-08
Juan Acevedo 2003
Alfredo Aceves 2008-10
David Adams 2013
Spencer Adams* 1926
Doc Adkins* 1903
Steve Adkins 1990
Luis Aguayo 1988
Jack Aker 1969-72
Jonathan Albaladejo 2008-10
Mike Aldrete 1996
Doyle Alexander ... 1976, 1982-83
Walt Alexander* 1915-17
Bernie Allen 1972-73
Johnny Allen* 1932-35
Neil Allen 1985, 1987-88
Carlos Almanzar 2001
Erick Almonte 2001, 2003
Zoilo Almonte 2013
Sandy Alomar 1974-76
Felipe Alou 1971-73
Matty Alou* 1973
Dell Alston 1977-78
Ruben Amaro 1966-68
Jason Anderson 2003, 2005
John Anderson* 1904-05
Rick Anderson* 1979
Ivy Andrews* ... 1931-32, 1937-38
Pete Appleton* (aka Jablonowski) ... 1933
Angel Aragon* 1914, 1916-17
Alex Arias 2002
Rugger Ardizoia 1947
Mike Armstrong 1984-86
Brad Arnsberg 1986-87
Luis Arroyo 1960-63
Tucker Ashford 1981
Paul Assenmacher 1993
Joe Ausanio 1994-95
Jimmy Austin* 1909-10
Chick Autry* 1924
Luis Ayala 2011
Oscar Azocar* 1990

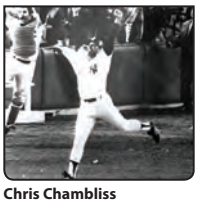
B (142)

Loren Babe* 1952-53
Stan Bahnsen 1966, 1968-71
Bill Bailey* 1911
Frank Baker* 1916-19, 1921-22
Frank Baker 1970-71
Steve Balboni ... 1981-83, 1989-90
Neal Ball* 1907-09
Scott Bankhead 1995
Willie Banks 1997-98
Steve Barber* 1967-68
Jesse Barfield 1989-92
Cy Barger* 1906-07
Ray Barker 1965-67
Frank Barnes* 1930
Honey Barnes* 1926
Ed Barney* 1915
Chris Basak 2007
George Batten* 1912
Hank Bauer* 1948-59



Ernie "Tiny" Bonham

Paddy Baumann* 1915-17
Don Baylor 1983-85
Walter Beall* 1924-27
T.J. Beam 2006
Colter Bean 2005-07
Jim Beattie 1978-79
Rich Beck 1965
Zinn Beck* 1918
Fred Beene 1972-74
Joe Beggs* 1938
Jack Bell* 1907
Zeke Bella* 1957
Mark Bellhorn 2005
Clay Bellinger 1999-2001
Benny Bengough* 1923-30
Juan Beniquez 1979
Armando Benitez 2003
Lou Berberet* 1954-55
Dave Bergman 1975, 1977
Lance Berkman 2010
Juan Bernhardt 1976
Walter Bernhardt* 1918
Dale Berra 1985-86
Yogi Berra 1946-63
Angel Berroa 2009
Dellin Betances ..... 2011, '13
Wilson Betemit 2007-08
Bill Bevens* 1944-47
Monte Beville* 1903-04
Harry Billiard* 1908
Doug Bird 1980-81
Ewell Blackwell* 1952-53
Rick Bladt 1975
Paul Blair* 1977-80
Walter Blair* 1907-11
Johnny Blanchard* 1955, 1959-65
Gil Blanco 1965
Wade Blasingame 1972
Steve Blateric 1972
Gary Blaylock 1959
Curt Blefary* 1970-71
Elmer Bliss* 1903
Ron Blomberg 1969, 1971-76
Mike Blowers 1989-91
Eddie Bockman* 1946
Ping Bodie* 1918-21
Len Boehmer 1969, 1971
Brian Boehringer ... 1995-97, 2001
Brennan Boesch 2013
Wade Boggs 1993-97
Don Bollweg* 1953
Bobby Bonds* 1975
Ricky Bones 1996
Ernie "Tiny" Bonham* 1940-46
Juan Bonilla 1985, 1987
Aaron Boone 2003
Lute Boone* 1913-16
Chris Bootcheck 2013
Frenchy Bordagaray* 1941
Rich Bordi 1985, 1987
Joe Borowski 1997-98
Hank Borowy* 1942-45
Babe Borton* 1913
Daryl Boston 1994
Jim Bouton 1962-68
Clete Boyer* 1959-66
Andrew Brackman 2011
Ryan Bradley 1998
Scott Bradley 1984-85
Neal Brady* 1915, 1917
Darren Bragg 2001
Ralph Branca 1954
Norm Branch* 1941-42
Marshall Brant 1980
Garland Braxton* 1925-26
Don Brennan* 1933
Jim Brenneman* 1965
Ken Brett* 1976
Marv Breuer* 1939-43
Billy Brewer 1996
Fritzie Brickell* 1958-59
Jim Brideweser* 1951-53
Marshall Bridges* 1962-63
Harry Bright* 1963-64
Reid Brignac 2013
Ed Brinkman* 1975
Chris Britton 2007-08
Johnny Broaca* 1934-37
Lew Brockett* ... 1907, 1909, 1911
Jim Bronstad 1959
Tom Brookens 1989
Scott Brosius 1998-2001
Bob Brower 1989
Jim Brower 2007
Boardwalk Brown* 1914-15
Dr. Bobby Brown ... 1946-52, 1954
Bobby Brown 1979-81
Curt Brown 1984
Hal Brown 1962
Jumbo Brown* .. 1932-33, 1935-36
Kevin Brown 2004-05
Brian Bruney 2006-09
Jim Bruske 1998
Billy Bryan 1966-67
Jess Buckles* 1916
Mike Buddie 1998-99
Jay Buhner 1987-88
Bill Burbach 1969-71
Lew Burdette* 1950
Tim Burke 1992
A.J. Burnett 2009-11
George Burns* 1928-29
Alex Burr* 1914
Ray Burris 1979
Homer Bush 1997-98, 2004
Joe Bush* 1922-24
Tom Buskey* 1973-74
Ralph Buxton* 1949
Joe Buzas* 1945
Harry Byrd* 1954
Sammy Byrd* 1929-34
Tommy Byrne* ... 1943, 46-51, 54-57
Marty Bystrom 1984-85



Chris Chambliss

C (125)

Cesar Cabral 2013
Melky Cabrera 2005-09
Greg Cadaret 1989-92
Miguel Cairo 2004, 2006-07
Charlie Caldwell* 1925
Ray Caldwell* 1910-18
Johnny Callison* 1972-73
Howie Camp* 1917
Bert Campaneris 1983
Archie Campbell* 1928
John Candelaria 1988-89
Andy Cannizaro 2006
Robinson Cano 2005-13
Jose Canseco 2000
Mike Cantwell* 1916
Andy Carey* 1952-60
Buddy Carlyle 2011
Roy Carlyle* 1926
Duke Carmel 1965
Dick Carroll* 1909
Ownie Carroll* 1930
Tommy Carroll 1955-56
Chuck Cary 1989-91
Hugh Casey* 1949
Kevin Cash 2009
Alberto Castillo 2002
Roy Castleton* 1907
Bill Castro 1981
Danny Cater 1970-71
Rick Cerone ... 1980-84, 1987, 1990
Bob Cerv 1951-56, 1960-62
Francisco Cervelli 2008-13
Shawn Chacon 2005-06
Joba Chamberlain 2007-13
Chris Chambliss 1974-79, 1988
Frank Chance* 1913-14
Spud Chandler* 1937-47
Les Channell* 1910, 1914
Darrin Chapin 1991
Ben Chapman* 1930-36
Mike Chartak* 1940, 1942
Hal Chase* 1905-13
Eric Chavez 2011-12
Jack Chesbro* 1903-09
Randy Choate 2000-03
Justin Christian 2008
Clay Christiansen 1984
Al Cicotte* 1957
Anthony Claggett 2009
Preston Claiborne 2013
Allie Clark* 1947
George Clark* 1913
Jack Clark 1988
Tony Clark 2004
Horace Clarke 1965-74
Walter Clarkson* 1904-07
Brandon Claussen 2003
Ken Clay 1977-79
Roger Clemens ... 1999-2003, 2007
Pat Clements 1987-88
Tex Clevenger 1961-62
Lou Clinton* 1966-67
Tyler Clippard 2007
Al Closter 1971-72
Andy Coakley* 1911
Jim Coates 1956, 1959-62
Jim Cockman* 1905
Rich Coggins 1975-76
Phil Coke 2008-09
Rocky Colavito 1968
King Cole* 1914-15
Curt Coleman* 1912
Jerry Coleman* 1949-57
Michael Coleman 2001
Rip Coleman* 1955-56
Bob Collins* 1944
Dave Collins 1982
Joe Collins* 1948-57
Orth Collins* 1904
Pat Collins* 1926-28
Rip Collins* 1920-21
Frank Colman* 1946-47
Bartolo Colon 2011
Loyd Colson 1970
Earle Combs* 1924-35
David Cone 1995-2000
Tom Connelly* 1920-21
Joe Connor* 1905
Wid Conroy* 1903-08
Jose Contreras 2003-04
Andy Cook 1993
Doc Cook* 1913-16
Dusty Cooke* 1930-32
Ron Coomer 2002
Johnny Cooney* 1944
Phil Cooney* 1905
Don Cooper 1985
Guy Cooper* 1914
Dan Costello* 1913
Henry Cotto 1985-87
Ensign Cottrell* 1915
Clint Courtney* 1951
Ernie Courtney* 1903
Stan Coveleski* 1928
Billy Cowan 1969
Joe Cowley 1984-85
Bobby Cox 1968-69
Casey Cox 1972-73
Birdie Cree* 1908-15
Lou Criger* 1910
Herb Crompton* 1945
Bubba Crosby 2004-06
Frank Crosetti* 1932-48
Ivan Cruz 1997
Jose Cruz 1988
Luis Cruz 2013

Jack Cullen..... 1962, 1965-66
Roy Cullenbine*.....1942
Nick A. Cullop*.....1916-17
Nick Cullop *.....1926
John Cumberland.....1968-70
Jim Curry*.....1911
Chad Curtis.....1997-99
Colin Curtis.....2010
Fred Curtis*.....1905



Ryne Duren

D (68)

Babe Dahlgren*..... 1937-40
Bud Daley..... 1961-64
Matt Daley.....2013
Tom Daley*..... 1914-15
Johnny Damon..... 2006-09
Bert Daniels*..... 1910-13
Bobby Davidson.....1989
Chili Davis..... 1998-99
George Davis*.....1912
Kiddo Davis*.....1926
Lefty Davis*.....1903
Ron Davis..... 1978-81
Russ Davis..... 1994-95
Brian Dayett..... 1983-84
John Deering*.....1903
Jim Deidel.....1974
Ivan De Jesus.....1986
Frank Delahanty*.....1905-06, '08
Wilson Delgado.....2000
Bobby Del Greco..... 1957-58
David Dellucci.....2003
Jim Delsing*..... 1949-50
Joe DeMaestri..... 1960-61
Ray Demmitt*.....1909
Rick Dempsey..... 1973-76
Bucky Dent..... 1977-82
Jorge De Paula..... 2003-05
Claud Derrick*.....1913
Russ Derry*..... 1944-45
Matt DeSalvo.....2007
Jim Deshaies.....1984
Jimmie Deshong*..... 1934-35
Orestes Destrade.....1987
Charlie Devens*..... 1932-34
Al DeVormer*..... 1921-22
Chris Dickerson..... 2011-12
Bill Dickey*..... 1928-43, 1946
Murry Dickson*.....1958
Joe DiMaggio*.. 1936-42, 1946-51
Kerry Dineen..... 1975-76
Craig Dingman.....2000
Art Ditmar..... 1957-61
Sonny Dixon*.....1956
Pat Dobson*..... 1973-75
Cozy Dolan*..... 1911-12
Atley Donald*..... 1938-45
Mike Donovan*.....1908
Wild Bill Donovan*..... 1915-16
Brian Dorsett..... 1989-90
Octavio Dotel.....2006
Richard Dotson..... 1988-89
Patsy Dougherty*..... 1904-06
John Dowd*.....1912
Al Downing..... 1961-69
Brian Doyle..... 1978-80
Jack Doyle*.....1905
Slow Joe Doyle*..... 1906-10
Doug Drabek.....1986
Bill Drescher*..... 1944-46
Karl Drews*..... 1946-48
Monk Dubiel*..... 1944-45
Joe Dugan*..... 1922-28
Mariano Duncan..... 1996-97
Shelley Duncan..... 2007-09
Michael Dunn.....2009
Ryne Duren*..... 1958-61
Leo Durocher*..... 1925, 1928-29
Cedric Durst*..... 1927-30

E (27)

Mike Easler..... 1986-87
Rawly Eastwick.....1978
Doc Edwards.....1965
Foster Edwards*.....1930
Robert Eenhoorn..... 1994-96
Dave Eiland..... 1988-91, 1995
Darrell Einertson.....2000
Kid Elberfeld*..... 1903-09
Gene Elliott*.....1911
Dock Ellis*..... 1976-77
John Ellis..... 1969-72
Kevin Elster..... 1994-95
Alan Embree.....2005
Red Embree*.....1948
Clyde Engle*..... 1909-10
Jack Enright*.....1917
Morgan Ensberg.....2008
Cody Eppley..... 2012-13
Todd Erdos.....1998-2000
Roger Erickson..... 1982-83
Scott Erickson.....2006
Juan Espino..... 1982-83, 1985-86
Felix Escalona..... 2004-05
Alvaro Espinoza..... 1988-91
Bobby Estalella.....2001
Nick Etten*..... 1943-46
Barry Evans.....1982

F (45)

Charles Fallon*.....1905
Kyle Farnsworth..... 2006-08
Steve Farr..... 1991-93
Doc Farrell*..... 1932-33
Sal Fasano.....2006
Alex Ferguson*...1918, 1921, 1925
Frank Fernandez..... 1967-69
Tony Fernandez.....1995
Mike Ferraro.....1966, 1968
Wes Ferrell*..... 1938-39
Tom Ferrick*..... 1950-51
Chick Fewster*..... 1917-22
Cecil Fielder..... 1996-97
Mike Figga..... 1997-99
Ed Figueroa..... 1976-80
Pete Filson.....1987
Happy Finneran*.....1918
Mike Fischlin.....1986
Brian Fisher..... 1985-86
Gus Fisher*.....1912
Ray Fisher*..... 1910-17
Mike Fitzgerald*.....1911
John Flaherty..... 2003-05
Tim Foli.....1984
Ray Fontenot..... 1983-84
Barry Foote..... 1981-82
Ben Ford.....2000
Russ Ford*..... 1909-13
Whitey Ford..... 1950, 1953-67
Tony Fossas.....1999
Eddie Foster*.....1910
Jack Fournier*.....1918
Andy Fox..... 1996-97
Ray Francis*.....1925
Ben Francisco.....2013
Wayne Franklin.....2005
George Frazier..... 1981-83
Mark Freeman*.....1959
Ray French*.....1920
Lonny Frey*..... 1947-48
Bob Friend.....1966
John Frill*.....1910
Bill Fulton.....1987
Dave Fultz*..... 1903-05
Liz Funk*.....1929

G (78)

John Gabler*..... 1959-60
Joe Gallagher*.....1939
Mike Gallego..... 1992-94
Oscar Gamble..... 1976, 1979-84
John Ganzel*..... 1903-04
Mike Garbark*..... 1944-45
Damaso Garcia..... 1978-79
Freddy Garcia..... 2011-12
Karim Garcia.....2002, 2003
Billy Gardner..... 1961-62
Brett Gardner..... 2008-13
Earle Gardner*..... 1908-12
Rob Gardner..... 1970-72
Steve Garrison.....2011
Ned Garvin*.....1904
Milt Gaston*.....1924
Chad Gaudin..... 2009-10
Mike Gazella*..... 1923, 1926-28
Joe Gedeon*..... 1916-17
Lou Gehrig*..... 1923-39
Bob Geren..... 1988-91
Al Gettel*..... 1945-46
Jason Giambi..... 2002-08
Joe Giard*.....1927
Jake Gibbs..... 1962-71
Paul Gibson..... 1993-94, 1996
Sam Gibson*.....1930
Dan Giese.....2008
Frank Gilhooley*..... 1913-18
Charles Gipson.....2003
Joe Girardi..... 1996-99
Fred Glade*.....1908
Frank Gleich*..... 1919-20
Joe Glenn*..... 1932-33, 1935-38
Greg Golson..... 2010-11
Lefty Gomez*..... 1930-42
Jessie Gonder*..... 1960-61
Alberto Gonzalez.....2007-08, '13
Fernando Gonzalez.....1974
Pedro Gonzalez..... 1963-65
Wilbur Good*.....1905
Dwight Gooden.... 1996-97, 2000
Art Goodwin*.....1905
Brian Gordon.....2011
Joe Gordon*..... 1938-43, 1946
Tom Gordon..... 2004-05
Tom Gorman*..... 1952-54
Rich Gossage..... 1978-83, 1989
Dick Gossett*..... 1913-14
Larry Gowell.....1972
Johnny Grabowski*..... 1927-29
Alex Graman..... 2004-05
Curtis Granderson..... 2010-13
Wayne Granger.....1973
Ted Gray*.....1955
Eli Grba..... 1959-60
Nick Green.....2006
Paddy Greene*.....1903
Todd Greene.....2001
Ken Griffey, Sr..... 1982-86
Mike Griffin..... 1979-81
Clark Griffith*..... 1903-07
Bob Grim*..... 1954-58
Burleigh Grimes*.....1934
Oscar Grimes*..... 1943-46
Jason Grimsley.....1999-2000
Lee Grissom*.....1940
Buddy Groom.....2005
Cecilio Guante..... 1987-88
Lee Guetterman..... 1988-92
Ron Guidry..... 1975-88
Aaron Guiel.....2006
Brad Gulden..... 1979-80
Don Gullett..... 1977-78
Bill Gullickson.....1987
Randy Gumpert*..... 1946-48
Larry Gura..... 1974-75
Freddy Guzman.....2009

H (114)

John Habyan..... 1990-93
Bump Hadley*..... 1936-40
Kent Hadley*.....1960
Travis Hafner.....2013
Ed Hahn*..... 1905-06
Noodles Hahn*.....1906
Hinkey Haines*.....1923
Jerry Hairston, Jr.....2009
George Halas*.....1919
Bob Hale*.....1961
Jimmie Hall.....1969
Mel Hall..... 1989-92
Brad Halsey.....2004
Roger Hambright.....1971
Steve Hamilton*..... 1963-70
Chris Hammond.....2003
Mike Handiboe*.....1911
Jim Hanley*.....1913
Truck Hannah*..... 1918-20
Ron Hansen..... 1970-71
Harry Hanson*.....1913
Jim Hardin*.....1971
Bubbles Hargrave*.....1930
Harry Harper*.....1921
Toby Harrah.....1984
Greg Harris.....1994
Joe Harris*.....1914
Jim Ray Hart..... 1973-74
Roy Hartzell*..... 1911-16
Buddy Hassett*.....1942
Ron Hassey..... 1985-86
Andy Hawkins..... 1989-91
LaTroy Hawkins.....2008
Chicken Hawks*.....1921
Charlie Hayes..... 1992, 1996-97
Fran Healy..... 1976-78
Mike Heath.....1978
Neal Heaton.....1993
Don Heffner*..... 1934-37
Mike Hegan*...1964, '66-67, '73-74
Fred Heimach*..... 1928-29
Woodie Held*.....1954, 1957
Charlie Hemphill*..... 1908-11
Rollie Hemsley*..... 1942-44
Bill Henderson*.....1930
Rickey Henderson..... 1985-89
Harvey Hendrick*..... 1923-24
Elrod Hendricks*..... 1976-77
Tim Hendryx*..... 1915-17
Sean Henn..... 2005-07
Tommy Henrich*.. 1937-42, '46-50
Bill Henry.....1966
Drew Henson..... 2002-03
Felix Heredia..... 2003-04
Adrian Hernandez..... 2001-02
Leo Hernandez.....1986
Michel Hernandez.....2003
Orlando Hernandez 1998-2002, '04
Xavier Hernandez.....1994
Ed Herrmann*.....1975
Hugh High*..... 1915-18
Oral Hildebrand*..... 1939-40
Glenallen Hill.....2000
Jesse Hill*.....1935
Shawn Hillegas.....1992
Frank Hiller*..... 1946, 1948-49
Mack Hillis*.....1924
Eric Hinkse.....2009
Rich Hinton.....1972
Sterling Hitchcock.. 1992-95, '01-03
Myril Hoag*..... 1931-32, 1934-38
Butch Hobson.....1982
Chester Hoff*..... 1911-13
Danny Hoffman*..... 1906-07
Solly Hofman*.....1916
Fred Hofmann*..... 1919-25
Bill Hogg*..... 1905-08
Bobby Hogue*..... 1951-52
Ken Holcombe*.....1945
Bill Holden*..... 1913-14
Al Holland..... 1986-87
Ken Holloway*.....1930
Darren Holmes.....1998
Fred Holmes*.....1903
Roger Holt.....1980
Ken Holtzman..... 1976-78
Rick Honeycutt.....1995
Don Hood.....1979
Wally Hood*.....1949
Johnny Hopp*..... 1950-52
Shags Horan*.....1924
Ralph Houk*..... 1947-54
Elston Howard*..... 1955-67



Rickey Henderson

Matt Howard.....1996
Steve Howe*.....1991-96
Harry Howell*.....1903
Jay Howell.....1982-84
Dick Howser*.....1967-68
Waite Hoyt*.....1921-30
Rex Hudler.....1984-85
Charles Hudson.....1987-88
David Huff.....2013
Chad Huffman.....2010
Keith Hughes.....1987
Phil Hughes.....2007-13
Long Tom Hughes*.....1904
Tom Hughes*.....1906-07, 1909-10
John Hummel*.....1918
Mike Humphreys.....1991-93
Ken Hunt*.....1959-60
Billy Hunter.....1955-56
Catfish Hunter*.....1975-79
Mark Hutton.....1993-94, 1996
Ham Hyatt*.....1918



Waite Hoyt

I (6)

Raul Ibanez.....2012
Ryota Igarashi.....2012
Pete Incaviglia.....1997
Kei Igawa.....2007-08
Hideki Irabu*.....1997-99
Travis Ishikawa.....2013

J (46)

Fred Jacklitsch*.....1905
Grant Jackson.....1976
Reggie Jackson.....1977-81
Dion James.....1992-93, 95-96
Johnny James.....1958, 1960-61
Stan Javier.....1984
Domingo Jean.....1993
Stanley Jefferson.....1989
Jackie Jensen*.....1950-52
Mike Jerzembeck.....1998
Derek Jeter.....1995-2013
D'Angelo Jimenez.....1999
Elvio Jimenez.....1964
Brett Jodie.....2001
Tommy John.....1979-82, 1986-89
Alex Johnson.....1974-75
Billy Johnson*.....1943, 1946-51
Cliff Johnson.....1977-79
Darrell Johnson*.....1957-58
Deron Johnson*.....1960-61
Don Johnson.....1947, 1950
Ernie Johnson*.....1923-25
Hank Johnson*.....1925-26, '28-32
Jeff Johnson.....1991-93
Johnny Johnson*.....1944
Ken Johnson.....1969
Lance Johnson.....2000
Nick Johnson.....2001-03, '10
Otis Johnson*.....1911
Randy Johnson.....2005-06
Roy Johnson*.....1936-37
Russ Johnson.....2005
Jay Johnstone.....1978-79
Andruw Jones.....2011-12
Darryl Jones.....1979
Gary Jones.....1970-71
Jimmy Jones.....1989-90
Ruppert Jones.....1980
Sad Sam Jones*.....1922-26
Tim Jordan*.....1903
Art Jorgens*.....1929-39
Felix Jose.....2000
Corban Joseph.....2013
Jeff Juden.....1999
Mike Jurewicz.....1965
David Justice.....2000-01

K (56)

Jim Kaat.....1979-80
Scott Kamieniecki.....1991-96
Bob Kammeyer*.....1978-79
Frank Kane*.....1919
Bill Karlon*.....1930
Herb Karpel*.....1946
Steve Karsay.....2002-05
Jeff Karstens.....2006-07
Benny Kauff*.....1912
Curt Kaufman.....1982-83
Austin Kearns.....2010
Eddie Kearse*.....1942
Ray Keating*.....1912-16, 1918
Bob Keefe*.....1907
Willie Keeler*.....1903-09
Randy Keisler.....2000-01
Mike Kekich.....1969-73
Charlie Keller*.....1939-43, '45-49, '52
Shawn Kelley.....2013
Pat Kelly.....1991-97
Roberto Kelly.....1987-92, 2000
Steve Kemp.....1983-84
Ian Kennedy.....2007-09
John Kennedy.....1967
Jerry Kenney.....1967, 1969-72
Matt Keough.....1983
Jimmy Key.....1993-96
Steve Kiefer.....1989
Dave Kingman.....1977
Harry Kingman*.....1914
Fred Kipp.....1960
Frank Kitson*.....1907
Ron Kittle.....1986-87
Ted Kleinhans*.....1936
Red Kleinow*.....1904-10
Ed Klepfer*.....1911, 1913
Ron Klimkowski*.....1969-70, 1972
Steve Kline.....1970-74
Mickey Klutts.....1976-78
Bill Knickerbocker*.....1938-40
Brandon Knight.....2001-02
John Knight*.....1909-11, 1913
Chuck Knoblauch.....1998-2001
Mark Koenig*.....1925-30
Jim Konstanty*.....1954-56
George Kontos.....2011
Andy Kosco.....1968
Steve Kraly.....1953
Jack Kramer*.....1951
Ernie Krueger*.....1915
Dick Kryhoski*.....1949
Tony Kubek.....1957-65
Johnny Kucks*.....1955-59
Bill Kunkel*.....1963
Hiroki Kuroda.....2012-13
Bob Kuzava.....1951-54

L (68)

Joe Lake*.....1908-09
Aaron Laffey.....2011
Brandon Laird.....2011
Bill Lamar*.....1917-19
Hal Lanier.....1972-73
Dave Lapoint.....1989-90
Frank LaPorte*.....1905-10
Dave LaRoche.....1981-83
Don Larsen.....1955-59
Lyn Lary*.....1929-34
Chris Latham.....2003
Marcus Lawton.....1989
Matt Lawton.....2005
Gene Layden*.....1915
Tony Lazzeri*.....1926-37
Tim Leary.....1990-92
Ricky Ledee.....1998-00
Travis Lee.....2004
Joe Lefebvre.....1980
Al Leiter.....1987-89, 2005
Mark Leiter.....1990
Frank Leja*.....1954-55
Jack Lelivelt*.....1912-13
Eddie Leon.....1975
Louis LeRoy*.....1905-06
Ed Levy*.....1942, 1944
Duffy Lewis*.....1919-20
Jim Lewis.....1982
Terry Ley.....1971
Jim Leyritz.....1990-96, 1999-2000
Cory Lidle*.....2006
Jon Lieber.....2004
Brent Lillibridge.....2013
Ted Lilly.....2000-02
Paul Lindblad*.....1978
Johnny Lindell*.....1941-50
Phil Linz.....1962-65
Bryan Little.....1986
Jack Little*.....1912
Clem Llewellyn*.....1922
Graeme Lloyd.....1996-98
Esteban Loaiza.....2004
Gene Locklear.....1976-77
Kenny Lofton.....2004
Boone Logan.....2010-13
Sherm Lollar*.....1947-48
Tim Lollar.....1980
Phil Lombardi.....1986-87
Dale Long*.....1960, 1962-63
Herman Long*.....1903
Terrence Long.....2006
Ed Lopat*.....1948-55
Arturo Lopez.....1965
Hector Lopez.....1959-66
Baldy Louden*.....1907
Slim Love*.....1916-18
Torey Lovullo.....1991
Derek Lowe.....2012
Mike Lowell.....1998
Johnny Lucadello*.....1947
Joe Lucey*.....1920
Roy Luebbe*.....1925
Matt Luke.....1996
Jerry Lumpe.....1956-59
Scott Lusader.....1991
Sparky Lyle.....1972-78
Al Lyons*.....1944, 1946-47
Jim Lyttle.....1969-71

M (163)

Duke Maas*.....1958-61
Kevin Maas.....1990-93
Bob MacDonald.....1995
Danny MacFayden*.....1932-34
Ray Mack*.....1947
Tommy Madden*.....1910
Elliott Maddox.....1974-76
Dave Madison*.....1950
Lee Magee*.....1916-17
Sal Maglie*.....1957-58
Stubby Magner*.....1911
Jim Magnuson*.....1973
Fritz Maisel*.....1913-17
Hank Majeski*.....1946
Frank Makosky*.....1937
Pat Malone*.....1935-37
Pat Maloney*.....1912
Al Mamaux*.....1924
Rube Manning*.....1907-10
Mickey Mantle*.....1951-68
Jeff Manto.....1999
Josias Manzanillo.....1995
Cliff Mapes*.....1948-51
Roger Maris*.....1960-66
Cliff Markle*.....1915-16, 1924
Jeff Marquez.....2011
Jim Marquis*.....1925
Armando Marsans*.....1917-18
Brett Marshall.....2013
Cuddles Marshall*.....1946, 1948-49
Sam Marsonek.....2004
Damaso Marte.....2008-10
Billy Martin*.....1950-53, 1955-57
Hersh Martin*.....1944-45
Jack Martin*.....1912
Russell Martin.....2011-12
Tino Martinez.....1996-2001, 2005
Tippy Martinez.....1974-76
Jim Mason.....1974-76
Victor Mata.....1984-85
Hideki Matsui.....2003-09
Don Mattingly.....1982-95
Carlos May.....1976-77
Darrell May.....2005
Rudy May.....1974-76, 1980-83
John Mayberry.....1982
Carl Mays*.....1919-23
Lee Mazzilli.....1982
Larry McCall.....1977-78
Joe McCarthy*.....1905
Pat McCauley*.....1903
Larry McClure*.....1910
George McConnell*.....1909, '12-13
Mike McCormick.....1970
Lance McCullers.....1989-90
Lindy McDaniel.....1968-73
Mickey McDermott*.....1956
Danny McDevitt*.....1961
Darnell McDonald.....2012
Dave McDonald.....1969
Donzell McDonald.....2001
Jim McDonald.....1952-54
Gil McDougald*.....1951-60
Jack McDowell.....1995
Sam McDowell.....1973-74
Lou McEvoy*.....1930-31
Herm McFarland*.....1903
Andy McGaffigan.....1981
Casey McGehee.....2012
Lynn McGlothen*.....1982
Bob McGraw*.....1917-20
Deacon McGuire*.....1904-07
Marty McHale*.....1913-15
Irish McIlveen*.....1908-09
Tim McIntosh.....1996
Bill McKechnie*.....1913
Rich McKinney.....1972
Frank McManus*.....1904
Norm McMillan*.....1922
Tommy McMillan*.....1912
Mike McNally*.....1921-24
Herb McQuaid*.....1926
George McQuinn*.....1947-48
Bobby Meacham.....1983-88
Charlie Meara*.....1914
Jim Mecir.....1996-97
George "Doc" Medich.....1972-75
Mark Melancon.....2009-10
Bob Melvin.....1994
Ramiro Mendoza.....1996-2002, 2005
Fred Merkle*.....1925-26
Melky Mesa.....2012-13
Andy Messersmith.....1978
Tom Metcalf.....1963
Bud Metheny*.....1943-46
Hensley Meulens.....1989-93
Bob Meusel*.....1920-29
Bob Meyer.....1964
Danny Miceli.....2003
Gene Michael.....1968-74
Ezra Midkiff*.....1912-13
Doug Mientkiewicz.....2007
Pete Mikkelsen*.....1964-65
Larry Milbourne.....1981-83
Sam Militello.....1992-93
Bill Miller*.....1952-54
Elmer Miller*.....1915-18, 1921-22
Jim Miller.....2013
John Miller.....1966
Alan Mills.....1990-91
Buster Mills*.....1940
Mike Milosevich*.....1944-45
Paul Mirabella.....1979
Juan Miranda.....2008-10
Willy Miranda*.....1953-54
Bobby Mitchell.....1970
D.J. Mitchell.....2012
Fred Mitchell*.....1910
Johnny Mitchell*.....1921-22
Sergio Mitre.....2009-11
Johnny Mize*.....1949-53
Kevin Mmahat.....1989
Chad Moeller.....2008, '10
George Mogridge*.....1915-20
Dale Mohorcic.....1988-89
Fenton Mole.....1949
Gustavo Molina.....2011
Jose Molina.....2007-09
Bill Monbouquette.....1967-68
Raul Mondesi.....2002-03
Ed Monroe*.....1917-18
Zack Monroe.....1958-59
John Montefusco.....1983-86
Rich Monteleone.....1990-93
Jesus Montero.....2011
Archie Moore.....1964-65
Earl Moore*.....1907



Bobby Murcer

Wilcy Moore* . . . 1927-29, 1932-33
Ray Morehart* 1927
Omar Moreno. 1983-85
Mike Morgan 1982
Tom Morgan* . . . 1951-52, 1954-56
George Moriarty* 1906-08
Jeff Moronko. 1987
Hal Morris 1988-89
Ross Moschitto. 1965, 1967
Dustin Moseley 2010
Jerry Moses 1973
Terry Mulholland. 1994
Charlie Mullen* 1914-16
Jerry Mumphrey 1981-83
Bob Muncrief* 1951
Bobby Munoz. 1993
Thurman Munson* 1969-79
Bobby Murcer* 1965-66, '69-74, '79-83
Johnny Murphy* . . . 1932, '34-43, '46
John Ryan Murphy 2013
Rob Murphy 1994
Dale Murray 1983-85
George Murray* 1922
Larry Murray 1974-76
Mike Mussina 2001-08
Mike Myers 2006-07

N (35)

Xavier Nady. 2008-09
Jerry Narron 1979
Dan Naulty 1999
Dioner Navarro 2004
Denny Neagle 2000
Thomas Neal. 2013
Bots Nekola* 1929
Chris Nelson 2013
Gene Nelson. 1981
Jeff Nelson. 1996-2000, 2003
Luke Nelson* 1919
Graig Nettles. 1973-83
Tex Neuer* 1907
Ernie Nevel* 1950-51
Floyd Newkirk* 1934
Bobo Newsom* 1947
Doc Newton* 1905-09
Gus Niarhos* 1946, 1948-50
Joe Niekro* 1985-87
Phil Niekro. 1984-85
Jerry Nielsen. 1992
Scott Nielsen. 1986, 1988-89
Wil Nieves 2005-07
Harry Niles* 1908
C. J. Nitkowski. 2004
Jayson Nix 2012-13
Otis Nixon 1983
Hector Noesi. 2011
Matt Nokes 1990-94
Irv Noren 1952-56
Don Nottebart* 1969
Ivan Nova. 2010-13
Les Nunamaker* 1914-17
Eduardo Nunez 2010-13
Vidal Nuno. 2013

O (28)

Johnny Oates* 1980-81
Mike O'Berry. 1984
Andy O'Connor* 1908
Jack O'Connor* 1903
Paddy O'Connor* 1918
Heinie Odom* 1925
Lefty O'Doul* 1919-20, 1922
Rowland Office 1983
Ross Ohlendorf 2007-08
Bob Ojeda 1994
Rube Oldring* 1905, 1916
John Olerud 2004
Bob Oliver 1975
Joe Oliver. 2001
Nate Oliver 1969
Paul O'Neill 1993-2001
Steve O'Neill* 1925
Jesse Orosco. 2003
Queenie O'Rourke* 1908
Al Orth* 1904-09
Donovan Osborne 2004
Champ Osteen* 1904
Joe Ostrowski* 1950-52
Antonio Osuna. 2003
Bill Otis* 1912
Lyle Overbay. 2013
Stubby Overmire* 1951
Spike Owen. 1993

P (67)

John Pacella 1982
Del Paddock* 1912
Juan Padilla. 2004
Dave Pagan 1973-76
Joe Page* 1944-50
Mike Pagliarulo 1984-89
Donn Pall 1994
Chan Ho Park 2010
Christian Parker 2001
Clay Parker. 1989-90
Ben Paschal* 1924-29
Dan Pasqua 1985-87
Gil Patterson 1977
Jeff Patterson 1995
Mike Patterson. 1981-82
Scott Patterson 2008
Carl Pavano 2005, 2007-08
Dave Pavlas. 1995-96
Steve Pearce 2012
Monte Pearson* 1936-40
Roger Peckinpaugh* 1913-21
Steve Peek* 1941
Hipolito Pena 1988
Ramiro Pena 2009-12
Lance Pendleton 2011
Herb Pennock* 1923-33
Joe Pepitone. 1962-69
Marty Perez. 1977
Melido Perez. 1992-95
Pascual Perez* 1990-91
Robert Perez. 2001
Cecil Perkins 1967
Cy Perkins* 1931
Gaylord Perry 1980
Fritz Peterson 1966-74
Andy Pettitte . . 1995-2003, '07-10, '12-13
David Phelps. 2012-13
Josh Phelps. 2007
Ken Phelps. 1988-89
Andy Phillips. 2004-07
Eddie Phillips* 1932
Jack Phillips* 1947-49
Cy Pieh* 1913-15
Bill Piercy* 1917, 1921
Duane Pillette* 1949-50
Lou Piniella 1974-84
George Pipgras* 1923-24, 1927-33
Wally Pipp* 1915-25
Jim Pisoni* 1959-60
Eric Plunk. 1989-91
Dale Polley. 1996
Luis Polonia. . . . 1989-90, '94-95, '00
Sidney Ponson 2006, 2008
Bob Porterfield* 1948-51
Jorge Posada 1995-2011
Scott Pose 1997
Jack Powell* 1904-05
Jake Powell* 1936-40
Mike "Doc" Powers* 1905
Del Pratt* 1918-20
Jerry Priddy* 1941-42
Curtis Pride 2003
Johnny Priest* 1911-12
Bret Prinz 2003-04
Scott Proctor. . . . . 2004-07, '11
Alfonso Pulido 1986
Ambrose Puttmann* 1903-05

Q (6)

Chad Qualls. 2012
Paul Quantrill 2004-05
Mel Queen* . . . 1942, 1944, 1946-47
Ed Quick* 1903
Jack Quinn* 1909-12, 1919-21
Jamie Quirk. 1989

R (87)

Tim Raines. 1996-98
Dave Rajsich 1978
Edwar Ramirez. 2007-09
Bobby Ramos. 1982
Domingo Ramos. 1978
John Ramos 1991
Pedro Ramos. 1964-66
Lenny Randle 1979
Willie Randolph 1976-88
Cody Ransom. 2008-09
Clay Rapada 2012
Vic Raschi* 1946-53
Dennis Rasmussen 1984-87
Darrell Rasner. 2006-08
Shane Rawley. 1982-84
Jeff Reardon 1994
Tim Redding. 2005
Jack Reed. 1961-63
Kevin Reese. 2005-06
Jimmie Reese* 1930-31
Hal Reniff* 1961-67
Bill Renna. 1953
Tony Rensa* 1933
Roger Repoz. 1964-66
Rick Reuschel 1981
Dave Revering 1981-82
Al Reyes 2003
Allie Reynolds* 1947-54



Allie Reynolds

Bill Reynolds* 1913-14
Mark Reynolds. 2013
Rick Rhoden 1987-88
Gordon Rhodes* 1929-32
Harry Rice* 1930
Bobby Richardson. 1955-66
Nolen Richardson* 1935
Branch Rickey* 1907
Dave Righetti 1979, 1981-90
Jose Rijo. 1984
Royce Ring. 2010
Danny Rios 1997
Juan Rivera 2001-03
Mariano Rivera. 1995-2013
Ruben Rivera 1995-96
Mickey Rivers 1976-79
Phil Rizzuto* 1941-42, 1946-56
Roxey Roach* 1910-11
Dale Roberts* 1967
Andre Robertson. 1981-85
David Robertson. 2008-13
Gene Robertson* 1928-29
Aaron Robinson* . . . 1943, 1945-47
Bill Robinson* 1967-69
Bruce Robinson 1979-80
Eddie Robinson 1954-56
Hank Robinson* 1918
Jeff Robinson 1990
Alex Rodriguez. 2004-13
Aurelio Rodriguez* 1980-81
Carlos Rodriguez. 1991
Edwin Rodriguez. 1982
Ellie Rodriguez. 1968
Felix Rodriguez 2005
Henry Rodriguez. 2001
Ivan Rodriguez. 2008
Gary Roenicke 1986
Oscar Roettger* 1923-24
Jay Rogers* 1914
Kenny Rogers. 1996-97
Tom Rogers* 1921
Jim Roland* 1972
Austin Romine . . . . . 2011, '13
Red Rolfe* 1931, 1934-42
Buddy Rosar* 1939-42
Larry Rosenthal* 1944
Steve Roser* 1944-46
Braggo Roth* 1921
Jerry Royster. 1987
Muddy Ruel* 1917-20
Dutch Ruether* 1926-27
Red Ruffing* 1930-42, 1945-46
Allan Russell* 1915-19
Kevin Russo. 2010
Marius Russo* 1939-43, 1946
Babe Ruth* 1920-34
Blondy Ryan* 1935
Brendan Ryan. 2013
Rosy Ryan* 1928

S (146)

CC Sabathia. 2009-13
Johnny Sain* 1951-55
Lenn Sakata. 1987
Mark Salas 1987
Jack Saltzgaver* 1932, 1934-37
Billy Sample 1985
Celerino Sanchez* 1972-73
Humberto Sanchez 2008
Rey Sanchez 1997, 2005
Romulo Sanchez. 2010
Deion Sanders 1989-90
Roy Sanders* 1918
Scott Sanderson 1991-92
Charlie Sands 1967
Fred Sanford* 1949-51
Amauri Sanit. 2011
Rafael Santana. 1988
Bronson Sardinha 2007
Don Savage* 1944-45
Rick Sawyer. 1974-75
Steve Sax 1989-91
Ray Scarborough* 1952-53
Germany Schaefer* 1916
Harry Schaeffer* 1952
Roy Schalk* 1932
Art Schallock. 1951-55
Wally Schang* 1921-25
Bob Schmidt. 1965
Butch Schmidt* 1909
Johnny Schmitz* 1952-53
Pete Schneider* 1919
Dick Schofield 1966
Paul Schreiber* 1945
Art Schult. 1953
Al Schulz* 1912-14
Don Schulze 1989
Pius Schwert* 1914-15
Everett Scott* 1922-25
George Scott. 1979
Rodney Scott 1982
Rod Scurry* 1985-86
Scott Seabol 2001
Ken Sears* 1943
Bob Seeds* 1936
Kal Segrist 1952
Fernando Seguignol 2003
George Selkirk* 1934-42
Ted Sepkowski* 1947
Hank Severeid* 1926
Joe Sewell* 1931-33
Richie Sexson. 2008
Howard Shanks* 1925
Billy Shantz* 1960
Bobby Shantz. 1957-60
Bob Shawkey* 1915-27
Spec Shea* 1947-49, 1951
Al Shealy* 1928
George Shears* 1912
Tom Sheehan* 1921
Gary Sheffield. 2004-06
Rollie Sheldon . . . . 1961-62, '64-65
Skeeter Shelton* 1915
Roy Sherid* 1929-31
Pat Sheridan 1991
Dennis Sherrill 1978, 1980
Ben Shields* 1924-25

Steve Shields 1988
Bob Shirley 1983-87
Urban Shocker*...1916-17, 1925-28
Tom Shopay 1967, 1969
Ernie Shore* 1919-20
Bill Short.....1960
Norm Siebern..... 1956, 1958-59
Ruben Sierra.... 1995-96, 2003-05
Charlie Silvera..... 1948-56
Dave Silvestri 1992-95
Ken Silvestri*..... 1941, 1946-47
Hack Simmons*.....1912
Dick Simpson.....1969
Harry Simpson*..... 1957-58
Duke Sims 1973-74
Bill Skiff*.....1926
Camp Skinner*.....1922
Joel Skinner..... 1986-88
Lou Skizas.....1956
Bill "Moose" Skowron*.... 1954-62
Roger Slagle.....1979
Don Slaught 1988-89
Enos Slaughter*... 1954-55, '56-59
Aaron Small..... 2005-06
Roy Smalley..... 1982-84
Walt Smallwood* 1917, 1919
Charley Smith*..... 1967-68
Elmer Smith*..... 1922-23
Joe Smith*.....1913
Keith Smith 1984-85
Klondike Smith* 1912
Lee Smith.....1993
Matt Smith.....2006
Harry Smythe*.....1934
J.T. Snow.....1992
Eric Soderholm 1980
Luis Sojo.. 1996-99, 2000-01, 2003
Tony Solaita*.....1968
Alfonso Soriano.... 1999-2003, '13
Rafael Soriano 2011-12
Steve Souchock*.....1946, 1948
Jim Spencer*..... 1978-81
Shane Spencer..... 1998-2002
Charlie Spikes.....1972
Russ Springer.....1992
Bill Stafford* 1960-65
Jake Stahl*.....1908
Roy Staiger 1979
Tuck Stainback*..... 1942-45
Gerry Staley*..... 1955-56
Charley Stanceu*.....1941, 1946
Andy Stankiewicz..... 1992-93
Fred Stanley 1973-80
Mike Stanley..... 1992-95, 1997
Mike Stanton 1997-2002, 2005
Dick Starr..... 1947-48
Dave Stegman 1982
Dutch Sterrett*..... 1912-13
Bud Stewart* 1948
Chris Stewart .....2008, '12-13
Lee Stine*.....1938
Kelly Stinnett 2006
Snuffy Stirnweiss*..... 1943-50
Tim Stoddard..... 1986-88
Mel Stottlemyre..... 1964-74
Hal Stowe.....1960
Darryl Strawberry 1995-99
Gabby Street*.....1912
Marlin Stuart*.....1954
Bill Stumpf*..... 1912-13
Tom Sturdivant* 1955-59
Johnny Sturm*.....1941
Tanyon Sturtze..... 2004-06
Bill Sudakis 1974
Steve Sundra*..... 1936, 1938-40
Ichiro Suzuki..... 2012-13
Dale Sveum.....1998
Jeff Sweeney*..... 1908-15
Nick Swisher..... 2009-12
Ron Swoboda..... 1971-73

T (55)

Fred Talbot*..... 1966-69
Vito Tamulis*..... 1934-35
Frank Tanana.....1993
Jesse Tannehill*.....1903
Tony Tarasco.....1999
Danny Tartabull..... 1992-95
Wade Taylor.....1991
Zack Taylor*.....1934

Yankees Serving Their Country

The following Yankees lost Major League service time for military service in World War II, the Korean War or Vietnam.



Phil Rizzuto is one of 41 Yankees that lost Major League service time between 1941 and 1968.

Rich Beck 1967
Norm Branch 1943-45
Bobby Brown 1952-54
Tommy Byrne..... 1944-45
Tommy Carroll 1958
Spud Chandler..... 1944-45
Jerry Coleman 1952-53
Bill Dickey 1944-45
Joe DiMaggio..... 1943-45
Frank Fernandez 1967
Whitey Ford..... 1951-52
Joe Gordon..... 1944-45
Randy Gumpert..... 1943-45
Buddy Hassett 1943-45
Mike Hegan..... 1967
Rollie Hemsley 1945
Tommy Henrich..... 1943-45
Billy Johnson..... 1944-46
Jerry Kenney..... 1968
Tony Kubek..... 1962
Al Lyons 1945
Hank Majeski 1943-45
Billy Martin 1954-55
Tom Morgan..... 1952-53
Ross Moschitto..... 1966
Bobby Murcer..... 1967-68
Steve Peck..... 1942-45
Mel Queen..... 1945-46
Phil Rizzuto 1943-45
Araron Robinson..... 1944
Red Ruffing 1943-44
Marius Russo..... 1944-45
Ken Sears 1944-45
George Selkirk 1943-45
Ken Silvestri..... 1942-45
Charley Stanceu..... 1943-44
Johnny Sturm..... 1942-45
Jake Wade 1945
Roy Weatherly 1944-45
Bob Wiesler..... 1951-52
Butch Wensloff..... 1945-46

World War I Service

According to Marty Appel's book *Pinstripe Empire*, the following Yankees went into the armed forces in WWI: Walter Bernhardt, Neil Brady, Alex Ferguson, Ray Fisher, Frank Kane, Bill Lamar, Bob McGraw, Ed Monroe, Wally Pipp, Muddy Ruel, Bob Shawkey, Walt Smallwood, Sammy Vick and Aaron Ward.

Future Yankees who served in WWI included Carl Mays, Mike McNally, Herb Pennock, Urban Shocker, Ernie Shore and Casey Stengel. Former Yankees Les Nunamaker and Fritz Maisel also served in the "Great War."

--

Additional research shows that Tom Burr, a Chicago native who attended Choate Prep in Connecticut and Williams College, is the only Yankee to have been killed in military service. He was a defensive replacement for the Yankees in one game on April 21, 1914 vs. Washington in his only Major League appearance. He was killed in an air training accident on Oct. 12, 1918, in Cazaux, France at age 24.

Mark Teixeira..... 2009-13
Frank Tepedino 1967, 1969-72
Walt Terrell.....1989
Ralph Terry 1956-57, 1959-64
Jay Tessmer..... 1998-00, 2002
Dick Tettelbach* 1955
Bob Tewksbury 1986-87
Marcus Thames .....2002, '10
Ira Thomas*..... 1906-07
Justin Thomas 2012
Lee Thomas.....1961
Myles Thomas* 1926-29
Stan Thomas.....1977
Gary Thomasson.....1978
Homer Thompson*.....1912
Kevin Thompson..... 2006-07
Ryan Thompson 2000
Tommy Thompson* 1912
Jack Thoney* 1904
Hank Thormahlen*..... 1917-20
Marv Throneberry*... 1955, 1958-59
Mike Thurman 2002
Luis Tiant 1979-80
Dick Tidrow..... 1974-79
Bobby Tiefenauer* 1965
Eddie Tiemeyer* 1909
Ray Tift* 1907
Bob Tillman*.....1967
Thad Tillotson*..... 1967-68
Dan Tipple*.....1915
Wayne Tolleson 1986-90
Brett Tomko.....2009
Earl Torgeson* 1961
Rusty Torres..... 1971-72
Mike Torrez 1977
Cesar Tovar* 1976
Josh Towers.....2009
Billy Traber.....2008
Bubba Trammell 2003
Tom Tresh*..... 1961-69
Gus Triandos*..... 1953-54
Steve Trout 1987
Virgil Trucks*.....1958
Frank Truesdale*.....1914
Bob Turley* 1955-62
Chris Turner.....2000
Jim Turner* 1942-45

U (4)

George Uhle*..... 1933-34
Tom Underwood*..... 1980-81
Bob Unglaub*.....1904
Cecil Upshaw*.....1974

V (21)

Raul Valdes.....2011
Elmer Valo*.....1960
Russ Van Atta*..... 1933-35
Dazzy Vance*.....1915, 1918
Joe Vance*..... 1937-38
John Vander Wal 2002
Bobby Vaughn*.....1909
Hippo Vaughn* 1908, 1910-12
Javier Vazquez .....2004, '10
Bobby Veach*.....1925
Randy Velarde ...1987-1995, 2001
Otto Velez 1973-76
Mike Vento 2005
Robin Ventura 2002-03
Jose Veras 2006-09
Joe Verbanic 1967-68, 1970
Frank Verdi*.....1953
Sammy Vick*..... 1917-20
Ron Villone 2006-07
Jose Vizcaino.....2000
Luis Vizcaino.....2007

W (101)

Cory Wade..... 2011-12
Jake Wade*.....1946
Dick Wakefied*.....1950
Jim Walewander 1990
Curt Walker*.....1919
Dixie Walker* 1931, 1933-36
Mike Wallace..... 1974-75
Jimmy Walsh*.....1914
Joe Walsh*..... 1910-11
Roxy Walters*..... 1915-18
Danny Walton.....1971
Paul Waner*..... 1944-45
Chien-Ming Wang..... 2005-09
Jack Wanner*.....1909
Pee Wee Wanninger*.....1925
Aaron Ward*..... 1917-26
Gary Ward 1987-89
Joe Ward*.....1909
Pete Ward.....1970
Jack Warhop*..... 1908-15
Adam Warren.....2011, '13
George Washburn*.....1941
Claudell Washington . 1986-88, '90
Gary Waslewski 1970-71
Allen Watson.....1999-2000
Bob Watson..... 1980-82
Roy Weatherly* 1943, 1946
David Weathers..... 1996-97
Jeff Weaver 2002-03
Jim Weaver*.....1931
Dave Wehrmeister 1981
Lefty Weinert*.....1931
David Wells 1997-98, 2002-03
Ed Wells*..... 1929-32
Vernon Wells.....2013
Butch Wensloff*.....1943, 1947
Julie Wera*.....1927, 1929
Billy Werber*.....1930, 1933
Dennis Werth 1979-81
Jake Westbrook 2000
John Wetteland 1995-96
Stefan Wever.....1982
Kevin Whelan 2011
Steve Whitaker..... 1966-68
Gabe White 2003-04
Rondell White.....2002
Roy White..... 1965-79
Wally Whitehurst.....1996
George Whiteman* 1913
Mark Whiten 1997
Terry Whitfield 1974-76
Ed Whitson 1985-86
Kemp Wicker*..... 1936-38
Al Wickland*.....1919
Bob Wickman..... 1992-96
Chris Widger.....2002
Bob Wiesler..... 1951, 1954-55
Bill Wight* 1946-47
Ted Wilborn.....1980
Ed Wilkinson*.....1911
Bernie Williams 1991-2006
Bob Williams*..... 1911-13
Gerald Williams . 1992-96, 2001-02
Harry Williams* 1913-14
Jimmy Williams* 1903-07
Stan Williams 1963-64
Todd Williams.....2001
Walt Williams 1974-75

Archie Wilson* 1951-52
Enrique Wilson 2001-04
George Wilson* 1956
Craig Wilson 2006
Kris Wilson 2006
Pete Wilson* 1908-09
Snake Wiltse* 1903
Gordie Windhorn 1959
Dave Winfield 1981-90
Randy Winn 2010
Dewayne Wise 2012
Jay Witasick 2001
Mickey Witek* 1949
Mike Witt 1990-91, 1993
Whitey Witt* 1922-25
Mark Wohlers 2001
Wilbert "Barney" Wolfe* 1903-04
Harry Wolter* 1910-13
Harry Wolverton* 1912
Dooley Womack 1966-68
Tony Womack 2005
Kerry Wood 2010
Gene Woodling* 1949-54
Ron Woods 1969-71
Dick Woodson 1974
Hank Workman 1950
Chase Wright 2007
Jaret Wright 2005-06
Ken Wright 1974
Yats Wuestling* 1930
John Wyatt* 1968
Butch Wynegar 1982-86
Jimmy Wynn 1977

X (0)

Y (6)

Ed Yarnall 1999-2000
Joe Yeager* 1905-06
Jim York 1976
Kevin Youkilis 2013
Curt Young 1992
Ralph Young* 1913

Z (9)

Tom Zachary* 1928-30
Mike Zagurski 2013
Jack Zalusky* 1903
George Zeber 1977-78
Rollie Zeider* 1913
Todd Zeile 2003
Guy Zinn* 1911-12
Bill Zuber* 1943-46
Paul Zuvella 1986-87

PASSINGS SINCE LAST PUBLICATION

NYY PLAYERS & COACHES

Zeke Bella
Vern Benson
Paul Blair
Jerry Coleman
Ellis "Cot" Deal
Mike Hegan
Ed Herrmann
Johnny Kucks
Gus Triandos
Virgil Trucks
Bob Turley

YANKEES EXECUTIVES, FAMILY AND FRIENDS

Bill "Killer" Kane
Carlos Silva

Managers Roster

There have been 32 managers of the Yankees through the 2013 season.

***Deceased**

B (1)

Yogi Berra ..... 1964, '84-85

C (2)

Frank Chance* 1913-14
Hal Chase* 1910-11

D (3)

Bucky Dent 1989-90
Bill Dickey* 1946
"Wild" Bill Donovan* 1915-17

E (1)

"Kid" Elberfeld* 1908

F (1)

Art Fletcher* 1929

G (3)

Clark Griffith* 1903-08
Joe Girardi 2008-13
Dallas Green 1989

H (4)

Bucky Harris* 1947-48
Ralph Houk* ..... 1961-63, '66-73
Dick Howser* 1980
Miller Huggins* 1918-29

K (2)

Johnny Keane* 1965-66
Clyde King* 1982

L (1)

Bob Lemon* ..... 1978-79, '81-82

M (4)

Billy Martin* ..... 1975-78, '79, '83, '85, '88
Joe McCarthy* 1931-46
Stump Merrill 1990-91
Gene Michael ..... 1981, '82

N (1)

Johnny Neun* 1946

P (2)

Roger Peckinpaugh* 1914
Lou Piniella ..... 1986-87, '88

S (4)

Bob Shawkey* 1930
Buck Showalter 1992-95
George Stallings* 1909-10
Casey Stengel* 1949-60

T (1)

Joe Torre 1996-2007

V (1)

Bill Virdon 1974-75

W (1)

Harry Wolverton* 1912

Coaches Roster

Available records show that 116 men have served as a coach for the Yankees through the 2013 season.

***Deceased**

A (2)

Neil Allen 2005
Joe Altobelli 1981-82, 1986

B (8)

Loren Babe* 1967
Vern Benson* 1965-66
Yogi Berra ..... 1963, '76-83
Larry Bowa 2006-07
Clete Boyer* ..... 1988, '92-94
Cloyd Boyer 1975, 1977
Jimmy Burke* 1931-33
Brian Butterfield 1994-95

C (11)

Jose Cardenal 1996-99
Chris Chambliss ..... 1988, '96-2000
Tony Cloninger 1992-2001
Earle Combs* 1936-44
Mark Connor ..... 1984-85, '86-87, '90-93
Billy Connors ..... 1989-90, '94-95, 2000
Nardi Contreras 1995
Pat Corrales 1989
John Corriden* 1947-48
Bobby Cox 1977
Frank Crosetti* 1946-68

D (6)

Tom Daly* 1914
Ellis "Cot" Deal* 1965
Gary Denbo 2001
Bill Dickey* ..... 1949-57, '60
Rick Down 1993-95, 2002-03
Chuck Dressen* 1947-48

E (4)

Dave Eiland 2008-10
Lee Elia 1989
Sammy Ellis ..... 1982-84, '86
Darrell Evans 1990

F (6)

Duke Farrell* ..... 1909, '11, '15-17
Mike Ferraro ..... 1979-82, '87-91
Art Fletcher* 1927-45
Whitey Ford ..... 1964, '68, '74-75
Art Fowler* ..... 1977-79, '83, '88
Charlie Fox* 1989

G (4)

Joe Girardi 2005
Jimmy Gleeson* 1964
Ron Guidry 2006-07
Randy Gumpert* 1957

H (10)

Mike Harkey 2008-13
Jim Hegan* ..... 1960-73, '79-80
Tommy Henrich* 1951
Marc Hill 1991
Doug Holmquist* 1984-85
Willie Horton 1985
Ralph Houk* ..... 1953-54, '58-60
Elston Howard* 1969-79
Frank Howard ..... 1989, '91-93
Dick Howser* 1969-78

K (4)

Mick Kelleher 2009-13
Charlie Keller* 1957, 1959
Joe Kerrigan 2006-07
Clyde King* ..... 1978, '81-82, '88

L (5)

Charlie Lau* 1979-81
Bob Lemon* 1976
Dale Long* 1963
Kevin Long 2007-13
Eddie Lopat* 1960

M (15)

Mickey Mantle* 1970
Harry Mathews* 1929
Don Mattingly 2004-07
Lee Mazzilli ..... 2000-03, '06
Jerry McNertney 1984
Bobby Meacham 2008
Fred Merkle* 1925-26
Stump Merrill ..... 1985, '87
Russ "Monk" Meyer* 1992
Gene Michael .... 1976, '78, '84-86, '88-89
George Mitterwald 1988
Bill Monbouquette 1985-86
Rich Monteleone 2002-04
Tom Morgan* 1979
Wally Moses* ..... 1961-62, '66

N (4)

Ed Napoleon 1992-93
Graig Nettles 1991
Tom Nieto 2000-02
Johnny Neun* 1944-46

O (2)

Paddy O'Connor* 1918-19
Charlie O'Leary* 1921-30

P (4)

Tony Pena 2006-13
Joe Pepitone 1982
Cy Perkins* 1932-33
Lou Piniella 1984-85

R (4)

Willie Randolph 1994-2004
Red Rolfe* 1946
Frank Roth* 1921-22
Larry Rothschild 2011-13

S (13)

Johnny Sain* 1961-63
Germany Schaefer* 1916
Paul Schreiber* ..... 1942, '45
John Schulte* 1934-48
Joe Sewell* 1934-35
Bob Shawkey* 1929
Glenn Sherlock 1995
Buck Showalter 1990-91
Luis Sojo 2004-05
Joe Sparks 1990
John Stearns 1989
Mel Stottlemyre 1996-2005
Champ Summers* 1989-90

T (5)

Rob Thomson 2008-13
Jeff Torborg 1979-88
Earl Torgeson* 1961
Gary Tuck 1997-99, 2003-04
Jim Turner* ..... 1949-59, '66-73

V (1)

Mickey Vernon* 1982

W (7)

Jerry Walker 1981-82
Lee Walls* 1983
Jay Ward 1987
Roy White ..... 1983-84, '86, 2004-05
Stan Williams ..... 1980-82, '87-88
George Wiltse* 1925
Mel Wright* 1974-75

Z (1)

Don Zimmer ..... 1983, '86, '96-03

All-Time Yankees Captains

1. Hal Chase 1910-12
2. Roger Peckinpaugh 1914-21
3. Babe Ruth 5/20/22-5/25/22
4. Everett Scott 1922-25
5. Lou Gehrig 4/21/35-6/2/41
6. Thurman Munson 4/17/76-8/2/79
7. Graig Nettles 1/29/82-3/30/84
8. Willie Randolph 3/4/86-10/2/88
9. Ron Guidry 3/4/86-7/12/89
10. Don Mattingly 2/28/91-1995
11. **DEREK JETER 6/3/03-PRESENT**

All-Time Numerical Roster

In 1929, the New York Yankees and Cleveland Indians became the first teams to make numbers a permanent part of the uniform. Other teams quickly adopted the idea and, by 1932, uniform numbers became standard for all teams. The Yankees' initial distribution of numbers was made according to the player's spot in the batting order. Therefore, in 1929, leadoff hitter Earle Combs wore No. 1; Mark Koenig No. 2; Babe Ruth No. 3; Lou Gehrig No. 4; Bob Meusel No. 5; Tony Lazzeri No. 6; Leo Durocher No. 7; Johnny Grabowski No. 8; Benny Bengough No. 9; and Bill Dickey No. 10 (Grabowski, Bengough and Dickey shared catching duties). After some exhaustive research, the Yankees' Media Relations staff compiled the following list of Yankees uniform numbers.

The list represents uniform numbers worn by coaches (c), managers (m) and players who officially appeared in a regular season game. Yankees retired numbers are denoted in boldface text.



Yogi Berra (No. 8) congratulates Roger Maris on hitting his 61st home run on Oct. 1, 1961.

1

Earle Combs 1929-35
George Selkirk 1934
Roy Johnson 1936
Frank Crosetti 1937-44
Tuck Stainback 1944
Snuffy Stirnweiss 1945-50
Billy Martin 1951-57
Bobby Richardson 1958-66
Bobby Murcer 1969-74
Billy Martin (m) ..... 1975-79, '83, '85, '88

2

Mark Koenig 1929-30
Yats Wuestling 1930
Joe Sewell 1931
Lyn Lary 1931-34
Red Rolfe 1934-42
Snuffy Stirnweiss 1943-44
Frank Crosetti 1945-46
Frank Crosetti (c) 1947-68
Jerry Kenney 1969-72
Matty Alou 1973
Sandy Alomar 1974-76
Paul Blair 1977-79
Darryl Jones 1979
Bobby Murcer 1979-83
Tim Foli 1984
Dale Berra 1985-86
Wayne Tolleson 1986-90
Graig Nettles (c) 1991
Mike Gallego 1992-94
Derek Jeter 1995-2013



Derek Jeter wears No. 2.

3

Babe Ruth 1929-34
George Selkirk 1935-42
Bud Metheny 1943-46
Eddie Bockman 1946
Roy Weatherly 1946
Allie Clark 1947
Frank Colman 1947
Cliff Mapes 1948

4

Lou Gehrig 1929-39

5

Bob Meusel 1929
Tony Lazzeri 1930-31
Frank Crosetti 1932-36
Nolen Richardson 1935
Joe DiMaggio ... 1937-42, '46-51
Nick Etten 1943-45

6

Tony Lazzeri 1929, 1934-37
Dusty Cooke 1930-31
Ben Chapman 1932-33
Joe Gordon ..... 1938-43, '46
Don Savage 1944-45
Bobby Brown 1947-52
Mickey Mantle 1951
Andy Carey 1952-60
Deron Johnson 1960-61
Clete Boyer 1961-66
Charley Smith 1967-68
Roy White 1969-79
Ken Griffey, Sr. 1982
Roy White (c) ..... 1983-84, '86
Mike Pagliarulo 1985
Rick Cerone 1987
Jack Clark 1988
Clete Boyer (c) 1988, 1992-94
Steve Sax 1989-91
Tony Fernandez 1995
Joe Torre (m) 1996-2007

7

Leo Durocher 1929
Ben Chapman ..... 1930-31, '34-36
Jack Saltzgaver 1932
Tony Lazzeri 1933
Jake Powell 1936-38
Tommy Henrich 1939-42
Roy Cullenbine 1942
Billy Johnson 1943
Oscar Grimes 1944-46
Bobby Brown 1946
Chuck Dressen (c) 1947-48
Cliff Mapes 1949-51
Bob Cerv 1951
Mickey Mantle 1951-68
Mickey Mantle (c) 1970

8

Johnny Grabowski 1929
Bill Dickey 1930-43
Johnny Lindell 1944-45
Aaron Robinson ..... 1945, '47
Frank Colman 1946
Bill Dickey (m) 1946
Yogi Berra 1948-63
Yogi Berra (c) ..... 1963, '76-83
Yogi Berra (m) ..... 1964, '84-85

9

Benny Bengough 1929
Bubbles Hargrave 1930
Cy Perkins 1931
Art Jorgens 1932-35
Joe Glenn 1933
Joe DiMaggio 1936
Myril Hoag 1937-38
Charlie Keller ..... 1939-43, '45, '49
Ed Levy 1944
Tuck Stainback 1944
Hersh Martin 1944-45
Nick Etten 1946
George McQuinn 1947-48
Dick Wakefield 1950
Hank Workman 1950
Jim Brideweser 1951
Bobby Brown 1951
Hank Bauer 1952-59
Roger Maris 1960-66
Steve Whitaker 1968
Dick Simpson 1969
Ron Woods 1969-71
Graig Nettles 1973-82

10

Bill Dickey 1929
Benny Bengough 1930
Art Jorgens 1931
Tony Rensa 1933
George Pipgras 1932-33
Don Heffner 1934-37
Bill Knickerbocker 1938-40
Phil Rizzuto .... 1941-42, '46-56
Roy Weatherly 1943
Mike Garbark 1944-45
Tony Kubek 1958-65
Dick Howser 1967-68
Frank Fernandez 1969
Danny Cater 1970-71
Celerino Sanchez 1972-73
Chris Chambliss 1974-79
Rick Cerone 1980-84

11

Herb Pennock 1929
Ownie Carroll 1930
Waite Hoyt 1930
Lefty Gomez 1932-42
Tommy Byrne 1943
Bob Collins 1944
Joe Page 1945-50
Johnny Sain 1951-55
Jerry Lumpe 1956-59
Hector Lopez 1959-66
Bill Robinson 1967-69
Danny Walton 1971
Bernie Allen 1972-73
Fred Stanley 1973-80
Sandy Alomar 1974
Gene Michael (m) 1981-82
Jeff Torborg (c) 1983
Toby Harrah 1984
Billy Sample 1985
Gary Roenicke 1986
Lenn Sakata 1987
Don Slaught 1988-89
Rick Cerone 1990
Buck Showalter (c) 1991
Buck Showalter (m) 1992-95
Dwight Gooden 1996-97
Chuck Knoblauch 1998-2001
Chris Widger 2002
Erick Almonte 2003
David Dellucci 2003
Curtis Pride 2003
Gary Sheffield 2004-06
Doug Mientkiewicz 2007
Morgan Ensberg 2008
Brett Gardner 2008-13

12

Waite Hoyt 1929
George Pipgras 1930-31
Herb Pennock 1932-33
Jack Saltzgaver 1934-37
Babe Dahlgren 1938-40
Buddy Rosar 1941-42
Oscar Grimes 1943
Mike Milosevich 1944
Joe Buzas 1945
Charlie Keller 1945-49
Ralph Buxton 1949
Billy Martin 1950
Gil McDougald 1951-60
Billy Gardner 1961-62
Mike Hegan 1964
Phil Linz 1965
Ruben Amaro, Sr. 1966-68
Billy Cowan 1969
Ron Blomberg ..... 1969, '71-77
Jim Spencer 1978-81
Dave Revering 1981-82
Roy Smalley 1983-84
Ron Hassey 1985-86
Joel Skinner 1986-88
Tom Brookens 1989
Alvaro Espinoza 1990
Jim Leyritz ..... 1990-92, '99
Torey Lovullo 1991
Carlos Rodriguez 1991
Wade Boggs 1993-97
Roger Clemens 1999
Denny Neagle 2000
Clay Bellinger 2001
Alfonso Soriano ..... 2002-03, '13
Kenny Lofton 2004
Tony Womack 2005
Andy Phillips 2006-07
Kevin Thompson 2007
Alberto Gonzalez 2008
Ivan Rodriguez 2008
Cody Ransom 2009
Josh Towers 2009
Eduardo Nunez 2010
Eric Chavez 2011-12
Vernon Wells 2013

13

Cliff Mapes 1948
Curt Blefary 1970-71
Walt Williams 1974-75
Bobby Brown 1980-81
Keith Smith 1985
Mike Pagliarulo 1986-89
Mike Blowers 1989
Alvaro Espinoza 1990
Torey Lovullo 1991

Gerald Williams 1992
Jim Leyritz ..... 1993-96, '99-2000
Charlie Hayes 1997
Willie Banks.....1998
Mike Figga..... 1998-99
Jeff Manto 1999
Jose Vizcaino.....2000
Michael Coleman 2001
Lee Mazzilli (c) 2002
Antonio Osuna.....2003
Alex Rodriguez..... 2004-13

14

George Pipgras 1929
Hank Johnson 1930-31
Ed Wells 1932
Russ Van Atta 1933-35
Bump Hadley 1936-40
Jerry Priddy..... 1941-42
Butch Wensloff.....1943
Monk Dubiel..... 1944-45
Cuddles Marshall.....1946
Rugger Ardizoia.....1947
Ted Sepkowski.....1947
Lonny Frey..... 1947-48
Gene Woodling 1949-54
Bill "Moose" Skowron..... 1955-62
Harry Bright 1963-64
Pedro Ramos..... 1964-66
Jerry Kenney.....1967
Bobby Cox..... 1968-69
Ron Swoboda..... 1971-73
Lou Piniella 1974-84
Lou Piniella (c) 1984-85
Lou Piniella (m) 1986-88
Mike Blowers 1991
Pat Kelly 1991-97
Hideki Irabu 1998-99
Wilson Delgado.....2000
Luis Sojo.....2000
Joe Oliver.....2001
Enrique Wilson..... 2001-04
Robinson Cano 2005
Russ Johnson 2005
Andy Phillips.....2005
Miguel Cairo 2006
Kevin Thompson.....2007
Matt DeSalvo 2007
Wilson Betemit..... 2007-08
Angel Berroa.....2009
Eric Hinske.....2009
Curtis Granderson..... 2010-13

15

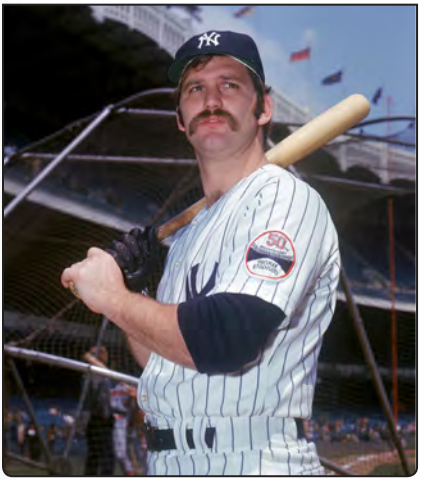
Hank Johnson 1929
Art Jorgens 1929
Roy Sherid 1930-31
Red Ruffing ..... 1932-42, '46
Hank Borowy 1943-45
Tommy Henrich..... 1946-50
Tommy Henrich (c).....1951
Archie Wilson 1952
Joe Collins 1953-57
Jim Pisoni..... 1959-60
Jack Reed.....1961
Tom Tresh..... 1961-69
Thurman Munson..... 1969-79

16

Tom Zachary..... 1929-30
Herb Pennock..... 1930-31
Gordon Rhodes 1932
Wilcy Moore 1932-33
Jimmie DeShong..... 1934-35
Monte Pearson..... 1936-40
Johnny Lindell 1941
Tuck Stainback..... 1942-43
Joe Page.....1944
Mel Queen.....1944
Herb Crompton.....1945
Bill Bevens..... 1946-47
Ernie Nevel 1950
Whitey Ford 1953-67
Whitey Ford (c) ..1964, '68, '74-75

17

Fred Heimach.....1929
Ed Wells 1930-31
Hank Johnson 1932
Danny MacFayden 1932-34
Jumbo Brown..... 1935-36
Tommy Henrich..... 1938-39
Jake Powell 1939-40
Buster Mills 1940
Charley Stanceu.....1941
Ed Levy 1942
Bill Zuber 1943-46
Mel Queen..... 1946-47
Vic Raschi..... 1947-53
Enos Slaughter..... 1954-59
Bobby Richardson..... 1955-56
Elmer Valo 1960
Bob Cerv..... 1960-62
Lee Thomas.....1961
Bobby Murcer..... 1965-66
Tom Shopay 1967
Gene Michael..... 1968-74
Mickey Rivers 1976-79
Oscar Gamble..... 1979-84
Victor Mata 1985
Mike Easler 1986-87
Paul Zuvella.....1987
Rafael Santana.....1988
Bucky Dent (m) 1989
Claudell Washington.....1990
Scott Lusader 1991
Pat Sheridan.....1991
Andy Stankiewicz.....1992



Thurman Munson's No. 15 was retired in 1979.



Oscar Gamble wore No. 17 from 1979-84.

Spike Owen.....1993
Luis Polonia..... 1994-95
Ruben Rivera 1995
Kenny Rogers..... 1996-97
Dale Sveum.....1998
Ricky Ledee.....1999-2000
Dwight Gooden.....2000
Darren Bragg 2001
Gerald Williams 2001-02
Alex Arias.....2002
John Flaherty 2003-05
Nick Green.....2006
Chris Basak 2007
Jeff Karstens 2007
Shelley Duncan 2007-08
Justin Christian 2008
Steven Jackson 2009
Kevin Cash.....2009
Jerry Hairston, Jr.....2009
Chad Moeller 2010
Lance Berkman 2010
Francisco Cervelli 2011
Jayson Nix 2012-13

18

Wilcy Moore 1929
Bill Werber.....1930
Lou McEvoy.....1930
Tom Zachary.....1930
Red Ruffing 1931
Johnny Allen..... 1932-35
Art Jorgens 1936-39
Steve Peek.....1941
Johnny Lindell 1942-43
Johnny Johnson 1944
Tuck Stainback.....1945
Randy Gumpert..... 1946-48
Bob Porterfield..... 1948-50
Jack Kramer.....1951
Bob Muncrief 1951
Jim McDonald 1952-54
Don Larsen 1955-59
Eli Grba.....1960
Fred Kipp 1960
Hal Reniff 1961-67
Steve Barber..... 1967-68
Mike Kekich..... 1969-73
Dave Pagan.....1973
Mike Hegan..... 1973-74
Larry Murray.....1974
Dave Bergman 1975
Tippy Martinez.....1976
Elrod Hendricks 1976-77
Dennis Sherrill 1978
Brian Doyle 1979-80
Larry Milbourne..... 1981-82
Mike Patterson.....1982
Rodney Scott 1982
Andre Robertson..... 1982-85
Claudell Washington 1986-88
Jamie Quirk.....1989
Deion Sanders 1989
Randy Velarde 1989-95
Mariano Duncan 1996-97
Andy Fox 1997
Mike Stanley.....1997
Scott Brosius.....1998-2001
Marcus Thames 2002
Jeff Weaver 2002-03
Homer Bush 2004
John Olerud 2004
Bubba Crosby.....2005
Andy Phillips.....2005
Johnny Damon 2006-09
Chad Moeller 2010
Andruw Jones 2011
Hiroki Kuroda..... 2012-13

19

Ed Wells 1929
Harry Rice 1930
Gordon Rhodes 1930-31
Lefty Weinert 1931
Jumbo Brown..... 1932-33
Johnny Murphy ...1934-41, '43, '46
Hersh Martin.....1944
Larry Rosenthal 1944
Ken Holcombe.....1945
Karl Drews..... 1947-48
Dick Starr.....1948
Cuddles Marshall.....1949
Whitey Ford.....1950
Bob Porterfield.....1951
Spec Shea 1951
Ray Scarborough.....1953
Harry Byrd 1954
Bob Turley 1955-62
Stan Williams 1963-64
Bob Friend.....1966
Fritz Peterson 1967-74
Dick Tidrow 1974-79
Rick Anderson 1979
Brad Gulden 1980
Dave Righetti 1981-90
Dion James 1992-93
Kevin Elster 1994
Bobby Ojeda.....1994
Jack McDowell 1995
Luis Sojo.....1996-2001
Luis Polonia.....2000
Roberto Kelly 2000
Robin Ventura 2002-03
Aaron Boone.....2003
Al Leiter 2005
Bubba Crosby..... 2004-06
Chris Basak 2007
Kevin Thompson.....2007
Tyler Clippard.....2007
Chad Moeller 2008
Ramiro Pena 2009-11
Chris Stewart 2012-13

20

Myles Thomas 1929
Julie Wera.....1929
Lefty Gomez 1931
Charlie Devens.....1932
Johnny Murphy 1932
Don Brennan 1933
Burleigh Grimes.....1934
Floyd Newkirk 1934
Harry Smythe.....1934
Johnny Broaca 1935-37
Kemp Wicker..... 1937-38
Oral Hildebrand..... 1939-40
Ernie "Tiny" Bonham..... 1940-46
Spec Shea 1947-49
Art Schallock..... 1951-52
Willy Miranda 1953-54
Billy Hunter..... 1955-56
Marv Throneberry..... 1958-59
Joe DeMaestri 1960-61
Bill Kunkel 1963
Horace Clarke..... 1965-74
Ed Brinkman 1975
Eddie Leon.....1975
Mickey Klutts 1976
Bucky Dent 1977-82
Edwin Rodriguez.....1982
Rowland Office 1983
Bobby Meacham..... 1983-88
Keith Smith 1984
Alvaro Espinoza..... 1989-91
Bucky Dent (m) 1990
Mike Stanley..... 1992-95, '97
Mike Aldrete.....1996
Robert Eenhoorn.....1996
Jorge Posada 1997-2011

21

George Burns.....1929
Gordon Rhodes .....1929, '31
Red Ruffing 1930
Joe Sewell 1932-33
John Schulte (c).....1934
Pat Malone 1935-37



Spud Chandler wore No. 21 from 1938-44 and '46-47.

Spud Chandler....1938-44, '46, '47
Johnny Cooney.....1944
Bill Bevens.....1944-45
Cuddles Marshall.....1948
Fred Sanford.....1949-50
Bob Kuzava.....1951-54
Jim Konstanty.....1954-56
Sonny Dixon.....1956
Ralph Terry.....1956-57
Sal Maglie.....1957-58
Virgil Trucks.....1958
Tex Clevenger.....1962
Johnny Keane (m).....1965-66
Roy White.....1968
Jim Lyttle.....1969
Nate Oliver.....1969
Frank Tepedino.....1970-71
Rusty Torres.....1971-72
Bill Virdon (m).....1974-75
Cloyd Boyer (c).....1975, '77
Bob Lemon (c).....1976
Jay Johnstone.....1978
Bob Lemon (m)... 1978-79, '81-82
Eric Soderholm.....1980
Steve Kemp.....1983-84
Dan Pasqua.....1985-87
Jose Cruz.....1988
Ken Phelps.....1988-89
Hal Morris.....1989
Mike Blowers.....1990
Kevin Maas.....1990
Deion Sanders.....1990
Scott Sanderson.....1991-92
Paul O'Neill.....1993-2001
LaTroy Hawkins.....2008

22

Gene Robertson.....1929
Lefty Gomez.....1930
Ivy Andrews.....1931
Doc Farrell.....1932-33
Vito Tamulis.....1934-35
Bob Seeds.....1936
Tommy Henrich.....1937
Roy Johnson.....1937
Joe Beggs.....1938
Mel Queen.....1942
Marius Russo.....1939-43
Russ Derry.....1944
Bill Drescher.....1944
Paul Waner.....1945
Red Ruffing.....1945-46
Allie Reynolds.....1947-54
Mickey McDermott.....1956
Darrell Johnson.....1958
Gary Blaylock.....1959
Jim Bronstad.....1959
Billy Short.....1960
Bill Stafford.....1960-65
Fred Talbot.....1966-69
Jack Aker.....1969-72
Ron Klimkowski.....1972
Hal Lanier.....1973
Jim Mason.....1974-76
Gil Patterson.....1977
Bobby Brown.....1979
Ruppert Jones.....1980
Jerry Mumphrey.....1981-83
Omar Moreno.....1983-85
Mike Fischlin.....1986
Gary Ward.....1987-89
Hal Morris.....1989
Luis Polonia.....1989-90
Mike Witt.....1990
Stump Merrill (m).....1991
Scott Kamieniecki.....1992
Jimmy Key.....1993-96
Jorge Posada.....1997
Mark Whiten.....1997
Homer Bush.....1998
Tony Tarasco.....1999
Roger Clemens.....1999-2003, '07
Jon Lieber.....2004
Robinson Cano.....2005-06
LaTroy Hawkins.....2008
Xavier Nady.....2008-09
Randy Winn.....2010
Chad Huffman.....2010
Colin Curtis.....2010
Brian Gordon.....2011
Aaron Laffey.....2011
Greg Golson.....2011
Andruw Jones.....2012
Brennan Boesch.....2013
Thomas Neal.....2013
Travis Ishikawa.....2013
Vernon Wells.....2013

23

Tony Lazzeri.....1932
Dick Kryhoski.....1949
Fenton Mole.....1949
Archie Wilson.....1951
Bill Miller.....1952-54
Tommy Byrne.....1954-57
Murry Dickson.....1958
Ralph Terry.....1959-64
Rich Beck.....1965
Jim Brenneman.....1965
Billy Bryan.....1966-67
Bob Tillman.....1967
Ellie Rodriguez.....1968
Don Nottebart.....1969
John Ellis.....1969-72
Jerry Moses.....1973
Alex Johnson.....1974-75
Oscar Gamble.....1976
Damaso Garcia.....1978
Luis Tiant.....1979-80
Barry Foote.....1981-82
Don Zimmer (c).....1983
Don Mattingly..... 1984-95
Don Mattingly (c)..... 2004-07

24

Lyn Lary.....1929-30
Jim Weaver.....1931
Sammy Byrd.....1932
Billy Werber.....1933
Charlie Devens.....1934
Steve Sundra.....1936
Ivy Andrews.....1937-38
Marv Breuer.....1939-43
Al Lyons.....1944
Paul Waner.....1944
Steve Roser.....1945
Billy Johnson.....1946-51
Stubby Overmire.....1951
Tom Gorman.....1952-54
Ralph Branca.....1954
Gerry Staley.....1955-56
Al Cicotte.....1957
Duke Maas.....1958-60
Danny McDevitt.....1961
Al Downing.....1961-69
Ron Klimkowski.....1970
Felipe Alou.....1971-73
Otto Velez.....1973-74, '76
Rick Bladt.....1975
Mike Torrez.....1977
Jimmy Wynn.....1977
Mickey Klutts.....1978
Gary Thomasson.....1978
Dennis Werth.....1979-81
Butch Hobson.....1982
Lee Mazzilli.....1982
John Montefusco.....1983-84
Rickey Henderson.....1985-89
Marcus Lawton.....1989
Deion Sanders.....1989
Mike Blowers.....1990
Kevin Maas.....1990-93
Russ Davis.....1994-95
Tino Martinez.....1996-2001, '05
Ruben Sierra.....2003-04
Sidney Ponson.....2006
Robinson Cano.....2007-13

25

Ben Paschal.....1929
Jimmie Reese.....1930
Sammy Byrd.....1933-34
Jesse Hill.....1935
Ted Kleinhans.....1936
Kemp Wicker.....1936-37
Joe Vance.....1937-38
Wes Ferrell.....1938-39
Steve Sundra.....1940
Eddie Kearse.....1942
Aaron Robinson.....1943
Al Gettel.....1945-46
Ray Mack.....1947
Butch Wensloff.....1947
Hank Bauer.....1948-51
Jackie Jensen.....1952
Irv Noren.....1952-56
Norm Siebern.....1958-59
Kent Hadley.....1960
Dale Long.....1960
Jesse Gonder.....1961
Joe Pepitone.....1962-69
Pete Ward.....1970
Len Boehmer.....1971
Johnny Callison.....1972-73
Bobby Bonds.....1975
Grant Jackson.....1976
Willie Randolph.....1976
George Zeber.....1977-78
Brian Doyle.....1978
Tommy John.....1979-82, '86-89
Stefan Wever.....1982
Don Baylor.....1983-85
Greg Cadaret.....1989-92
Jim Abbott.....1993-94
Scott Bankhead.....1995
Ruben Sierra.....1995-96
Cecil Fielder.....1996
Ruben Sierra.....1996
Joe Girardi.....1996-99
Lance Johnson.....2000
Chris Turner.....2000
Randy Velarde.....2001
Jason Giambi.....2002-08
Mark Teixeira.....2009-13

26

Cedric Durst.....1929
Sammy Byrd.....1930
Jimmie Reese.....1931
Joe Glenn.....1932, '35-38
George Uhle.....1933-34
Johnny Broaca.....1934
Buddy Rosar.....1939-40
Ken Silvestri.....1941
Ken Sears.....1943
Steve Roser.....1944, '46
Mike Milosevich.....1945
Karl Drews.....1946
Marius Russo.....1946
Don Johnson.....1947, '50
Hugh Casey.....1949
Tom Ferrick.....1950-51
Ernie Nevel.....1951
Gus Triandos.....1953-54
Ryne Duren.....1958-61
Tex Clevenger.....1961-62
Dale Long.....1962-63
Archie Moore.....1964-65
John Kennedy.....1967
John Miller.....1966
Mike Ferraro.....1968
Jimmie Hall.....1969
Ron Klimkowski.....1969
Frank Baker.....1970-71
Fernando Gonzalez.....1974
Rich Coggins.....1975-76
Juan Bernhardt.....1976
Cesar Tovar.....1976
Domingo Ramos.....1978
Juan Beniquez.....1979
Johnny Oates.....1980-81
Shane Rawley.....1982-84
John Montefusco.....1985-86
Joe Niekro.....1985-86
Ivan De Jesus.....1986
Bryan Little.....1986
Paul Zuvella.....1986
Rick Rhoden.....1987-88
Stan Jefferson.....1989
Steve Kiefer.....1989
Jimmy Jones.....1989-90
Steve Farr.....1991-93
Daryl Boston.....1994
Kevin Elster.....1995
Darryl Strawberry.....1995
Andy Fox.....1996-97
Homer Bush.....1997
Scott Pose.....1997
Rey Sanchez.....1997, 2005
Shane Spencer.....1998
Orlando Hernandez....1998-'02, '04
Mark Bellhorn.....2005
Sal Fasano.....2006
Koyie Hill.....2006
Terrence Long.....2006
Wil Nieves.....2006-07
Jose Molina.....2007-09
Nick Johnson.....2010
Kevin Russo.....2010
Greg Golson.....2010
Austin Kearns.....2010
Eduardo Nunez.....2011-12
Darnell McDonald.....2012
Ramiro Pena.....2012
Eduardo Nunez.....2013

27

Sammy Byrd.....1929
Cedric Durst.....1930
Joe Sewell.....1931
Myril Hoag.....1932
Dixie Walker.....1933-36
Zack Taylor.....1934
Blondy Ryan.....1935
Joe Gallagher.....1939
Lee Grissom.....1940
Buster Mills.....1940
Frenchy Bordagaray.....1941
Rollie Hemsley.....1943-44
Russ Derry.....1945
Johnny Lindell.....1946-50
Lew Burdette.....1950
Jackie Jensen.....1951
Tom Morgan.....1951
Jim Brideweser.....1952-53
Bobby Brown.....1954
Marlin Stuart.....1954



Tino Martinez wore No. 24 (1996-2001, '05).

Woodie Held.....1954, '57
Bobby Del Greco..... 1957-58
Johnny James.....1958
Jack Reed..... 1962-63
Duke Carmel.....1965
Dick Schofield 1966
Tom Shopay .....1967, '69
Jim Lyttle 1970-71
Rich McKinney 1972
Elliott Maddox 1974-76
Marty Perez.....1977
Dell Alston..... 1977-78
Jay Johnstone..... 1978-79
Brad Gulden 1979
Darryl Jones 1979
Bobby Murcer..... 1979
Paul Blair 1980
Aurelio Rodriguez..... 1980-81
Butch Wynegar 1982-86
Keith Hughes 1987
Mark Salas 1987
Neil Allen 1988
Mel Hall..... 1989-92
Bob Wickman..... 1993-96
Graeme Lloyd..... 1996-98
Tony Fossas.....1999
Allen Watson..... 1999-2000
Rondell White.....2002
Luis Sojo.....2003
Todd Zeile 2003
Kevin Brown 2004-05
Kevin Reese.....2006
Kevin Thompson.....2006
Darrell Rasner.....2007
Joe Girardi (m) 2008-09
Kevin Russo.....2010
Colin Curtis 2010
Greg Golson 2010
Chris Dickerson 2011
Raul Ibanez 2012
Shawn Kelley 2013

28

Liz Funk 1929
Art Jorgens 1930
Myril Hoag.....1931, '34-36
Babe Dahlgren.....1937
Frank Makosky.....1937
Atley Donald..... 1938-45
Spud Chandler..... 1944-45
Hank Majeski 1946
Tommy Byrne..... 1946-51, '54
Bill Wight 1947
Tom Morgan..... 1951-52, '54-56
Charlie Keller 1952
Bill Renna.....1953
Art Ditmar 1957-61
Bud Daley 1961-64
Gil Blanco.....1965
Steve Whitaker..... 1966-67
Andy Kosco.....1968
Thurman Munson.....1969
Ron Hansen..... 1970-71
Sparky Lyle 1972-78
Mike Griffin 1979
Bob Watson..... 1980-82
John Mayberry.....1982
Steve Balboni 1983
Bill Monbouquette (c).....1985
Rod Scurry.....1986
Henry Cotto 1987
Randy Velarde 1987-88
Jerry Royster.....1987
Al Leiter 1988-89
Jesse Barfield 1989
Marcus Lawton 1989
Hensley Meulens.....1989
Dale Mohorcic 1989
Hal Morris 1989
Dave Eiland.....1989, '91
Brian Dorsett.....1990
Alan Mills 1990
Charlie Hayes 1992
Andy Stankiewicz 1993
Scott Kamieniecki..... 1993-96
Ruben Rivera 1996
Chad Curtis 1997-99
David Justice..... 2000-01
John Vander Wal 2002
Karim Garcia 2003



Eddie Lopat wore No. 30 as a Yankees player from 1948-55.

Charles Gipson.....2003
Chris Latham.....2003
Esteban Loaiza.....2004
Ruben Sierra.....2005
Melky Cabrera 2006-08
Anthony Claggett.....2009
Brett Tomko.....2009
Shelley Duncan 2009
Joe Girardi (m) 2010-13

29

Bob Shawkey (c) 1929
Lou McEvoy.....1930
Bob Shawkey (m) 1930
Sammy Byrd 1931
Art Fletcher (c) 1932-39
George Washburn.....1941
Oscar Grimes 1943
Bill Drescher 1945-46
Steve Souchock.....1946
Charley Stanceu.....1946
Johnny Lucadello 1947
Sherm Lollar 1947-48
Charlie Silvera..... 1949-56
Bobby Richardson.....1957
Fritz Brickell..... 1958-59
Hal Stowe.....1960
Duke Maas.....1961
Earl Torgeson (c) 1961
Hal Brown 1962
Tom Metcalf 1963
Mike Jurewicz.....1965
Bobby Tiefenauer 1965
Bill Henry 1966
Rocky Colavito 1968
Mike McCormick.....1970
Jim Hardin 1971
Wade Blasingame.....1972
Casey Cox.....1973
Sam McDowell.....1973
Tom Buskey..... 1973-74
Dick Woodson 1974
Catfish Hunter 1975-79
Dave Collins 1982
Bob Shirley 1983-87
Al Holland 1987
Paul Zuvella.....1987
Randy Velarde 1987-88
Luis Aguayo.....1988
Dave LaPoint.....1989
Jesse Barfield 1989-92
Mike Humphreys.....1993
Andy Stankiewicz.....1993
Gerald Williams 1994-96
Ricky Bones.....1996
Mike Stanton ..... 1997-2002, '05
Bubba Trammell 2003
Tony Clark 2004
Felix Escalona.....2005
Tim Redding.....2005
Octavio Dotel.....2006
Kei Igawa 2007-08
Xavier Nady.....2008
Cody Ransom.....2008
Juan Miranda 2009
Francisco Cervelli ....2009-10, '13
Rafael Soriano 2011-12

30

Bots Nekola.....1929
Gordon Rhodes.....1929
Art Fletcher (c) 1930-31
Jimmy Burke (c).....1932
Cy Perkins (c) 1933
Joe Sewell (c) 1934-35
Earle Combs (c) 1936-39
Mike Chartak 1940
Norm Branch 1941-42
Jim Turner 1942-45
Bill Wight 1946
Dick Starr 1947
Ed Lopat..... 1948-55
Rip Coleman..... 1955-56
Bobby Shantz..... 1957-60
Marshall Bridges 1962-63
Mel Stottlemyre..... 1964-74
Willie Randolph..... 1976-88
Bucky Dent (m) 1989
Willie Randolph (c)..... 1994-2004
Cory Lidle.....2006
Matt Smith.....2006
Scott Patterson 2008
David Robertson..... 2008-13

31

Roy Sherid.....1929
Charles O'Leary (c) 1930
Jimmy Burke (c).....1931, '33
Cy Perkins (c) 1932
John Schulte (c)..... 1935-39
Art Fletcher (c)..... 1940-45
Red Rolfe (c) 1946
John Corriden (c)..... 1947-48
Jim Turner (c) ..... 1949-59, '66-73
Johnny Sain (c)..... 1961-63
Jim Gleeson (c).....1964
Cot Deal (c) 1965
Mel Wright (c)..... 1974-75
Ed Figueroa..... 1976-80
Dave Winfield..... 1981-90
Hensley Meulens..... 1990-91, '93
Mike Humphreys.....1992
Bob Wickman.....1992
Frank Tanana.....1993
Xavier Hernandez.....1994
Brian Boehringer.....1995
Tim Raines..... 1996-98
Dan Naulty 1999
Brian Dorsett.....1999
Ben Ford.....2000
Glenallen Hill 2000
Lance Johnson.....2000
Steve Karsay 2002-05
Jason Anderson.....2005
Aaron Small.....2005
Jose Veras 2006
Josh Phelps.....2007
Edwar Ramirez.....2007
Ian Kennedy 2008
Michael Dunn.....2009
Javier Vazquez 2010
Ichiro Suzuki..... 2012-13

32

Art Jorgens 1929
Frank Barnes.....1930
Ken Holloway.....1930
Bill Karlon.....1930
Dusty Cooke 1932
Eddie Phillips 1932
Steve Sundra 1938-39
Earle Combs (c) 1940-44
Johnny Neun (c) 1944-46
Johnny Neun (m).....1946
Ralph Houk 1947-52
Ralph Houk (c) 1953-54
Elston Howard..... 1955-67
Elston Howard (c)..... 1969-79

33

Charles O'Leary (c) 1929
Jim Weaver 1931
Pete Appleton* (aka Jabłonowski)...1933
Charlie Devens.....1933
Lee Stine.....1938
John Schulte (c)..... 1940-48
Bill Dickey (c) ..... 1949-57, '60
Randy Gumpert (c).....1957
Charlie Keller (c)..... 1957-59
George "Doc" Medich 1974-75
Bob Lemon (c) 1976
Bobby Cox (c).....1977
Gene Michael (c) 1978
Mike Ferraro (c) 1979-82
Ken Griffey, Sr. 1983-86
Tim Stoddard 1986
Claudell Washington.....1986
Ron Kittle..... 1986-87
Jack Clark.....1988
Steve Shields 1988
Bob Brower 1989
Scott Nielsen.....1989
Eric Plunk..... 1989-91
Melido Perez..... 1992-95
Charlie Hayes 1996
David Wells 1997-98, 2002-03
Jose Canseco 2000
Ryan Thompson 2000
Alfonso Soriano..... 2000-01
Javier Vazquez 2004
Jaret Wright.....2005
Kelly Stinnett 2006
Brian Bruney..... 2006-08
Nick Swisher..... 2009-12
Travis Hafner.....2013

34

Art Fletcher (m) 1929
Foster Edwards 1930
Lou McEvoy.....1931
Ivy Andrews 1931-32
Frank Makosky.....1937
Johnny Sturm.....1941
Buddy Hassett 1942
Ken Silvestri..... 1946-47
Bobo Newsom 1947
Bob Cerv.....1952
Kal Segrist 1952
Tony Kubek 1957
Clete Boyer 1959-61
Bob Hale.....1961
Phil Linz 1962-64
Mike Hegan..... 1966-67
Dick Howser (c) 1969-78
Lenny Randle 1979
Dick Howser (m) 1980
Dave LaRoche..... 1981-83
Roy Smalley.....1982
Matt Keough.....1983
Scott Bradley 1984-85
Mike Armstrong.....1986
Doug Drabek 1986
Mike Ferraro (c) 1987-88
Bob Davidson.....1989
Rich Dotson.....1989
Don Schulze 1989

Walt Terrell.....1989
Pascual Perez 1990-91
Mike Humphreys.....1992
Jerry Nielsen.....1992
Andy Cook.....1993
Sterling Hitchcock 1993
Sam Militello.....1993
Greg Harris 1994
Rob Murphy 1994
Bob MacDonald.....1995
Mel Stottlemyre (c).....1996-2005
Jaret Wright.....2006
Sean Henn.....2007
Phil Hughes.....2008
Damaso Marte 2008
A.J. Burnett 2009-11
Derek Lowe 2012
Vidal Nuno.....2013
Chris Bootcheck.....2013
Jim Miller 2013

35

Dixie Walker 1931
Spud Chandler.....1937
Paul Schreiber (c) 1945
Aaron Robinson.....1946
Yogi Berra.....1947
Red Embree.....1948
Mickey Witek 1949
Duane Pillette..... 1949-50
Joe Ostrowski..... 1950-52
Steve Kraly.....1953
Johnny Schmitz.....1953
Lou Berberet.....1955
Ralph Houk (c) 1958-60
Ralph Houk (m) .... 1961-63, '66-73
Vern Benson (c) 1965-66
Don Gullett 1977-78
Bill Castro.....1981
Roger Erickson..... 1982-83
Phil Niekro..... 1984-85
Bob Tewksbury 1986-87
Steve Trout 1987
Lee Guetterman 1988-92
Curt Young 1992
Andy Stankiewicz 1993
Paul Gibson.....1993-1994
John Wetteland 1995-96
Hideki Irabu 1997
Clay Bellinger 1999-2000
Mike Mussina 2001-08
David Aardsma 2012
Brendan Ryan.....2013

36

Mel Queen.....1942
Jake Wade 1946
Al Lyons 1946-1947
Jack Phillips..... 1947-49
Johnny Mize 1949-53
Eddie Robinson 1954-56
Norm Siebern.....1956
Harry Simpson..... 1957-58
Ed Lopat (c) 1960
Wally Moses (c) ..... 1961-62, '66
Loren Babe (c) 1967
Hal Lanier.....1972
Pat Dobson 1973-75
Dock Ellis 1976-77
Stan Thomas.....1977
Rawly Eastwick.....1978
Paul Lindblad 1978
Dave Rajsich.....1978
Don Hood 1979
Paul Mirabella.....1979
Jim Kaat 1979-80
Gaylord Perry 1980
Rick Reuschel 1981
Steve Balboni.....1982
Mike Armstrong..... 1984-86
Al Holland 1986
Phil Lombardi.....1986
Brad Arnsberg 1987
Jeff Moronko.....1987
Rich Dotson.....1988
Billy Connors (c)... 1989-90, '94-95
Mike Humphreys.....1991
Mike Witt 1991
Shawn Hillegas 1992
Dave Silvestri 1992
Russ Springer 1992
Gerald Williams 1993
David Cone 1995-2000
Bobby Estalella.....2001
Nick Johnson .....2002-03, '10
Tom Gordon 2004-05
Mike Myers 2006-07
Jim Brower.....2007
Ian Kennedy 2007
Edwar Ramirez..... 2008-09
Freddy Garcia..... 2011-12
Kevin Youkilis 2013

37

Herb Karpel.....1946
Gus Niarhos.....1946
Bucky Harris (m) 1947-48
Casey Stengel (m) 1949-60

38

Hank Borowy 1942
Yogi Berra.....1946
Frank Hiller 1946
Karl Drews.....1947
Gus Niarhos..... 1948-50
Johnny Hopp 1950-52
Loren Babe 1952-53
Art Schallock..... 1953-55
Johnny Blanchard..... 1955, '59-65
Doc Edwards.....1965
Frank Fernandez 1967-68
Len Boehmer 1969
Steve Kline..... 1970-74
Cecil Upshaw 1974
Ken Brett 1976
Carlos May..... 1976-77
Jerry Narron 1979
Tom Underwood..... 1980-81
Barry Evans 1982
Curt Kaufman.....1982
Dave Stegman 1982
Dave LaRoche.....1983
Jose Rijo.....1984
Ed Whitson 1985-86
Leo Hernandez.....1986
Pat Clements..... 1987-88
Hal Morris 1988
Scott Nielsen.....1988
Clay Parker..... 1989-90
Matt Nokes 1990-94
Josias Manzanillo 1995
Jeff Patterson 1995
Matt Howard.....1996
Homer Bush 1997
Scott Pose 1997
Ricky Ledee.....1998
Jason Grimsley..... 1999-2000
Randy Choate..... 2001-03
Drew Henson 2003
Bret Prinz 2003
Travis Lee.....2004
Buddy Groom.....2005
Ramiro Mendoza.....2005
T.J. Beam.....2006
Kris Wilson.....2006
Chase Wright 2007
Chris Stewart 2008
Dan Giese.....2008
Brian Bruney.....2009
Ian Kennedy 2009
Marcus Thames 2010
Luis Ayala.....2011
Cody Eppley 2012-13
Preston Claiborne.....2013

39

Mike Chartak 1942
Rollie Hemsley 1942
Tommy Byrne.....1946
Frank Hiller 1948-49
Wally Hood Jr.....1949
Harry Schaeffer 1952
Bob Wiesler 1954-55
Ted Gray.....1955
George Wilson 1956
Darrell Johnson.....1957
Jim Coates 1959-62
Steve Hamilton 1963-70
Gary Jones..... 1970-71
Rob Gardner.....1971
Casey Cox.....1972
Wayne Granger 1973
Jim Magnuson 1973
Larry Gura 1974-75
Gene Michael (c) 1976
Mickey Klutts 1977
Ron Davis..... 1979-81
Mike Morgan 1982
Ron Smalley Jr.....1982
Bert Campaneris 1983
Larry Milbourne.....1983
Don Cooper 1985
Joe Niekro 1986-87
Pat Clements.....1987
Roberto Kelly 1987-92
Mike Humphreys.....1993
Mike Witt 1993
Donn Pall.....1994
Dion James 1995-96
Brian Boehringer.....1996
Paul Gibson.....1996
Matt Luke.....1996
Darryl Strawberry 1996-99
Mark Wohlers 2001
Ron Coomer 2002
Chris Hammond 2003
Andy Phillips.....2004
Melky Cabrera 2005
Kevin Reese.....2005
Shawn Chacon..... 2005-06
Craig Wilson 2006
Chris Britton 2007-08
Ross Ohlendorf 2008
Richie Sexson.....2008
Anthony Claggett.....2009
Mark Melancon 2009-10
Kerry Wood 2010
Lance Pendleton.....2011
Amauri Sanit.....2011
Aaron Laffey 2011
Clay Rapada 2012
Chris Nelson 2013
David Adams 2013
Brent Lillibridge.....2013
Mark Reynolds 2013

40

Charlie Silvera.....1948
Jackie Jensen 1950-51
Bob Wiesler 1951
Bobby Hogue..... 1951-52
Johnny Schmitz.....1952
Ewell Blackwell..... 1952-53
Tom Carroll 1955-56
John Gabler..... 1959-60
Jack Cullen.....1962
Lou Clinton 1966-67
Bill Monbouquette..... 1967-68
Lindy McDaniel 1968-73
Rick Sawyer.....1974
Tippy Martinez..... 1974-76
Fran Healy 1976-78
Ron Davis..... 1978
Bob Kammeyer 1978
Larry McCall 1978
Charlie Lau (c)..... 1979-81
Mickey Vernon (c).....1982
Don Zimmer (c) .....1983, '86
Gene Michael (c) 1984-86
Clyde King (c) 1988
Steve Shields 1988
Andy Hawkins 1989-91
Scott Kamieniecki.....1991
Tony Cloninger (c)..... 1992-2001
Darren Holmes.....1998
Dan Miceli 2003
Gabe White 2003-04
C.J. Nitkowski 2004
Chien-Ming Wang..... 2005-09
Dustin Moseley 2010
Bartolo Colon 2011
Chad Qualls.....2012
Francisco Cervelli 2012
Alberto Gonzalez 2013
Reid Brignac 2013
Matt Daley.....2013

41

Steve Souchock.....1946, '48
Frank Hiller 1946
Joe Collins 1949-52
Bob Cerv..... 1953-56
Zeke Bella 1957
Jake Gibbs..... 1962-71
Frank Tepedino 1972
Otto Velez 1973
Duke Sims 1974
Mike Wallace..... 1974-75
Rick Sawyer.....1975
Cliff Johnson..... 1977-79
George Scott.....1979
Jeff Torborg (c)..... 1980-83
Shane Rawley.....1983
Sammy Ellis (c)..... 1983-84, '86
Joe Cowley 1984-85
Scott Nielsen.....1986
Charles Hudson..... 1987-88
Lance McCullers 1989-90
Stump Merrill (m) 1990
Darrell Evans (c).....1990
Wade Taylor.....1991
Tim Burke.....1992
Russ Springer 1992
Jake Gibbs (c) 1993
Sterling Hitchcock... 1994-95, '01-03
Jorge Posada 1996
Brian Boehringer... 1996-97, 2001
Tony Cloninger (c).....1998
Mike Buddie 1999
Ed Yarnall 2000
Jorge De Paula.....2003
Miguel Cairo 2004
Randy Johnson 2005-06
Miguel Cairo 2007
Jose Veras 2007-09
Chad Gaudin..... 2009-10
Ivan Nova.....2010
Buddy Carlyle.....2011
Jeff Marquez.....2011
Scott Proctor.....2011
David Phelps..... 2012-13

42

Vic Raschi.....1946
Butch Wensloff.....1947
Joe Collins 1948
Bud Stewart 1948
Jerry Coleman 1949-57
Pedro Gonzalez..... 1963-65
Ray Barker 1965-67
Charlie Spikes.....1972
George "Doc" Medich 1973
Ken Wright.....1974
Bob Oliver 1975
Art Fowler (c) ..... 1977-79, '83, '88
Tom Morgan (c) 1979
Stan Williams (c) ..... 1980-82, '88
Clyde King (c) 1981
Clyde King (m) 1982
Jerry Walker (c).....1982
Jerry McNertney (c) 1984
Doug Holmquist (c) 1984-85
Stump Merrill (c) 1985-87
Billy Connors (c).....1989
Dave LaPoint..... 1989-90
John Habyan..... 1991-93
Domingo Jean 1993
Mariano Rivera 1995-2013

43

Vic Raschi.....1947
Art Schult.....1953
Deron Johnson 1960
Roger Repoz..... 1964-66
Mike Ferraro 1966
Dale Roberts.....1967
Rob Gardner..... 1970-72
Terry Ley.....1971
Jim Magnuson 1973
Jim Ray Hart 1973-74
Jim Deidel 1974
Rudy May..... 1974-76
Jim York 1976
Ken Clay..... 1978-79
Doug Bird..... 1980-81

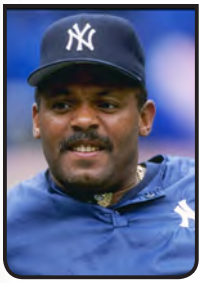
George Frazier 1981-83
Jeff Torborg (c) 1984
Rich Bordi 1985
Tim Stoddard 1986-88
Lee Elia (c) 1989
Gene Michael (c) 1989
Jeff Robinson 1990
Torey Lovullo 1991
Jeff Johnson 1991-93
Sam Militello 1992
Paul Assenmacher 1993
Bob Melvin 1994
Nardi Contreras (c) 1995
Dave Silvestri 1995
Jeff Nelson ..... 1996-2000, '03
Todd Greene 2001
Christian Parker 2001
Ted Lilly 2002
Raul Mondesi 2002-03
Jorge De Paula 2004
Scott Proctor 2005-07
Darrell Rasner 2008
Damaso Marte 2009-10
D.J. Mitchell 2012
Ryota Igarashi 2012
Adam Warren 2012-13
Steve Pearce 2012

44

Frank Verdi 1953
Dick Tettelbach 1955
Ken Hunt 1959-60
Jim Hegan (c) 1960-73
Bill Sudakis 1974
Terry Whitfield 1975-76
Reggie Jackson 1977-81
Jeff Torborg (c) 1984-88
John Stearns (c) 1989
Mike Ferraro (c) 1990-91

45

Clint Courtney 1951
Don Bollweg 1953
Lou Skizas 1956
Mark Freeman 1959
Rollie Sheldon .... 1961-62, '64-65
Roger Repoz 1965
Jack Cullen 1965-66
Steve Barber 1967
Stan Bahnsen 1968-71
Larry Gowell 1972
Rich Hinton 1972
Ed Herrmann 1975
Jim Beattie 1978-79
Rudy May 1980-83
Dennis Rasmussen 1984-87
Bill Gullickson 1987
John Candelaria 1988-89
Kevin Mmahat 1989
Steve Balboni 1990
Alan Mills 1991
Rich Monteleone 1991
Danny Tartabull 1992-95
Andy Fox 1995
Joe Girardi 1996
Cecil Fielder 1996-97
Chili Davis 1998-99
Felix Jose 2000
Ryan Thompson 2000
Henry Rodriguez 2001



Cecil Fielder wore No. 45 with the Yankees.

Jay Witasick 2001
Alberto Castillo 2002
Ted Lilly 2002
Jason Anderson 2003
Armando Benitez 2003
Felix Heredia 2003-04
Carl Pavano ..... 2005, '07-08
Kevin Whelan 2011
Sergio Mitre 2009-11
Hector Noesi 2011
Dewayne Wise 2012
Casey McGehee 2012
Ben Francisco 2013
Zoilo Almonte 2013
David Adams 2013

46

Charlie Silvera 1948
Dave Madison 1950
Bill Short 1960
Frank Tepedino 1969
Bobby Mitchell 1970
Roger Hambright 1971
Otto Velez 1973
Rick Dempsey 1973-76
Gene Locklear 1976-77
Mike Heath 1978
Don Hood 1979
Joe Lefebvre 1980
Gene Nelson 1981
Joe Pepitone (c) 1982
Shane Rawley 1982
Don Mattingly 1982-83
Mike Pagliarulo 1984
Henry Cotto 1985-86
Ivan DeJesus 1986
Rich Bordi 1987
Roberto Kelly 1987
Jerry Royster 1987
Hipolito Pena 1988
Randy Velarde 1988
Dallas Green (m) 1989
Stump Merrill (m) 1990
Joe Sparks (c) 1990
Frank Howard (c) 1991-93
Terry Mulholland 1994
Donovan Osborne 2004
Alan Embree 2005
Darrell May 2005
Scott Erickson 2006
Aaron Guiel 2006
Jose Veras 2006
Andy Pettitte .. 1995-2003, '07-10, '12-13

47

Frank Colman 1947
Eli Grba 1959
Tom Sturdivant 1955-59
Billy Shantz 1960
Luis Arroyo 1960-63
Bob Schmidt 1965
Frank Tepedino 1967
Fred Beene 1972-74
Kerry Dineen 1976
Larry Murray 1976
Bob Lemon (m) 1978
Andy Messersmith 1978
Jim Kaat 1979
Jeff Torborg (c) 1979
Bruce Robinson 1979-80
Dennis Sherrill 1980
Curt Kaufman 1982
Ray Fontenot 1983-84
Rod Scurry 1985
Al Pulido 1986
Juan Bonilla 1987
Pete Filson 1987
Alvaro Espinoza 1988
Scott Nielsen 1988
Pat Corrales (c) 1989
Champ Summers (c) 1989-90
Marc Hill (c) 1991
Lee Smith 1993
Dave Silvestri 1993-94
Dave Eiland 1995
Rick Honeycutt 1995
Billy Brewer 1996
Dave Pavlas 1996
Ruben Rivera 1996
Ivan Cruz 1997
Shane Spencer 1998-2002
Erick Almonte 2003
Jesse Orosco 2003
Al Reyes 2003
Bret Prinz 2004
Felix Rodriguez 2005
Ron Villone 2006-07
Colter Bean 2007
Chris Britton 2008
Sidney Ponson 2008
Freddy Guzman 2009
Romulo Sanchez 2010
Ivan Nova 2010-13

48

Frank Colman 1947
Elvio Jimenez 1964
Pedro Ramos 1964
Roy White 1965-68
Cecil Perkins 1967
Sam McDowell 1973-74
Dave Kingman 1977
Mike Torrez 1977
Clyde King (c) 1978
Jim Hegan (c) 1979-80
Joe Altobelli (c) ..... 1981-82, '86
Dale Murray 1983-85
Willie Horton (c) 1985
Neil Allen 1987
Gene Michael (c) 1988
George Mitterwald (c) 1988
Frank Howard (c) 1989
Buck Showalter (c) 1990
John Ramos 1991
Russ Meyer (c) 1992
Rick Down (c) 1993-95
Don Zimmer (c) 1996-97
Chris Chambliss (c) 1998-2000
Randy Keisler 2001
Robert Perez 2001
Scott Seabol 2001
Brandon Knight 2002
Jay Tessmer 2002
Fernando Seguignol 2003
Paul Quantrill 2004-05
Wayne Franklin 2005
Kyle Farnsworth 2006-08
Phil Coke 2008-09
Boone Logan 2010-13

49

Lou Berberet 1954
Bob Meyer 1964
Charlie Sands 1967
Loyd Colson 1970
Kerry Dineen 1975
Ron Guidry .... 1975-88, (c) 2006-07
Jeff Johnson 1992

50

Bill Bryan 1967
Bill Burbach 1969-71
Alan Closter 1971-72
George "Doc" Medich 1972
Dave Pagan 1973
Duke Sims 1973
Ken Clay 1977
Roger Slagle 1979
Clyde King (c) 1981
Lynn McGlothen 1982
John Pacella 1982
Jay Howell 1983-84
Marty Bystrom 1985
Phil Lombardi 1986
Jay Ward (c) 1987
Chris Chambliss 1988
Chris Chambliss (c) 1996-97
Steve Balboni 1989
Oscar Azocar 1990
John Habyan 1990
Alan Mills 1991
Ed Napoleon (c) 1992-93
Robert Eenhoorn 1994-95
Don Zimmer (c) 1998-99
Todd Erdos 2000
Rich Monteleone (c) 2003-04
Matt Lawton 2005
Larry Bowa (c) 2006-07
Bobby Meacham (c) 2008
Mick Kelleher (c) 2009-13

51

Frank Leja 1954-55
Gordie Windhorn 1959
Pete Mikkelsen 1964-65
Ralph Houk (m) 1966
Tony Solaita 1968
John Wyatt 1968
Ron Klimkowski 1969
Terry Whitfield 1974
Larry McCall 1977
Dom Scala (c) 1978-86
Cecilio Guante 1987-88
Chuck Cary 1989-91
Bernie Williams 1991-2006

52

Ken Silvestri 1947
Jim Delsing 1949
Jim Coates 1956
Bobby Murcer 1965
Fritz Peterson 1966
Joe Verbanic 1967-70
Larry Murray 1974
Otto Velez 1975
Doyle Alexander ..... 1976, '82-83
Dave Rajsich 1978
Mike Griffin 1979-81
Otis Nixon 1983
Mark Connor (c) .... 1984-87, '90-93
Juan Espino 1985
Dave Eiland 1988
Bob Geren 1988
Mike Ferraro (c) 1989
Charlie Fox (c) 1989
Mark Hutton ..... 1994, '96
David Weathers 1996-97
Joe Borowski 1997
Pete Incaviglia 1997
Danny Rios 1997
Mike Buddie 1998
Ed Yarnall 1999
Don Zimmer (c) 2000
Gary Denbo (c) 2001
Jose Contreras 2003-04
Joe Girardi 2005
Tony Pena (c) 2006
Luis Vizcaino 2007
Dave Eiland (c) 2008
CC Sabathia 2009-13

53

Bill "Moose" Skowron 1954
Johnny Kucks 1955-59
Johnny James 1960-61
Ross Moschitto ..... 1965, '67
Dave Pagan 1974-76
Ken Holtzman 1976-78
Ron Davis 1978
Larry McCall 1978
Ray Burris 1979
Bob Kammeyer 1979
Tim Lollar 1980
Jerry Walker (c) 1981
Jay Howell 1982-83
Lee Walls (c) 1983
Marty Bystrom 1984
Neil Allen 1985
Orestes Destrade 1987
Bob Geren 1989-91
Glenn Sherlock (c) .... 1992, '94-95
Neal Heaton 1993
Mark Hutton 1993
Jose Cardenal (c) 1996-99
Alfonso Soriano 2000
Mike Thurman 2002
Don Zimmer (c) 2001
Lee Mazzilli (c) 2003
Luis Sojo (c) 2004-05
Larry Bowa (c) 2006
Bobby Abreu 2006-08
Melky Cabrera 2009
Juan Miranda 2010
Gustavo Molina 2011
Amauri Sanit 2011
Kevin Whelan 2011
Cory Wade 2011-12
Ryota Igarashi 2012
Austin Romine 2013

54

Jim Delsing 1950
Andy Carey 1952
Thad Tillotson 1967-68
Ken Johnson 1969
Gary Waslewski 1970-71
Steve Blateric 1972
Jim Roland 1972
Alex Johnson 1974
Dave Bergman 1977
Cecilio Guante 1987
Rich "Goose" Gossage ..... 1978-83, '89
Brian Fisher 1985-86
Jay Buhner 1987-98
Dale Mohorcic 1988-89
Tim Leary 1990-92
Sterling Hitchcock 1992
Bobby Munoz 1993
Jeff Reardon 1994
Joe Ausanio 1994-95
Jim Mecir 1996-97
Todd Erdos 1998-99
Lee Mazzilli (c) ..... 2000-01, '06
Don Zimmer (c) 2002-03
Roy White (c) 2004-05
Kevin Long (c) 2007-13

55

Bob Grim 1954-58
Zack Monroe 1958-59
Spud Murray (BP pitcher) 1961-69
Dave McDonald 1969
Paul Mirabella 1979
Roger Holt 1980
Andre Robertson 1981
Roy Smalley 1982
Stan Javier 1984
Victor Mata 1984
Juan Bonilla 1985
Rich Monteleone ..... 1990, '92-93
Brian Butterfield (c) 1994-95
Jorge Posada 1996
Wally Whitehurst 1996
Ramiro Mendoza 1997-2002
Hideki Matsui 2003-09
Russell Martin 2011-12
Lyle Overbay 2013

56

Jim Bouton 1962-68
John Cumberland 1968-70
Mike McCormick 1970
Dave Righetti 1979
Ted Wilborn 1980
Mike Patterson 1981-82
Andre Robertson 1982
Bert Campaneris 1983
Curt Brown 1984
Rex Hudler 1984-85
Al Leiter 1987
Brian Dorsett 1989
Mark Leiter 1990
Dave Silvestri 1992
Andy Cook 1993
Dave Pavlas 1995
Dale Polley 1996
Darrell Einertson 2000
Ted Lilly 2000
Juan Rivera 2001
Todd Williams 2001
Rick Down (c) 2002-03
Scott Proctor 2004
Tanyon Sturtze 2004-06
Tony Pena (c) 2007-13

57

Arturo Lopez 1965
Roy Staiger 1979
Clyde King (c) 1980
Tucker Ashford 1981
Bobby Ramos 1982
Juan Bonilla 1987
Bob Geren 1988
Hensley Meulens 1989
Steve Howe 1991-96
Ramiro Mendoza 1996
Joe Borowski 1998
Jeff Juden 1999
Jay Tessmer 1999-2000
Jake Westbrook 2000
Carlos Almanzar 2001
Erick Almonte 2001
Mark Wohlers 2001
Karim Garcia 2002
Drew Henson 2002
Juan Acevedo 2003
Michel Hernandez 2003
Jorge De Paula 2004
Alex Graman 2004
Brad Halsey 2004
Scott Proctor 2004
Neil Allen (c) 2005
Joe Kerrigan (c) 2006-07
Mike Harkey (c) 2008-13

58

Dooley Womack 1966-68
Bobby Brown 1979
Bruce Robinson 1979
Andy McGaffigan 1981
Dave Wehrmeister 1981
Sammy Ellis (c) 1982
Juan Espino ..... 1982, '86
Mike O'Berry 1984
Bob Geren 1988
Hensley Meulens 1989
Dave Eiland 1990
Mike Jerzembeck 1998
Alfonso Soriano 1999
Randy Choate 2000
Randy Keisler 2001
Jorge De Paula 2005
Alex Graman 2005
Sean Henn 2005
Mike Vento 2005
Colter Bean 2005-06
T.J. Beam 2006
Jeff Karstens 2006-07
Darrell Rasner 2006
Dave Eiland (c) 2009-10
Larry Rothschild 2011-13

59

Damaso Garcia 1979
Steve Adkins 1990
Hensley Meulens 1992
Billy Brewer 1996
Ryan Bradley 1998
D'Angelo Jimenez 1999
Donzell McDonald 2001
Juan Rivera 2002-03
Rob Thomson (c) 2007-13

60

Hipolito Pena 1988
John Habyan 1990
Darrin Chapin 1991
J.T. Snow 1992
Tim McIntosh 1996
Homer Bush 1997
Mike Lowell 1998
Craig Dingman 2000
Brett Jodie 2001
Nick Johnson 2001
Brandon Knight 2002
Erick Almonte 2003
Brandon Claussen 2003
Felix Escalona 2004
Sam Marsonek 2004
Wil Nieves 2005-06
Ross Ohlendorf 2007
Kevin Russo 2010
Brandon Laird 2011
Chris Dickerson 2012
Melky Mesa 2013
David Huff 2013

61

Marshall Brant 1980
Jim Lewis 1982
Phil Lombardi 1987
John Habyan 1990
Jim Bruske 1998
Ted Lilly 2001
Brad Halsey 2004
Juan Padilla 2004
Jorge De Paula 2005
Darrell Rasner 2006
Matt DeSalvo 2007
Billy Traber 2008



Goose Gossage wore No. 54 for all nine teams he played for over a 22-year career.

Chan Ho Park 2010
Royce Ring 2010
Steve Garrison 2011
Raul Valdes 2011
Corban Joseph 2013
David Huff 2013
Luis Cruz 2013
Dellin Betances 2013

62

Cloyd Boyer (c) 1975
Brian Dayett 1983-84
Brad Arnsberg 1986
Hal Morris 1988
Jorge Posada 1995
Willie Banks 1997
Jay Tessmer 1998
Brandon Knight 2001
Bubba Crosby 2004
Sean Henn 2006
Joba Chamberlain 2007-13

63

Mike Morgan 1982
Jim Walewander 1990
Mike Figga 1997
Danny Rios 1997
Randy Keisler 2000
Andy Cannizaro 2006
Alberto Gonzalez 2007
Jonathan Albaladejo 2008-10
Chris Britton 2008
Jesus Montero 2011
Justin Thomas 2012

64

Bill Fulton 1987
Steve Kiefer 1989
Bronson Sardinha 2007
Francisco Cervelli 2008
Romulo Sanchez 2010
Hector Noesi 2011
Cesar Cabral 2013

65

Clyde King (c) 1981-82
Juan Espino 1983
Adrian Hernandez 2001-02
Phil Hughes 2007-13

66

Steve Balboni 1981-83
Jim Deshaies 1984
Juan Miranda 2008
Andrew Brackman 2011
John Ryan Murphy 2013

67

Clay Christiansen 1984
Dale Mohorcic 1988
Greg Golson 2011
Melky Mesa 2012
Mike Zagurski 2013

68

Dioner Navarro 2004
Dellin Betances 2011

69

Alan Mills 1990

70

George Kontos 2011
Brett Marshall 2013

71

Austin Romine 2011

72

Juan Miranda 2009

77

Humberto Sanchez 2008

91

Alfredo Aceves 2008-10

99

Brian Bruney 2009

Unknown: Sam Gibson (1930), Roy Schalk (1932)

(c) denotes coach
(m) denotes manager

All-Time Opening Day Lineups

2013 vs. Boston
CF ..... GARDNER
SS ..... NUNEZ
2B ..... Cano
1B ..... Youkilis
LF ..... Wells
DH ..... Francisco
RF ..... SUZUKI
3B ..... Nix
C ..... CERVELLI
P ..... SABATHIA

2012 at Tampa Bay
SS ..... JETER
CF ..... Granderson
2B ..... Cano
3B ..... RODRIGUEZ
1B ..... TEIXEIRA
RF ..... Swisher
DH ..... Ibanez
C ..... Martin
LF ..... GARDNER
P ..... SABATHIA

2011 vs. Detroit
LF ..... GARDNER
SS ..... JETER
1B ..... TEIXEIRA
3B ..... RODRIGUEZ
2B ..... Cano
RF ..... Swisher
DH ..... Posada
CF ..... Granderson
C ..... Martin
P ..... SABATHIA

2010 at Boston
SS ..... JETER
DH ..... Johnson
1B ..... TEIXEIRA
3B ..... RODRIGUEZ
2B ..... Cano
C ..... Posada
CF ..... Granderson
RF ..... Swisher
LF ..... GARDNER
P ..... SABATHIA

2009 at Baltimore
SS ..... JETER
LF ..... Damon
1B ..... TEIXEIRA
DH ..... Matsui
C ..... Posada
2B ..... Cano
RF ..... Nady
3B ..... Ransom
CF ..... GARDNER
P ..... SABATHIA

2008 vs. Toronto
LF ..... Damon
SS ..... JETER
RF ..... Abreu
3B ..... RODRIGUEZ
1B ..... Giambi
2B ..... Cano
C ..... Posada
DH ..... Matsui
CF ..... Cabrera
P ..... Wang

2007 vs. Tampa Bay
CF ..... Damon
SS ..... JETER
RF ..... Abreu
3B ..... RODRIGUEZ
DH ..... Giambi
LF ..... Matsui
C ..... Posada
2B ..... Cano
1B ..... Phelps
P ..... Pavano

2006 at Oakland
CF ..... Damon
SS ..... JETER
RF ..... Sheffield
3B ..... RODRIGUEZ
1B ..... Giambi
LF ..... Matsui
C ..... Posada
DH ..... Williams
2B ..... Cano
P ..... Johnson

2005 vs. Boston
SS ..... JETER
3B ..... RODRIGUEZ
RF ..... Sheffield
DH ..... Sierra
LF ..... Matsui
C ..... Posada
1B ..... Giambi
CF ..... Williams
2B ..... Womack
P ..... Johnson

2004 at Tampa Bay
SS ..... JETER
LF ..... Matsui
3B ..... RODRIGUEZ
1B ..... Giambi
RF ..... Sheffield
C ..... Posada
DH ..... Sierra
2B ..... Wilson
CF ..... Lofton
P ..... Mussina

2003 at Toronto
2B ..... SORIANO
SS ..... JETER
1B ..... Giambi
CF ..... Williams
LF ..... Matsui
C ..... Posada
3B ..... Ventura
RF ..... Mondesi
DH ..... Johnson
P ..... Clemens

2002 at Baltimore
2B ..... SORIANO
SS ..... JETER
1B ..... Giambi
CF ..... Williams
3B ..... Ventura
C ..... Posada
LF ..... White
RF ..... Spencer
DH ..... Johnson
P ..... Clemens

2001 vs. Kansas City
LF ..... Knoblauch
2B ..... SORIANO
RF ..... O'Neill
CF ..... Williams
DH ..... Justice
1B ..... Martinez
C ..... Posada
SS ..... Sojo
3B ..... Brosius
P ..... Clemens

2000 at Anaheim
2B ..... Knoblauch
SS ..... JETER
RF ..... O'Neill
DH ..... Williams
1B ..... Martinez
CF ..... Ledee
C ..... Posada
LF ..... Spencer
3B ..... Brosius
P ..... Hernandez

1999 at Oakland
2B ..... Knoblauch
SS ..... JETER
RF ..... O'Neill
CF ..... Williams
1B ..... Martinez
DH ..... Davis
LF ..... Ledee
3B ..... Brosius
C ..... Girardi
P ..... Clemens

1998 at Anaheim
2B ..... Knoblauch
SS ..... JETER
RF ..... O'Neill
CF ..... Williams
1B ..... Martinez
DH ..... Davis
LF ..... Curtis
3B ..... Brosius
C ..... Girardi
P ..... Pettitte

1997 at Seattle
SS ..... JETER
3B ..... Boggs
CF ..... Williams
DH ..... Fielder
1B ..... Martinez
RF ..... O'Neill
LF ..... Strawberry
2B ..... Duncan
C ..... Girardi
P ..... Cone

1996 at Cleveland
3B ..... Boggs
2B ..... Duncan
RF ..... O'Neill
DH ..... Sierra
1B ..... Martinez
CF ..... B. Williams
LF ..... G. Williams
C ..... Girardi
SS ..... JETER
P ..... Cone

1995 vs. Texas
3B ..... Boggs
DH ..... Leyritz
LF ..... O'Neill
RF ..... Tartabull
1B ..... Mattingly
C ..... Stanley
CF ..... Williams
SS ..... Fernandez
2B ..... Kelly
P ..... Key

1994 vs. Texas
LF ..... Polonia
3B ..... Boggs
1B ..... Mattingly
DH ..... Tartabull
RF ..... O'Neill
C ..... Stanley
CF ..... Williams
SS ..... Gallego
2B ..... Kelly
P ..... Key

1993 at Cleveland
CF ..... Williams
3B ..... Boggs
1B ..... Mattingly
RF ..... Tartabull
LF ..... O'Neill
C ..... Nokes
DH ..... Maas
SS ..... Owen
2B ..... Kelly
P ..... Key

1992 vs. Boston
SS ..... Velarde
1B ..... Mattingly
CF ..... R. Kelly
LF ..... Hall
DH ..... Tartabull
C ..... Nokes
RF ..... Barfield
3B ..... Hayes
2B ..... Kelly
P ..... Sanderson

1991 at Detroit
2B ..... Sax
1B ..... Mattingly
CF ..... Kelly
DH ..... Maas
LF ..... Meulens
RF ..... Barfield
C ..... Leyritz
3B ..... Blowers
SS ..... Espinoza
P ..... Leary

1990 vs. Cleveland
2B ..... Sax
SS ..... Espinoza
1B ..... Mattingly
DH ..... Winfield
LF ..... Hall
RF ..... Barfield
CF ..... Kelly
C ..... Geren
3B ..... Blowers
P ..... LaPoint

1989 at Minnesota
LF ..... Henderson
2B ..... Sax
DH ..... Brookens
1B ..... Balboni
RF ..... Ward
3B ..... Pagliarulo
C ..... Slaught
SS ..... Espinoza
CF ..... R. Kelly
P ..... John

1988 vs. Minnesota
LF ..... Henderson
2B ..... Randolph
1B ..... Mattingly
DH ..... Ward
RF ..... Winfield
CF ..... Kelly
3B ..... Pagliarulo
C ..... Skinner
SS ..... Santana
P ..... Rhoden

1987 at Detroit
CF ..... Henderson
2B ..... Randolph
1B ..... Mattingly
DH ..... Ward
RF ..... Winfield
LF ..... Pasqua
3B ..... Pagliarulo
C ..... Skinner
SS ..... Tolleson
P ..... Rasmussen

1986 vs. Kansas City
CF ..... Henderson
2B ..... Randolph
1B ..... Mattingly
RF ..... Winfield
DH ..... Roenicke
LF ..... Cotto
3B ..... Berra
C ..... Wynegar
SS ..... Meacham
P ..... Guidry

1985 at Boston
CF ..... Moreno
2B ..... Randolph
1B ..... Mattingly
RF ..... Winfield
DH ..... Baylor
LF ..... Griffey
3B ..... Pagliarulo
C ..... Wynegar
SS ..... Meacham
P ..... P. Niekro

1984 at Kansas City
CF ..... Moreno
2B ..... Randolph
LF ..... Kemp
DH ..... Baylor
RF ..... Winfield
3B ..... Harrah
1B ..... Griffey
C ..... Cerone
SS ..... Foli
P ..... Guidry

1983 at Seattle
2B ..... Randolph
SS ..... Smalley
LF ..... Winfield
RF ..... Kemp
DH ..... Baylor
1B ..... Griffey
3B ..... Nettles
CF ..... Mumphrey
C ..... Wynegar
P ..... Guidry

1982 vs. Chicago
2B ..... Randolph
CF ..... Mumphrey
RF ..... Griffey
LF ..... Winfield
1B ..... Revering
DH ..... Watson
3B ..... Nettles
C ..... Cerone
SS ..... Dent
P ..... Guidry

1981 vs. Texas
2B ..... Randolph
CF ..... Mumphrey
LF ..... Winfield
1B ..... Watson
RF ..... Piniella
C ..... Cerone
3B ..... Nettles
DH ..... Werth
SS ..... Dent
P ..... John

1980 at Texas
2B ..... Randolph
CF ..... Jones
1B ..... Watson
RF ..... Jackson
LF ..... Piniella
DH ..... Soderholm
3B ..... Nettles
C ..... Cerone
SS ..... Dent
P ..... Guidry

1979 vs. Milwaukee
CF ..... Rivers
2B ..... Randolph
C ..... Munson
DH ..... Johnson
1B ..... Chambliss
3B ..... Nettles
LF ..... White
RF ..... Blair
SS ..... Dent
P ..... Guidry

1978 at Texas
2B ..... Randolph
CF ..... Rivers
DH ..... Munson
RF ..... Jackson
LF ..... Piniella
C ..... Johnson
1B ..... Chambliss
3B ..... Nettles
SS ..... Dent
P ..... Guidry

1977 vs. Milwaukee
CF ..... Rivers
LF ..... White
C ..... Munson
1B ..... Chambliss
RF ..... Jackson
3B ..... Nettles
DH ..... Wynn
2B ..... Randolph
SS ..... Dent
P ..... Hunter

1976 at Milwaukee
CF ..... Rivers
LF ..... White
DH ..... Munson
1B ..... Chambliss
RF ..... Gamble
3B ..... Nettles
2B ..... Randolph
C ..... Dempsey
SS ..... Mason
P ..... Hunter

2013 Opening Day Roster

PITCHERS (12): RHP Joba Chamberlain, RHP Cody Eppley, RHP Shawn Kelley, RHP Hiroki Kuroda, LHP Boone Logan, RHP Ivan Nova, LHP Andy Pettitte, RHP David Phelps, RHP Mariano Rivera, RHP David Robertson, LHP CC Sabathia, RHP Adam Warren

CATCHERS (2): Francisco Cervelli, Chris Stewart

INFIELDERS (5): Robinson Cano, Jayson Nix, Eduardo Nunez, Lyle Overbay, Kevin Youkilis

OUTFIELDERS (5): Brennan Boesch, Ben Francisco, Brett Gardner, Ichiro Suzuki, Vernon Wells

DESIGNATED HITTER (1): Travis Hafner

DISABLED LIST (7): LHP Cesar Cabral, RHP Michael Pineda and 3B Alex Rodriguez (60d); OF Curtis Granderson, RHP Phil Hughes, SS Derek Jeter and 1B Mark Teixeira (15d)

1975 at Cleveland
2B ..... Alomar
LF ..... Piniella
CF ..... Bonds
RF ..... Blomberg
3B ..... Nettles
DH ..... Herrmann
1B ..... Chambliss
C ..... Munson
SS ..... Mason
P ..... Medich

1974 vs. Cleveland
LF ..... White
1B ..... Hegan
C ..... Munson
CF ..... Murcer
RF ..... Blomberg
3B ..... Nettles
DH ..... Sudakis
2B ..... Michael
SS ..... Mason
P ..... Stottlemyre

1973 at Boston
2B ..... Clarke
LF ..... White
RF ..... M. Alou
CF ..... Murcer
3B ..... Nettles
DH ..... Blomberg
1B ..... F. Alou
C ..... Munson
SS ..... Michael
P ..... Stottlemyre

1972 at Baltimore
SS ..... Kenney
3B ..... McKinney
CF ..... Murcer
LF ..... White
1B ..... Blomberg
RF ..... Callison
C ..... Munson
2B ..... Allen
P ..... Stottlemyre

1971 at Boston
2B ..... Clarke
C ..... Munson
LF ..... White
CF ..... Murcer
1B ..... Cater
RF ..... Lyttle
3B ..... Kenney
SS ..... Michael
P ..... Bahnsen

1970 vs. Boston
2B ..... Clarke
C ..... Munson
LF ..... White
1B ..... Ellis
3B ..... Cater
CF ..... Murcer
RF ..... Blefary
SS ..... Michael
P ..... Stottlemyre

1969 at Washington
2B ..... Clarke
CF ..... Kenney
3B ..... Murcer
LF ..... White
1B ..... Pepitone
SS ..... Tresh
RF ..... Robinson
C ..... Gibbs
P ..... Stottlemyre

1968 vs. California
2B ..... Clarke
3B ..... Ferraro
1B ..... Mantle
LF ..... Tresh
RF ..... Robinson
CF ..... Pepitone
C ..... Fernandez
SS ..... Michael
P ..... Stottlemyre

1967 at Washington
LF ..... Tresh
RF ..... Robinson
1B ..... Mantle
CF ..... Pepitone
C ..... Howard
3B ..... C. Smith
2B ..... Clarke
SS ..... Kennedy
P ..... Stottlemyre

1966 vs. Detroit
2B ..... Richardson
LF ..... Tresh
RF ..... Maris
CF ..... Mantle
3B ..... Boyer
1B ..... Pepitone
C ..... Howard
SS ..... Amaro
P ..... Ford

1965 at Minnesota
CF ..... Tresh
2B ..... Richardson
RF ..... Maris
LF ..... Mantle
C ..... Howard
1B ..... Pepitone
3B ..... Boyer
SS ..... Kubek
P ..... Bouton

1964 vs. Boston
SS ..... Linz
2B ..... Richardson
RF ..... Maris
CF ..... Mantle
LF ..... Tresh
1B ..... Pepitone
C ..... Howard
3B ..... Boyer
P ..... Ford

1963 at Kansas City
SS ..... Kubek
2B ..... Richardson
LF ..... Tresh
CF ..... Mantle
1B ..... Pepitone
C ..... Howard
RF ..... Lopez
3B ..... Boyer
P ..... Terry

1962 vs. Baltimore
2B ..... Richardson
SS ..... Tresh
RF ..... Maris
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Howard
1B ..... Skowron
LF ..... Lopez
3B ..... Boyer
P ..... Ford

1961 vs. Minnesota
2B ..... Richardson
LF ..... Lopez
C ..... Berra
CF ..... Mantle
RF ..... Maris
1B ..... Skowron
SS ..... Kubek
3B ..... Boyer
P ..... Ford

1960 at Boston
RF ..... Maris
2B ..... Richardson
3B ..... McDougald
LF ..... Lopez
CF ..... Mantle
1B ..... Skowron
C ..... Howard
SS ..... Kubek
P ..... Coates



Singer Paul Simon throws out the ceremonial first pitch for the 1969 home opener.

1959 vs. Boston
RF ..... Bauer
LF ..... Siebern
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Berra
2B ..... McDougald
1B ..... Throneberry
3B ..... Carey
SS ..... Richardson
P ..... Turley

1958 at Boston
RF ..... Bauer
SS ..... McDougald
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Berra
1B ..... Skowron
LF ..... Howard
3B ..... Carey
2B ..... Richardson
P ..... Larsen

1957 vs. Washington
RF ..... Bauer
2B ..... Martin
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Berra
1B ..... Skowron
SS ..... McDougald
LF ..... Howard
3B ..... Carey
P ..... Ford

1956 at Washington
RF ..... Bauer
SS ..... Lumpe
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Berra
1B ..... Skowron
2B ..... Martin
LF ..... Howard
3B ..... Carey
P ..... Larsen

1955 vs. Washington
2B ..... McDougald
3B ..... Carey
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Berra
1B ..... Skowron
RF ..... Bauer
LF ..... Cerv
SS ..... Rizzuto
P ..... Ford

1954 at Washington
RF ..... Bauer
1B ..... Collins
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Berra
3B ..... McDougald
LF ..... Woodling
2B ..... Coleman
SS ..... Rizzuto
P ..... Ford

1953 vs. Philadelphia
SS ..... Rizzuto
1B ..... Collins
RF ..... Bauer
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Berra
LF ..... Woodling
3B ..... McDougald
2B ..... Martin
P ..... Raschi

1952 at Philadelphia
SS ..... Rizzuto
CF ..... Jensen
RF ..... Mantle
3B ..... McDougald
LF ..... Bauer
1B ..... Mize
2B ..... Coleman
C ..... Silvera
P ..... Raschi

1951 vs. Boston
LF ..... Jensen
SS ..... Rizzuto
RF ..... Mantle
CF ..... DiMaggio
C ..... Berra
1B ..... Mize
3B ..... Johnson
2B ..... Coleman
P ..... Raschi

1950 at Boston
SS ..... Rizzuto
1B ..... Henrich
RF ..... Bauer
CF ..... DiMaggio
C ..... Berra
3B ..... Johnson
LF ..... Lindell
2B ..... Coleman
P ..... Reynolds

1949 vs. Washington
2B ..... Stirnweiss
SS ..... Rizzuto
CF ..... Woodling
RF ..... Henrich
LF ..... Bauer
3B ..... Brown
1B ..... Kryhoski
C ..... Niarhos
P ..... Lopat

1948 at Washington
2B ..... Stirnweiss
RF ..... Henrich
LF ..... Keller
CF ..... DiMaggio
1B ..... McQuinn
3B ..... Johnson
SS ..... Rizzuto
C ..... Niarhos
P ..... Reynolds

1947 vs. Philadelphia
SS ..... Rizzuto
2B ..... Stirnweiss
1B ..... McQuinn
LF ..... Keller
RF ..... Berra
CF ..... Lindell
3B ..... Johnson
C ..... Robinson
P ..... Chandler

1946 at Philadelphia
SS ..... Crosetti
3B ..... Stirnweiss
RF ..... Henrich
CF ..... DiMaggio
1B ..... Etten
LF ..... Lindell
C ..... Dickey
2B ..... Grimes
P ..... Chandler

1945 vs. Boston
2B ..... Stirnweiss
LF ..... Martin
RF ..... Derry
CF ..... Lindell
1B ..... Etten
SS ..... Buzas
3B ..... Savage
C ..... Garbark
P ..... Donald

1944 at Boston
2B ..... Stirnweiss
RF ..... Metheny
1B ..... Etten
CF ..... Lindell
3B ..... Savage
LF ..... Levy
SS ..... Grimes
C ..... Garbark
P ..... Borowy

1943 vs. Washington
SS ..... Stirnweiss
CF ..... Weatherly
LF ..... Keller
2B ..... Gordon
1B ..... Etten
3B ..... Johnson
C ..... Dickey
RF ..... Lindell
P ..... Bonham

1942 at Washington
3B ..... Priddy
SS ..... Rizzuto
RF ..... Henrich
CF ..... DiMaggio
LF ..... Keller
2B ..... Gordon
C ..... Dickey
1B ..... Levy
P ..... Ruffing

1941 at Washington
SS ..... Rizzuto
3B ..... Rolfe
RF ..... Henrich
CF ..... DiMaggio
LF ..... Keller
2B ..... Gordon
C ..... Dickey
1B ..... Sturm
P ..... Russo

1940 at Philadelphia
SS ..... Crosetti
3B ..... Rolfe
RF ..... Selkirk
LF ..... Keller
C ..... Dickey
2B ..... Gordon
CF ..... Henrich
1B ..... Dahlgren
P ..... Ruffing

1939 vs. Boston
SS ..... Crosetti
3B ..... Rolfe
LF ..... Powell
CF ..... DiMaggio
1B ..... Gehrig
C ..... Dickey
RF ..... Gallagher
2B ..... Gordon
P ..... Ruffing

1938 at Boston
SS ..... Crosetti
3B ..... Rolfe
LF ..... Selkirk
1B ..... Gehrig
C ..... Dickey
RF ..... Henrich
CF ..... Hoag
2B ..... Gordon
P ..... Ruffing

1937 vs. Washington
SS ..... Crosetti
3B ..... Rolfe
LF ..... Johnson
1B ..... Gehrig
C ..... Dickey
RF ..... Selkirk
2B ..... Lazzeri
CF ..... Hoag
P ..... Gomez

1936 at Washington
3B ..... Rolfe
LF ..... Johnson
RF ..... Selkirk
1B ..... Gehrig
C ..... Dickey
CF ..... Chapman
2B ..... Lazzeri
SS ..... Crosetti
P ..... Gomez

1935 vs. Boston
LF ..... Combs
3B ..... Rolfe
RF ..... Selkirk
1B ..... Gehrig
C ..... Dickey
CF ..... Chapman
2B ..... Lazzeri
SS ..... Crosetti
P ..... Gomez

1934 at Philadelphia
CF ..... Combs
SS ..... Rolfe
LF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
RF ..... Chapman
3B ..... Lazzeri
C ..... Dickey
2B ..... Heffner
P ..... Gomez

1933 vs. Boston
CF ..... Combs
3B ..... Sewell
RF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
LF ..... Chapman
2B ..... Lazzeri
C ..... Dickey
SS ..... Crosetti
P ..... Gomez

1932 at Philadelphia
CF ..... Byrd
2B ..... Saltzgaver
LF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
RF ..... Chapman
3B ..... Crosetti
C ..... Dickey
SS ..... Lary
P ..... Gomez

1931 vs. Boston
CF ..... Combs
SS ..... Lary
RF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
3B ..... Lazzeri
2B ..... Chapman
LF ..... Cooke
C ..... Dickey
P ..... Ruffing

1930 at Philadelphia
CF ..... Combs
SS ..... Koenig
LF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
2B ..... Lazzeri
RF ..... Cooke
3B ..... Chapman
C ..... Dickey
P ..... Pipgras

1929 vs. Boston
CF ..... Combs
3B ..... Koenig
RF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
LF ..... Meusel
2B ..... Lazzeri
SS ..... Durocher
C ..... Grabowski
P ..... Pipgras

1928 at Philadelphia
CF ..... Combs
SS ..... Koenig
LF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
RF ..... Meusel
3B ..... Dugan
2B ..... Durocher
C ..... Collins
P ..... Pennock

1927 vs. Philadelphia
CF ..... Combs
SS ..... Koenig
RF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
LF ..... Meusel
2B ..... Lazzeri
3B ..... Dugan
C ..... Grabowski
P ..... Hoyt

1926 at Boston
SS ..... Koenig
CF ..... Combs
1B ..... Gehrig
LF ..... Ruth
RF ..... Meusel
2B ..... Lazzeri
3B ..... Dugan
C ..... Collins
P ..... Shawkey

1925 vs. Washington
RF ..... Paschal
3B ..... Dugan
CF ..... Combs
LF ..... Meusel
1B ..... Pipp
2B ..... A. Ward
SS ..... Scott
C ..... O'Neill
P ..... Shocker

1924 at Boston
CF ..... Witt
3B ..... Dugan
LF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Pipp
RF ..... Meusel
2B ..... Ward
C ..... Schang
SS ..... Scott
P ..... Shawkey

1923 vs. Boston
CF ..... Witt
3B ..... Dugan
RF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Pipp
LF ..... Meusel
C ..... Schang
2B ..... Ward
SS ..... Scott
P ..... Shawkey

1922 at Washington
CF ..... Miller
LF ..... Fewster
3B ..... Baker
RF ..... McMillan
1B ..... Pipp
2B ..... Ward
SS ..... Scott
C ..... Schang
P ..... Jones

1921 vs. Philadelphia
2B ..... Fewster
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
LF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Pipp
RF ..... Meusel
CF ..... Bodie
3B ..... Ward
C ..... Schang
P ..... Mays

1920 at Philadelphia
RF ..... Gleich
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
1B ..... Pipp
CF ..... Ruth
LF ..... Lewis
3B ..... Meusel
2B ..... Pratt
C ..... Ruel
P ..... Shawkey

1919 vs. Boston
RF ..... Vick
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
1B ..... Pipp
3B ..... Baker
2B ..... Pratt
CF ..... Lewis
LF ..... Bodie
C ..... Hannah
P ..... Mogridge

1918 at Washington
RF ..... Gilhooley
CF ..... Miller
2B ..... Pratt
1B ..... Pipp
3B ..... Baker
LF ..... Bodie
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
C ..... Hannah
P ..... Mogridge

1917 vs. Boston
RF ..... Gilhooley
LF ..... High
2B ..... Maisel
1B ..... Pipp
3B ..... Baker
CF ..... Magee
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
C ..... Nunamaker
P ..... Caldwell

1916 vs. Washington
CF ..... Maisel
RF ..... Gilhooley
LF ..... Magee
3B ..... Baker
2B ..... Gedeon
1B ..... Pipp
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
C ..... Nunamaker
P ..... Caldwell

1915 at Washington
3B ..... Maisel
LF ..... High
CF ..... Cree
1B ..... Pipp
RF ..... Cook
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
2B ..... Boone
C ..... Sweeney
P ..... Warhop

1914 vs. Philadelphia
3B ..... Maisel
2B ..... Hartzell
LF ..... Walsh
1B ..... Williams
CF ..... Holden
RF ..... Cook
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
C ..... Sweeney
P ..... McHale

1913 at Washington
RF ..... Daniels
CF ..... Wolter
3B ..... Hartzell
LF ..... Cree
2B ..... Chase
1B ..... Sterrett
C ..... Sweeney
SS ..... Young
P ..... McConnell

1912 vs. Boston
RF ..... Wolter
CF ..... Daniels
1B ..... Chase
LF ..... Cree
SS ..... Hartzell
3B ..... Dolan
2B ..... Gardner
C ..... Street
P ..... Caldwell

1911 at Philadelphia
RF ..... Wolter
CF ..... Hemphill
1B ..... Chase
3B ..... Hartzell
2B ..... Knight
LF ..... Cree
SS ..... Johnson
C ..... Blair
P ..... Vaughn

1910 vs. Boston
CF ..... Hemphill
RF ..... Wolter
1B ..... Chase
LF ..... Engle
2B ..... Gardner
SS ..... Foster
3B ..... Austin
C ..... Sweeney
P ..... Vaughn

1909 at Washington
CF ..... Hemphill
RF ..... Keeler
3B ..... Elberfeld
LF ..... Engle
1B ..... Ward
2B ..... Ball
SS ..... Knight
C ..... Kleinow
P ..... Newton

1908 vs. Washington
2B ..... Niles
RF ..... Keeler
LF ..... Stahl
SS ..... Elberfeld
1B ..... Chase
CF ..... Hemphill
3B ..... Conroy
C ..... Kleinow
P ..... Doyle

1907 at Washington
CF ..... Hoffman
RF ..... Keeler
SS ..... Elberfeld
2B ..... Williams
3B ..... LaPorte
LF ..... Conroy
1B ..... Moriarty
C ..... Kleinow
P ..... Orth

1906 vs. Boston
LF ..... Dougherty
RF ..... Keeler
SS ..... Elberfeld
3B ..... LaPorte
2B ..... Williams
CF ..... Conroy
1B ..... Chase
C ..... McGuire
P ..... Chesbro

1905 at Washington
LF ..... Dougherty
RF ..... Keeler
SS ..... Elberfeld
2B ..... Williams
CF ..... Anderson
3B ..... Conroy
1B ..... Chase
C ..... Kleinow
P ..... Chesbro

1904 vs. Boston
3B ..... Conroy
CF ..... Fultz
RF ..... Keeler
SS ..... Elberfeld
LF ..... Anderson
2B ..... Williams
1B ..... Ganzel
C ..... McGuire
P ..... Chesbro

1903 at Washington
LF ..... Davis
RF ..... Keeler
CF ..... Fultz
2B ..... Williams
1B ..... Ganzel
3B ..... Conroy
SS ..... Long
C ..... O'Connor
P ..... Chesbro

Yankees Managers on Opening Day

Manager	Years	G	W	L	Pct.
Joe McCarthy*	1931-46	16	10	6	.625
Miller Huggins*	1918-29	12	9	3	.750
Casey Stengel*	1949-60	12	10	2	.833
Joe Torre*	1996-2007	12	7	5	.583
Ralph Houk	1961-63, '67-73	10	5	5	.500
JOE GIRARDI*	**2008-13**	**6**	**2**	**4**	**.333**
Clark Griffith	1903-08	6	5	1	.833
Billy Martin	1976-78, '83, '88	5	2	3	.400
Buck Showalter*	1992-95	4	4	0	1.000
Yogi Berra	1964, '84-85	3	0	3	.000
Bill Donovan	1915-17	3	0	3	.000
Frank Chance	1913-14	2	1	1	.500
Bucky Harris	1947-48	2	1	1	.500
Johnny Keane	1965-66	2	0	2	.000
Bob Lemon	1979, '82	2	0	2	.000
Lou Piniella*	1986-87	2	2	0	1.000
George Stallings+	1909-10	2	0	1	.000 (1 tie)
Bill Virdon*	1974-75	2	1	1	.500
Hal Chase	1911	1	1	0	1.000
Bucky Dent	1990	1	1	0	1.000
Dallas Green*	1989	1	1	0	1.000
Dick Howser	1980	1	0	1	.000
Stump Merrill	1991	1	0	1	.000
Gene Michael*	1981	1	1	0	1.000
Bob Shawkey	1930	1	0	1	.000
Harry Wolverton	1912	1	0	1	.000
Total		**111**	**63**	**47**	**.573** (1 tie)

* Won Yankees managerial debut on Opening Day.
+ 1910 opener called due to darkness tied 4-4.

Opening Day Results

YEAR	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	WP	LP
2013	vs. Boston	L	2-8	Lester	Sabathia
2012	at Tampa Bay	L	6-7	Rodney	Rivera
2011	vs. Detroit	W	6-3	Chamberlain	Coke
2010	at Boston	L	7-9	Okajima	Park
2009	at Baltimore	L	5-10	Guthrie	Sabathia
2008	vs. Toronto	W	3-2	Wang	Halladay
2007	vs. Tampa Bay	W	9-5	Vizcaino	Stokes
2006	at Oakland	W	15-2	Johnson	Zito
2005	vs. Boston	W	9-2	Johnson	Wells
2004	at Tampa Bay*	L	3-8	Zambrano	Mussina
2003	at Toronto	W	8-4	Clemens	Halladay
2002	at Baltimore	L	3-10	Erickson	Clemens
2001	vs. Kansas City	W	7-3	Clemens	Suppan
2000	at Anaheim	W	3-2	Hernandez	Hill
1999	at Oakland	L	3-5 (8)	Matthews	Stanton
1998	at Anaheim	L	1-4	Finley	Pettitte
1997	at Seattle	L	2-4	Fassero	Cone
1996	at Cleveland	W	7-3	Cone	Martinez
1995	vs. Texas	W	8-6	Key	Rogers
1994	vs. Texas	W	5-3	Key	Brown
1993	at Cleveland	W	9-1	Key	Nagy
1992	vs. Boston	W	4-3	Sanderson	Clemens
1991	at Detroit	L	4-6	Gibson	Cadaret
1990	vs. Cleveland	W	6-4	Plunk	Orosco
1989	at Minnesota	W	4-2	John	Viola
1988	vs. Minnesota	W	8-0	Rhoden	Viola
1987	at Detroit	W	2-1 (10)	Righetti	Morris
1986	vs. Kansas City	W	4-2	Guidry	Black
1985	at Boston	L	2-9	Boyd	Niekro
1984	at Kansas City	L	2-4	Black	Guidry
1983	at Seattle	L	4-5	Clark	Erickson
1982	vs. Chicago (AL)	L	6-7 (12)	Hickey	Gossage
1981	vs. Texas	W	10-3	John	Matlack
1980	at Texas	L	0-1 (12)	Lyle	Underwood
1979	vs. Milwaukee	L	1-5	Caldwell	Guidry
1978	at Texas	L	1-2	Matlack	Gossage
1977	vs. Milwaukee	W	3-0	Hunter	Travers
1976	at Milwaukee	L	0-5	Slaton	Hunter
1975	at Cleveland	L	3-5	Perry	Medich
1974	vs. Cleveland	W	6-1	Stottlemyre	Perry
1973	at Boston	L	5-15	Tiant	Stottlemyre
1972	at Baltimore	L	1-3	Dobson	Stottlemyre
1971	at Boston	L	1-3	Culp	Bahnsen
1970	vs. Boston	L	3-4	Peters	Stottlemyre
1969	at Washington	W	8-4	Stottlemyre	Pascual
1968	vs. California	W	1-0	Stottlemyre	Brunet
1967	at Washington	W	8-0	Stottlemyre	Richert
1966	vs. Detroit	L	1-2	Lolich	Ford
1965	at Minnesota	L	4-5 (11)	Fosnow	Ramos
1964	vs. Boston	L	3-4 (11)	Radatz	Ford
1963	at Kansas City	W	8-2	Terry	Segui
1962	vs. Baltimore	W	7-6	Terry	Brown
1961	vs. Minnesota	L	0-6	Ramos	Ford
1960	at Boston	W	8-4	Coates	Brewer
1959	vs. Boston	W	3-2	Turley	Brewer
1958	at Boston	W	3-0	Larsen	Nixon
1957	vs. Washington	W	2-1	Ford	Stobbs
1956	at Washington	W	10-4	Larsen	Pascual
1955	vs. Washington	W	19-1	Ford	McDermott
1954	at Washington	L	3-5 (10)	Dixon	Reynolds
1953	vs. Philadelphia	L	0-5	Kellner	Raschi
1952	at Philadelphia	W	8-1	Raschi	Kellner
1951	vs. Boston	W	5-0	Raschi	Wight
1950	at Boston	W	15-10	Johnson	Masterson
1949	vs. Washington	W	3-2	Lopat	Hudson
1948	at Washington	W	12-4	Reynolds	Wynn
1947	vs. Philadelphia	L	1-6	Marchildon	Chandler
1946	at Philadelphia	W	5-0	Chandler	Christopher
1945	vs. Boston	W	8-4	Donald	Cecil
1944	at Boston	W	3-0	Borowy	Terry
1943	vs. Washington	W	5-4	Murphy	Haeffner
1942	at Washington	W	7-0	Ruffing	Hudson
1941	at Washington	W	3-0	Russo	Leonard
1940	at Philadelphia	L	1-2 (10)	Dean	Ruffing
1939	vs. Boston	W	2-0	Ruffing	Grove
1938	at Boston	L	4-8	Bagby	Ruffing
1937	vs. Washington	L	2-3	Weaver	Gomez
1936	at Washington	L	0-1	Newsom	Gomez
1935	vs. Boston	L	0-1	Ferrell	Gomez
1934	at Philadelphia	L	5-6	Cascarella	Smythe
1933	vs. Boston	W	4-3	Gomez	Andrews
1932	at Philadelphia	W	12-6	Gomez	Earnshaw
1931	vs. Boston	W	6-3	Ruffing	Moore
1930	at Philadelphia	L	2-6	Grove	Pipgras
1929	vs. Boston	W	7-3	Pipgras	Ruffing
1928	at Philadelphia	W	8-3	Pennock	Grove
1927	vs. Philadelphia	W	8-3	Hoyt	Grove
1926	at Boston	W	12-11	Shawkey	Ehmke
1925	vs. Washington	W	5-1	Shocker	Mogridge
1924	at Boston	W	2-1	Shawkey	Ehmke
1923	vs. Boston	W	4-1	Shawkey	Ehmke
1922	at Washington	L	5-6	Mogridge	Jones
1921	vs. Philadelphia	W	11-1	Mays	Perry
1920	at Philadelphia	L	1-3	Perry	Shawkey
1919	vs. Boston	L	0-10	Mays	Mogridge
1918	at Washington	W	6-3	Mogridge	Johnson
1917	vs. Boston	L	3-10	Ruth	Caldwell
1916	vs. Washington	L	2-3 (11)	Johnson	Caldwell
1915	at Washington	L	0-7	Johnson	Warhop
1914	vs. Philadelphia	W	8-2	McHale	Bush
1913	at Washington	L	1-2	Johnson	McConnell
1912	vs. Boston	L	3-5	Wood	Caldwell
1911	at Philadelphia	W	2-1	Vaughn	Bender
1910	vs. Boston	T	4-4 (14)	Game called due to darkness	
1909	at Washington	L	1-4	Smith	Newton
1908	vs. Philadelphia	W	1-0 (12)	Carter	Doyle
1907	at Washington	W	3-2	Orth	Hughes
1906	vs. Boston	W	2-1	Chesbro	Young
1905	at Washington	W	4-2	Chesbro	Patten
1904	vs. Boston	W	8-2	Chesbro	Young
1903	at Washington	L	1-3	Orth	Chesbro

**Opening Day in 2004 played at Tokyo Dome, Yankees were visiting team*



OPENING DAY HOME RUNS

The Yankees have hit 99 Opening Day home runs in franchise history by 60 different players, most recently in 2012 by Raul Ibanez. Babe Ruth hit a franchise-high five OD-HRs, and he is followed by Yogi Berra, Mickey Mantle and Jorge Posada, who each hit four. Derek Jeter (with 3OD-HRs) has the most of any active Yankee. In 2010 at Boston, Jorge Posada and Curtis Granderson hit back-to-back homers, marking the first Yankees to go back-to-back on Opening Day since Dave Winfield and Steve Kemp in 1983 at Seattle. **Joe Pepitone (pictured above)** was the last Yankee to homer twice on Opening Day.

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES ON OPENING DAY (6)

Joe Pepitone (2HR) ..... 4/9/63 at Kansas City
Roger Maris (2HR) ..... 4/19/60 at Boston
Mickey Mantle (2HR)..... 4/17/56 at Washington
Russ Derry (2HR)..... 4/17/45 vs. Boston
Babe Ruth (2HR) & Sammy Byrd (2HR) ..... 4/12/32 at Philadelphia

GRAND SLAMS ON OPENING DAY (4)

ALEX RODRIGUEZ.....4/3/06 at Oakland (2nd inn. off Barry Zito)
ALFONSO SORIANO.... 3/31/03 at Toronto (6th inn. off Roy Halladay)
Bobby Murcer.....4/9/81 vs. Texas (as PH - 7th inn. off Steve Comer)
Russ Derry.....4/17/45 vs. Boston (7th inn. off Rex Cecil)

Home Opener Ceremonial First Pitches

2013 Lou Piniella
2012 Jorge Posada
2011 Mike Mussina
2010 Bernie Williams
2009 Yogi Berra
2008 Reggie Jackson
2007 Melanie Lidle and Christopher Lidle, widow and son of Cory Lidle
2006 Yogi Berra
2005 Yogi Berra
2004 Yogi Berra, Whitey Ford and Phil Rizzuto
2003 Yogi Berra and Whitey Ford
2002 Michael Bloomberg, New York City Mayor
2001 Mel Stottlemyre
2000 Yogi Berra
1999 Yogi Berra
1998 Joe DiMaggio
1997 Joe DiMaggio
1996 Joe DiMaggio
1995 Joe DiMaggio
1994 Joe DiMaggio
1993 Dean Smith, U. of North Carolina Head Basketball Coach (representing N.C. State University Head Basketball Coach Jim Valvano, who was too ill to attend)
1992 Joe DiMaggio
1991 General Colin Powell, Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff
1990 Bill Martin Jr.
1989 P.J. Carlesimo, Seton Hall University Head Basketball Coach
1988 Diana Munson, widow of Thurman Munson; and Arlene Howard, widow of Elston Howard
1987 Rachel Robinson, widow of Jackie Robinson
1986 Robert Merrill, Metropolitan Opera
1985 Mickey Mantle
1984 Scott Hamilton, U.S. Olympic Skater
1983 Joe DiMaggio
1982 Jimmy Esposito, Head Groundskeeper whose crew got the field in shape after a heavy snow storm
1981 Elston Howard Jr.
1980 Eric Heiden, Mike Eruzione, and Herb Brooks; 1980 U.S. Olympic Heroes
1979 Lucielle James, widow of WWII hero
1978 No first-pitch ceremony (Mickey Mantle and Roger Maris raised 1977 championship flag)
1977 Vince Polito, randomly selected fan
1976 Bob Shawkey, Yankees starting pitcher at opener of Yankee Stadium on 4/18/23
1975 Five children of slain "Good Samaritan" Frank J. Walker
1974 Ted Kennedy Jr., son of United States Senator Ted Kennedy
1973 Herb Bluestone, who attended opening of Yankee Stadium in 1923
1972 Jim Farley, former Postmaster General of the United States
1971 John Lindsay, New York City Mayor
1970 Whitney Young Jr., President of the National Urban League
1969 Paul Simon, singer/songwriter
1968 Marianne Moore, famed 81-year-old poet and baseball fan
1967 John Lindsay, New York City Mayor
1966 John Lindsay, New York City Mayor
1965 Rick O'Keefe, 7-year-old fan (he would later be a first-round draft pick of the Milwaukee Brewers in 1975)
1964 William Bracciodieta, Columbia University student and baseball player (second winner of Yogi Berra Scholarship Award)
1963 Joe DiMaggio
1962 Claire Ruth, widow of Babe Ruth
1961 James Lyons, Bx. Borough Pres. (replacing Mayor Robert Wagner, who was ill)



New York Governor Al Smith throws out the ceremonial first pitch at Yankee Stadium's inaugural game on April 18, 1923.

1960 Joe Cronin, Hall of Famer and AL President
1959 Will Harridge, recently-retired AL President
1958 James Lyons, Bronx Borough President
1957 Robert F. Wagner Jr., New York City Mayor
1956 Robert F. Wagner Jr., New York City Mayor
1955 Robert F. Wagner Jr., New York City Mayor
1954 James Lyons, Bronx Borough President
1953 Vincent Impellitteri, New York City Mayor
1952 Joe DiMaggio (retired after 1951 season)
1951 Whitey Ford (in military service)
1950 Ed Barrow, former Yankees President
1949 Gary Simpson, student at St. Mary's Industrial School in Baltimore, Md. (which was attended by Babe Ruth, who passed away in 1948). Ruth monument unveiled.
1948 Thomas Dewey, New York Governor
1947 Sgt. Anthony Guzzetta, wounded WWII veteran
1946 Sgt. Hulon B. Whittington, Congressional Medal of Honor recipient
1945 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1944 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1943 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1942 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1941 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1940 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1939 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1938 Newbold Morris, New York City Council President
1937 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1936 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1935 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1934 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1933 John O'Brien, New York City Mayor
1932 Jimmy Walker, New York City Mayor
1931 Jimmy Walker, New York City Mayor
1930 Jimmy Walker, New York City Mayor
1929 Joseph V. McKee, President of the N.Y.C. Board of Aldermen (substituting for Mayor Walker)
1928 Jimmy Walker, New York City Mayor
1927 Jimmy Walker, New York City Mayor
1926 Jimmy Walker, New York City Mayor
1925 Rear Admiral Charles P. Plunkett
1924 John F. Hylan, New York City Mayor
1923 Al Smith, New York Governor
1922 John F. Hylan, New York City Mayor
1921 John F. Hylan, New York City Mayor
1920 Lt. General Robert Bullard
1919 Robert Moran, President of the New York City Board of Aldermen
1918 Brigadier General William Mann
1917 Major General Leonard Wood
1916 Al Smith, Sheriff of New York
1915 John Mitchell, New York City Mayor
1914 Robert Wagner, New York Lieutenant Governor
1913 Bill Devery, co-owner
1912 Edward B. McCall, judge
1911 City Chamberlain Hyde
1910 Bill Devery, co-owner
1909 Tim Foley, Sheriff of New York
1908 George McClellan, New York City Mayor
1907 Diamond Jim Brady
1906 John M. Ward, former player
1905 Game was rained out (Congressman Tim Sullivan had thrown the first pitch)
1904 William Olcott, judge
1903 Ban Johnson, AL President

New York Yankees Managers

MANAGER	YEARS	WON	LOST	TIED	PCT	AL TITLES	WS TITLES
Joe McCarthy	1931-46	1460	867	21	.627	8	7
Joe Torre	1996-2007	1173	767	2	.605	6	4
Casey Stengel	1949-60	1149	696	6	.623	10	7
Miller Huggins	1918-29	1067	719	10	.597	6	3
Ralph Houk	1961-63, '66-73	944	806	7	.539	3	2
JOE GIRARDI	**2008-13**	**564**	**408**	**0**	**.580**	**1**	**1**
Billy Martin	1975-78, '79, '83, '85, '88	556	385	0	.591	2	1
Clark Griffith	1903-08	419	370	18	.531	0	0
Buck Showalter	1992-95	313	268	1	.539	0	0
Lou Piniella	1986-87, '88	224	193	0	.537	0	0
Bill Donovan	1915-17	220	239	6	.479	0	0
Yogi Berra	1964, '84-85	192	148	2	.565	1	0
Bucky Harris	1947-48	191	117	1	.620	1	1
George Stallings	1909-10	153	138	7	.526	0	0
Bill Virdon	1974-75	142	124	0	.534	0	0
Stump Merrill	1990-91	120	155	0	.436	0	0
Frank Chance	1913-14	117	168	5	.411	0	0
Dick Howser	1980	103	60	0	.632	0	0
Bob Lemon	1978-79, '81-82	99	73	0	.576	2	1
Gene Michael	1981, '82	92	76	0	.548	0	0
Bob Shawkey	1930	86	68	0	.558	0	0
Hal Chase	1910-11	85	78	1	.521	0	0
Johnny Keane	1965-66	81	101	0	.445	0	0
Bill Dickey	1946	57	48	0	.543	0	0
Dallas Green	1989	56	65	0	.463	0	0
Harry Wolverton	1912	50	102	1	.329	0	0
Bucky Dent	1989-90	36	53	0	.404	0	0
Clyde King	1982	29	33	0	.468	0	0
Norman "Kid" Elberfeld	1908	27	71	0	.276	0	0
Roger Peckinpaugh	1914	10	10	0	.500	0	0
Johnny Neun	1946	8	6	0	.571	0	0
Art Fletcher	1929	6	5	0	.545	0	0
TOTALS	**1903-2013**	**9,829**	**7,417**	**88**	**.570**	**40**	**27**



Joe McCarthy [C] is the winningest manager in Yankees history, having compiled a 1,460-867 (.627) regular season record over 16 seasons. He won seven World Series (1932, '36-39, '41, '43) in eight appearances with the club and owns the best career winning percentage of any Yankees skipper who piloted the club for more than one season. In the photo above, he stands between sluggers Lou Gehrig [L] and Babe Ruth [R].

New York Yankees General Managers

Joseph Gavin (1) 1903
Abe Nahon (1) 1904-2/27/1909
Thomas Davis (2) 2/27/1909-12/5/1912
Arthur Irwin (3) 12/6/1912-1914
Harry Sparrow (3) 1/11/1915-5/7/1920
Ed Barrow (4) 10/28/1920-2/20/1945
Larry MacPhail 2/21/1945-10/7/1947
George Weiss 10/7/1947-11/2/1960
Roy Hamey 10/3/1960-10/22/1963
Ralph Houk 10/22/1963-5/7/1966
Dan Topping, Jr. (5) 5/7/1966-10/12/1966
Lee MacPhail 12/3/1966-10/23/1973
Gabe Paul (6) 11/1/1973-12/31/1977
Cedric Tallis (7) 1/1/1978-10/31/1979
Gene Michael 11/1/1979-11/20/1980
Cedric Tallis and Bill Bergesch (8) 11/21/1980-7/1/1983
Murray Cook 7/1/1983-4/9/1984
Clyde King 4/9/1984-10/9/1986
Woody Woodward 10/10/1986-10/18/1987
Lou Piniella 10/19/1987-5/29/1988
Bob Quinn 6/8/1988-3/20/1989
Syd Thrift (9) 3/21/1989-8/29/1989
Bob Quinn 8/29/1989-10/13/1989
Harding Peterson 10/18/1989-8/19/1990
Gene Michael 8/20/1990-10/22/1995
Bob Watson 10/23/1995-2/2/1998
Brian Cashman 2/3/1998-present



General Manger Bob Watson [R] celebrates with the 1996 World Series trophy after the Yankees defeated Atlanta in Game 6 at Yankee Stadium.

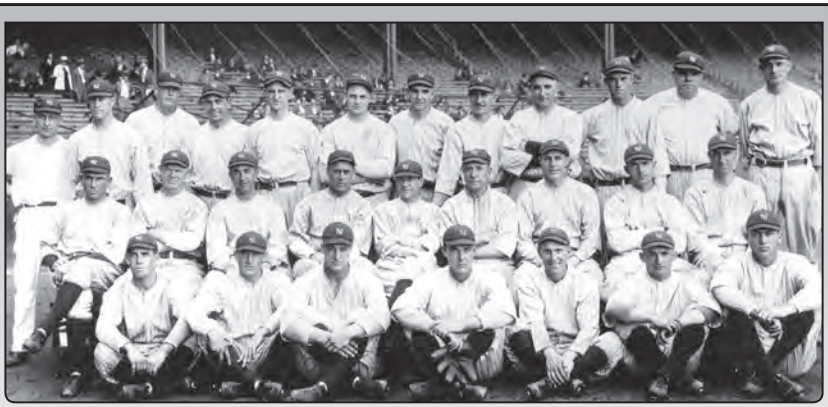
(1) Held title of Secretary and handled all business affairs.
(2) Served as Secretary through the end of 1914, however ceased control over all business matters after the arrival of Arthur Irwin on 12/6/1912.
(3) Held title of Business Manager.
(4) Held titles of Yankees Business Manager and Secretary until 1/17/1939 when he was named president, but performed GM duties throughout.
(5) Served as acting GM and frequently consulted Ralph Houk.
(6) Did not have title of general manager during points of his tenure but performed GM duties.
(7) Al Rosen, who was team president from 3/27/1978-7/19/1979, also performed baseball operations duties typical of a GM during parts of his tenure.
(8) Did not have title of general manager but together performed GM duties.
(9) Formally held title of "Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations" but performed the duties of a GM. Bob Quinn served as his assistant while maintaining the General Manager title he held previous to Thrift's arrival.

Year-by-Year Results

Franchise History: 111 seasons, 51 playoff apps. (Won 27 World Series, Lost 13 World Series, Lost 4 ALCS, Lost 7 ALDS)
Divison Winner (since start of Div. play in 1969): 18 times (incl. first-half win in 1981); **Wild Card:** 4 times (1995, '97, 2007, '10)

Year	Postseason	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1903		Fourth	-17.0	72	62	2	.537	Clark Griffith	211,808	Hilltop Park
1904		Second	-1.5	92	59	4	.609	Clark Griffith	438,919	Hilltop Park
1905		Sixth	-21.5	71	78	3	.477	Clark Griffith	309,100	Hilltop Park
1906		Second	-3.0	90	61	4	.596	Clark Griffith	434,700	Hilltop Park
1907		Fifth	-21.0	70	78	4	.473	Clark Griffith	350,020	Hilltop Park
1908		Eighth	-39.5	51	103	1	.331	Griffith-Kid Elberfeld	305,500	Hilltop Park
1909		Fifth	-23.5	74	77	2	.490	George Stallings	501,000	Hilltop Park
1910		Second	-14.5	88	63	5	.583	Stallings-Hal Chase	355,857	Hilltop Park
1911		Sixth	-25.5	76	76	1	.500	Hal Chase	302,444	Hilltop Park
1912		Eighth	-55.0	50	102	1	.329	Harry Wolverton	242,194	Hilltop Park
1913		Seventh	-38.0	57	94	2	.377	Frank Chance	357,551	Polo Grounds
1914		T-Sixth	-30.0	70	84	3	.455	Chance-Peckinpaugh	359,477	Polo Grounds
1915		Fifth	-32.5	69	83	2	.454	Bill Donovan	256,035	Polo Grounds
1916		Fourth	-11.0	80	74	2	.519	Bill Donovan	469,211	Polo Grounds
1917		Sixth	-28.5	71	82	2	.464	Bill Donovan	330,294	Polo Grounds
1918		Fourth	-13.5	60	63	3	.488	Miller Huggins	282,047	Polo Grounds
1919		Third	-7.5	80	59	2	.576	Miller Huggins	619,164	Polo Grounds
1920		Third	-3.0	95	59	0	.617	Miller Huggins	1,289,422	Polo Grounds
1921	Lost WS	First	+4.5	98	55	0	.641	Miller Huggins	1,230,696	Polo Grounds
1922	Lost WS	First	+1.0	94	60	0	.610	Miller Huggins	1,026,134	Polo Grounds
1923	Won WS	First	+16.0	98	54	0	.645	Miller Huggins	1,007,066	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1924		Second	-2.0	89	63	1	.586	Miller Huggins	1,053,533	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1925		Seventh	-28.5	69	85	2	.448	Miller Huggins	697,267	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1926	Lost WS	First	+3.0	91	63	1	.591	Miller Huggins	1,027,095	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1927	Won WS	First	+19.0	110	44	1	.714	Miller Huggins	1,164,015	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1928	Won WS	First	+2.5	101	53	0	.656	Miller Huggins	1,072,132	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1929		Second	-18.0	88	66	0	.571	Huggins-Art Fletcher	960,148	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1930		Third	-16.0	86	68	0	.558	Bob Shawkey	1,169,230	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1931		Second	-13.5	94	59	2	.614	Joe McCarthy	912,437	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1932	Won WS	First	+13.0	107	47	2	.695	Joe McCarthy	962,320	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1933		Second	-7.0	91	59	2	.607	Joe McCarthy	728,014	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1934		Second	-7.0	94	60	0	.610	Joe McCarthy	854,682	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1935		Second	-3.0	89	60	0	.597	Joe McCarthy	657,508	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1936	Won WS	First	+19.5	102	51	2	.667	Joe McCarthy	976,913	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1937	Won WS	First	+13.0	102	52	3	.662	Joe McCarthy	998,148	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1938	Won WS	First	+9.5	99	53	5	.651	Joe McCarthy	970,916	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1939	Won WS	First	+17.0	106	45	1	.702	Joe McCarthy	859,785	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1940		Third	-2.0	88	66	1	.571	Joe McCarthy	988,975	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1941	Won WS	First	+17.0	101	53	2	.656	Joe McCarthy	964,722	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1942	Lost WS	First	+9.0	103	51	0	.669	Joe McCarthy	988,251	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1943	Won WS	First	+13.5	98	56	1	.636	Joe McCarthy	645,006	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1944		Third	-6.0	83	71	0	.539	Joe McCarthy	789,995	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1945		Fourth	-6.5	81	71	0	.533	Joe McCarthy	881,846	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1946		Third	-17.0	87	67	0	.565	McCarthy-Dickey-Neun	2,265,512	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1947	Won WS	First	+12.0	97	57	1	.630	Bucky Harris	2,178,937	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1948		Third	-2.5	94	60	0	.610	Bucky Harris	2,373,901	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1949	Won WS	First	+1.0	97	57	1	.630	Casey Stengel	2,281,676	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1950	Won WS	First	+3.0	98	56	1	.636	Casey Stengel	2,081,380	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1951	Won WS	First	+5.0	98	56	0	.636	Casey Stengel	1,950,107	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1952	Won WS	First	+2.0	95	59	0	.617	Casey Stengel	1,629,665	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1953	Won WS	First	+8.5	99	52	0	.656	Casey Stengel	1,537,811	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1954		Second	-8.0	103	51	1	.669	Casey Stengel	1,475,171	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1955	Lost WS	First	+3.0	96	58	0	.623	Casey Stengel	1,490,138	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1956	Won WS	First	+9.0	97	57	0	.680	Casey Stengel	1,491,138	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1957	Lost WS	First	+8.0	98	56	0	.636	Casey Stengel	1,497,134	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1958	Won WS	First	+10.0	92	62	1	.597	Casey Stengel	1,428,438	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1959		Third	-15.0	79	75	1	.513	Casey Stengel	1,552,030	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1960	Lost WS	First	+8.0	97	57	1	.630	Casey Stengel	1,627,349	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1961	Won WS	First	+8.0	109	53	1	.673	Ralph Houk	1,747,725	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1962	Won WS	First	+5.0	96	66	0	.593	Ralph Houk	1,493,574	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1963	Lost WS	First	+10.5	104	57	0	.646	Ralph Houk	1,308,920	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1964	Lost WS	First	+1.0	99	63	2	.611	Yogi Berra	1,305,638	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1965		Sixth	-25.0	77	85	0	.475	Johnny Keane	1,213,552	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1966		Tenth	-26.5	70	89	1	.440	Keane-Houk	1,124,648	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1967		Ninth	-20.0	72	90	1	.444	Ralph Houk	1,259,514	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1968		Fifth	-20.0	83	79	2	.512	Ralph Houk	1,185,666	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1969		Fifth	-28.5	80	81	1	.497	Ralph Houk	1,067,996	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1970		Second	-15.0	93	69	1	.574	Ralph Houk	1,136,879	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1971		Fourth	-21.0	82	80	0	.506	Ralph Houk	1,070,771	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1972		Fourth	-6.5	79	76	0	.510	Ralph Houk	966,328	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1973		Fourth	-17.0	80	82	0	.494	Ralph Houk	1,262,103	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1974		Second	-2.0	89	73	0	.549	Bill Virdon	1,273,075	Shea Stadium
1975		Third	-12.0	83	77	0	.519	Virdon-Billy Martin	1,288,048	Shea Stadium

Year	Postseason	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1976	Lost WS	First	+10.5	97	62	0	.610	Billy Martin	2,012,434	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1977	Won WS	First	+2.5	100	62	0	.617	Billy Martin	2,103,092	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1978	Won WS	First	+1.0	100	63	0	.613	Martin-Bob Lemon	2,335,871	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1979		Fourth	-13.5	89	71	0	.556	Lemon-Martin	2,537,765	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1980	LostALCS	First	+3.0	103	59	0	.636	Dick Howser	2,627,417	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1981	Lost WS	First	+2.0	34	22	0	.607	Gene Michael		
		Sixth	-5.0	25	26	0	.490	Michael-Lemon	1,614,353	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1982		Fifth	-16.0	79	83	0	.488	Lemon-Michael-C. King	2,041,219	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1983		Third	-7.0	91	71	0	.562	Billy Martin	2,257,976	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1984		Third	-17.0	87	75	0	.537	Yogi Berra	1,821,815	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1985		Second	-2.0	97	64	0	.602	Berra-Martin	2,214,587	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1986		Second	-5.5	90	72	0	.556	Lou Piniella	2,268,030	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1987		Fourth	-9.0	89	73	0	.549	Lou Piniella	2,427,672	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1988		Fifth	-3.5	85	76	0	.528	Martin-Piniella	2,633,701	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1989		Fifth	-14.5	74	87	0	.460	Dallas Green-B. Dent	2,170,485	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1990		Seventh	-21.0	67	95	0	.414	Dent-Stump Merrill	2,006,436	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1991		Fifth	-21.0	71	91	0	.438	Stump Merrill	1,863,733	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1992		T-Fourth	-20.0	76	86	0	.469	Buck Showalter	1,748,773	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1993		Second	-7.0	88	74	0	.543	Buck Showalter	2,416,965	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1994		First	+6.5	70	43	0	.619	Buck Showalter	1,675,556	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1995	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-7.0	79	65	1	.549	Buck Showalter	1,705,263	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1996	Won WS	First	+4.0	92	70	0	.568	Joe Torre	2,250,877	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1997	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-2.0	96	66	0	593	Joe Torre	2,580,445	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1998	Won WS	First	+22.0	114	48	0	.704	Joe Torre	2,919,046	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1999	Won WS	First	+4.0	98	64	0	.605	Joe Torre	3,292,736	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2000	Won WS	First	+2.5	87	74	0	.540	Joe Torre	3,227,657	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2001	Lost WS	First	+13.5	95	65	1	.594	Joe Torre	3,264,777	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2002	Lost ALDS	First	+10.5	103	58	0	.640	Joe Torre	3,461,644	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2003	Lost WS	First	+6.0	101	61	1	.623	Joe Torre	3,465,585	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2004	Lost ALCS	First	+3.0	101	61	0	.623	Joe Torre	3,775,292	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2005	Lost ALDS	T-First	0.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Torre	4,090,692	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2006	Lost ALDS	First	+10.0	97	65	0	.599	Joe Torre	4,243,780	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2007	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-2.0	94	68	0	.580	Joe Torre	4,271,083	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2008		Third	-8.0	89	73	0	.549	Joe Girardi	4,298,543	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2009	Won WS	First	+8.0	103	59	0	.636	Joe Girardi	3,719,358	Yankee Stadium
2010	Lost ALCS	Second (WC)	-1.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Girardi	3,765,807	Yankee Stadium
2011	Lost ALDS	First	+6.0	97	65	0	.599	Joe Girardi	3,653,700	Yankee Stadium
2012	Lost ALCS	First	+2.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Girardi	3,542,406	Yankee Stadium
2013		T-Third	-12.0	85	77	0	.525	Joe Girardi	3,279,589	Yankee Stadium
Totals				**9,829**	**7,417**	**88**	**.570**			T=Tied / R=Remodeled Orig. Yankee Stad.



1923 World Series Champion Yankees

The first World Series-winning team in franchise history

Led by Manager Miller Huggins, the 1923 Yankees went 98-54 during the regular season before winning the first World Series in franchise history, 4-games-to-2 over the New York Giants. The season was a turning point for the Yankees in many ways, most notably because it marked the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium. The victory also established the Yankees as New York City's dominant team after losses to John McGraw's Giants in the prior two Fall Classics, 5-games-to-3 in 1921 and 4-games-to-0 (with one tie) in 1922.

Top Row: Doc Woods (trainer), Joe Bush, Bob Meusel, Fred Hofmann, Herb Pennock, Waite Hoyt, Bob Shawkey, Elmer Smith, Carl Mays, Oscar Roettger, Babe Ruth, Wally Pipp. **Middle Row:** Sam Jones, Whitey Witt, Everett Scott, Wally Schang, Miller Huggins (manager), Charlie O'Leary (coach), Mike McNally, Aaron Ward, Joe Dugan. **Seated:** Benny Bengough, Hinkey Haines, Lou Gehrig, George Pipgras, Ernie Johnson, Mike Gazella, Harvey Hendrick.

Yankees Postseason Series-by-Series

YEAR	SERIES	OPP.	W	L
1921	WS	Giants	3	5
1922*	WS	Giants (1 tie)	0	4
1923	WS	Giants	4	2
1926	WS	Cardinals	3	4
1927	WS	Pirates	4	0
1928	WS	Cardinals	4	0
1932	WS	Cubs	4	0
1936	WS	Giants	4	2
1937	WS	Giants	4	1
1938	WS	Cubs	4	0
1939	WS	Reds	4	0
1941	WS	Dodgers	4	1
1942	WS	Cardinals	1	4
1943	WS	Cardinals	4	1
1947	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1949	WS	Dodgers	4	1
1950	WS	Phillies	4	0
1951	WS	Giants	4	2
1952	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1953	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1955	WS	Dodgers	3	4
1956	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1957	WS	Braves	3	4
1958	WS	Braves	4	3
1960	WS	Pirates	3	4
1961	WS	Reds	4	1
1962	WS	Giants	4	3
1963	WS	Dodgers	0	4
1964	WS	Cardinals	3	4
1976	LCS	Royals	3	2
	WS	Reds	0	4
1977	LCS	Royals	3	2
	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1978	LCS	Royals	3	1
	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1980	LCS	Royals	0	3
1981	DS	Brewers	3	2
	LCS	Athletics	3	0
	WS	Dodgers	2	4
1995	DS	Mariners	2	3
1996	DS	Rangers	3	1
	LCS	Orioles	4	1
	WS	Atlanta	4	2
1997	DS	Indians	2	3
1998	DS	Rangers	3	0
	LCS	Indians	4	2
	WS	Padres	4	0
1999	DS	Rangers	3	0
	LCS	Red Sox	4	1
	WS	Braves	4	0
2000	DS	Athletics	3	2
	LCS	Mariners	4	2
	WS	Mets	4	1
2001	DS	Athletics	3	2
	LCS	Mariners	4	1
	WS	D'backs	3	4
2002	DS	Angels	1	3
2003	DS	Twins	3	1
	LCS	Red Sox	4	3
	WS	Marlins	2	4
2004	DS	Twins	3	1
	LCS	Red Sox	3	4
2005	DS	Angels	2	3
2006	DS	Tigers	1	3
2007	DS	Indians	1	3
2009	DS	Twins	3	0
	LCS	Angels	4	2
	WS	Phillies	4	2
2010	DS	Twins	3	0
	LCS	Rangers	2	4
2011	DS	Tigers	2	3
2012	DS	Orioles	3	2
	LCS	Tigers	0	4

SERIES TOTALS	W	L	T
ALDS (11-7 in series, 76 games)	44	32	0
ALCS (11-4 in series, 77 games)	45	32	0
World Series (27-13 in series, 225 games)	134	90	1*
All Postseason (49-24 in series, 378 games)	**223**	**154**	**1***

** 1922 WS Game 2 vs. Giants was a 3-3, 10-inn. tie called due to darkness.*

Yankees Postseason Record by Opponent

For all teams below, all games played while representing former home cities are included.
Numbers in chart note: Record in games (Record in series)

Franchise	DS	LCS	WS	Total
Arizona	--	--	3-4 (0-1)	3-4 (0-1)
Atlanta	--	--	15-9 (3-1)	15-9 (3-1)
Baltimore	3-2 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)	--	7-3 (2-0)
Boston	--	11-8 (2-1)	--	11-8 (2-1)
Chicago-AL	--	--	--	--
Chicago-NL	--	--	8-0 (2-0)	8-0 (2-0)
Cincinnati	--	--	8-5 (2-1)	8-5 (2-1)
Cleveland	3-6 (0-2)	4-2 (1-0)	--	7-8 (1-2)
Colorado	--	--	--	--
Detroit	3-6 (0-2)	0-4 (0-1)	--	3-10 (0-3)
Kansas City	--	9-8 (3-1)	--	9-8 (3-1)
Houston	--	--	--	--
L.A. Angels	3-6 (0-2)	4-2 (1-0)	--	7-8 (1-2)
L.A. Dodgers	--	--	37-29 (8-3)	37-29 (8-3)
Miami	--	--	2-4 (0-1)	2-4 (0-1)
Milwaukee	3-2 (1-0)	--	--	3-2 (1-0)
Minnesota	12-2 (4-0)	--	--	12-2 (4-0)
New York-NL	--	--	4-1 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)
Oakland	6-4 (2-0)	3-0 (1-0)	--	9-4 (3-0)
Philadelphia	--	--	8-2 (2-0)	8-2 (2-0)
Pittsburgh	--	--	7-4 (1-1)	7-4 (1-1)
San Diego	--	--	4-0 (1-0)	4-0 (1-0)
San Francisco	--	--	23-19-1 (5-2)	23-19-1 (5-2)
St. Louis	--	--	15-13 (2-3)	15-13 (2-3)
Seattle	2-3 (0-1)	8-3 (2-0)	--	10-6 (2-1)
Tampa Bay	--	--	--	--
Texas	9-1 (3-0)	2-4 (0-1)	--	11-5 (3-1)
Toronto	--	--	--	--
Washington	--	--	--	--
Totals Games	**44-32**	**45-32**	**134-90-1**	**223-154-1**
Totals Series	**(11-7)**	**(11-4)**	**(27-13)**	**(49-24)**



1962 World Series MVP Ralph Terry is carried off the field following his complete-game, 1-0 win in Game 7 at Candlestick Park over the San Francisco Giants. During the Series he went 2-1 in three starts, allowing just 5ER in 25.0IP with two walks and 16 strikeouts. The title was the Yankees' second in a row and their 10th in a 16-year span dating to 1947. For Terry, his clutch Game 7 performance was a measure of redemption. Two years earlier he allowed Bill Mazeroski's Game 7, World Series-winning, "walk-off" home run, which gave Pittsburgh the 1960 championship even though they had been outscored by the Yankees 55-27 over the course of the seven-game Series.

Year-by-Year Team Hitting Statistics

YEAR	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	E
1903	.249	4565	579	1136	18	474	160	332	465	264
1904	.259	5220	598	1354	27	499	163	312	548	275
1905	.248	4957	587	1228	23	480	200	360	537	293
1906	.264	5095	641	1345	17	528	192	331	--	272
1907	.249	5042	604	1257	15	497	206	304	--	334
1908	.236	5036	456	1187	13	372	230	288	--	337
1909	.248	4981	591	1234	16	473	187	407	--	330
1910	.248	5050	629	1252	20	492	289	464	--	285
1911	.272	5056	686	1375	25	577	270	493	--	328
1912	.259	5095	632	1320	18	502	247	463	--	382
1913	.237	4880	529	1157	8	430	203	534	617	293
1914	.229	4992	536	1144	12	416	251	577	711	238
1915	.233	4982	583	1162	31	459	198	570	668	217
1916	.246	5200	575	1277	35	492	179	516	632	225
1917	.239	5136	524	1226	27	445	136	496	535	219
1918	.257	4224	491	1085	20	406	88	367	370	161
1919	.267	4775	582	1275	45	499	101	386	479	193
1920	.280	5176	838	1448	115	747	64	539	626	194
1921	.300	5249	948	1576	134	861	89	588	567	222
1922	.287	5245	758	1504	95	674	62	497	532	157
1923	.291	5347	823	1554	105	770	69	521	516	144
1924	.289	5340	798	1516	98	734	69	478	420	156
1925	.275	5353	706	1471	110	638	67	470	482	160
1926	.289	5221	847	1508	121	794	79	642	580	210
1927	.307	5347	975	1644	158	908	90	635	605	195
1928	.296	5337	894	1578	133	817	51	562	544	194
1929	.295	5379	899	1587	142	828	51	554	518	178
1930	.309	5448	1062	1683	152	986	91	644	569	207
1931	.297	5608	1067	1667	155	990	139	748	554	169
1932	.286	5477	1002	1564	160	955	77	766	527	188
1933	.283	5274	927	1495	144	849	74	700	506	165
1934	.278	5368	842	1494	135	791	71	700	597	157
1935	.280	5214	818	1462	104	755	68	604	469	151
1936	.300	5591	1065	1676	182	995	76	700	594	163
1937	.283	5487	979	1554	174	922	60	709	607	170
1938	.274	5410	966	1480	174	917	91	749	616	169
1939	.287	5300	967	1521	166	903	72	701	543	126
1940	.259	5286	817	1371	155	757	59	648	606	152
1941	.269	5444	830	1464	151	774	51	616	565	165
1942	.269	5305	801	1429	108	744	69	591	556	142
1943	.256	5282	669	1350	100	635	46	624	562	160
1944	.264	5331	674	1410	96	631	91	523	627	156
1945	.259	5176	676	1343	93	639	64	618	567	175
1946	.248	5139	684	1275	136	649	48	627	706	150
1947	.271	5308	794	1439	115	746	27	610	581	109
1948	.278	5324	857	1480	139	806	24	623	478	120
1949	.269	5196	829	1396	115	759	58	731	539	138
1950	.282	5361	914	1511	159	863	41	687	463	119
1951	.269	5194	798	1395	140	741	78	605	547	144
1952	.267	5294	727	1411	129	672	52	566	652	127
1953	.273	5194	801	1420	139	762	34	656	644	126
1954	.268	5226	805	1400	133	747	34	650	632	126
1955	.260	5161	762	1342	175	722	55	609	658	128
1956	.270	5312	857	1433	190	788	51	615	755	136
1957	.268	5271	723	1412	145	682	49	562	709	123
1958	.268	5294	759	1418	164	715	48	537	822	128
1959	.260	5379	687	1397	153	651	45	457	828	131
1960	.260	5290	746	1377	193	699	37	537	818	129
1961	.263	5559	827	1461	240	781	28	543	785	124
1962	.267	5644	817	1509	199	791	42	584	842	131
1963	.252	5506	714	1387	188	666	42	434	808	110
1964	.253	5705	730	1442	162	688	54	520	976	109
1965	.235	5470	611	1286	149	576	35	489	951	137
1966	.235	5330	611	1254	162	569	49	485	817	142
1967	.225	5443	522	1225	100	473	63	532	1043	154
1968	.214	5310	536	1137	109	501	90	566	958	139
1969	.235	5308	562	1247	94	521	119	565	840	131
1970	.251	5492	680	1381	111	627	105	588	808	130
1971	.254	5413	648	1377	97	607	75	581	717	125
1972	.249	5168	557	1288	103	526	71	491	689	134
1973	.261	5492	641	1435	131	616	47	489	680	156
1974	.263	5524	671	1451	101	637	53	515	690	142
1975	.264	5415	681	1430	110	642	102	486	710	135
1976	.269	5555	730	1496	120	682	163	470	616	126
1977	.281	5605	831	1576	184	784	93	533	681	132
1978	.267	5583	735	1489	125	693	98	505	695	113
1979	.266	5421	734	1443	150	594	64	509	590	122

YEAR	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	E
1980	.267	5553	820	1484	189	772	86	643	739	138
1981	.252	3529	421	889	100	403	46	391	434	72
1982	.256	5526	709	1417	161	666	69	590	719	128
1983	.273	5631	770	1535	153	728	84	533	686	139
1984	.276	5661	758	1560	130	725	62	534	673	142
1985	.267	5458	839	1458	176	793	155	620	771	126
1986	.271	5570	797	1512	188	745	139	645	911	127
1987	.262	5511	788	1445	196	749	105	604	949	102
1988	.263	5592	772	1469	148	713	146	588	935	134
1989	.269	5458	698	1470	130	657	137	502	831	122
1990	.241	5483	603	1322	147	561	119	427	1027	126
1991	.256	5541	674	1418	147	630	109	473	861	133
1992	.261	5593	733	1462	163	703	78	536	903	114
1993	.279	5615	821	1568	178	793	39	629	910	105
1994	.290	3986	670	1155	139	632	55	530	660	80
1995	.276	4947	749	1365	122	709	50	625	851	74
1996	.288	5628	871	1621	162	830	96	632	909	91
1997	.287	5710	891	1636	161	846	99	676	954	104
1998	.288	5643	965	1625	207	907	153	653	1025	98
1999	.282	5568	900	1568	193	855	104	718	978	111
2000	.277	5556	871	1541	205	833	99	631	1007	109
2001	.267	5577	804	1488	203	774	161	519	1035	109
2002	.275	5601	897	1540	223	857	100	640	1171	127
2003	.271	5605	877	1518	230	845	98	684	1042	114
2004	.268	5527	897	1483	242	863	84	670	982	99
2005	.276	5624	886	1552	229	847	84	637	989	95
2006	.285	5651	930	1608	210	902	139	649	1053	104
2007	.290	5717	968	1656	201	929	123	637	991	88
2008	.271	5572	789	1512	180	758	118	535	1015	83
2009	.283	5660	915	1604	244	881	111	663	1014	86
2010	.267	5567	859	1485	201	823	103	662	1136	69
2011	.263	5518	867	1452	222	836	147	627	1138	102
2012	.265	5524	804	1462	245	774	93	565	1176	75
2013	.242	5449	650	1321	144	614	115	466	1214	63

Year-by-Year Team Pitching Statistics

YEAR	W-L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	SO	BB
1903	72-62	3.08	111	7	2	463	245
1904	92-59	2.57	123	15	1	684	311
1905	71-78	2.93	88	10	9	642	396
1906	90-61	2.78	99	18	5	605	351
1907	70-78	3.03	93	9	7	511	428
1908	51-103	3.16	91	11	6	584	457
1909	74-77	2.68	94	16	14	597	422
1910	88-63	2.59	110	14	10	654	364
1911	76-76	3.54	91	5	9	667	406
1912	50-102	4.13	109	3	3	637	436
1913	57-94	3.27	78	7	6	530	455
1914	70-84	2.81	97	5	7	563	390
1915	69-83	3.09	100	11	2	559	517
1916	80-74	2.77	83	10	18	616	476
1917	71-82	2.66	87	9	7	571	427
1918	60-63	3.03	59	9	11	369	463
1919	80-59	2.78	85	14	7	500	433
1920	95-59	3.31	88	16	11	480	420
1921	98-55	3.79	92	7	15	481	470
1922	94-60	3.39	98	7	14	458	423
1923	98-54	3.66	102	9	10	506	491
1924	89-63	3.86	76	13	13	487	522
1925	69-85	4.33	80	8	13	492	505
1926	91-63	3.86	64	4	20	486	478
1927	110-44	3.20	82	11	20	431	409
1928	101-53	3.74	82	13	21	487	452
1929	88-66	4.17	64	12	18	484	485
1930	86-68	4.88	65	7	15	572	524
1931	94-59	4.20	78	4	17	686	543
1932	107-47	3.98	95	11	15	780	561
1933	91-59	4.36	70	8	22	711	612
1934	94-60	3.76	83	13	10	656	542
1935	89-60	3.60	76	12	13	594	516
1936	102-51	4.17	77	6	21	624	663
1937	102-52	3.65	82	15	21	652	506
1938	99-53	3.91	91	11	13	567	566
1939	106-45	3.31	87	13	26	565	567



Urban Shocker went 61-37 as a Yankee (1916-17, '26-28), including an 18-6 mark with a 2.84 ERA in his final full season in the Majors in 1927.

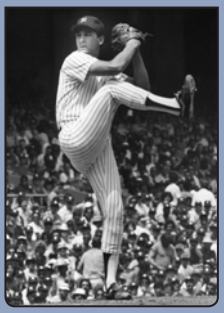
YEAR	W-L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	SO	BB
1940	88-66	3.89	76	10	14	559	511
1941	101-53	3.53	75	13	26	589	598
1942	103-51	2.91	88	18	17	558	431
1943	98-56	2.93	83	14	13	653	489
1944	83-71	3.39	78	9	13	529	532
1945	81-71	3.45	78	9	14	474	485
1946	87-67	3.13	68	17	17	653	552
1947	97-57	3.39	73	14	21	691	628
1948	94-60	3.75	62	16	24	654	641
1949	97-57	3.69	59	12	36	671	812
1950	98-56	4.15	66	12	31	712	708
1951	98-56	3.56	66	24	22	664	562
1952	95-59	3.14	72	17	27	666	581
1953	99-52	3.20	50	16	39	604	500
1954	103-51	3.26	51	16	37	655	552
1955	96-58	3.23	52	19	33	732	688
1956	97-57	3.63	50	10	35	732	652
1957	98-56	3.00	41	13	42	810	580
1958	92-62	3.22	53	21	33	796	557
1959	79-75	3.60	38	15	28	836	594
1960	97-57	3.52	38	16	42	712	609
1961	109-53	3.46	47	14	39	866	542
1962	96-66	3.70	33	10	42	838	499
1963	104-57	3.07	59	19	31	965	476
1964	99-63	3.15	46	18	45	989	504
1965	77-85	3.28	41	11	31	1001	511
1966	70-89	3.42	29	7	32	842	443
1967	72-90	3.24	37	16	27	898	480
1968	83-79	2.79	45	14	27	831	424
1969	80-81	3.23	53	13	20	801	522
1970	93-69	3.25	36	6	49	777	451
1971	81-80	3.45	67	15	12	707	423
1972	79-76	3.05	35	19	39	625	419
1973	80-82	3.34	47	16	39	708	457
1974	89-73	3.31	53	13	24	829	528
1975	83-77	3.29	70	11	20	809	502
1976	97-62	3.19	62	15	37	448	674
1977	100-62	3.61	52	16	34	758	486
1978	100-63	3.18	39	16	36	817	478
1979	89-71	3.83	43	10	37	731	455
1980	103-59	3.58	29	15	50	845	463
1981	59-48	2.90	16	13	30	606	287
1982	79-83	3.99	24	8	39	939	491
1983	91-71	3.86	47	12	32	892	455
1984	87-75	3.78	15	12	43	992	518
1985	97-64	3.69	25	9	49	907	518
1986	90-72	4.11	13	8	58	878	492
1987	89-73	4.36	19	10	47	900	542
1988	85-76	4.25	16	4	43	861	487
1989	74-87	4.50	15	9	44	787	521
1990	67-95	4.21	15	6	41	909	618
1991	71-91	4.42	3	11	37	936	506
1992	76-86	4.21	20	9	44	851	612
1993	88-74	4.35	11	13	38	899	552
1994	70-43	4.34	8	2	31	656	398
1995	79-65	4.56	18	5	35	908	535
1996	92-70	4.65	6	9	52	1139	610
1997	96-66	3.84	11	10	51	1165	532
1998	114-48	3.82	22	16	48	1080	466
1999	98-64	4.13	6	10	50	1111	581
2000	87-74	4.76	9	6	40	1040	577
2001	95-65	4.02	7	9	57	1266	465
2002	103-58	3.87	9	11	53	1135	403
2003	101-61	4.02	8	12	49	1119	375
2004	101-61	4.69	1	5	59	1058	445
2005	95-67	4.52	8	14	46	985	463
2006	97-65	4.41	5	8	43	1019	496
2007	94-68	4.49	1	5	34	1009	578
2008	89-73	4.28	1	11	42	1141	489
2009	103-59	4.26	3	8	51	1260	574
2010	95-67	4.06	3	8	39	1154	540
2011	97-65	3.73	5	8	47	1222	507
2012	95-67	3.84	6	9	51	1318	431
2013	85-77	3.94	7	3	49	1233	437

Yankees Save Leaders Year-by-Year

Official statistic since 1969

AL=Led AL; MLB=Led MLB; T=tied for AL or MLB lead

Year	Pitcher	W	SV
1969	Aker	8	11
1970	McDaniel	9	29
1971	McDaniel	5	4
	Aker	4	4
1972	Lyle	9	AL35
1973	Lyle	5	27
1974	Lyle	9	15
1975	Martinez	1	8
1976	Lyle	7	AL23
1977	Lyle	13	26
1978	Gossage	10	AL27
1979	Gossage	5	18
1980	Gossage	6	TMLB/TAL33
1981	Gossage	3	20
1982	Gossage	4	30
1983	Gossage	13	22
1984	Righetti	5	31
1985	Righetti	12	29
1986	Righetti	8	MLB46
1987	Righetti	8	31
1988	Righetti	5	25
1989	Righetti	2	25
1990	Righetti	1	36
1991	Farr	5	23
1992	Farr	2	30
1993	Farr	2	25
1994	Howe	3	15
1995	Wetteland	1	31
1996	Wetteland	2	AL43
1997	Rivera	6	43
1998	Rivera	3	36
1999	Rivera	4	MLB45
2000	Rivera	7	36
2001	Rivera	4	MLB50
2002	Rivera	1	28
2003	Rivera	5	40
2004	Rivera	4	MLB53
2005	Rivera	7	43
2006	Rivera	5	34
2007	Rivera	3	30
2008	Rivera	6	39
2009	Rivera	3	44
2010	Rivera	3	33
2011	Rivera	1	44
2012	Soriano	2	42
2013	Rivera	6	44



Dave Righetti is one of three pitchers in MLB history (along with Dennis Eckersley and Derek Lowe), who has led a league in saves and thrown a no-hitter. The photo above is from his 4-0, no-hitter on July 4, 1983 vs. Boston.

Year-by-Year Hitting Leaders

AVERAGE

Year	Leader	Avg.
1903	Keeler	.318
1904	Keeler	.343
1905	Keeler	.302
1906	Chase	.323
1907	Chase	.287
1908	Hemphill	.297
1909	LaPorte	.298
1910	Knight	.312
1911	Cree	.348
1912	Paddock	.288
1913	Cree	.272
1914	Cook	.282
1915	Maisel	.281
1916	Pipp	.263
1917	Baker	.282
1918	Baker	.306
1919	Peckinpaugh	.305
1920	Ruth	.376
1921	Ruth	.377
1922	Pipp	.329
1923	Ruth	.394
1924	Ruth*	.378
1925	Combs	.342
1926	Ruth	.372
1927	Gehrig	.373
1928	Gehrig	.374
1929	Lazzeri	.353
1930	Gehrig	.379
1931	Ruth	.373
1932	Gehrig	.349
1933	Gehrig	.334
1934	Gehrig*	.363
1935	Gehrig	.329
1936	Dickey	.362
1937	Gehrig	.351
1938	DiMaggio	.324
1939	DiMaggio*	.381
1940	DiMaggio*	.352
1941	DiMaggio	.357
1942	Gordon	.322
1943	Johnson	.280
1944	Stirnweiss	.319
1945	Stirnweiss*	.309
1946	DiMaggio	.290
1947	DiMaggio	.315
1948	DiMaggio	.320
1949	Henrich	.287
1950	Rizzuto	.324
1951	McDougald	.306
1952	Mantle	.311
1953	Bauer	.304
1954	Noren	.319
1955	Mantle	.306
1956	Mantle*	.353
1957	Mantle	.365
1958	Mantle	.304
1959	Richardson	.301
1960	Skowron	.309
1961	Howard	.348
1962	Mantle	.321
1963	Howard	.287
1964	Howard	.313
1965	Tresh	.279
1966	Mantle, Pepitone	.288
1967	Clarke	.272
1968	White	.267
1969	White	.290
1970	Munson	.302
1971	Murcer	.331
1972	Murcer	.292
1973	Murcer	.304
1974	Piniella	.305
1975	Munson	.318
1976	Rivers	.312
1977	Rivers	.326
1978	Piniella	.314
1979	Piniella, Jackson	.297
1980	Watson	.307
1981	Mumphrey	.307
1982	Mumphrey	.300
1983	Baylor	.303
1984	Mattingly*	.343
1985	Mattingly	.324
1986	Mattingly	.352
1987	Mattingly	.327
1988	Winfield	.322
1989	Sax	.315
1990	R. Kelly	.285
1991	Sax	.304
1992	Mattingly	.288
1993	O'Neill	.311
1994	O'Neill*	.359
1995	Boggs	.324
1996	JETER	.314
1997	B. Williams	.328
1998	B. Williams*	.339
1999	JETER	.349
2000	JETER	.339
2001	JETER	.311
2002	B. Williams	.333
2003	JETER	.324
2004	Matsui	.298
2005	RODRIGUEZ	.321
2006	JETER	.343
2007	Posada	.338
2008	Damon	.303
2009	JETER	.334
2010	Cano	.319
2011	Cano	.302
2012	JETER	.316
2013	Cano	.314

RUNS

Year	Leader	Runs
1903	Keeler	98
1904	Dougherty*	80
1905	Keeler	81
1906	Keeler	96
1907	Hoffman	81
1908	Hemphill	62
1909	Demmitt	68
1910	Daniels	68
1911	Cree	90
1912	Daniels	72
1913	Hartzell	60
1914	Maisel	78
1915	Maisel	77
1916	Pipp	70
1917	Pipp	82
1918	Baker, Pratt	65
1919	Peckinpaugh	89
1920	Ruth*	158
1921	Ruth*	177
1922	Witt	98
1923	Ruth*	151
1924	Ruth*	143
1925	Combs	117
1926	Ruth*	139
1927	Ruth*	158
1928	Ruth*	163
1929	Gehrig	127
1930	Ruth	150
1931	Gehrig*	163
1932	Combs	143
1933	Gehrig*	138
1934	Gehrig	128
1935	Gehrig*	125
1936	Gehrig*	167
1937	DiMaggio*	151
1938	Rolfe	132
1939	Rolfe*	139
1940	Gordon	112
1941	DiMaggio	122
1942	DiMaggio	123
1943	Keller	97
1944	Stirnweiss*	125
1945	Stirnweiss*	107
1946	Keller	98
1947	Henrich	109
1948	Henrich*	138
1949	Rizzuto	110
1950	Rizzuto	125
1951	Berra	92
1952	Berra	97
1953	Mantle	105
1954	Mantle*	128
1955	Mantle	121
1956	Mantle*	132
1957	Mantle*	121
1958	Mantle*	127
1959	Mantle	104
1960	Mantle*	119
1961	Maris*	132
1962	Richardson	99
1963	Tresh	91
1964	Mantle	91
1965	Tresh	94
1966	Pepitone	85
1967	Clarke	74
1968	White	89
1969	Clarke, Murcer	82
1970	White	109
1971	Murcer	94
1972	Murcer*	102
1973	White	88
1974	Maddox	75
1975	Bonds	93
1976	White*	104
1977	Nettles	99
1978	Randolph	87
1979	Randolph	98
1980	Randolph	99
1981	Randolph	59
1982	Randolph	85
1983	Winfield	99
1984	Winfield	106
1985	Henderson*	146
1986	Henderson*	130
1987	Randolph	96
1988	Henderson	118
1989	Sax	88
1990	R. Kelly	85
1991	Sax	85
1992	Mattingly	89
1993	Tartabull	87
1994	B. Williams	80
1995	B. Williams	93
1996	B. Williams	108
1997	JETER	116
1998	JETER*	127
1999	JETER	134
2000	JETER	119
2001	JETER	110
2002	SORIANO*	128
2003	SORIANO	114
2004	Sheffield	117
2005	RODRIGUEZ*	124
2006	JETER	118
2007	RODRIGUEZ*	143
2008	RODRIGUEZ	104
2009	Damon, JETER	107
2010	TEIXEIRA*	113
2011	Granderson*	136
2012	Cano	105
2013	Cano, GARDNER	81

HITS

Year	Leader	Hits
1903	Keeler	164
1904	Keeler	185
1905	Keeler	169
1906	Chase	193
1907	Chase	143
1908	Hemphill	150
1909	Engle	137
1910	Chase	151
1911	Cree	181
1912	Chase	143
1913	Cree	145
1914	Cook	133
1915	Maisel	149
1916	Pipp	143
1917	Baker	156
1918	Baker	154
1919	Baker	166
1920	Pratt	180
1921	Ruth	204
1922	Pipp	190
1923	Ruth	205
1924	Ruth	200
1925	Combs	203
1926	Ruth	184
1927	Combs*	231
1928	Gehrig	210
1929	Combs	202
1930	Gehrig	220
1931	Gehrig*	211
1932	Gehrig	208
1933	Gehrig	198
1934	Gehrig	210
1935	Rolfe	192
1936	DiMaggio	206
1937	DiMaggio	215
1938	Rolfe	196
1939	Rolfe*	213
1940	DiMaggio	179
1941	DiMaggio	193
1942	DiMaggio	186
1943	Johnson	166
1944	Stirnweiss*	205
1945	Stirnweiss*	195
1946	Keller	148
1947	DiMaggio	168
1948	DiMaggio	190
1949	Rizzuto	169
1950	Rizzuto	200
1951	Berra	161
1952	Mantle	171
1953	McDougald	154
1954	Berra	179
1955	Mantle	158
1956	Mantle	188
1957	Mantle	173
1958	Mantle	158
1959	Mantle	154
1960	Skowron	166
1961	Richardson	173
1962	Richardson*	209
1963	Richardson	167
1964	Richardson	181
1965	Tresh	168
1966	Richardson	153
1967	Clarke	160
1968	White	154
1969	Clarke	184
1970	White	180
1971	Murcer	175
1972	Murcer	171
1973	Murcer	187
1974	Murcer	166
1975	Munson	190
1976	Chambliss	188
1977	Rivers	184
1978	Munson	183
1979	Randolph, Chambliss	155
1980	Jackson	154
1981	Winfield	114
1982	Randolph	155
1983	Winfield	169
1984	Mattingly*	207
1985	Mattingly	211
1986	Mattingly*	238
1987	Mattingly	186
1988	Mattingly	186
1989	Sax	205
1990	R. Kelly	183
1991	Sax	198
1992	Mattingly	184
1993	Boggs	169
1994	O'Neill	132
1995	B. Williams	173
1996	JETER	183
1997	JETER	190
1998	JETER	203
1999	JETER*	219
2000	JETER	201
2001	JETER	191
2002	SORIANO*	209
2003	SORIANO	198
2004	JETER	188
2005	JETER	202
2006	JETER	214
2007	JETER	206
2008	Abreu	180
2009	JETER	212
2010	Cano	200
2011	Cano	188
2012	JETER*	216
2013	Cano	190

DOUBLES

Year	Leader	Doubles
1903	Williams	30
1904	Williams	31
1905	Williams	20
1906	Williams	25
1907	Chase	23
1908	Conroy	22
1909	Engle	20
1910	Knight	25
1911	Chase	33
1912	Daniels	25
1913	Cree	25
1914	Maisel	23
1915	Pipp	20
1916	Baker	23
1917	Pipp	29
1918	Baker	25
1919	Pratt, Bodie	27
1920	Meusel	40
1921	Ruth	44
1922	Pipp	32
1923	Ruth	45
1924	Meusel	40
1925	Combs	36
1926	Gehrig	47
1927	Gehrig*	52
1928	Gehrig*	47
1929	Lazzeri	37
1930	Gehrig	42
1931	Lary	36
1932	Gehrig	42
1933	Gehrig	41
1934	Gehrig	40
1935	Chapman	38
1936	DiMaggio	44
1937	Gehrig	37
1938	Rolfe	36
1939	Rolfe*	46
1940	Gordon	32
1941	DiMaggio	43
1942	Henrich	30
1943	Etten	35
1944	Stirnweiss	35
1945	Stirnweiss	32
1946	Keller	29
1947	Henrich	35
1948	Henrich	42
1949	Rizzuto	22
1950	Rizzuto	36
1951	McDougald	23
1952	Mantle	37
1953	McDougald	27
1954	Berra	28
1955	Mantle	25
1956	Berra	29
1957	Mantle	28
1958	Bauer, Skowron	22
1959	Berra, Kubek	25
1960	Skowron	34
1961	Kubek	38
1962	Richardson	38
1963	Tresh	28
1964	Howard	27
1965	Tresh	29
1966	Boyer	22
1967	Tresh	23
1968	White	20
1969	White	30
1970	White	30
1971	Murcer	25
1972	Murcer	30
1973	Murcer, Munson	29
1974	Maddox, Piniella	26
1975	Chambliss	38
1976	Chambliss	32
1977	Jackson	39
1978	Piniella	34
1979	Chambliss	27
1980	Cerone	30
1981	Winfield	25
1982	Mumphrey, Winfield	24
1983	Baylor	33
1984	Mattingly*	44
1985	Mattingly*	48
1986	Mattingly*	53
1987	Mattingly*	38
1988	Mattingly, Winfield	37
1989	Mattingly	37
1990	R. Kelly	32
1991	Sax	38
1992	Mattingly	40
1993	O'Neill	34
1994	B. Williams	29
1995	Mattingly	32
1996	O'Neill	35
1997	O'Neill	42
1998	O'Neill	40
1999	O'Neill	39
2000	B. Williams, Martinez	37
2001	B. Williams	38
2002	SORIANO	51
2003	Matsui	42
2004	JETER	44
2005	Matsui	45
2006	Cano	41
2007	Posada	42
2008	Abreu	39
2009	Cano	48
2010	Cano	41
2011	Cano	46
2012	Cano	48
2013	Cano	41

*** Tied or Led League**

TRIPLES

Year	Leader	Triples
1903	Williams, Conroy	12
1904	Anderson, Conroy	12
1905	Conroy	11
1906	Chase, Conroy	10
1907	Conroy, LaPorte, Williams	11
1908	Hemphill	9
1909	Demmitt	12
1910	Cree	16
1911	Cree	22
1912	Hartzell, Daniels	11
1913	Peckinpaugh	7
1914	Maisel, Hartzell	9
1915	Pipp	13
1916	Pipp	14
1917	Pipp	12
1918	Pipp	9
1919	Pipp	10
1920	Pipp	14
1921	Ruth, Meusel	16
1922	Meusel	11
1923	Ruth	13
1924	Pipp*	19
1925	Combs	13
1926	Gehrig*	20
1927	Combs*	23
1928	Combs*	21
1929	Combs	15
1930	Combs*	22
1931	Gehrig	15
1932	Lazzeri	16
1933	Combs	16
1934	Chapman*	13
1935	Selkirk	12
1936	DiMaggio*, Rolfe*	15
1937	DiMaggio	15
1938	DiMaggio	13
1939	Rolfe	10
1940	Keller	15
1941	DiMaggio	11
1942	DiMaggio	13
1943	Lindell*	12
1944	Stirnweiss*, Lindell*	16
1945	Stirnweiss*	22
1946	Keller	10
1947	Henrich*	13
1948	Henrich*	14
1949	Rizzuto, Woodling	7
1950	Bauer, DiMaggio	10
1951	Woodling	8
1952	Rizzuto	10
1953	McDougald	7
1954	Mantle	12
1955	Mantle*, Carey*	11
1956	Bauer	7
1957	Bauer*, McDougald*	9
1958	Bauer	6
1959	McDougald	8
1960	Maris	7
1961	Mantle, Kubek	6
1962	Skowron	6
1963	Howard, Richardson	6
1964	Tresh, Boyer	5
1965	Tresh, Boyer	6
1966	Boyer, Clarke, Tresh, Pepitone	4
1967	Pepitone, Smith, Tresh, Whitaker	3
1968	White, Robinson	7
1969	Clarke	7
1970	Kenney	7
1971	Clarke, White	7
1972	Murcer	7
1973	Munson	4
1974	White	8
1975	White	5
1976	Rivers	8
1977	Randolph	11
1978	Rivers	8
1979	Randolph	13
1980	Randolph	7
1981	Mumphrey	5
1982	Mumphrey	10
1983	Winfield	8
1984	Moreno	6
1985	Winfield	6
1986	Henderson, Winfield	5
1987	Henderson, Pagliarulo	3
1988	Washington	3
1989	R. Kelly, Sax, Slaught	3
1990	R. Kelly	4
1991	B. Williams, P. Kelly	4
1992	Hall	3
1993	B. Williams	4
1994	Polonia	6
1995	B. Williams	9
1996	B. Williams	7
1997	JETER	7
1998	JETER	8
1999	JETER	9
2000	B. Williams	6
2001	JETER, SORIANO, Knoblauch	3
2002	SORIANO Spencer, Williams, Wilson	2
2003	SORIANO	5
2004	Lofton	5
2005	JETER	5
2006	Damon	5
2007	Cabrera	8
2008	Damon	5
2009	GARDNER	6
2010	GARDNER, Granderson	7
2011	Granderson	10
2012	Granderson	4
2013	GARDNER	10

HOME RUNS

Year	Leader	HR
1903	McFarland	5
1904	Dougherty, Ganzel	6
1905	Williams	6
1906	Conroy	4
1907	Hoffman	5
1908	Niles	4
1909	Chase, Demmitt	4
1910	Wolter, Cree	4
1911	Wolter, Cree	4
1912	Zinn	6
1913	Wolter, Sweeney	2
1914	Peckinpaugh	3
1915	L. Boone, Peckinpaugh	5
1916	Pipp*	12
1917	Pipp*	9
1918	Baker	6
1919	Baker	10
1920	Ruth*	54
1921	Ruth*	59
1922	Ruth	35
1923	Ruth*	41
1924	Ruth*	46
1925	Meusel*	33
1926	Ruth*	47
1927	Ruth*	60
1928	Ruth*	54
1929	Ruth*	46
1930	Ruth*	49
1931	Ruth*, Gehrig*	46
1932	Ruth	41
1933	Ruth	34
1934	Gehrig*	49
1935	Gehrig	30
1936	Gehrig*	49
1937	DiMaggio*	46
1938	DiMaggio	32
1939	DiMaggio	30
1940	DiMaggio	31
1941	Keller	33
1942	Keller	26
1943	Keller	31
1944	Etten*	22
1945	Etten	18
1946	Keller	30
1947	DiMaggio	20
1948	DiMaggio*	39
1949	Henrich	24
1950	DiMaggio	32
1951	Berra	27
1952	Berra	30
1953	Berra	27
1954	Mantle	27
1955	Mantle*	37
1956	Mantle*	52
1957	Mantle	34
1958	Mantle*	42
1959	Mantle	31
1960	Mantle*	40
1961	Maris*	61
1962	Maris	33
1963	Howard	28
1964	Mantle	35
1965	Tresh	26
1966	Pepitone	31
1967	Mantle	22
1968	Mantle	18
1969	Pepitone	27
1970	Murcer	23
1971	Murcer	25
1972	Murcer	33
1973	Murcer, Nettles	22
1974	Nettles	22
1975	Bonds	32
1976	Nettles*	32
1977	Nettles	37
1978	Jackson, Nettles	27
1979	Jackson	29
1980	Jackson*	41
1981	Jackson, Nettles	15
1982	Winfield	37
1983	Winfield	32
1984	Baylor	27
1985	Mattingly	35
1986	Mattingly	31
1987	Pagliarulo	32
1988	Clark	27
1989	Mattingly	23
1990	Barfield	25
1991	Nokes	24
1992	Tartabull	25
1993	Tartabull	31
1994	O'Neill	21
1995	O'Neill	22
1996	B. Williams	29
1997	Martinez	44
1998	Martinez	28
1999	Martinez	28
2000	B. Williams	30
2001	Martinez	34
2002	Giambi	41
2003	Giambi	41
2004	RODRIGUEZ, Sheffield	36
2005	RODRIGUEZ*	48
2006	Giambi	37
2007	RODRIGUEZ*	54
2008	RODRIGUEZ	35
2009	TEIXEIRA*	39
2010	TEIXEIRA	33
2011	Granderson	41
2012	Granderson	43
2013	Cano	27

RBI

Year	Leader	RBI
1903	Williams	82
1904	Anderson	82
1905	Williams	60
1906	Williams	77
1907	Chase	68
1908	Hemphill	44
1909	Engle	71
1910	Chase	73
1911	Hartzell	91
1912	Chase	58
1913	Cree	63
1914	Peckinpaugh	51
1915	Pipp	58
1916	Pipp	99
1917	Pipp	72
1918	Baker	68
1919	Baker	78
1920	Ruth*	136
1921	Ruth*	168
1922	Ruth	99
1923	Ruth*	130
1924	Ruth	121
1925	Meusel*	136
1926	Ruth*	153
1927	Gehrig*	173
1928	Gehrig*	147
1929	Ruth	154
1930	Gehrig*	173
1931	Gehrig*	184
1932	Gehrig	151
1933	Gehrig	139
1934	Gehrig*	166
1935	Gehrig	119
1936	Gehrig	152
1937	DiMaggio	167
1938	DiMaggio	140
1939	DiMaggio	126
1940	DiMaggio	133
1941	DiMaggio*	125
1942	DiMaggio	114
1943	Etten	107
1944	Lindell	103
1945	Etten*	111
1946	Keller	100
1947	Henrich	98
1948	DiMaggio*	155
1949	Berra	91
1950	Berra	124
1951	Berra	88
1952	Berra	98
1953	Berra	108
1954	Berra	125
1955	Berra	108
1956	Mantle*	130
1957	Mantle	94
1958	Mantle	97
1959	Mantle	75
1960	Maris*	112
1961	Maris*	141
1962	Maris	100
1963	Pepitone	89
1964	Mantle	111
1965	Tresh	74
1966	Pepitone	83
1967	Pepitone	64
1968	White	62
1969	Murcer	82
1970	White	94
1971	Murcer	94
1972	Murcer	96
1973	Murcer	95
1974	Murcer	88
1975	Munson	102
1976	Munson	105
1977	Jackson	110
1978	Jackson	97
1979	Jackson	89
1980	Jackson	111
1981	Winfield	68
1982	Winfield	106
1983	Winfield	116
1984	Mattingly	110
1985	Mattingly*	145
1986	Mattingly	113
1987	Mattingly	115
1988	Winfield	107
1989	Mattingly	113
1990	Barfield	78
1991	Hall	80
1992	Mattingly	86
1993	Tartabull	102
1994	O'Neill	83
1995	O'Neill	96
1996	Martinez	117
1997	Martinez	141
1998	Martinez	123
1999	B. Williams	115
2000	B. Williams	121
2001	Martinez	113
2002	Giambi	122
2003	Giambi	107
2004	Sheffield	121
2005	RODRIGUEZ	130
2006	RODRIGUEZ	121
2007	RODRIGUEZ*	156
2008	RODRIGUEZ	103
2009	TEIXEIRA*	122
2010	RODRIGUEZ	125
2011	Granderson*	119
2012	Granderson	106
2013	Cano	107

STOLEN BASES

Year	Leader	SB
1903	Conroy	33
1904	Conroy	30
1905	Fultz	44
1906	Hoffman	33
1907	Conroy	41
1908	Hemphill	42
1909	Austin	30
1910	Daniels	41
1911	Cree	48
1912	Daniels	37
1913	Daniels	28
1914	Maisel*	74
1915	Maisel	51
1916	Magee	29
1917	Maisel	29
1918	Bodie	16
1919	Pratt	22
1920	Ruth	14
1921	Meusel, Pipp, Ruth	17
1922	Meusel	13
1923	Ruth	17
1924	Meusel	26
1925	Paschal	14
1926	Meusel	16
1927	Meusel	24
1928	Lazzeri	15
1929	Combs, Lazzeri	11
1930	Combs	16
1931	Chapman*	61
1932	Chapman*	38
1933	Chapman*	27
1934	Chapman	26
1935	Chapman	17
1936	Crosetti	18
1937	Crosetti	13
1938	Crosetti*	27
1939	Selkirk	12
1940	Gordon	18
1941	Rizzuto	14
1942	Rizzuto	22
1943	Stirnweiss	11
1944	Stirnweiss*	55
1945	Stirnweiss*	33
1946	Stirnweiss	18
1947	Rizzuto	11
1948	Rizzuto	6
1949	Rizzuto	18
1950	Rizzuto	12
1951	Rizzuto	18
1952	Rizzuto	17
1953	Mantle	8
1954	Mantle, Carey	5
1955	Hunter	9
1956	Mantle	10
1957	Mantle	16
1958	Mantle	18
1959	Mantle	21
1960	Mantle	14
1961	Mantle	12
1962	Richardson	11
1963	Richardson	15
1964	Tresh	13
1965	Richardson	7
1966	White	14
1967	Clarke	21
1968	Clarke, White	20
1969	Clarke	33
1970	Clarke, White	23
1971	Clarke	17
1972	White	23
1973	White	16
1974	White	15
1975	Bonds	30
1976	Rivers	43
1977	Rivers	22
1978	Randolph	36
1979	Randolph	33
1980	Randolph	30
1981	Randolph	14
1982	Randolph	16
1983	Randolph, Mumphrey	14
1984	Moreno	20
1985	Henderson*	80
1986	Henderson*	87
1987	Henderson	41
1988	Henderson*	93
1989	Sax	43
1990	Sax	43
1991	R. Kelly	32
1992	R. Kelly	28
1993	P. Kelly	14
1994	Polonia	20
1995	Polonia	10
1996	B. Williams	17
1997	JETER	23
1998	Knoblauch	31
1999	Knoblauch	28
2000	JETER	22
2001	SORIANO	43
2002	SORIANO*	41
2003	SORIANO	35
2004	RODRIGUEZ	28
2005	Womack	27
2006	JETER	34
2007	Damon	27
2008	Damon	29
2009	JETER	30
2010	GARDNER	47
2011	GARDNER*	49
2012	SUZUKI	14
2013	GARDNER	24

*** Tied or Led League**

Year-by-Year Pitching Leaders

WINS

Year	Leader	Wins
1903	Chesbro	21-15
1904	Chesbro*	41-12
1905	Chesbro	19-15
1906	Orth*	27-17
1907	Orth	14-21
1908	Chesbro	14-20
1909	Lake	14-11
1910	Ford	26-6
1911	Ford	22-11
1912	Ford	13-21
1913	Fisher, Ford	12-16, 12-18
1914	Caldwell	17-9
1915	Caldwell	19-16
1916	Shawkey	24-14
1917	Caldwell, Shawkey	13-16, 13-15
1918	Mogridge	16-13
1919	Shawkey	20-11
1920	Mays	26-11
1921	Mays*	27-9
1922	Bush	26-7
1923	Jones	21-8
1924	Pennock	21-9
1925	Pennock	16-17
1926	Pennock	23-11
1927	Hoyt*	22-7
1928	Pipgras*	24-13
1929	Pipgras	18-12
1930	Pipgras, Ruffing	15-15, 15-5
1931	Gomez	21-9
1932	Gomez	24-7
1933	Gomez	16-10
1934	Gomez*	26-5
1935	Ruffing	16-11
1936	Ruffing	20-12
1937	Gomez*	21-11
1938	Ruffing*	21-7
1939	Ruffing	21-7
1940	Ruffing	15-12
1941	Ruffing, Gomez	15-6, 15-5
1942	Bonham	21-5
1943	Chandler*	20-4
1944	Borowy	17-12
1945	Bevens	13-9
1946	Chandler	20-8
1947	Reynolds	19-8
1948	Raschi	19-8
1949	Raschi	21-10
1950	Raschi	21-8
1951	Raschi, Lopat	21-10, 21-9
1952	Reynolds	20-8
1953	Ford	18-6
1954	Grim	20-6
1955	Ford*	18-7
1956	Ford	19-6
1957	Sturdivant	16-6
1958	Turley*	21-7
1959	Ford	16-10
1960	Ditmar	15-9
1961	Ford*	25-4
1962	Terry*	23-12
1963	Ford*	24-7
1964	Bouton	18-13
1965	Stottlemyre	20-9
1966	Stottlemyre, Peterson	12-20, 12-11
1967	Stottlemyre	15-15
1968	Stottlemyre	21-12
1969	Stottlemyre	20-14
1970	Peterson	20-11
1971	Stottlemyre	16-12
1972	Peterson	17-15
1973	Stottlemyre	16-16
1974	Dobson, Medich	19-15, 19-15
1975	Hunter*	23-14
1976	Figueroa	19-10
1977	Guidry, Figueroa	16-7, 16-11
1978	Guidry*	25-3
1979	John	21-9
1980	John	22-9
1981	Guidry	11-5
1982	Guidry	14-8
1983	Guidry	21-9
1984	Niekro	16-8
1985	Guidry*	22-6
1986	Rasmussen	18-6
1987	Rhoden	16-10
1988	Candelaria	13-7
1989	Hawkins	15-15
1990	Guetterman	11-7
1991	Sanderson	16-10
1992	M. Perez	13-16
1993	Key	18-6
1994	Key*	17-4
1995	McDowell	15-10
1996	Pettitte*	21-8
1997	Pettitte	18-7
1998	Cone*	20-7
1999	O. Hernandez	17-9
2000	Pettitte	19-9
2001	Clemens	20-3
2002	Wells	19-7
2003	Pettitte	21-8
2004	Lieber, Vazquez	14-8, 14-10
2005	Johnson	17-8
2006	Wang*	19-6
2007	Wang	19-7
2008	Mussina	20-9
2009	SABATHIA*	19-8
2010	SABATHIA*	21-7
2011	SABATHIA*	19-8
2012	Hughes, KURODA	16-13, 16-11
2013	SABATHIA	14-13

INNINGS PITCHED

Year	Leader	IP
1903	Chesbro	323.0
1904	Chesbro*	455.0
1905	Orth	305.0
1906	Orth*	339.0
1907	Orth	249.0
1908	Chesbro	289.0
1909	Warhop	243.0
1910	Ford	300.0
1911	Ford	281.0
1912	Ford	292.0
1913	Fisher	246.0
1914	Warhop	217.0
1915	Caldwell	303.0
1916	Shawkey	278.0
1917	Shawkey	236.0
1918	Mogridge	239.0
1919	Quinn	266.0
1920	Mays	312.0
1921	Mays*	336.0
1922	Shawkey	300.0
1923	Bush	275.0
1924	Pennock	286.0
1925	Pennock*	276.0
1926	Pennock	266.0
1927	Hoyt	256.0
1928	Pipgras	302.0
1929	Pipgras*	252.0
1930	Pipgras	221.0
1931	Gomez	242.0
1932	Gomez	265.0
1933	Gomez, Ruffing	235.0
1934	Gomez*	282.0
1935	Gomez	246.0
1936	Ruffing	271.0
1937	Gomez	278.0
1938	Ruffing	247.0
1939	Ruffing	233.0
1940	Ruffing	226.0
1941	Russo	210.0
1942	Bonham	226.0
1943	Chandler	253.0
1944	Borowy	253.0
1945	Bevens	184.0
1946	Chandler	257.0
1947	Reynolds	242.0
1948	Reynolds	236.0
1949	Raschi	275.0
1950	Raschi	257.0
1951	Raschi	258.0
1952	Reynolds	244.0
1953	Ford	207.0
1954	Ford	211.0
1955	Ford	254.0
1956	Ford	226.0
1957	Sturdivant	202.0
1958	Turley	243.0
1959	Ford	204.0
1960	Ditmar	200.0
1961	Ford*	283.0
1962	Terry*	299.0
1963	Ford*	269.0
1964	Bouton	271.0
1965	Stottlemyre*	291.0
1966	Stottlemyre	251.0
1967	Stottlemyre	255.0
1968	Stottlemyre	279.0
1969	Stottlemyre	303.0
1970	Stottlemyre	271.0
1971	Peterson	274.0
1972	Stottlemyre	260.0
1973	Stottlemyre	273.0
1974	Dobson	281.0
1975	Hunter*	328.0
1976	Hunter	299.0
1977	Figueroa	235.0
1978	Guidry	274.0
1979	John	276.0
1980	John	265.0
1981	May	148.0
1982	Guidry	222.0
1983	Guidry	250.1
1984	Niekro	215.2
1985	Guidry	259.0
1986	Rasmussen	202.0
1987	John	187.2
1988	Rhoden	197.0
1989	Hawkins	208.1
1990	Leary	208.0
1991	Sanderson	208.0
1992	M. Perez	247.2
1993	Key	236.2
1994	Key	168.0
1995	McDowell	217.2
1996	Pettitte	221.0
1997	Pettitte	240.1
1998	Pettitte	216.1
1999	O. Hernandez	214.1
2000	Pettitte	204.2
2001	Mussina	228.2
2002	Mussina	215.2
2003	Mussina	214.2
2004	Vazquez	198.0
2005	Johnson	225.2
2006	Wang	218.2
2007	Pettitte	215.1
2008	Pettitte	204.0
2009	SABATHIA	230.0
2010	SABATHIA	237.2
2011	SABATHIA	237.1
2012	KURODA	219.2
2013	SABATHIA	211.0

ERA (min 1.0IP/Team G)

Year	Leader	ERA
1903	Griffith	2.70
1904	Chesbro	1.82
1905	Chesbro	2.20
1906	Clarkson	2.32
1907	Chesbro	2.53
1908	Chesbro	2.93
1909	Lake	1.88
1910	Ford	1.65
1911	Ford	2.28
1912	McConnell	2.75
1913	Caldwell	2.43
1914	Caldwell	1.94
1915	Fisher	2.10
1916	Cullop	2.05
1917	Shawkey	2.44
1918	Mogridge	2.27
1919	Mogridge	2.50
1920	Shawkey*	2.45
1921	Mays	3.04
1922	Shawkey	2.91
1923	Hoyt	3.01
1924	Pennock	2.83
1925	Pennock	2.96
1926	Shocker	3.38
1927	W. Moore*	2.28
1928	Pennock	2.56
1929	Sherid	3.49
1930	Pipgras	4.11
1931	Gomez	2.63
1932	Ruffing	3.09
1933	Gomez	3.18
1934	Gomez*	2.33
1935	Ruffing	3.12
1936	Pearson	3.71
1937	Gomez*	2.33
1938	Ruffing	3.32
1939	Ruffing	2.94
1940	Russo	3.29
1941	Russo	3.09
1942	Bonham	2.27
1943	Chandler*	1.64
1944	Borowy	2.63
1945	Bonham	3.28
1946	Chandler	2.10
1947	Shea	3.07
1948	Shea	3.41
1949	Lopat	3.27
1950	Lopat	3.47
1951	Lopat	2.91
1952	Reynolds*	2.07
1953	Lopat*	2.43
1954	Ford	2.82
1955	Ford	2.62
1956	Ford*	2.47
1957	Shantz*	2.45
1958	Ford*	2.01
1959	Ditmar	2.90
1960	Ditmar	3.06
1961	Stafford	2.68
1962	Ford	2.90
1963	Bouton	2.53
1964	Ford	2.13
1965	Stottlemyre	2.63
1966	Peterson	3.31
1967	Downing	2.63
1968	Bahnsen	2.06
1969	Peterson	2.55
1970	Peterson	2.91
1971	Stottlemyre	2.87
1972	Kline	2.40
1973	Medich	2.95
1974	Dobson	3.07
1975	Hunter	2.58
1976	Figueroa	3.01
1977	Guidry*	2.82
1978	Guidry*	1.74
1979	Guidry*	2.78
1980	May*	2.46
1981	Righetti*	2.05
1982	John	3.69
1983	Guidry	3.42
1984	Niekro	3.09
1985	Guidry	3.27
1986	Rasmussen	3.88
1987	Rhoden	3.86
1988	Rhoden	4.29
1989	Hawkins	4.80
1990	Leary	4.11
1991	Sanderson	3.81
1992	M. Perez	2.87
1993	Key	3.00
1994	Key	3.27
1995	Cone	3.82
1996	Pettitte	3.87
1997	Cone	2.82
1998	Wells	3.49
1999	Cone	3.44
2000	Clemens	3.70
2001	Mussina	3.15
2002	Wells	3.75
2003	Mussina	3.40
2004	Lieber	4.33
2005	Johnson	3.79
2006	Mussina	3.51
2007	Wang	3.70
2008	Mussina	3.37
2009	SABATHIA	3.37
2010	SABATHIA	3.18
2011	SABATHIA	3.00
2012	KURODA	3.32
2013	KURODA	3.31

STRIKEOUTS

Year	Leader	SO
1903	Chesbro	147
1904	Chesbro	239
1905	Chesbro	156
1906	Chesbro	152
1907	Doyle	94
1908	Chesbro	124
1909	Lake	117
1910	Ford	209
1911	Ford	158
1912	Ford	112
1913	Fisher	92
1914	Keating	109
1915	Caldwell	130
1916	Shawkey	122
1917	Caldwell	102
1918	Love	95
1919	Shawkey	123
1920	Shawkey	126
1921	Shawkey	126
1922	Shawkey	133
1923	Bush, Shawkey	125
1924	Shawkey	114
1925	Jones	92
1926	Pennock	78
1927	Hoyt	86
1928	Pipgras	138
1929	Pipgras	125
1930	Ruffing	117
1931	Gomez	150
1932	Ruffing*	190
1933	Gomez*	164
1934	Gomez*	158
1935	Gomez	138
1936	Pearson	118
1937	Gomez*	194
1938	Gomez	129
1939	Gomez	102
1940	Ruffing	97
1941	Russo	105
1942	Borowy	85
1943	Chandler	134
1944	Borowy	107
1945	Bevens	76
1946	Chandler	138
1947	Reynolds	129
1948	Raschi	124
1949	Byrne	129
1950	Reynolds	160
1951	Raschi*	164
1952	Reynolds*	160
1953	Ford	110
1954	Ford	126
1955	Turley	210
1956	Ford	141
1957	Turley	152
1958	Turley	168
1959	Ford	114
1960	Terry	92
1961	Ford	209
1962	Terry	176
1963	Ford	189
1964	Downing*	217
1965	Downing	179
1966	Downing	152
1967	Downing	171
1968	Bahnsen	162
1969	Peterson	150
1970	Stottlemyre	127
1971	Peterson	139
1972	Stottlemyre	110
1973	Medich	145
1974	Dobson	157
1975	Hunter	177
1976	Hunter	173
1977	Guidry	176
1978	Guidry	248
1979	Guidry	201
1980	Guidry	166
1981	Guidry	104
1982	Righetti	163
1983	Righetti	169
1984	Niekro	136
1985	Niekro	149
1986	Guidry	140
1987	Rhoden	107
1988	Candelaria	121
1989	Hawkins	98
1990	Leary	138
1991	Sanderson	130
1992	M. Perez	218
1993	Key	173
1994	M. Perez	109
1995	McDowell	157
1996	Pettitte	162
1997	Cone	222
1998	Cone	209
1999	Cone	177
2000	Clemens	188
2001	Mussina	214
2002	Clemens	192
2003	Mussina	195
2004	Vazquez	150
2005	Johnson	211
2006	Johnson, Mussina	172
2007	Pettitte	141
2008	Pettitte	158
2009	SABATHIA	197
2010	SABATHIA	197
2011	SABATHIA	230
2012	SABATHIA	197
2013	SABATHIA	175

*** Tied or Led League**

Year-by-Year Games Played Leaders

CATCHER

Year	Leader	G
1903	Beville	75
1904	McGuire	97
1905	Kleinow	83
1906	Kleinow	95
1907	Kleinow	86
1908	Kleinow	89
1909	Kleinow	77
1910	Sweeney	78
1911	Blair	84
1912	Sweeney	108
1913	Sweeney	112
1914	Sweeney	78
1915	Nunamaker	77
1916	Nunamaker	79
1917	Nunamaker	91
1918	Hannah	88
1919	Ruel	81
1920	Ruel	80
1921	Schang	132
1922	Schang	119
1923	Schang	81
1924	Schang	106
1925	Bengough	94
1926	Collins	100
1927	Collins	89
1928	Grabowski	75
1929	Dickey	127
1930	Dickey	101
1931	Dickey	125
1932	Dickey	108
1933	Dickey	127
1934	Dickey	104
1935	Dickey	118
1936	Dickey	107
1937	Dickey	137
1938	Dickey	126
1939	Dickey	126
1940	Dickey	102
1941	Dickey	104
1942	Dickey	80
1943	Dickey	71
1944	Garbark	85
1945	Garbark	59
1946	Robinson	95
1947	Robinson	74
1948	Niarhos	82
1949	Berra	109
1950	Berra	148
1951	Berra	141
1952	Berra	140
1953	Berra	133
1954	Berra	149
1955	Berra	145
1956	Berra	135
1957	Berra	121
1958	Berra	88
1959	Berra	116
1960	Howard	91
1961	Howard	111
1962	Howard	129
1963	Howard	132
1964	Howard	146
1965	Howard	95
1966	Howard	100
1967	Gibbs	99
1968	Gibbs	121
1969	Gibbs	66
1970	Munson	125
1971	Munson	117
1972	Munson	132
1973	Munson	142
1974	Munson	137
1975	Munson	130
1976	Munson	121
1977	Munson	136
1978	Munson	125
1979	Munson	88
1980	Cerone	147
1981	Cerone	69
1982	Cerone	89
1983	Wynegar	94
1984	Wynegar	126
1985	Wynegar	96
1986	Wynegar	57
1987	Cerone	111
1988	Slaught	94
1989	Slaught	105
1990	Geren	107
1991	Nokes	130
1992	Nokes	111
1993	Stanley	122
1994	Stanley	72
1995	Stanley	107
1996	Girardi	110
1997	Girardi	109
1998	Posada	85
1999	Posada	98
2000	Posada	136
2001	Posada	127
2002	Posada	131
2003	Posada	131
2004	Posada	126
2005	Posada	133
2006	Posada	134
2007	Posada	138
2008	Molina	97
2009	Posada	100
2010	CERVELLI	90
2011	Martin	125
2012	Martin	128
2013	Stewart	108

FIRST BASE

Year	Leader	G
1903	Ganzel	129
1904	Ganzel	118
1905	Chase	122
1906	Chase	150
1907	Chase	121
1908	Chase	98
1909	Chase	118
1910	Chase	130
1911	Chase	124
1912	Chase	121
1913	Knight	50
1914	Mullen	93
1915	Pipp	134
1916	Pipp	148
1917	Pipp	155
1918	Pipp	91
1919	Pipp	140
1920	Pipp	153
1921	Pipp	153
1922	Pipp	152
1923	Pipp	144
1924	Pipp	153
1925	Gehrig	114
1926	Gehrig	155
1927	Gehrig	155
1928	Gehrig	154
1929	Gehrig	154
1930	Gehrig	153
1931	Gehrig	154
1932	Gehrig	155
1933	Gehrig	152
1934	Gehrig	153
1935	Gehrig	149
1936	Gehrig	155
1937	Gehrig	157
1938	Gehrig	157
1939	Dahlgren	144
1940	Dahlgren	155
1941	Sturm	124
1942	Hassett	132
1943	Etten	154
1944	Etten	154
1945	Etten	152
1946	Etten	84
1947	McQuinn	142
1948	McQuinn	90
1949	Henrich	52
1950	Collins	99
1951	Collins	114
1952	Collins	119
1953	Collins	113
1954	Collins	117
1955	Skowron	74
1956	Skowron	120
1957	Skowron	115
1958	Skowron	118
1959	Skowron	72
1960	Skowron	142
1961	Skowron	149
1962	Skowron	135
1963	Pepitone	143
1964	Pepitone	155
1965	Pepitone	115
1966	Pepitone	119
1967	Mantle	131
1968	Mantle	131
1969	Pepitone	132
1970	Cater	131
1971	Cater	78
1972	Blomberg	95
1973	F. Alou	67
1974	Chambliss	106
1975	Chambliss	147
1976	Chambliss	155
1977	Chambliss	157
1978	Chambliss	155
1979	Chambliss	134
1980	Watson	104
1981	Watson	50
1982	Mayberry	64
1983	Griffey	100
1984	Mattingly	133
1985	Mattingly	159
1986	Mattingly	160
1987	Mattingly	140
1988	Mattingly	143
1989	Mattingly	145
1990	Mattingly	89
1991	Mattingly	127
1992	Mattingly	143
1993	Mattingly	130
1994	Mattingly	97
1995	Mattingly	125
1996	Martinez	152
1997	Martinez	147
1998	Martinez	139
1999	Martinez	151
2000	Martinez	149
2001	Martinez	146
2002	Giambi	92
2003	Giambi	85
2004	Clark	64
2005	Martinez	122
2006	Phillips	94
2007	Mientkiewicz	70
2008	Giambi	113
2009	TEIXEIRA	152
2010	TEIXEIRA	149
2011	TEIXEIRA	147
2012	TEIXEIRA	119
2013	Overbay	130

SECOND BASE

Year	Leader	G
1903	Williams	104
1904	Williams	146
1905	Williams	129
1906	Williams	139
1907	Williams	139
1908	Niles	85
1909	LaPorte	83
1910	LaPorte	79
1911	Gardner	101
1912	Simmons	88
1913	Hartzell	81
1914	Boone	90
1915	Boone	134
1916	Gedeon	122
1917	Maisel	100
1918	Pratt	126
1919	Pratt	140
1920	Pratt	154
1921	Ward	123
1922	Ward	152
1923	Ward	152
1924	Ward	120
1925	Ward	113
1926	Lazzeri	149
1927	Lazzeri	113
1928	Lazzeri	110
1929	Lazzeri	147
1930	Lazzeri	77
1931	Lazzeri	90
1932	Lazzeri	133
1933	Lazzeri	138
1934	Lazzeri	92
1935	Lazzeri	118
1936	Lazzeri	148
1937	Lazzeri	125
1938	Gordon	126
1939	Gordon	151
1940	Gordon	155
1941	Gordon	131
1942	Gordon	147
1943	Gordon	152
1944	Stirnweiss	154
1945	Stirnweiss	152
1946	Gordon	108
1947	Stirnweiss	148
1948	Stirnweiss	141
1949	Coleman	122
1950	Coleman	152
1951	Coleman	102
1952	Martin	107
1953	Martin	146
1954	McDougald	92
1955	McDougald	126
1956	Martin	105
1957	Richardson	93
1958	McDougald	115
1959	Richardson	109
1960	Richardson	141
1961	Richardson	161
1962	Richardson	161
1963	Richardson	150
1964	Richardson	157
1965	Richardson	158
1966	Richardson	147
1967	Clarke	140
1968	Clarke	139
1969	Clarke	156
1970	Clarke	157
1971	Clarke	156
1972	Clarke	143
1973	Clarke	147
1974	Alomar	76
1975	Alomar	150
1976	Randolph	124
1977	Randolph	147
1978	Randolph	115
1979	Randolph	153
1980	Randolph	138
1981	Randolph	93
1982	Randolph	143
1983	Randolph	104
1984	Randolph	142
1985	Randolph	143
1986	Randolph	139
1987	Randolph	119
1988	Randolph	110
1989	Sax	158
1990	Sax	154
1991	Sax	149
1992	P. Kelly	101
1993	P. Kelly	125
1994	P. Kelly	93
1995	P. Kelly	87
1996	Duncan	98
1997	Sojo	51
1998	Knoblauch	149
1999	Knoblauch	150
2000	Knoblauch	82
2001	SORIANO	156
2002	SORIANO	154
2003	SORIANO	154
2004	Cairo	96
2005	Cano	131
2006	Cano	118
2007	Cano	159
2008	Cano	159
2009	Cano	161
2010	Cano	158
2011	Cano	157
2012	Cano	154
2013	Cano	153

THIRD BASE

Year	Leader	G
1903	Conroy	123
1904	Conroy	110
1905	Yeager	90
1906	LaPorte	114
1907	Moriarty	91
1908	Conroy	119
1909	Austin	111
1910	Austin	133
1911	Hartzell	124
1912	Hartzell	56
1913	Midkiff	76
1914	Maisel	148
1915	Maisel	134
1916	Baker	96
1917	Baker	146
1918	Baker	126
1919	Baker	141
1920	Ward	114
1921	Baker	83
1922	Baker	60
1923	Dugan	146
1924	Dugan	148
1925	Dugan	96
1926	Dugan	122
1927	Dugan	111
1928	Dugan	91
1929	Robertson	77
1930	Chapman	91
1931	Sewell	121
1932	Sewell	122
1933	Sewell	131
1934	Saltzgaver	84
1935	Rolfe	136
1936	Rolfe	133
1937	Rolfe	154
1938	Rolfe	151
1939	Rolfe	152
1940	Rolfe	138
1941	Rolfe	131
1942	Crosetti	62
1943	Johnson	155
1944	Grimes	97
1945	Grimes	141
1946	Stirnweiss	79
1947	Johnson	132
1948	Johnson	118
1949	Brown	86
1950	Johnson	100
1951	Brown	90
1952	McDougald	117
1953	McDougald	136
1954	Carey	120
1955	Carey	135
1956	Carey	131
1957	Carey	81
1958	Carey	99
1959	Lopez	76
1960	Boyer	99
1961	Boyer	141
1962	Boyer	157
1963	Boyer	141
1964	Boyer	123
1965	Boyer	147
1966	Boyer	85
1967	Smith	115
1968	Cox	132
1969	Kenney	83
1970	Kenney	135
1971	Kenney	109
1972	Sanchez	68
1973	Nettles	157
1974	Nettles	154
1975	Nettles	157
1976	Nettles	158
1977	Nettles	156
1978	Nettles	159
1979	Nettles	144
1980	Nettles	88
1981	Nettles	97
1982	Nettles	122
1983	Nettles	129
1984	Harrah	74
1985	Pagliarulo	134
1986	Pagliarulo	143
1987	Pagliarulo	147
1988	Pagliarulo	124
1989	Pagliarulo	69
1990	Velarde	74
1991	P. Kelly	80
1992	Hayes	139
1993	Boggs	134
1994	Boggs	93
1995	Boggs	117
1996	Boggs	123
1997	Hayes	89
1998	Brosius	147
1999	Brosius	130
2000	Brosius	133
2001	Brosius	120
2002	Ventura	130
2003	Ventura	76
2004	RODRIGUEZ	155
2005	RODRIGUEZ	161
2006	RODRIGUEZ	151
2007	RODRIGUEZ	154
2008	RODRIGUEZ	131
2009	RODRIGUEZ	116
2010	RODRIGUEZ	124
2011	RODRIGUEZ	89
2012	RODRIGUEZ	81
2013	Nix	41

Year-by-Year Games Played Leaders

SHORTSTOP

Year	Leader	G
1903	Elberfeld	90
1904	Elberfeld	122
1905	Elberfeld	108
1906	Elberfeld	98
1907	Elberfeld	118
1908	Ball	130
1909	Knight	78
1910	Knight	79
1911	Knight	82
1912	Martin	64
1913	Peckinpaugh	93
1914	Peckinpaugh	157
1915	Peckinpaugh	142
1916	Peckinpaugh	146
1917	Peckinpaugh	148
1918	Peckinpaugh	122
1919	Peckinpaugh	121
1920	Peckinpaugh	137
1921	Peckinpaugh	147
1922	Scott	154
1923	Scott	152
1924	Scott	153
1925	Wanninger	111
1926	Koenig	141
1927	Koenig	122
1928	Koenig	125
1929	Durocher	93
1930	Lary	113
1931	Lary	155
1932	Crosetti	83
1933	Crosetti	133
1934	Crosetti	119
1935	Crosetti	87
1936	Crosetti	151
1937	Crosetti	147
1938	Crosetti	157
1939	Crosetti	152
1940	Crosetti	145
1941	Rizzuto	128
1942	Rizzuto	144
1943	Crosetti	90
1944	Milosevich	91
1945	Crosetti	126
1946	Rizzuto	125
1947	Rizzuto	151
1948	Rizzuto	128
1949	Rizzuto	152
1950	Rizzuto	155
1951	Rizzuto	144
1952	Rizzuto	152
1953	Rizzuto	133
1954	Rizzuto	126
1955	Hunter	96
1956	McDougald	92
1957	McDougald	121
1958	Kubek	134
1959	Kubek	67
1960	Kubek	136
1961	Kubek	145
1962	Tresh	111
1963	Kubek	132
1964	Kubek	99
1965	Kubek	93
1966	Clarke	63
1967	Amaro	123
1968	Tresh	119
1969	Michael	118
1970	Michael	123
1971	Michael	136
1972	Michael	121
1973	Michael	128
1974	Mason	152
1975	Mason	93
1976	Stanley	110
1977	Dent	157
1978	Dent	123
1979	Dent	141
1980	Dent	141
1981	Dent	73
1982	Smalley	93
1983	Smalley	90
1984	Meacham	96
1985	Meacham	155
1986	Meacham, Tolleson	56
1987	Tolleson	118
1988	Santana	148
1989	Espinoza	146
1990	Espinoza	150
1991	Espinoza	147
1992	Stankiewicz	81
1993	Owen	96
1994	Gallego	72
1995	Fernandez	103
1996	JETER	156
1997	JETER	159
1998	JETER	148
1999	JETER	158
2000	JETER	148
2001	JETER	150
2002	JETER	156
2003	JETER	118
2004	JETER	154
2005	JETER	157
2006	JETER	150
2007	JETER	155
2008	JETER	148
2009	JETER	150
2010	JETER	151
2011	JETER	122
2012	JETER	135
2013	NUNEZ	75

DESIGNATED HITTER

Year	Leader	G
1903		
1904		
1905		
1906		
1907		
1908		
1909		
1910		
1911		
1912		
1913		
1914		
1915		
1916		
1917		
1918		
1919		
1920		
1921		
1922		
1923		
1924		
1925		
1926		
1927		
1928		
1929		
1930		
1931		
1932		
1933		
1934		
1935		
1936		
1937		
1938		
1939		
1940		
1941		
1942		
1943		
1944		
1945		
1946		
1947		
1948		
1949		
1950		
1951		
1952		
1953		
1954		
1955		
1956		
1957		
1958		
1959		
1960		
1961		
1962		
1963		
1964		
1965		
1966		
1967		
1968		
1969		
1970		
1971		
1972		
1973	Hart	106
1974	Blomberg	58
1975	Herrmann	35
1976	May	81
1977	May	51
1978	Johnson	39
1979	Spencer	71
1980	Soderholm	51
1981	Murcer	33
1982	Gamble	74
1983	Baylor	136
1984	Baylor	127
1985	Baylor	140
1986	Easler	129
1987	Kittle	49
1988	Clark	112
1989	Balboni	82
1990	Balboni	72
1991	Maas	109
1992	Maas	62
1993	Tartabull	88
1994	Tartabull	78
1995	Sierra	46
1996	Sierra	61
1997	Fielder	88
1998	Strawberry	79
1999	Davis	127
2000	Spencer	33
2001	Justice	86
2002	Giambi	63
2003	Giambi	69
2004	Sierra	54
2005	Giambi	59
2006	Giambi	70
2007	Giambi	57
2008	Matsui	66
2009	Matsui	118
2010	Thames	41
2011	Posada	90
2012	RODRIGUEZ	38
2013	Hafner	72

OUTFIELD

Year	Leader	G
1903	Keeler	128
1904	Keeler	142
1905	Keeler	139
1906	Keeler	152
1907	Hoffman	135
1908	Hemphill	142
1909	Engle	134
1910	Cree	134
1911	Cree	137
1912	Daniels	131
1913	Cree	144
1914	Hartzell	128
1915	Cook	131
1916	Magee	128
1917	Miller	112
1918	Gilhooley	111
1919	Lewis	141
1920	Ruth	139
1921	Ruth	152
1922	Witt	138
1923	Ruth	148
1924	Ruth	152
1925	Combs	149
1926	Ruth	149
1927	Combs	152
1928	Ruth	154
1929	Combs	141
1930	Ruth	144
1931	Ruth	142
1932	Chapman	149
1933	Chapman	147
1934	Chapman	149
1935	Chapman	138
1936	DiMaggio	138
1937	DiMaggio	150
1938	DiMaggio	145
1939	Selkirk	124
1940	Keller	136
1941	Henrich	139
1942	DiMaggio	154
1943	Keller	141
1944	Lindell	149
1945	Metheny	128
1946	Keller	149
1947	DiMaggio	139
1948	DiMaggio	152
1949	Mapes	108
1950	DiMaggio	137
1951	Woodling	116
1952	Mantle	141
1953	Bauer	126
1954	Mantle	144
1955	Mantle	145
1956	Bauer	146
1957	Mantle	139
1958	Mantle	150
1959	Mantle	143
1960	Mantle	150
1961	Maris	160
1962	Maris	154
1963	Tresh	144
1964	Tresh	146
1965	Tresh	154
1966	Mantle	97
1967	Pepitone	123
1968	White	154
1969	White	126
1970	White	161
1971	White	145
1972	White	155
1973	White	162
1974	Murcer	156
1975	White	135
1976	White	156
1977	Rivers	136
1978	Rivers	138
1979	Jackson	125
1980	Brown	131
1981	Winfield	102
1982	Winfield	135
1983	Winfield	151
1984	Winfield	140
1985	Winfield	152
1986	Henderson	146
1987	Winfield	145
1988	Winfield	141
1989	R. Kelly	137
1990	R. Kelly	160
1991	R. Kelly	125
1992	R. Kelly	146
1993	B. Williams	139
1994	B. Williams	107
1995	B. Williams	144
1996	O'Neill	146
1997	O'Neill	145
1998	O'Neill	148
1999	B. Williams	153
2000	O'Neill	139
2001	B. Williams	144
2002	B. Williams	147
2003	Matsui	156
2004	Matsui	160
2005	Matsui	143
2006	Damon	131
2007	Abreu	157
2008	Abreu	150
2009	Damon	132
2010	GARDNER	146
2011	GARDNER	156
2012	Granderson	157
2013	GARDNER	138

OUTFIELD

Year	Leader	G
1903	Davis	102
1904	Anderson	112
1905	Fultz	122
1906	Hoffman	98
1907	Keeler	107
1908	Keeler	88
1909	Demmitt	109
1910	Wolter	130
1911	Daniels	120
1912	Zinn	106
1913	Wolter	121
1914	Cook	126
1915	High	117
1916	High	109
1917	Hendry	107
1918	Bodie	90
1919	Bodie	134
1920	Bodie	129
1921	Meusel	147
1922	Meusel	121
1923	Witt	144
1924	Witt	143
1925	Combs	150
1926	Combs	145
1927	Ruth	151
1928	Meusel	131
1929	Ruth	133
1930	Combs	135
1931	Chapman	137
1932	Combs	138
1933	Ruth	132
1934	Ruth	111
1935	Selkirk	127
1936	Selkirk	135
1937	Hoag	99
1938	Henrich	130
1939	DiMaggio	117
1940	DiMaggio	130
1941	DiMaggio	139
1942	Keller	152
1943	Lindell	122
1944	Metheny	132
1945	Martin	102
1946	DiMaggio	131
1947	Henrich	132
1948	Henrich	102
1949	Woodling	98
1950	Woodling	118
1951	DiMaggio	113
1952	Bauer	139
1953	Mantle	121
1954	Noren	116
1955	Bauer	133
1956	Mantle	144
1957	Bauer	135
1958	Siebern	133
1959	Bauer	111
1960	Maris	131
1961	Mantle	150
1962	Mantle	117
1963	Lopez	124
1964	Maris	137
1965	Mantle	108
1966	Maris	95
1967	Tresh	118
1968	Robinson	98
1969	Murcer	118
1970	Murcer	155
1971	Murcer	143
1972	Murcer	151
1973	Murcer	160
1974	Maddox	135
1975	Bonds	129
1976	Rivers	136
1977	White	135
1978	Jackson	104
1979	Piniella	112
1980	Piniella	104
1981	Mumphrey	79
1982	Griffey	125
1983	Kemp	101
1984	Moreno	108
1985	Henderson	141
1986	Winfield	145
1987	Ward	94
1988	Henderson	136
1989	Barfield	129
1990	Barfield	151
1991	Hall	120
1992	Hall	136
1993	O'Neill	138
1994	O'Neill	99
1995	O'Neill	121
1996	B. Williams	140
1997	B. Williams	127
1998	B. Williams	123
1999	O'Neill	150
2000	B. Williams	136
2001	O'Neill	127
2002	Ron. White	105
2003	B. Williams	113
2004	Sheffield	136
2005	Sheffield	131
2006	Cabrera	116
2007	Cabrera	131
2008	Cabrera	117
2009	Swisher	130
2010	Granderson	134
2011	Granderson	155
2012	Swisher	109
2013	SUZUKI	138

OUTFIELD

Year	Leader	G
1903	McFarland	103
1904	Dougherty	106
1905	Dougherty	108
1906	Conroy	97
1907	Conroy	100
1908	Stahl	67
1909	Keeler	95
1910	Hemphill	94
1911	Wolter	113
1912	Hartzell	55
1913	Daniels	87
1914	Cree	76
1915	Hartzell	107
1916	Gilhooley	57
1917	High	100
1918	Miller	62
1919	Vick	100
1920	Lewis	99
1921	Miller	56
1922	Ruth	110
1923	Meusel	121
1924	Meusel	143
1925	Ruth	98
1926	Meusel	107
1927	Meusel	131
1928	Meusel	131
1929	Meusel	96
1930	Rice	87
1931	Combs	129
1932	Ruth	127
1933	Combs	104
1934	Byrd	104
1935	Hill	94
1936	Powell	84
1937	Powell	94
1938	Selkirk	95
1939	Keller	105
1940	Selkirk	111
1941	Keller	137
1942	Henrich	119
1943	Metheny	91
1944	Martin	80
1945	Stainback	83
1946	Henrich	111
1947	Lindell	118
1948	Lindell	79
1949	Bauer	95
1950	Bauer	110
1951	Bauer	107
1952	Woodling	118
1953	Woodling	119
1954	Bauer	108
1955	Noren	126
1956	Howard	65
1957	Howard	71
1958	Bauer	123
1959	Siebern	93
1960	Lopez	106
1961	Berra	87
1962	Lopez	84
1963	Reed	89
1964	Mantle	132
1965	Moschitto	89
1966	Tresh	84
1967	Whitaker	114
1968	Kosco	95
1969	Woods	67
1970	Blefary	79
1971	F. Alou	80
1972	Callison	74
1973	M. Alou	85
1974	Piniella	150
1975	Maddox	55
1976	Gamble	104
1977	Jackson	127
1978	Piniella	103
1979	Murcer	70
1980	Jackson	94
1981	Jackson	61
1982	Mumphrey	123
1983	Mumphrey	83
1984	Griffey	82
1985	Griffey	110
1986	Pasqua	81
1987	Pasqua	74
1988	Washington	117
1989	Hall	75
1990	Azocar	57
1991	B. Williams	85
1992	Tartabull	69
1993	James	103
1994	Polonia	84
1995	G. Williams	92
1996	G. Williams	117
1997	Curtis	92
1998	Curtis	121
1999	Ledee	68
2000	Justice	57
2001	Knoblauch	104
2002	Mondesi	59
2003	Mondesi	95
2004	B. Williams	93
2005	B. Williams	112
2006	B. Williams	91
2007	Matsui	112
2008	Damon	87
2009	Cabrera	103
2010	Swisher	134
2011	Swisher	141
2012	Ibanez	90
2013	Wells	96

Top 20 Career Batting Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

Games

1.	**JETER**	**2602**
2.	Mantle	2401
3.	Gehrig	2164
4.	Berra	2116
5.	Ruth	2084
6.	B. Williams	2076
7.	White	1881
8.	Posada	1829
9.	Dickey	1789
10.	Mattingly	1785
11.	DiMaggio	1736
12.	Randolph	1694
13.	Crosetti	1683
14.	Rizzuto	1661
15.	Lazzeri	1659
16.	Nettles	1535
17.	Howard	1492
18.	Pipp	1488
19.	Combs	1456
20.	Munson	1423

At-Bats

1.	**JETER**	**10614**
2.	Mantle	8101
3.	Gehrig	8001
4.	B. Williams	7869
5.	Berra	7545
6.	Ruth	7215
7.	Mattingly	7003
8.	DiMaggio	6821
9.	White	6650
10.	Dickey	6304
11.	Randolph	6303
12.	Crosetti	6276
13.	Lazzeri	6096
14.	Posada	6092
15.	Rizzuto	5817
16.	Combs	5752
17.	Pipp	5594
18.	Nettles	5519
19.	Richardson	5386
20.	Munson	5344

Runs

1.	Ruth	1958
2.	Gehrig	1888
3.	**JETER**	**1876**
4.	Mantle	1675
5.	DiMaggio	1390
6.	B. Williams	1366
7.	Combs	1186
8.	Berra	1176
9.	Randolph	1027
10.	Mattingly	1007
11.	Crosetti	1006
12.	White	964
13.	Lazzeri	952
14.	Rolfe	942
15.	Dickey	931
16.	**RODRIGUEZ**	**910**
17.	Henrich	901
18.	Posada	900
19.	Rizzuto	878
20.	Pipp	820

Hits

1.	**JETER**	**3316**
2.	Gehrig	2721
3.	Ruth	2518
4.	Mantle	2415
5.	B. Williams	2336
6.	DiMaggio	2215
7.	Mattingly	2153
8.	Berra	2148
9.	Dickey	1969
10.	Combs	1866
11.	White	1803
12.	Lazzeri	1784
13.	Randolph	1731
14.	Posada	1664
15.	Cano	1649
16.	Rizzuto	1588
17.	Pipp	1577
18.	Meusel	1565
19.	Munson	1558
20.	Crosetti	1541

Doubles

1.	Gehrig	534
2.	**JETER**	**525**
3.	B. Williams	449
4.	Mattingly	442
5.	Ruth	424
6.	DiMaggio	389
7.	Posada	379
8.	Cano	375
9.	Mantle	344
10.	Dickey	343
11.	Meusel	339
12.	Lazzeri	327
13.	Berra	321
14.	Combs	309
15.	O'Neill	304
16.	White	300
17.	Henrich	269
18.	Crosetti	260
19.	Pipp	259
	Randolph	259

Triples

1.	Gehrig	163
2.	Combs	154
3.	DiMaggio	131
4.	Pipp	121
5.	Lazzeri	115
6.	Ruth	106
7.	J. Williams	91
8.	Meusel	86
9.	Henrich	73
10.	Dickey	72
	Mantle	72
12.	Keller	69
13.	Rolfe	67
14.	Stirnweiss	66
15.	**JETER**	**65**
	Crosetti	65
17.	Chapman	64
18.	Cree	62
	Rizzuto	62
20.	Conroy	60

Home Runs

1.	Ruth	659
2.	Mantle	536
3.	Gehrig	493
4.	DiMaggio	361
5.	Berra	358
6.	**RODRIGUEZ**	**309**
7.	B. Williams	287
8.	Posada	275
9.	**JETER**	**256**
10.	Nettles	250
11.	Mattingly	222
12.	Giambi	209
13.	Winfield	205
14.	Cano	204
15.	Maris	203
16.	Dickey	202
17.	Martinez	192
18.	O'Neill	185
19.	Keller	184
20.	Henrich	183

RBI (since 1920)

1.	Gehrig	1993
2.	Ruth	1980
3.	DiMaggio	1538
4.	Mantle	1509
5.	Berra	1430
6.	**JETER**	**1261**
7.	B. Williams	1257
8.	Dickey	1211
9.	Lazzeri	1161
10.	Mattingly	1099
11.	Posada	1065
12.	Meusel	1011
13.	**RODRIGUEZ**	**979**
14.	O'Neill	858
15.	Nettles	834
16.	Cano	822
17.	Winfield	818
18.	Henrich	795
19.	White	758
20.	Martinez	739

Batting Avg. (min. 2500PA)

1.	Ruth	.349
2.	Gehrig	.340
3.	DiMaggio	.325
4.	Combs	.324
5.	Boggs	.313
6.	**JETER**	**.312**
7.	Dickey	.312
8.	Meusel	.311
9.	Cano	.309
10.	Mattingly	.307
11.	Chapman	.305
12.	O'Neill	.303
13.	Mantle	.298
14.	B. Williams	.297
15.	Piniella	.295
16.	Skowron	.294
17.	Keeler	.294
18.	Cree	.293
19.	Lazzeri	.293
20.	Matsui	.292

Stolen Bases

1.	**JETER**	**348**
2.	Henderson	326
3.	Randolph	251
4.	Chase	249
5.	White	232
6.	Conroy	185
7.	Chapman	184
8.	Maisel	183
9.	**GARDNER**	**161**
10.	Mantle	153
11.	Clarke	151
	R. Kelly	151
13.	Rizzuto	149
14.	Lazzeri	147
	B. Williams	147
16.	Daniels	146
17.	**RODRIGUEZ**	**145**
18.	Peckinpaugh	143
19.	Meusel	134
20.	Cree	132

Single-Season Leaders by Position*

P	No.	Player	Year
BA	.374	Ruffing	1930
H	49	Mays	1921
HR	5	Ruffing	1936
RBI	22	Mays	1921
	22	Ruffing	1936, '41

C	No.	Player	Year
BA	.362	Dickey	1936
H	192	Berra	1950
HR	30	Berra	1952, '56
	30	Posada	2003
RBI	133	Dickey	1937

1B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.379	Gehrig	1930
H	238	Mattingly	1986
HR	49	Gehrig	1934, '36
RBI	184	Gehrig	1931

2B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.354	Lazzeri	1929
H	209	SORIANO	2002
HR	39	SORIANO	2002
RBI	118	Cano	2011

3B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.342	Boggs	1994
H	213	Rolfe	1939
HR	54	RODRIGUEZ	2007
RBI	156	RODRIGUEZ	2007

SS	No.	Player	Year
BA	.349	JETER	1999
H	219	JETER	1999
HR	24	JETER	1999
RBI	107	Lary	1931

OF	No.	Player	Year
BA	.394	Ruth	1923
H	231	Combs	1927
HR	61	Maris	1961
RBI	168	Ruth	1921

** Played at least 75% of games at that position and had at least 3.1PA/team game (except pitchers - 50% at P; 100PA for BA)*

Top 20 Career Pitching Leaders

Games Pitched

1. Rivera 1115
2. Righetti 522
3. Ford, W. 498
4. Stanton 456
5. Pettitte 447
5. Ruffing 426
6. Lyle 420
8. Shawkey 415
9. Murphy 383
10. Guidry 368
11. Gomez 367
12. Hoyt 365
13. Stottlemyre 360
14. Pennock 346
15. ROBERTSON 339
16. Nelson 331
17. Gossage 319
18. Hamilton 311
19. Reynolds 295
20. Peterson 288

Games Started

1. Ford, W. 438
   Pettitte 438
3. Ruffing 391
4. Stottlemyre 356
5. Guidry 323
6. Gomez 319
7. Hoyt 276
8. Shawkey 274
9. Pennock 268
10. Peterson 265
11. Mussina 248
12. Chesbro 227
13. Reynolds 209
14. Raschi 207
15. John 203
16. Lopat 202
17. Caldwell 196
18. Chandler 184
19. Downing 175
    Turley 175

Innings

1. Ford, W. 3171.0
2. Ruffing 3168.0
3. Pettitte 2796.1
4. Stottlemyre 2662.0
5. Gomez 2497.0
6. Shawkey 2494.0
7. Guidry 2393.0
8. Hoyt 2274.0
9. Pennock 2201.0
10. Chesbro 1950.0
11. Peterson 1856.0
12. Caldwell 1713.0
13. Reynolds 1700.0
14. Mussina 1553.0
15. Raschi 1538.0
16. Lopat 1497.0
17. Chandler 1485.0
18. Warhop 1413.0
19. Fisher 1386.0
20. John 1366.0

Wins

1. Ford, W. 236
2. Ruffing 231
3. Pettitte 219
4. Gomez 189
5. Guidry 170
6. Shawkey 168
7. Stottlemyre 164
8. Pennock 162
9. Hoyt 157
10. Reynolds 131
11. Chesbro 128
12. Mussina 123
13. Raschi 120
14. Lopat 113
15. Chandler 109
    Peterson 109
17. Caldwell 95
18. Murphy 93
    Pipgras 93
20. John 91

Win Pct. (min. 100 decisions)

1. Chandler ..... .717
2. Raschi ..... .706
3. Ford, W. ..... .690
4. Reynolds ..... .686
5. SABATHIA ..... .677
6. Mays ..... .669
7. Clemens ..... .664
8. Lopat ..... .657
9. Gomez ..... .652
10. Guidry ..... .651
11. Ruffing ..... .651
12. Byrne ..... .643
    Pennock ..... .643
14. Murphy ..... .637
15. Pettitte ..... .633
16. Mussina ..... .631
17. Bush ..... .620
18. Hoyt ..... .616
19. Cone ..... .615
20. Figueroa ..... .614

Losses

1. Stottlemyre 139
2. Shawkey 131
3. Pettitte 127
4. Ruffing 124
5. Ford, W 106
   Peterson 106
7. Gomez 101
8. Caldwell 99
9. Hoyt 98
10. Chesbro 93
    Warhop 93
12. Guidry 91
13. Pennock 90
14. Fisher 78
15. Orth 73
16. Mussina 72
17. Quinn 65
18. Pipgras 64
19. Righetti 61
20. John 60
    Reynolds 60
    Rivera 60

Strikeouts

1. Pettitte 2020
2. Ford, W. 1957
3. Guidry 1778
4. Ruffing 1526
5. Gomez 1468
6. Mussina 1278
7. Stottlemyre 1259
8. Rivera 1173
9. Shawkey 1167
10. Downing 1028
11. Clemens 1014
12. SABATHIA 996
13. Reynolds 967
14. Righetti 940
15. Chesbro 913
16. Turley 909
17. Peterson 891
18. Cone 888
19. Raschi 832
20. Caldwell 803

Walks

1. Gomez 1090
2. Ford, W 1086
3. Ruffing 1066
4. Pettitte 889
5. Shawkey 859
6. Reynolds 819
7. Stottlemyre 809
8. Byrne 763
9. Turley 761
10. Guidry 633
11. Hoyt 632
12. Raschi 620
13. Caldwell 577
14. Pipgras 548
15. Downing 526
16. Pennock 474
17. Righetti 473
18. Chandler 463
19. Chesbro 434
20. Pearson 426

Shutouts

1. Ford, W. 45
2. Stottlemyre 40
   Ruffing 40
4. Gomez 28
5. Reynolds 27
6. Chandler 26
   Guidry 26
   Shawkey 26
9. Raschi 24
10. Turley 21
11. Lopat 20
12. Pennock 19
13. Chesbro 18
    Peterson 18
15. Bonham 17
    Caldwell 17
17. Hoyt 15
18. Orth 14
    Pipgras 14
    Terry 14

Complete Games

1. Ruffing 261
2. Gomez 173
3. Chesbro 168
4. Pennock 165
5. Shawkey 164
6. Ford, W. 156
   Hoyt 156
8. Stottlemyre 152
9. Caldwell 150
10. Chandler 109
11. Warhop 105
12. Orth 102
13. Ford, R. 100
14. Raschi 99
15. Reynolds 96
16. Guidry 95
17. Bonham 91
    Lopat 91
    Mays 91
20. Fisher 88

ERA (Since 1913, min. 800.0 IP)

1. Rivera 2.21
2. Fisher 2.60
3. Caldwell 2.71
4. Bonham 2.73
5. Mogridge 2.74
6. Ford, W. 2.75
7. Chandler 2.84
8. Stottlemyre 2.97
9. Peterson 3.10
10. Bahnsen 3.11
11. Righetti 3.11
12. Shawkey 3.12
13. May, R 3.12
14. Shocker 3.16
15. Lopat 3.19
16. Downing 3.23
17. Mays 3.25
18. Guidry 3.29
19. Reynolds 3.31
20. Gomez 3.34

Earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

Saves (Official stat since 1969)

1. Rivera 652
2. Righetti 224
3. Gossage 151
4. Lyle 141
5. Farr 78
6. Wetteland 74
7. McDaniel 48
8. Soriano 44
9. Aker 31
   Howe 31
11. Tidrow 23
12. Davis 22
13. Guetterman 21
14. Fisher 20
15. Mendoza 16
16. Stanton 15
17. Karsay 12
    Frazier 12
    Guante 12
20. Stoddard 11
    Wickman 11

Top 10 Single-Season Leaders

BATTING

At-Bats

1. **SORIANO . . 696 . . 2002**
2. Richardson 692 . . . 1962
3. Clarke . . . . . 686 . . . 1970
4. **JETER . . . . 683 . . 2012**
5. **SORIANO . . 682 . . 2003**
6. Richardson . . 679 . . . 1964
7. Mattingly . . 677 . . . 1986
8. Richardson . . 664 . . . 1965
9. **JETER . . . . 663 . . 2010**
10. Richardson . . 662 . . . 1961

Home Runs

1. Maris . . . . . 61 . . . 1961
2. Ruth. . . . . 60 . . . 1927
3. Ruth. . . . . 59 . . . 1921
4. Ruth. . . . . 54 . . . 1920
   Ruth. . . . . 54 . . . 1928
   Mantle . . . . . 54 . . . 1961
   RODRIGUEZ . . 54 . . 2007
8. Mantle . . . . . 52 . . . 1956
9. Ruth. . . . . 49 . . . 1930
   Gehrig. . . . . 49 . . . 1934
   Gehrig. . . . . 49 . . . 1936

Strikeouts (Batter)

1. Granderson . 195 . . . 2012
2. Granderson . 169 . . . 2011
3. **SORIANO . 157 . . 2002**
4. Tartabull . . . 156 . . . 1993
5. Posada . . . . 151 . . . 2000
6. Barfield . . . . 150 . . . 1990
7. R. Kelly . . . . 148 . . . 1990
8. Posada . . . . 143 . . . 2002
9. Clark . . . . . 141 . . . 1988
   Swisher. . . . 141 . . . 2012

Wins

1. Chesbro . . . . 41 . . . 1904
2. Orth. . . . . 27 . . . 1906
   Mays . . . . . 27 . . . 1921
4. R. Ford. . . . . 26 . . . 1910
   Mays . . . . . 26 . . . 1920
   Bush . . . . . 26 . . . 1922
   Gomez . . . . . 26 . . . 1934
8. W. Ford . . . . . 25 . . . 1961
   Guidry. . . . . 25 . . . 1978
10. 4 tied. 24

Runs Scored

1. Ruth. . . . . 177 . . . 1921
2. Gehrig. . . . . 167 . . . 1936
3. Ruth. . . . . 163 . . . 1928
   Gehrig. . . . . 163 . . . 1931
5. Ruth. . . . . 158 . . . 1920
   Ruth. . . . . 158 . . . 1927
7. Ruth. . . . . 151 . . . 1923
   DiMaggio. . 151 . . . 1937
9. Ruth. . . . . 150 . . . 1930
10. Gehrig. . . . . 149 . . . 1927
    Ruth. . . . . 149 . . . 1931

Runs Batted In

1. Gehrig. . . . . 184 . . . 1931
2. Gehrig. . . . . 173 . . . 1930
   Gehrig. . . . . 173 . . . 1927
4. Ruth. . . . . 168 . . . 1921
5. DiMaggio. . 167 . . . 1937
6. Gehrig. . . . . 166 . . . 1934
7. Ruth. . . . . 165 . . . 1927
8. Ruth. . . . . 162 . . . 1931
9. Gehrig. . . . . 158 . . . 1937
10. **RODRIGUEZ . . 156 . . . 2007**

Batting Avg. (min. 500 PA)

1. Ruth. . . . . .394 . . . 1923
2. DiMaggio. . .381 . . . 1939
3. Gehrig. . . . .379 . . . 1930
4. Ruth. . . . . .378 . . . 1924
5. Ruth. . . . . .377 . . . 1921
6. Ruth. . . . . .376 . . . 1920
7. Gehrig. . . . .374 . . . 1928
8. Gehrig. . . . .373 . . . 1927
9. Ruth. . . . . .373 . . . 1931
10. Ruth. . . . . .372 . . . 1926

Shutouts

1. Guidry. . . . . .9 . . . 1978
2. R. Ford. . . . . .8 . . . 1910
   W. Ford . . . . . .8 . . . 1964
4. Reynolds . . . . .7 . . . 1951
   W. Ford . . . . . .7 . . . 1958
   Stottlemyre . . . . .7 . . . 1971
   Stottlemyre . . . . .7 . . . 1972
   Hunter . . . . . .7 . . . 1975
9. 14 tied. 6

Hits

1. Mattingly . . 238 . . . 1986
2. Combs . . . . 231 . . . 1927
3. Gehrig. . . . . 220 . . . 1930
4. **JETER . . . . 219 . . 1999**
5. Gehrig. . . . . 218 . . . 1927
6. **JETER . . . . 216 . . 2012**
7. DiMaggio. . 215 . . . 1937
8. **JETER . . . . 214 . . 2006**
9. Rolfe . . . . . 213 . . . 1939
10. **JETER . . . . 212 . . 2009**

Total Bases

1. Ruth. . . . . 457 . . . 1921
2. Gehrig. . . . . 447 . . . 1927
3. Gehrig. . . . . 419 . . . 1930
4. DiMaggio. . 418 . . . 1937
5. Ruth. . . . . 417 . . . 1927
6. Gehrig. . . . . 410 . . . 1931
7. Gehrig. . . . . 409 . . . 1934
8. Gehrig. . . . . 403 . . . 1936
9. Ruth. . . . . 399 . . . 1923
10. Ruth. . . . . 391 . . . 1924

Hitting Streaks

1. DiMaggio. . . 56 . . . 1941
2. Chase . . . . . 33 . . . 1907
3. Peckinpaugh . . 29 . . . 1919
   Combs . . . . . 29 . . . 1931
   Gordon. . . . . 29 . . . 1942
6. Ruth. . . . . 26 . . . 1921
7. **JETER . . . . . 25 . . 2006**
8. Mattingly . . . 24 . . . 1986
9. DiMaggio. . . 23 . . . 1940
   Cano . . . . . 23 . . . 2012

Strikeouts (Pitcher)

1. Guidry. . . . . 248 . . . 1978
2. Chesbro . . . 239 . . . 1904
3. **SABATHIA . . 230 . . 2011**
4. Cone . . . . . 222 . . . 1997
5. M. Perez . . . 218 . . . 1992
6. Downing . . 217 . . . 1964
7. Mussina . . . 214 . . . 2001
8. Clemens . . . 213 . . . 2001
9. Johnson . . . 211 . . . 2005
10. Turley . . . . . 210 . . . 1955

Doubles

1. Mattingly . . . 53 . . . 1986
2. Gehrig. . . . . 52 . . . 1927
3. **SORIANO . . 51 . . 2002**
4. Mattingly . . . 48 . . . 1985
   Cano . . . . . 48 . . . 2009
   Cano . . . . . 48 . . . 2012
7. Gehrig. . . . . 47 . . . 1926
   Meusel . . . . . 47 . . . 1927
   Gehrig. . . . . 47 . . . 1928
10. Cano . . . . . 46 . . . 2011
    Rolfe . . . . . 46 . . . 1939

Stolen Bases

1. Henderson . . 93 . . . 1988
2. Henderson . . 87 . . . 1986
3. Henderson . . 80 . . . 1985
4. Maisel . . . . . 74 . . . 1914
5. Chapman. . . 61 . . . 1931
6. Stirnweiss . . 55 . . . 1944
7. Maisel . . . . . 51 . . . 1915
8. **GARDNER . . 49 . . 2011**
9. Cree . . . . . 48 . . . 1911
10. **GARDNER . . 47 . . 2010**

PITCHING

Games Pitched

1. Quantrill . . . . 86 . . . 2004
2. Proctor . . . . . 83 . . . 2006
3. Gordon. . . . . 80 . . . 2004
   Logan . . . . . 80 . . . 2012
5. Stanton. . . . . 79 . . . 2002
   Gordon. . . . . 79 . . . 2005
7. Karsay . . . . . 78 . . . 2002
8. Nelson . . . . . 77 . . . 1997
   Vizcaino . . . . 77 . . . 2007
10. Stanton. . . . . 76 . . . 2001

ERA (min. 1.0IP/per team game)

1. Chandler . . 1.64 . . . 1943
2. Guidry. . . . . 1.74 . . . 1978
3. Caldwell . . . 1.94 . . . 1914
4. W. Ford . . . 2.01 . . . 1958
5. Cullop . . . . . 2.05 . . . 1916
6. Bahnsen . . 2.06 . . . 1968
7. Reynolds . . 2.07 . . . 1952
8. Chandler . . 2.10 . . . 1946
9. Fisher . . . . . 2.11 . . . 1915
10. W. Ford . . . . 2.13 . . . 1964

Since earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

Walks

1. Ruth. . . . . 170 . . . 1923
2. Ruth. . . . . 150 . . . 1920
3. Mantle . . . . 146 . . . 1957
4. Ruth. . . . . 145 . . . 1921
   Ruth. . . . . 144 . . . 1926
6. Ruth. . . . . 142 . . . 1924
7. Ruth. . . . . 137 . . . 1927
   Ruth. . . . . 137 . . 1928
9. Ruth. . . . . 136 . . . 1930
10. Gehrig. . . . . 132 . . . 1935

Complete Games

1. Chesbro . . . . 48 . . . 1904
2. Powell. . . . . 38 . . . 1904
3. Orth. . . . . 36 . . . 1906
4. Chesbro . . . . 33 . . . 1903
5. Caldwell . . . . 31 . . . 1915
6. R. Ford. . . . . 30 . . . 1912
   Mays . . . . . 30 . . . 1921
   Hunter . . . . . 30 . . . 1975
9. R. Ford. . . . . 29 . . . 1910
10. Orth. . . . . 26 . . . 1905
    R. Ford. . . . . 26 . . . 1911
    Mays . . . . . 26 . . . 1920

Saves

1. Rivera . . . . . 53 . . . 2004
2. Rivera . . . . . 50 . . . 2001
3. Righetti. . . . . 46 . . . 1986
4. Rivera . . . . . 45 . . . 1999
5. Rivera . . . . . 44 . . . 2013
   Rivera . . . . . 44 . . . 2011
   Rivera . . . . . 44 . . . 2009
8. Wetteland . . 43 . . . 1996
   Rivera . . . . . 43 . . . 1997
   Rivera . . . . . 43 . . . 2005

All-Time Club Records

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

Note: Records in "fewest" categories are based on full seasons and do not include 1918, 1981 and 1994.

TEAM GENERAL

Season

Most Wins

Season	114	1998
Home	65^	1961
Road	54	1939
Month	28	Aug. 1938
Consecutive	19	1947
Consecutive, home	18	1942
Consecutive, road	15	1953
Shutout	24	1951
1-0	6	1908, 1968

Fewest Wins

Season	50	1912
Home	27	1913
Road	19	1912

Most Losses

Season	103	1908
Home	47	1908, 1913
Road	58	1912
Month	24	July 1908
Consecutive	13	1913
Consecutive, home	17	1913
Consecutive, road	12	1908
Shutout	27	1914
1-0	9	1914

Fewest Losses

Season	44	1927
Home	15^	1932
Road	20+	1939

Miscellaneous

Most games	164**	1964, 1968
Fewest games	107	1981
Consecutive extra-inning games	4	1992 (5/19-23)
Longest 1-0 game won	15 inn.	vs. PHI, 7/4/25, G1
Longest 1-0 game lost	14 inn.	at BOS, 9/24/69
Most players used	56	2013
Fewest players used	25	1923, 1927
Most pitchers used	28	2005, 2007, 2011
Fewest pitchers used	8	1922, 1923
Most position players used	33	2013

Game

Margin of victory, home	20	7/4/1927 vs. WAS (21-1) 7/24/1999 vs. CLE (21-1)
Margin of victory, road	23	5/24/1936 at PHI (25-2)
Margin of defeat, home	22	8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0)
Margin of defeat, road	18 (2x)	7/4/2006 at CLE (19-1) 7/29/1928 at CLE (24-6)
Longest game, time	7:00	6/24/1962 at DET (22 inn.)
Longest game, 9 inn.	4:45^	8/18/2006 at BOS
Largest deficit overcome	9 (5x)	4/21/2012 at BOS 5/16/2006 vs. TEX 6/26/1987 vs. BOS 4/18/1950 at BOS 7/25/1953 at DET
Largest lead blown	9 (2x)	7/28/1931 vs. CWS 9/26/1912 at BOS

TEAM PITCHING

Season

Lowest ERA (since 1913)	2.66	1917
Highest ERA (since 1913)	4.88	1930
Innings pitched	1506.2	1964
Complete games	123	1904
Fewest complete games	1	2004, 2007, 2008
Most shutouts	24	1951
Consecutive shutouts	4	1932
Consecutive shutout innings	40	5/10-16/1932
Fewest shutouts	2	1994
Most saves (since 1969)	59	2004
Fewest hits allowed	1143	1919
Most hits allowed	1566	1930
Fewest home runs allowed	13	1907
Most home runs allowed	190	2012
Fewest runs allowed	507	1942
Most runs allowed	898	1930
Fewest earned runs allowed	394	1904
Most earned runs allowed	753	2000
Fewest bases on balls	245	1903
Most bases on balls	812	1949
Fewest strikeouts	431	1927
Most strikeouts	1318	2012

Game or Inning

Most runs allowed

Game, home	22 (2x)	4/18/2009 vs. CLE (22-4) 8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0)
Game, road	24	7/29/1928 at CLE (24-6)
Shutout loss	22-0	8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0)
Inning	14	4/18/2009 vs. CLE (2nd)
Two consecutive games	33	9R on 7/28/1928 at CLE and 24R on 7/29/1928 at CLE

Most hits allowed

Game, home	27	5/28/2005 vs. BOS
Game, road	28	9/29/1928 at DET

Most home runs allowed

Game	7	7/4/2003 vs. BOS
Inning	4 (5x)	4/22/2007 at BOS 8/21/2005 at CWS 5/2/1992 vs. MIN 6/17/1977 at BOS 6/23/1950 at DET

Most strikeouts

Game, 9 inn.	18 (2x)	7/26/2011 vs. SEA 6/17/78 vs. CAL (all Ron Guidry)
Game, extra inn.	19 (3x)	9/29/2013 at HOU (14 inn.) 4/19/2001 at TOR (17 inn.) 7/11/1987 vs. CWS (15 inn.)

Most walks

Game	17	9/11/1949 vs. WAS (G1, 9 inn.)
Inning	11	9/11/1949 vs. WAS (3rd inn.)

Most wild pitches

Most wild pitches, game	5 (2x)	4/10/2012 at BAL 6/24/1994 vs. CLE

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

TEAM BATTING

Season

Most at-bats	5717	2007
Most runs	1067^	1931
Fewest runs	459	1908
Most hits	1683	1930
Fewest hits	1136	1903
Batting average (high)	.309	1930
Batting average (low)	.214	1968
Most singles	1237	1988
Most doubles	327	2006
Most triples	110	1930
Most home runs	245	2012
Most home runs (home)	138	2012
Most home runs (road)	128	1961
Most home runs (month)	54	July 1940; Aug. 1998
Most inside-the-park HR	22	1904, '23
Consecutive games with a HR	25 (40HR total)	1941
Grand slams	10	1987, 2010-12
Pinch hit home runs	10	1961
Total bases	2703	1936, 2009
Runs batted in	995^	1936
Most bases on balls	766	1932
Most hit by pitch	81	2003
Fewest hit by pitch	14	1969
Most stolen bases	289	1910
Fewest stolen bases	24	1948
Most caught stealing	82	1920
Fewest caught stealing	18	1961, 1964
Most strikeouts	1214	2013
Fewest strikeouts	420	1924
Highest on-base pct.	.384	1930
Lowest on-base pct.	.282	1908
Highest slugging pct.	.489	1927
Lowest slugging pct.	.287	1914
Most GIDP	153	1996
Fewest GIDP	91	1963
Most left on base	1258	1996
Fewest left on base	1010	1920
Double-digit HR hitters	10	1998, 2012
Most .300 hitters	6	1930,'31,'36 (min 300AB)
Most "walk-off" wins	17	1943

Game or Inning

Most runs

Game, 9 innings, home	22 (2x)	8/25/2011 vs. OAK 7/26/1931 vs. CWS (G2)
Game, 9 innings, road	25	5/24/1936 at PHI
Game, both teams, home	31 (2x)	8/25/2011 vs. OAK 6/21/2005 vs. TB
Game, both teams, road	33 (3x)	6/3/1932 at PHI 5/22/1930 at PHI (G2) 5/3/1912 at PHI
Shutout win	21-0	8/13/1939 at PHI
Two consecutive games	40	15 on 5/23/1936 (G2) at PHI and 25 on 5/24/1936 at CLE
Three consecutive games	52	12 in G1 on 5/23/1936 at PHI 15 in G2 on 5/23/1936 at PHI and 25 on 5/24/1936 at PHI
Consecutive games scoring 10 or more	5	6/12-17/1930
Inning (any)	14	7/6/1920 at WAS (5th)
First inning	12	7/30/2011 vs. BAL (G2)
Extra inning	11	7/26/1928 (G1) vs. DET (12th inn.)
Start of game, no outs	8 (2x)	9/25/1990 vs. BAL 4/24/1960 vs. BAL

Most hits

Game, 9 innings	30	9/28/1923 at BOS
Game, 9 innings, both teams	45#	9/29/1928 at DET
Consecutive, start of game	8**	9/25/1990 vs. BAL
Most singles	22	8/12/1953 at WAS
Most doubles	10	4/12/1988 at TOR and 6/5/2003 at CIN
Most triples	5	5/1/1934 at WAS
Most extra-base hits, game	12	6/5/2003 at CIN
Most extra-base hits, inning	7	5/3/1951 vs. SLB

Most bases on balls

Game	16	6/23/1915 at PHI
Game, vs. one pitcher	9 (11x)	last: Josh Beckett, 8/19/2006 at BOS

Most strikeouts

Game, 9 inn.	17 (2x)	8/11/2010 at TEX 9/10/1999 vs. BOS (all vs. P. Martinez)
Game, extra inn.	17	9/30/2001 at BAL (15 inn.)

Most home runs

Game	8 (2x)	7/31/2007 vs. CWS 6/28/1939 at PHI (G1)
Game, both teams	11	6/23/50 at DET (NYY-6 HR, DET-5 HR)
Game, off one pitcher	6	6/27/36 at STL off Tommy Thomas
Inning	4 (3x)	10/1/2012 vs. BOS (2nd inn.) 6/21/2005 vs. TB (8th inn.) 6/30/1977 at TOR (8th inn.)
Inning, w/ 2 outs	3 (3x)	6/18/2012 vs. NYM (3rd inn.) 6/21/2005 vs. TB (8th inn.) 6/28/1939 at PHI (3rd inn.)
Consecutive	3 (12x)	last 6/8/2012 vs. NYM (Cano, Swisher, Jones)
Start of game	2 (6x)	4/16/2012 vs. MIN, JETER/Granderson 9/23/2005 vs. TOR, JETER/Cano 6/28/2003 G2 at NYM, Soriano/JETER 4/6/2003 at TB, Soriano/Johnson 7/30/99 at BOS, Knoblauch/JETER 4/27/55 vs. CWS, Bauer/Carey
"Walk-off," season	7	2009

Most grand slams

Game	3^	8/25/11 vs. OAK
Inning	1	(Many times)

Most stolen bases

Game	15^	9/28/1911 vs. SLB
Game, both clubs	15#	NY 15, SLB 0, 9/28/1911
Game, steals of home	3**	4/17/1915 vs. PHI

Most GIDP

Game	6	4/15/2011 vs. TEX

Most LOB

Game, 9 innings	20^	9/21/56 at BOS
Game, extra innings	23	9/5/27 at BOS (G1)

Most Hit by Pitch

Game	6	6/20/1913 at WAS (G2)

TEAM FIELDING

Season

Highest fielding pct.	.988	2013
Lowest fielding pct.	.939	1912
Fewest errors (min: 150G)	69	2010, 2013
Most errors	386	1912
Most errorless games	108	2013
Consecutive errorless games	18^	5/14-6/1/2009
Most putouts	4520^	1964
Fewest putouts (min: 150G)	3958	1907
Most assists	2086	1904
Fewest assists (min: 150G)	1471	2012
Most double plays	214	1956
Fewest double plays	81	1912
Consecutive games, DP turned	19 (27 DPs)	1992
Most passed balls	32	1913
Fewest passed balls	0^	1931
Most chances	6584	1916
Fewest chances	5551	1935

Game or Inning

Most errors, game	10	6/12/1907 vs. DET
Most errors, inning (since 1969)	5	5/9/1969 at OAK (5th inn. - Stottlemyre, Clarke, Pepitone, Murcer-2)
Most double plays turned	7^	8/14/1942 at PHI

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Season

Batting Average

LHH ..... .394 ..... Babe Ruth, 1923
RHH ..... .381 ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1939
SH ..... .365^ ..... Mickey Mantle, 1957

Hits

LHH ..... .238 ..... Don Mattingly, 1986
RHH ..... .219 ..... DEREK JETER, 1999
SH ..... .204 ..... Bernie Williams, 2002
Hitting Streak ..... 56^ ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1941
Singles ..... 171 ..... Steve Sax, 1989
Doubles ..... 53 ..... Don Mattingly, 1986
Triples ..... 23 ..... Earle Combs, 1927
Extra-base hits ..... 119^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921

Home Runs

LHH ..... 61+ ..... Roger Maris, 1961
RHH ..... 54 ..... ALEX RODRIGUEZ, 2007
SH ..... 54^ ..... Mickey Mantle, 1961
Current Yankee Stad. LHH ..... 26 ..... C. Granderson, 2012
Current Yankee Stad. RHH ..... 18 ..... A. RODRIGUEZ, 2009
Current Yankee Stad. SH ..... 24 ..... MARK TEIXEIRA, 2009
Original Yankee Stad., LHH ..... 30 ..... Lou Gehrig, 1934
Roger Maris, 1961
Original Yankee Stad., RHH ..... 26 ..... A. RODRIGUEZ, 2005,'07
Original Yankee Stad., SH ..... 27 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1956
Polo Grounds, LHH ..... 32 ..... Babe Ruth, 1921
Polo Grounds, RHH ..... 14 ..... Bob Meusel, 1921
Road, LHH ..... 32# ..... Babe Ruth, 1927
Road, RHH ..... 28 ..... A. RODRIGUEZ, 2007
Road, SHH ..... 30 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1961
Rookie, LHH. ..... 21 ..... Kevin Maas, 1990
Rookie, RHH ..... 29 ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1936
Rookie, SH ..... 20 ..... Tom Tresh, 1962
Month ..... 17 ... Babe Ruth, Sept. 1927
In consecutive games ..... 8** ..... Don Mattingly, 1987
Grand slams ..... 6** ..... Don Mattingly, 1987

RBI

LHH ..... 184+ ..... Lou Gehrig, 1931
RHH ..... 167 ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1937
SH ..... 130 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1956
Home ..... 98 ..... Lou Gehrig, 1934
Road ..... 117 ..... Lou Gehrig, 1930
Current Yankee Stadium ..... 71 ..... MARK TEIXEIRA, 2009
Total in back-to-back games ... 15 ... T. Lazzeri, 5/23G2-24/1936
Consec. games with RBI ..... 11 (3x) .. B. Ruth, 6/24-7/2/1931 (18RBI)
Joe DiMaggio, 8/25G1-9/3G2/1939 (28RBI)
Joe DiMaggio, 8/5-14/1940 (23RBI)

Runs

All games ..... 177^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921
Home ..... 94+ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921
Road ..... 87^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1928
Rookie ..... 132+ ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1936
Current Yankee Stadium ..... 67 ..... MARK TEIXEIRA, 2010
In consecutive games ..... 18** .. Red Rolfe, 8/9-25/1939 (30R)
In consecutive games (curr. YS) ..... 10 (2x) .. M. TEIXEIRA, 7/17-8/3/2010
B. GARDNER, 4/14-5/14/2010

Strikeouts

LHH ..... 195 ..... Curtis Granderson, 2012
RHH ..... 157 ..... ALFONSO SORIANO, 2002
SH ..... 151 ..... Jorge Posada, 2000

Walks

LHH ..... 170+ ..... Babe Ruth, 1923
RHH ..... 119 ..... Willie Randolph, 1980
SH ..... 146 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1957

Other

At-bats ..... .696 ... ALFONSO SORIANO, 2002
Caught stealing ..... 23 ..... Ben Chapman, 1931
Games ..... 163 ..... Hideki Matsui, 2003
GIDP (most since 1933) ..... 30 ..... Dave Winfield, 1983
GIDP (fewest since 1933) ..... 2 (3x) .... Mickey Mantle, 1953,'61
Mickey Rivers, 1977
Hit by pitch ..... 24 ..... Don Baylor, 1985
Sacrifice flies ..... 17# ..... Roy White, 1971
Sacrifice hits ..... 42 ..... Willie Keeler, 1905
Slugging pct. ..... .847+ ..... Babe Ruth, 1920
Stolen bases ..... 93 ... Rickey Henderson, 1988
Total bases ..... 457^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921

Game or Inning

At-bats ..... 11** ..... B. Richardson, 6/24/62 at DET (22 inn.)
Caught stealing 3 (2x) ..... Fritz Maisel, 4/26/1916 vs. BOS
Lee Magee, 6/29/1918 at PHI
GIDPs. ..... 3 (3x) ..... Eddie Robinson, 5/30/1955 at WAS
Jim Leyritz, 7/4/1990 at KC
Matt Nokes, 5/3/1992 vs. MIN
Grand slams .... 2** ..... Tony Lazzeri, 5/24/1936 at PHI
Hits. ..... 6 (3x)# ..... Myril Hoag (6-for-6), 6/6/1934 at BOS
G. Williams (6-for-8), 5/1/1996 at BAL, 15 inn.
Johnny Damon (6-for-6), 6/7/2008 vs. KC
Singles ..... 6** ..... Myril Hoag, 6/6/1934 at BOS
Doubles .... 4 (2x)** ..... Johnny Lindell, 8/17/1944 vs. CLE
Jim Mason, 7/8/1974 at TEX
Triples ..... 3 (3x)** ..... Hal Chase, 8/30/1906 vs. WAS
Earle Combs, 9/22/1927 vs. DET
Joe DiMaggio, 8/27/1938 vs. CLE (G1)
Home runs ..... 4** .. Lou Gehrig (consecutive), 6/3/1932 at PHI
RBI (game) ..... 11+ .. T. Lazzeri 5/24/1936 at PHI (2GS, solo HR, 2R-triple)
RBI (Game by Pitcher) .7+ ..... Vic Raschi, 8/4/53 vs. DET
RBI (inning) ..... 7+ ..... A. RODRIGUEZ 10/4/2009 at TB (GS, 3R-HR)
Reaching safely (9 inn.) ... 7+** . Ben Chapman, 5/24/1936 at PHI
Runs. ..... 5 (16x) ... last by Johnny Damon, 4/29/2006 vs. TB
Sacrifice flies . 3 (2x)** ..... Bob Meusel, 9/15/1926 at CLE
Don Mattingly, 5/3/1986 vs. TEX
Stolen bases . 4 (19x) ... last by ICHIRO SUZUKI 9/19/2012 vs. TOR
Strikeouts .. 5 (7x)** ..... Johnny Broaca, 6/25/1934 vs. CWS
Stan Bahnsen, 6/17/1968 at CAL
Bernie Williams, 8/1/1991 vs. MIN
Andy Phillips, 5/2/2005 at TB
Melky Cabrera, 7/7/2007 vs. LAA
MARK TEIXEIRA, 6/5/2010 at TOR
David Adams, 9/29/2013 at HOU (14 inn.)
Total bases ..... 16# ..... Lou Gehrig, 6/3/1932 at PHI
Walks. ..... 5 (9x) ..... last, MARK TEIXEIRA, 4/25/2009 at BOS

Youngest/Oldest Yankees to Play in a Regular Season Game

Youngest Position Player: Harry Hanson, age 17 years-178 days on 7/14/1913 at St. Louis-AL (Did not start. Went 0-for-2 at catcher.)
Youngest Pitcher: Neal Brady, 18 years-205 days on 9/25/1915 vs. Cleveland (Entered in relief, ND, 5.2IP, 3H, 0R, 5BB, 4K)
Oldest Position Player: Deacon McGuire, 43 years-193 days on 5/30/1907 Game 2 at Wash. (Did not start. Went hitless at catcher.)
Oldest Pitcher: Phil Niekro, 46 years-188 days on 10/6/1985 at Toronto (Was his 300th career win. CG, SHO, 9.0IP, 4H, 3BB, 5K)



Going Glass

On July 2, 2009, Seattle's Russell Branyan hit a two-run home run off Alfredo Aceves in an 8-4 Seattle victory, becoming the first and only player to hit a home run off the glass-facing of the Mohegan Sun Sports Bar, which also serves as the centerfield batter's eye. Branyan is also one of two players to hit a ball into the upper deck (300 Level) of the current Yankee Stadium, accomplishing the feat on Aug. 21, 2010, off Javier Vazquez. Brandon Allen of the A's became the second hitter to reach the 300 Level on Aug. 23, 2011 off Bartolo Colon.

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Season

Wins, RHP	41+	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Wins, LHP	26	Lefty Gomez, 1934
Consecutive wins, RHP	16#	Roger Clemens, 2001
Consecutive wins, LHP	14	Whitey Ford, 1961
Shutouts won	9	Ron Guidry, 1978
Shutouts lost	7	Bill Zuber, 1945
ERA, (low) LHP	1.74	Ron Guidry, 1978
ERA (low), RHP	1.64	Spud Chandler, 1943
ERA (high), LHP	5.00	Randy Johnson, 2006
ERA (high), RHP	5.30	Bump Hadley, 1937
Winning pct.	.893	Ron Guidry, 1978
Losses, RHP	22	Joe Lake, 1908
Losses, LHP	17	Herb Pennock, 1921
Consecutive losses, RHP	9 (2x)	Bill Hogg, 1908 Thad Tillotson, 1967
Consecutive losses, LHP	11	George Mogridge, 1916
Innings pitched, RHP	454.0	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Innings pitched, LHP	286.0	Herb Pennock, 1924
Consecutive scoreless IP	39.0	Al Orth, 6/29-7/21/1905
Saves, RHP	53	Mariano Rivera, 2004
Saves, LHP	46	Dave Righetti, 1986
Games, RHP	86	Paul Quantrill, 2004
Games, LHP	80	Boone Logan, 2013
Starts	51^	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Complete games	48^	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Strikeouts, RHP	239	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Strikeouts, LHP	248	Ron Guidry, 1978
Walks, RHP	177	Bob Turley, 1955
Walks, LHP	179	Tommy Byrne, 1949
Hits allowed	337	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Runs allowed	165	Russ Ford, 1912
Earned runs allowed	127	Sam Jones, 1925
Home runs allowed, RHP	40	Ralph Terry, 1962
Home runs allowed, LHP	32	Randy Johnson, 2005
Hit-by-pitch	26	Jack Warhop, 1909
Wild pitches	25	A.J. Burnett, 2011

Game or Inning

Runs, game	13 (3x)	Carl Mays, 7/17/23 at CLE Ray Caldwell, 10/3/1913 at PHI Jack Warhop, 7/31/1911 vs. CWS
Earned runs, game	13	Carl Mays, 7/17/23 at CLE
Hits, game	21	Jack Quinn, 6/29/1912 at BOS
HR, game	5 (6x)	CC SABATHIA, 8/12/2011 vs. TB David Wells, 7/4/2003 vs. BOS Jeff Weaver, 7/21/2002 vs. BOS Ron Guidry, 9/17/85 at DET John Cumberland, 5/24/70 at CLE Joe Ostrowski, 6/22/50 at CLE
HR, inning	4 (4x)	Chase Wright, 4/22/2007 at BOS (3rd) (for Wright, all consecutive tying ML record) Randy Johnson, 8/21/2005 at CWS (4th) Scott Sanderson, 5/2/92 vs. MIN (5th) Catfish Hunter, 6/17/77 at BOS (1st)
Strikeouts, game, LH	18	Ron Guidry, 6/17/78 vs. CAL
Strikeouts, game, RH	16	David Cone, 6/23/97 at DET
Strikeouts, inning	4** (2x)	Phil Hughes 9/20/2012 vs. TOR A.J. Burnett, 6/24/2011 vs. COL
Strikeouts, relief	12	Jumbo Brown, 6/3/33 vs. PHI
Consecutive strikeouts	8	Ron Davis, 5/4/81 at CAL
Walks, game	13	Tommy Byrne, 6/8/49 at DET
Balks, game	#4	Vic Raschi, 5/3/50 vs. CWS

Longest Games in Club History
(Innings)

Inn.	Date/Opponent, Result
22	6/24/1962 at Detroit, 9-7 win
20	8/29/1967 (G2) vs. Boston, 4-3 win
19 (3x)	8/25/1976 vs. Minnesota, 5-4 win 8/23/1968 (G2) vs. Detroit, 3-3 tie 5/24/1918 vs. Cleveland, 3-2 loss
18 (7x)	6/13/2013 at Oakland, 3-2 loss 9/11/1988 vs. Detroit, 5-4 win 4/22/1970 at Washington, 2-1 loss 4/16/1967 vs. Boston, 7-6 win 8/21/1933 at Chicago, 3-3 tie 9/5/1927 at Boston, 12-11 loss 6/25/1903 vs. Chicago, 6-6 tie
17 (11x)	6/1/2003 at Detroit, 10-9 win 4/19/2001 at Toronto, 6-5 win 7/20/1998 (G1) vs. Detroit, 4-3 loss 5/11/1984 vs. Seattle, 4-3 loss 6/26/1982 vs. Cleveland, 4-3 win 8/2/1978 vs. Boston, 7-5 loss 9/11/1974 (G1) at Baltimore, 3-2 loss 6/21/1964 (G2) at Chicago-AL, 2-1 win 7/20/1941 at Detroit, 12-6 win 7/17/1919 at St. Louis, 7-6 loss 7/10/1917 at St. Lous, 7-5 win

MOST RECENT

Inn.	Date/Opponent, Result
16 at home:	8/9/2002 vs. Oakland, 3-2 loss
16 on road:	6/1/2003 at Detroit (17 inn.), 10-9 win
15 at home:	8/7/2009 vs. Boston, 2-0 win
15 on road:	5/18/2011 at Baltimore, 4-1 win
14 at home:	9/22/2012 vs. Oakland, 10-9 win
14 on road:	9/29/2013 at Houston, 5-1 win

Hitting for the Cycle

YANKEES TO HIT FOR THE CYCLE (15X BY 11 PLAYERS)

**Melky Cabrera (CF)	8/2/2009 at Chicago-AL
**Tony Fernandez (SS)	9/3/1995 vs. Oakland
Bobby Murcer (CF)	8/29/1972 vs. Texas (G1)
**Mickey Mantle (CF)	7/23/1957 vs. Chicago
Joe DiMaggio (OF)	5/20/1948 at Chicago
Joe Gordon (2B)	9/8/1940 at Boston
Buddy Rosar (C)	7/19/1940 vs. Cleveland
Lou Gehrig (1B)	8/1/1937 vs. St. Louis
Joe DiMaggio (CF)	7/9/1937 vs. Washington
Lou Gehrig (1B)	6/25/1934 vs. Chicago
*Tony Lazzeri (2B)	6/3/1932 at Philadelphia
Bob Meusel (RF)	7/26/1928 at Detroit
Bob Meusel (RF)	7/3/1922 at Philadelphia
Bob Meusel (RF)	5/7/1921 at Washington
Bert Daniels (LF)	7/25/1912 vs. Chicago

OPPONENTS TO HIT FOR THE CYCLE AGAINST THE YANKEES (9X BY 9 PLAYERS)

B.J. Upton (CF)	8/2/2009 at Tampa Bay
Travis Fryman (3B)	7/28/1993 at Detroit
Jim Fregosi (SS)	7/28/1964 at Los Angeles-AL
Doc Cramer (CF)	6/10/1934 vs. Philadelphia
Mickey Cochrane (C)	8/2/1933 vs. Philadelphia
Goose Goslin (LF)	8/28/1924 vs. Washington
Frank Baker (3B)	7/3/1911 vs. Philadelphia (G2)
**Otis Clymer (RF)	10/2/1908 vs. Washington
Patsy Dougherty (LF)	7/29/1903 at Boston

** Natural Cycle (single, then double, then triple, then HR), **Switch-hitter*

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

Award Winners

AL MVP (Chalmers Award 1911-14 / League Award 1922-29 / BBWAA voting since 1931)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	E
1923	Babe Ruth	28	OF	152	520	*151**	205	45	13	*41*[*t]	*130**	.394	11
1927	Lou Gehrig	23	1B	*155*[*t]	584	149	218	*52**	18	47	*175**	.373	15
1936	Lou Gehrig	32	1B	*155*[t]	579	*167**	205	37	7	*49**	152	.354	9
1939	Joe DiMaggio	24	OF	120	462	108	176	32	6	30	126	*.381**	5
1941	Joe DiMaggio	26	OF	139	541	122	193	43	11	30	*125**	.357	9
1942	Joe Gordon	27	2B	147	538	88	173	29	4	18	103	.322	28
1947	Joe DiMaggio	32	OF	141	534	97	168	31	10	20	97	.315	1
1950	Phil Rizzuto	32	SS	155	617	125	200	36	7	7	66	.324	14
1951	Yogi Berra	25	C	141	547	92	161	19	4	27	88	.294	13
1954	Yogi Berra	28	C	151	584	88	179	28	6	22	125	.307	8
1955	Yogi Berra	29	C	147	541	84	147	20	3	27	108	.272	13
1956	Mickey Mantle	24	OF	150	533	*132**	188	22	5	*52**	*130**	*.353**	4
1957	Mickey Mantle	25	OF	144	474	*121**	173	28	6	34	94	.365	7
1960	Roger Maris	25	OF	136	499	98	141	18	7	39	*112*	.283	4
1961	Roger Maris	26	OF	161	590	*132**	159	16	4	*61**	*141*[t]	.269	9
1962	Mickey Mantle	30	OF	123	377	96	121	15	1	30	89	.321	5
1963	Elston Howard	34	C	135	487	75	140	21	6	28	85	.287	5
1976	Thurman Munson	28	C	152	616	79	186	27	1	17	105	.302	14
1985	Don Mattingly	23	1B	159	652	107	211	*48**	3	35	*145**	.324	7
2005	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	29	3B	*162*[*t]	605	*124*	194	29	1	*48*	130	.321	12
2007	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	31	3B	158	583	*143**	183	31	0	*54**	*156**	.314	13

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1943	Spud Chandler	35	RHP	30	30	253.0	*20*[t]	4	*.833**	0	197	62	46	134	54	*1.64**

AL Cy Young Award (One winner for all of MLB from 1956-66 / Winners for each league since 1967)

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1958	Bob Turley	27	RHP	33	31	245.1	*21*	7	*.750**	1	178	82	81	168	*128**	2.97
1961	Whitey Ford	32	LHP	39	*39**	*283.0**	*25**	4	*.862**	0	242	108	101	209	92	3.21
1977	Sparky Lyle	32	LHP	*72*	0	137.0	13	5	.722	26	131	41	33	68	33	2.17
1978	Ron Guidry	27	LHP	35	35	273.2	*25**	3	*.893**	0	187	61	53	248	72	*1.74**
2001	Roger Clemens	38	RHP	33	33	220.1	20	3	*.870**	0	205	94	86	213	72	3.51

AL Rookie of the Year (One winner for all of MLB from 1948-49 / Winners for each league since 1950)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	E
1951	Gil McDougald	22	INF	131	402	72	123	23	4	14	63	.306	14
1957	Tony Kubek	21	INF-OF	127	431	56	128	21	3	3	39	.297	20
1962	Tom Tresh	24	INF-OF	157	622	94	178	26	5	20	93	.286	20
1970	Thurman Munson	22	C	132	453	59	137	25	4	6	53	.302	8
1996	DEREK JETER	21	SS	157	582	104	183	25	6	10	78	.314	22

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1954	Bob Grim	24	RHP	37	20	199.0	20	6	.769	0	175	78	72	108	85	3.26
1968	Stan Bahnsen	23	RHP	37	34	267.1	17	12	.586	0	216	72	61	162	68	2.05
1981	Dave Righetti	22	LHP	15	15	105.1	8	4	.667	0	75	25	24	89	38	2.05

Other Awards (Postseason awards are listed at the end of the Yankees Postseason Summaries section.)

Please note in brackets: [Number of Yankees award winners, year the award was established, description of award if necessary]

AL Comeback Player of the Year Award [2x, since 2005]: Jason Giambi (2005) and Mariano Rivera (2013)

AL Hank Aaron Award [3x, since 1999, given to the best offensive performer in AL]: Derek Jeter (2006 and '09) and Alex Rodriguez (2007)

AL Manager of the Year Award [3x, since 1983]: Buck Showalter (1994), Joe Torre (1996 *tie with Baltimore's Johnny Oates* and 1998)

AL Outstanding Designated Hitter Award [1x, since 1973]: Don Baylor (1985)

AL Rolaids Relief Man of the Year Award [8x, since 1976, awarded on a points system based on saves, "tough saves," relief wins, relief losses & blown saves]: Dave Righetti (1986-87), John Wetteland (1996), and Mariano Rivera (1999, 2001, '04-05, and '09 *tie with Joe Nathan*).

MLB Delivery Man of the Year Award [3x, since 2005, given to MLB's outstanding reliever as voted by fans]: Mariano Rivera (2005-06, '09)

MLB Hutch Award [2x, since 1965, given to the player who best exemplifies the fighting spirit and competitive desire of former player and manager Fred Hutchinson by persevering through adversity]: Mickey Mantle (1965) and David Cone (1998).

MLB Roberto Clemente Award [3x, since 1971, given for commitment to community and helping others]: Ron Guidry (1984), Don Baylor (1985) and Derek Jeter (2009).

KEY: *Italics – league leader* *–Major League leader [t]–Tied for AL or ML lead

Gold Glove Award (Award since 1957)

By Year

Year	Player (Position)
1957:	Bobby Shantz (P)
1958:	Bobby Shantz (P)
	Norm Siebern (OF)
1959:	Bobby Shantz (P)
1960:	Bobby Shantz (P)
	Roger Maris (OF)
1961:	Bobby Richardson (2B)
1962:	Bobby Richardson (2B)
	Mickey Mantle (OF)
1963:	Elston Howard (C)
	Bobby Richardson (2B)
1964:	Elston Howard (C)
	Bobby Richardson (2B)
1965:	Joe Pepitone (1B)
	Bobby Richardson (2B)
	Tom Tresh (OF)
1966:	Joe Pepitone (1B)
1969:	Joe Pepitone (1B)
1972:	Bobby Murcer (OF)
1973:	Thurman Munson (C)
1974:	Thurman Munson (C)
1975:	Thurman Munson (C)
1977:	Graig Nettles (3B)
1978:	Chris Chambliss (1B)
	Graig Nettles (3B)
1982:	Ron Guidry (P)
	Dave Winfield (OF)
1983:	Ron Guidry (P)
	Dave Winfield (OF)
1984:	Ron Guidry (P)
	Dave Winfield (OF)
1985:	Ron Guidry (P)
	Don Mattingly (1B)
	Dave Winfield (OF)
1986:	Ron Guidry (P)
	Don Mattingly (1B)
1987:	Don Mattingly (1B)
	Dave Winfield (OF)
1988:	Don Mattingly (1B)
1989:	Don Mattingly (1B)
1991:	Don Mattingly (1B)
1992:	Don Mattingly (1B)
1993:	Don Mattingly (1B)
1994:	Don Mattingly (1B)
	Wade Boggs (3B)
1995:	Wade Boggs (3B)
1997:	Bernie Williams (OF)
1998:	Bernie Williams (OF)
1999:	Scott Brosius (3B)
	Bernie Williams (OF)
2000:	Bernie Williams (OF)
2001:	Mike Mussina (P)
2003:	Mike Mussina (P)
2004:	DEREK JETER (SS)
2005:	DEREK JETER (SS)
2006:	DEREK JETER (SS)
2008:	Mike Mussina (P)
2009 :	DEREK JETER (SS)
	MARK TEIXEIRA (1B)
2010:	Robinson Cano (2B)
	DEREK JETER (SS)
	MARK TEIXEIRA (1B)
2012:	Robinson Cano (2B)
	MARK TEIXEIRA (1B)

By Position

Pos.	Player (No.: Years)
P:	Bobby Shantz (4: 1957-60)
	Ron Guidry (5: 1982-86)
	Mike Mussina (3: 2001; '03, '08)
C:	Elston Howard (2: 1963-64)
	Thurman Munson (3: 1973-75)
1B:	Joe Pepitone (3: 1965-66, '69)
	Chris Chambliss (1: 1978)
	Don Mattingly (9: 1985-89; '91-94)
	MARK TEIXEIRA (3: 2009-10, '12)
2B:	Bobby Richardson (5: 1961-65)
	Robinson Cano (2: 2010, '12)
3B:	Graig Nettles (2: 1977-78)
	Wade Boggs (2: 1994-95)
	Scott Brosius (1: 1999)
SS:	DEREK JETER (5: 2004-06; '09-10)
OF:	Norm Siebern (1: 1958)
	Roger Maris (1: 1960)
	Mickey Mantle (1: 1962)
	Tom Tresh (1: 1965)
	Bobby Murcer (1: 1972)
	Dave Winfield (5: 1982-85, '87)
	Bernie Williams (6: 1997-2002)

Silver Slugger Award (Award since 1980)

By Year

Year	Player (Position)
1980:	Willie Randolph (2B)
1981:	Dave Winfield (OF)
1982:	Dave Winfield (OF)
1983:	Dave Winfield (OF)
	Don Baylor (DH)
1984:	Dave Winfield (OF)
1985:	Don Mattingly (1B),
	Rickey Henderson (OF)
	Dave Winfield (OF)
	Don Baylor (DH)
1986:	Don Mattingly (1B)
1987:	Don Mattingly (1B)
1988:	None
1989:	None
1990:	None
1991:	None
1992:	None
1993:	Mike Stanley (C)
	Wade Boggs (3B)
1994:	Wade Boggs (3B)
1995:	None
1996:	None
1997:	Tino Martinez (1B)
1998:	None
1999:	None
2000:	Jorge Posada (C)
2001:	Jorge Posada (C)
2002:	Jorge Posada (C)
	Jason Giambi (1B)
	ALFONSO SORIANO (2B)
	Bernie Williams (OF)
2003:	Jorge Posada (C)
2004:	Gary Sheffield (OF)
2005:	ALEX RODRIGUEZ (3B)
	Gary Sheffield (OF)
2006:	Robinson Cano (2B)
	DEREK JETER (SS)
2007:	Jorge Posada (C)
	ALEX RODRIGUEZ (3B)
	DEREK JETER (SS)
2008:	ALEX RODRIGUEZ (3B)
	DEREK JETER (SS)
2009:	MARK TEIXEIRA (1B)
	DEREK JETER (SS)
2010:	Robinson Cano (2B)
2011:	Robinson Cano (2B)
	Curtis Granderson (OF)
2012:	Robinson Cano (2B)
	DEREK JETER (SS)
2013:	Robinson Cano (2B)

By Position

Pos.	Player (No.: Years)
C:	Mike Stanley (1: 1993)
	Jorge Posada (5: 2000-03, '07)
1B:	Don Mattingly (3: 1985-87)
	Tino Martinez (1: 1997)
	Jason Giambi (1: 2002)
	MARK TEIXEIRA (1: 2009)
2B:	Willie Randolph (1: 1980)
	ALFONSO SORIANO (1: 2002)
	Robinson Cano (5: 2006, '10-13)
3B:	Wade Boggs (2: 1993-94)
	ALEX RODRIGUEZ (3: 2005, '07-08)
SS:	DEREK JETER (5: 2006-09, '12)
OF:	Dave Winfield (5: 1981-85)
	Rickey Henderson (1: 1985)
	Bernie Williams (1: 2002)
	Gary Sheffield (2: 2004-05)
	Curtis Granderson (1: 2011)
DH:	Don Baylor (2: 1983, '85)

AL Batting Leaders

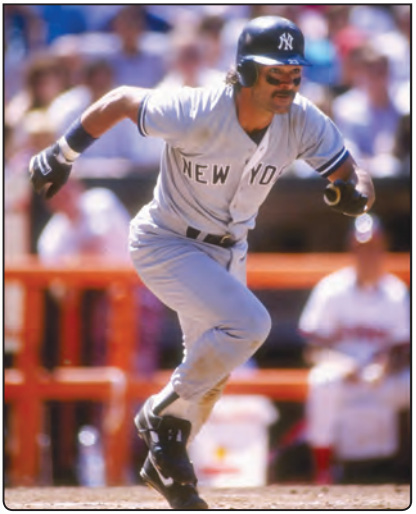
KEY: * indicates Major League leader, [t] indicates tied for AL or ML lead

Batting Average

Year	Player	Age	Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	E
1924	Babe Ruth	29	OF	.378	153	529	*143**	200	39	7	*46**	124	14
1934	Lou Gehrig	31	1B	*.363*	*154*[t]	579	128	210	40	6	*49**	*166**	7
1939	Joe DiMaggio	24	OF	.381	120	462	108	176	32	6	30	126	5
1940	Joe DiMaggio	25	OF	.352	132	508	93	179	28	9	31	133	8
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	26	2B	.309	152	632	107	195	32	*22**	10	64	29
1956	Mickey Mantle	24	OF	.353	150	533	*132**	188	22	5	*52**	*130**	4
1984	Don Mattingly	23	1B	.343	153	603	91	207	*44**	2	23	110	6
1994	Paul O'Neill	31	OF	.359	103	368	68	132	25	1	21	83	1
1998	Bernie Williams	29	OF	.339	128	499	101	169	30	5	26	97	3

Home Runs

Year	Player	G	AB	HR
1916	Wally Pipp	151	545	12*[t]
1917	Wally Pipp	155	587	9
1920	Babe Ruth	142	458	54*
1921	Babe Ruth	152	541	59*
1923	Babe Ruth	152	520	41*[t]
1924	Babe Ruth	153	529	46*
1925	Bob Meusel	156	624	33
1926	Babe Ruth	152	495	47*
1927	Babe Ruth	151	540	60*
1928	Babe Ruth	154	536	54*
1929	Babe Ruth	135	499	46*
1930	Babe Ruth	145	518	49
1931	Babe Ruth	145	534	46*
	Lou Gehrig	155	619	46*
1934	Lou Gehrig	154	579	49*
1936	Lou Gehrig	155	579	49*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	151	621	46*
1944	Nick Etten	154	573	22
1948	Joe DiMaggio	153	594	39
1955	Mickey Mantle	147	517	37
1956	Mickey Mantle	150	533	52*
1958	Mickey Mantle	150	519	42
1960	Mickey Mantle	153	527	40
1961	Roger Maris (All-time AL record)	161	590	61*
1976	Graig Nettles	158	583	32
1980	Reggie Jackson	143	514	41[t]
2005	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	162	605	48
2007	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	158	583	54*
2009	MARK TEIXEIRA	156	609	39[t]



Don Mattingly led the AL in hits twice, including a single-season franchise record 238 hits in 1984.

RBI

Year	Yankee	G	AB	RBI
1920	Babe Ruth	142	458	136*
1921	Babe Ruth	152	541	168*
1923	Babe Ruth	152	520	130[t]
1925	Bob Meusel	156	624	136
1926	Babe Ruth	152	495	153*
1927	Lou Gehrig	155	584	173*
1928	Lou Gehrig	154	562	147*
1930	Lou Gehrig	154	581	173
1931	Lou Gehrig (All-time AL record)	155	619	184*
1934	Lou Gehrig	154	579	166*
1941	Joe DiMaggio	139	541	125*
1945	Nick Etten	152	565	111
1948	Joe DiMaggio	153	594	155*
1956	Mickey Mantle	150	533	130*
1960	Roger Maris	136	499	112
1961	Roger Maris	161	590	141[t]
1985	Don Mattingly	159	652	145*
2007	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	158	583	156*
2009	MARK TEIXEIRA	156	609	122
2011	Curtis Granderson	156	583	119

200-Hit Seasons

Year	Yankee	AVG	AB	H
1921	Babe Ruth	.377	541	204
1923	Babe Ruth	.394	520	205
1924	Babe Ruth	*.378*	529	200
1925	Earle Combs	.342	593	203
1927	Earle Combs	.356	*648**	*231*
	Lou Gehrig	.373	584	218
1928	Lou Gehrig	.374	562	210
1929	Earle Combs	.345	586	202
1930	Lou Gehrig	.379	581	220
1931	Lou Gehrig	.341	619	*211*
1932	Lou Gehrig	.349	596	208
1934	Lou Gehrig	*.363**	579	210
1936	Joe DiMaggio	.323	637	206
	Lou Gehrig	.354	579	205
1937	Joe DiMaggio	.346	621	215
	Lou Gehrig	.351	569	200
1939	Red Rolfe	.329	648	*213**
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	.319	643	*205**
1950	Phil Rizzuto	.324	617	200
1962	Bobby Richardson	.302	*692*	*209*
1984	Don Mattingly	*.343*	603	*207*
1985	Don Mattingly	.324	652	211
1986	Don Mattingly	.352	677	*238**
1989	Steve Sax	.315	651	205
1998	DEREK JETER	.324	626	203
1999	DEREK JETER	.349	627	*219**
	Bernie Williams	.342	591	202
2000	DEREK JETER	.339	593	201
2002	ALFONSO SORIANO	.300	*696**	*209**
	Bernie Williams	.333	612	204
2005	DEREK JETER	.309	654	202
2006	DEREK JETER	.343	623	214
2007	DEREK JETER	.322	639	206
2009	DEREK JETER	.334	634	212
	Robinson Cano	.320	637	204
2010	Robinson Cano	.319	626	200
2012	DEREK JETER	.316	683*	216*

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, [t] indicates tied for AL or ML lead

Hits

1927	Earl Combs	231
1931	Lou Gehrig	211
1939	Red Rolfe	213*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	205*
1962	Bobby Richardson	209
1984	Don Mattingly	207
1986	Don Mattingly	238
1999	DEREK JETER	219
2002	ALFONSO SORIANO	209
2012	DEREK JETER	216*

Singles

1904	Willie Keeler	162*
1905	Willie Keeler	151
1906	Willie Keeler	166*
1927	Earle Combs	166
1929	Earle Combs	151
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	146*
1950	Phil Rizzuto	150*
1961	Bobby Richardson	148
1962	Bobby Richardson	158
1964	Bobby Richardson	148
1967	Horace Clarke	140
1969	Horace Clarke	147
1975	Thurman Munson	151
1989	Steve Sax	171*
1997	DEREK JETER	142[t]
1998	DEREK JETER	151*
2012	DEREK JETER	169*

Doubles

1927	Lou Gehrig	52*
1928	Lou Gehrig	47
1939	Red Rolfe	46
1984	Don Mattingly	44*
1985	Don Mattingly	48*
1986	Don Mattingly	53*

Triples

1924	Wally Pipp	19
1926	Lou Gehrig	20
1927	Earl Combs	23*
1928	Earl Combs	21*
1930	Earl Combs	22
1934	Ben Chapman	13
1936	Joe DiMaggio	15*[t]
	Red Rolfe	15*[t]
1943	Johnny Lindell	12[t]
1944	Johnny Lindell	16[t]
	Snuffy Stirnweiss	16[t]
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	22*
1947	Tommy Henrich	13
1948	Tommy Henrich	14
1955	Andy Carey	11[t]
	Mickey Mantle	11[t]
1957	Hank Bauer	9[t]
	Gil McDougald	9[t]
2013	BRETT GARDNER	10

On-Base Pct.

1920	Babe Ruth	.532*
1921	Babe Ruth	.512*
1923	Babe Ruth	.545*
1924	Babe Ruth	.513*
1926	Babe Ruth	.516*
1927	Babe Ruth	.486*
1928	Lou Gehrig	.467
1930	Babe Ruth	.493*
1931	Babe Ruth	.495*
1932	Babe Ruth	.489*
1934	Lou Gehrig	.465*
1935	Lou Gehrig	.466
1936	Lou Gehrig	.478*
1937	Lou Gehrig	.473*
1953	Gene Woodling	.429
1955	Mickey Mantle	.431
1962	Mickey Mantle	.486*
1964	Mickey Mantle	.423*
1971	Bobby Murcer	.427*
2005	Jason Giambi	.440

Runs

1920	Babe Ruth	158*
1921	Babe Ruth (Modern Era Record)	177*
1923	Babe Ruth	151*
1924	Babe Ruth	143*
1926	Babe Ruth	139*
1927	Babe Ruth	158*
1928	Babe Ruth	163*
1931	Lou Gehrig	163*
1933	Lou Gehrig	138*
1935	Lou Gehrig	125
1936	Lou Gehrig	167*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	151*
1939	Red Rolfe	139*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	125*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	107
1948	Tommy Henrich	138*
1954	Mickey Mantle	128*
1956	Mickey Mantle	132*
1957	Mickey Mantle	121*
1958	Mickey Mantle	129*
1960	Mickey Mantle	119*
1961	Roger Maris	132*
1972	Bobby Murcer	102
1976	Roy White	104
1985	Rickey Henderson	146*
1986	Rickey Henderson	130*
1998	DEREK JETER	127
2002	ALFONSO SORIANO	128*
2005	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	124
2007	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	143*
2010	MARK TEIXEIRA	113
2011	Curtis Granderson	136*

Slugging Pct.

1920	Babe Ruth (All-time AL record)	.847*
1921	Babe Ruth	.846*
1922	Babe Ruth	.672
1923	Babe Ruth	.764*
1924	Babe Ruth	.739*
1926	Babe Ruth	.737*
1927	Babe Ruth	.772*
1928	Babe Ruth	.709*
1929	Babe Ruth	.697*
1930	Babe Ruth	.732*
1931	Babe Ruth	.700*
1934	Lou Gehrig	.706*
1936	Lou Gehrig	.696*
1937	Lou Gehrig	.673*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	.476
1950	Joe DiMaggio	.585
1955	Mickey Mantle	.611
1956	Mickey Mantle	.705*
1960	Roger Maris	.581
1961	Mickey Mantle	.687*
1962	Mickey Mantle	.605
1986	Don Mattingly	.573*
2005	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	.610
2007	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	.645*
2008	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	.573

Strikeouts

1916	Wally Pipp	82
1920	Aaron Ward	84
1921	Bob Meusel	88*
1923	Babe Ruth	94*
1924	Babe Ruth	81*
1926	Tony Lazzeri	97*
1927	Babe Ruth	89*
1928	Babe Ruth	88
1929	Lou Gehrig	71
1937	Frank Crosetti	107
1938	Frank Crosetti	97
1942	Joe Gordon	95*
1946	Charlie Keller	102
1952	Mickey Mantle	111[t]
1954	Mickey Mantle	107*
1958	Mickey Mantle	123*
1959	Mickey Mantle	126*
1960	Mickey Mantle	124
2003	Jason Giambi	140

Stolen Bases

1914	Fritz Maisel	74*
1931	Ben Chapman	61*
1932	Ben Chapman	38*
1933	Ben Chapman	27*
1938	Frank Crosetti	27*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	44*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	33*
1985	Rickey Henderson	80
1986	Rickey Henderson	87
1988	Rickey Henderson	93*
2002	ALFONSO SORIANO	41
2011	BRETT GARDNER	49[t]

Total Bases

1921	Babe Ruth . (All-time MLB record)	457*
1923	Babe Ruth	399*
1924	Babe Ruth	391*
1926	Babe Ruth	365*
1927	Lou Gehrig	447*
1928	Babe Ruth	380*
1930	Lou Gehrig	419
1931	Lou Gehrig	410*
1934	Lou Gehrig	409*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	418*
1941	Joe DiMaggio	348*
1944	Johnny Lindell	297
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	301
1948	Joe DiMaggio	355
1956	Mickey Mantle	376*
1958	Mickey Mantle	307
1960	Mickey Mantle	294
1961	Roger Maris	366*
1972	Bobby Murcer	314
1985	Don Mattingly	370*
1986	Don Mattingly	388*
2007	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	376
2009	MARK TEIXEIRA	344

Walks

1920	Babe Ruth	150*
1921	Babe Ruth	144*
1922	Whitey Witt	89*
1923	Babe Ruth (All-time AL record)	170*
1924	Babe Ruth	142*
1926	Babe Ruth	144*
1927	Babe Ruth	137*
1928	Babe Ruth	144*
1930	Babe Ruth	136*
1931	Babe Ruth	128*
1932	Babe Ruth	130*
1933	Babe Ruth	115*
1935	Lou Gehrig	133*
1936	Lou Gehrig	130*
1937	Lou Gehrig	127*
1940	Charlie Keller	106
1943	Charlie Keller	106*
1944	Nick Etten	97
1955	Mickey Mantle	113*
1957	Mickey Mantle	146*
1958	Mickey Mantle	129*
1961	Mickey Mantle	126*
1962	Mickey Mantle	122*
1972	Roy White	92[t]
1980	Willie Randolph	119*
2003	Jason Giambi	129
2005	Jason Giambi	108



Lou Gehrig paced the AL in RBI a franchise-record five times, including a league-record 184 RBIs in 1931.

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, [t] indicates tied for AL or ML lead

AL Pitching Leaders

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, [t] indicates tied for AL or ML lead

Wins

1904	Jack Chesbro..(Modern Era Record)	41*
1906	Al Orth	27*[t]
1921	Carl Mays	27*[t]
1927	Waite Hoyt	22[t]
1928	George Pipgras	24[t]
1934	Lefty Gomez	26
1937	Lefty Gomez	21
1938	Red Ruffing	21
1943	Spud Chandler	20[t]
1955	Whitey Ford	18[t]
1958	Bob Turley	21
1961	Whitey Ford	25*
1962	Ralph Terry	23
1963	Whitey Ford	24
1975	Catfish Hunter	23*[t]
1978	Ron Guidry	25*
1985	Ron Guidry	22
1994	Jimmy Key	17*
1996	Andy Pettitte	21
1998	David Cone	20*[t]
2006	Chien-Ming Wang	19*[t]
2009	CC SABATHIA	19*[t]
2010	CC SABATHIA	21*[t]

Losses

1907	Al Orth	21[t]
1908	Joe Lake	22
1912	Russ Ford	21
1925	Sam Jones	21*
1966	Mel Stottlemyre	20
1972	Mel Stottlemyre	18[t]
1990	Tim Leary	19*[t]

Winning Pct. (min: 15 dec)

1904	Jack Chesbro	.774 (41-12)
1916	Nick Cullop	.684 (13-6)
1921	Carl Mays	.750 (27-9)*
1922	Joe Bush	.788 (26-7)*
1923	Herb Pennock	.760 (19-6)
1932	Johnny Allen	.810 (17-4)*
1933	Russ Van Atta	.750 (12-4)[t]
1934	Lefty Gomez	.839 (26-5)*
1936	Bump Hadley	.778 (14-4)
1939	Atley Donald	.813 (13-3)*
1941	Lefty Gomez	.750 (15-5)
1942	Tiny Bonham	.808 (21-5)
1943	Spud Chandler	.833 (20-4)*
1947	Spec Shea	.737 (14-5)
1950	Vic Raschi	724 (21-8)
1953	Eddie Lopat	.800 (16-4)*
1955	Tommy Byrne	762 (16-5)
1956	Whitey Ford	.760 (19-6)
1957	Tom Sturdivant	.727 (16-6)*[t/ALt]
1958	Bob Turley	.750 (21-7)*
1960	Jim Coates	.813 (13-3)*
1961	Whitey Ford	.862 (25-4)*
1963	Whitey Ford	.774 (24-7)
1977	Don Gullett	.778 (14-4)
1978	Ron Guidry	.893 (25-3)*
1979	Ron Davis	.875 (14-2)*
1985	Ron Guidry	.786 (22-6)
1994	Jimmy Key	.810 (17-4)*
1998	David Wells	.818 (18-4)
2001	Roger Clemens	.870 (20-3)*

ERA

1927	Wilcy Moore	2.28
1934	Lefty Gomez	2.33*
1937	Lefty Gomez	2.33
1943	Spud Chandler	1.64*
1947	Spud Chandler	2.46
1952	Allie Reynolds	2.07*
1953	Ed Lopat	2.43*
1956	Whitey Ford	2.47*
1957	Bobby Shantz	2.45*
1958	Whitey Ford	2.01*
1978	Ron Guidry	1.74*
1979	Ron Guidry	2.78*
1980	Rudy May	2.47*

Games

1904	Jack Chesbro	55*
1906	Jack Chesbro	49*
1918	George Mogridge	45*[t/ALt]
1921	Carl Mays	49*
1948	Joe Page	55
1949	Joe Page	60*
1961	Luis Arroyo	65*[t]
1977	Sparky Lyle	72
1994	Bob Wickman	53
2004	Paul Quantrill	86
2006	Scott Proctor	83
2012	Boone Logan	80*[t]

Games Started

1904	Jack Chesbro (Modern Era Record)	51*
1906	Jack Chesbro	42*
1928	George Pipgras	38*
1949	Vic Raschi	37
1951	Vic Raschi	34[t]
1961	Whitey Ford	39*
1962	Ralphy Terry	39
1963	Whitey Ford / Ralph Terry	37[t]
1964	Jim Bouton	37
1994	Jimmy Key	25[t]
1997	Andy Pettitte	35[t]
2007	Andy Pettitte	34[t]
2008	Mike Mussina	34*[t/ALt]
2010	CC SABATHIA	34*[t/ALt]

Complete Games

1904	Jack Chesbro (Modern Era Record)	48*
1906	Al Orth	36
1934	Lefty Gomez	25*[t]
1942	Tiny Bonham	22[t]
1943	Spud Chandler	20[t]
1955	Whitey Ford	18
1958	Bob Turley	19[t]
1963	Ralph Terry	18[t]
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	18
1969	Mel Stottlemyre	24
1975	Catfish Hunter	30
1983	Ron Guidry	21*
1995	Jack McDowell	8

Shutouts

1920	Carl Mays	6
1928	Herb Pennock	5
1930	George Pipgras	3[t]
1934	Lefty Gomez	6[t]
1937	Lefty Gomez	6*
1938	Lefty Gomez	4
1939	Red Ruffing	5
1942	Tiny Bonham	6
1943	Spud Chandler	5[t]
1951	Allie Reynolds	7*[t]
1952	Allie Reynolds	6*[t/ALt]
1958	Whitey Ford	7*
1960	Whitey Ford	4[t]
1978	Ron Guidry	9*
1980	Tommy John	6*[t]
1998	David Wells	5*[t]

Innings Pitched

1904	Jack Chesbro	455.0*
1906	Al Orth	339.0
1921	Carl Mays	336.0*
1925	Herb Pennock	276.0
1928	George Pipgras	302.0
1934	Lefty Gomez	282.0
1961	Whitey Ford	283.0*
1962	Ralph Terry	299.0
1963	Whitey Ford	269.0
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	291.0
1975	Catfish Hunter	328.0*



David Cone, pictured here on Opening Day 2000, went 20-7 in 1998, tying for the Major League lead in wins.

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, [t] indicates tied for AL or ML lead

Hits

1906	Al Orth	317
1928	George Pipgras	314
1968	Mel Stottlemyre	243

Walks

1918	Slim Love	116
1924	Joe Bush	109*
1928	Hank Johnson	104
1949	Tommy Byrne	179*
1950	Tommy Byrne	160*
1955	Bob Turley	177
1958	Bob Turley	128*
1964	Al Downing	120
1982	Dave Righetti	108
1985	Phil Niekro	120*
2009	A.J. Burnett	97

Strikeouts

1932	Red Ruffing	190
1933	Lefty Gomez	163
1934	Lefty Gomez	158
1937	Lefty Gomez	194*
1951	Vic Raschi	164*t
1952	Allie Reynolds	160
1964	Al Downing	217

Runs

1908	Joe Lake	157*
1912	Russ Ford	165*
1976	Catfish Hunter	117*t/Alt
1989	Andy Hawkins	111*

Earned Runs

1976	Catfish Hunter	117*
1989	Andy Hawkins	111*t/Alt
2013	CC SABATHIA	112*

Home Runs

1904	Jack Powell	15*
1912	Russ Ford	11*t/Alt
1913	Russ Ford	9t
1914	Jack Warhop	8
1915	Ray Fisher / Jack Warhop	7
1916	Allen Russell	8
1917	Ray Caldwell	8
1923	Bob Shawkey	17*t/Alt
1926	Urban Shocker	16
1940	Red Ruffing	24*t/Alt
1947	Allie Reynolds	23*t/Alt
1962	Ralph Terry	40*
1976	Catfish Hunter	28*t/Alt

Saves

1972	Sparky Lyle	35
1976	Sparky Lyle	23
1978	Goose Gossage	27
1980	Goose Gossage	33*t/Alt
1986	Dave Righetti	46*
1996	John Wettleland	43
1999	Mariano Rivera	45*
2001	Mariano Rivera	50*
2004	Mariano Rivera	53*



Red Ruffing won 231 games as a Yankee, including an AL-best 21 victories in 1938 and a league-leading five shutouts in 1939.

Yankees 20-Game Winners

Year	Pitcher	Record
1903	Jack Chesbro	21-15
1904	Jack Chesbro	41-12
	Jack Powell	23-19
1906	Al Orth	27-17
	Jack Chesbro	24-16
1910	Russ Ford	26-6
1911	Russ Ford	22-11
1916	Bob Shawkey	24-14
1919	Bob Shawkey	20-11
1920	Carl Mays	26-11
	Bob Shawkey	20-13
1921	Carl Mays	27-9
1922	Joe Bush	26-7
	Bob Shawkey	20-12
1923	Sad Sam Jones	21-8
1924	Herb Pennock	21-9
1926	Herb Pennock	23-11
1927	Waite Hoyt	22-7
1928	George Pipgras	24-13
	Waite Hoyt	23-7
1931	Lefty Gomez	21-9
1932	Lefty Gomez	24-7
1934	Lefty Gomez	26-5
1936	Red Ruffing	20-12
1937	Lefty Gomez	21-11
	Red Ruffing	20-7
1938	Red Ruffing	21-7
1939	Red Ruffing	21-7
1942	Ernie Bonham	21-5
1943	Spud Chandler	20-4
1946	Spud Chandler	20-8
1949	Vic Raschi	21-10
1950	Vic Raschi	21-8
1951	Eddie Lopat	21-9
	Vic Raschi	21-10
1952	Allie Reynolds	20-8
1954	Bob Grim	20-6
1958	Bob Turley	21-7
1961	Whitey Ford	25-4
1962	Ralph Terry	23-12
1963	Whitey Ford	24-7
	Jim Bouton	21-7
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	20-9
1968	Mel Stottlemyre	21-12
1969	Mel Stottlemyre	20-14
1970	Fritz Peterson	20-11
1975	Catfish Hunter	23-14
1978	Ron Guidry	25-3
	Ed Figueroa	20-9
1979	Tommy John	21-9
1980	Tommy John	22-9
1983	Ron Guidry	21-9
1985	Ron Guidry	22-6
1996	Andy Pettitte	21-8
1998	David Cone	20-7
2001	Roger Clemens	20-3
2003	Andy Pettitte	21-8
2008	Mike Mussina	20-9
2010	CC SABATHIA	21-7



Hall of Famer Waite Hoyt was a 20-game winner in each of the Yankees' back-to-back championship seasons of 1927 and 1928.

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, t indicates tied for AL or ML lead

Home Run Feats by Yankees (Regular Season Only)

Four HRs, One Game
(1 time by 1 player)
Lou Gehrig. . . . . 6/3/32 at PHI

Three-or-more HRs, One Game
(28x by 20 players in reg. season. 3HR hit 27x and 4HR hit once, all noted below)*
C. Granderson . . . . . 4/19/12 vs. MIN
MARK TEIXEIRA. . . . . 5/8/10 at BOS
A. RODRIGUEZ (2nd) . . . . . 8/14/10 at KC
A. RODRIGUEZ (1st) . . . . . 4/26/05 vs. LAA
Tony Clark . . . . . 8/28/04 at TOR
Tino Martinez. . . . . .4/2/97 at SEA
Darryl Strawberry . . . . . 8/6/96 vs. CWS
Paul O'Neill . . . . . .8/31/95 vs. CAL
Mike Stanley. . . . . .8/10/95 vs. CLE
Cliff Johnson. . . . . 6/30/77 at TOR
Bobby Murcer (2nd) . . . . . .7/13/73 vs. KC
Bobby Murcer (1st) . . . . . .6/24/70 vs. CLE
Tom Tresh. . . . . 6/6/65 vs. CWS
Mickey Mantle . . . . . .5/13/55 vs. DET
Johnny Mize . . . . . 9/15/50 at DET
Joe DiMaggio (3rd). . . . . .9/10/50 at WAS
Joe DiMaggio (2nd) . . . . . 5/23/48 at CLE
Charlie Keller . . . . . .7/28/40 at CWS
Bill Dickey . . . . . 7/26/39 vs. STL
Joe DiMaggio (1st) . . . . . .6/13/37 at STL
Tony Lazzeri (2nd). . . . . .5/24/36 at PHI
Ben Chapman. . . . . 7/9/32 vs. DET (G2)
Lou Gehrig (4th) . . . . . **(4HR)** 6/3/32 at PHI
Lou Gehrig (3rd) . . . . . .5/22/30 at PHI
Babe Ruth* . . . . . .5/21/30 at PHI
Lou Gehrig (2nd). . . . . .5/4/29 at CWS
Lou Gehrig (1st) . . . . . 6/23/27 at BOS
Tony Lazzeri (1st) . . . . . 6/8/27 vs. CWS
**Also accomplished three times in World Series play (by Babe Ruth twice, 10/6/26 G4 at STL and 10/9/28 G4 at STL; and by Reggie Jackson, 10/18/77 G6 vs. LAD)*

Multi Home Run Games - Top 20
(Regular Season Only)

1. Ruth 68	11. B. Williams . . . 18
2. Mantle. 46	12. Posada 17
3. Gehrig 43	13. TEIXEIRA. 15
4. DiMaggio 35	T. Martinez. . . 15
5. RODRIGUEZ . . 27	Dickey 15
6. Giambi. 22	16. Murcer 14
7. Winfield. 19	17. Cano 13
Nettles. 19	Mattingly 13
Maris 19	Henrich. 13
Berra. 19	Gordon 13

Consecutive Games with at least 1HR
Don Mattingly 8G (7/8-18/87, 10HR)
**Tied with Dale Long (PIT 5/19/28/56, 8HR) and Ken Griffey Jr. (SEA 7/20-28/93, 8HR) for the all-time MLB record.*

HR, First Major League Plate Appearance and At-bat (3x)
Andy Phillips. . . . . 9/26/04 at BOS
Marcus Thames . . . . . 6/10/02 vs. ARI
John Miller. . . . . 9/11/66 at BOS

HR, in First Two Major League Games (1x)
Joe Lefebvre 5/22-23/80

Two HR, One Inning (5x)
ALEX RODRIGUEZ . . . . . .10/4/09 at TB
ALEX RODRIGUEZ . . . . . .9/5/07 vs. SEA
Cliff Johnson. . . . . 6/30/77 at TOR
Joe Pepitone. . . . . .5/23/62 vs. KC
Joe DiMaggio . . . . . .6/24/36 at CWS

HR, First Two Plate Appearances (or At-Bats) with Yankees (1x)
Cody Ransom . . . . . .8/17/08 vs. KC and 8/22/08 at BAL

Four Consecutive HR (4x)
Lou Gehrig. . . . . .6/3/32 at PHI
John Blanchard 7/21-7/26/61
Mickey Mantle 7/4-7/6/62
Bobby Murcer*. . . . .6/24/70 vs. CLE (DH)
** All but Murcer were consecutive PAs*

Pinch-Hit HR in Consecutive ABs (4x)
Ray Caldwell 1915
Charlie Keller 1948
John Blanchard 1961
Ray Barker 1965

Most "Walk-off" HR as Yankee, Career
1. Mickey Mantle 12
2. Babe Ruth. 11
3. Yogi Berra. 7
T4. A. RODRIGUEZ, Graig Nettles 6
T6. Joe DiMaggio, Reggie Jackson. 4
T8. Gehrig, Dickey, Gordon, Keller, Henrich, J. Collins, Tresh, Gamble, Chambliss, Baylor, Hall, B. Williams, Giambi. 3

Switch-Hit HR, Single Game (51x)
1. Mickey Mantle 10x
T2. TEIXEIRA, Posada,*B.Williams. 8x
T4. Nick Swisher, Roy White 5x
6. Tom Tresh 3x
T7. Cabrera, T. Clark, Sierra, Smalley 1x
**Also twice in postseason play - on 10/6/95 at SEA; and 10/5/96 at TEX.*

Switch-hit HR, Player, in a Season
TEIXEIRA (2009), Swisher (2009) 3*
*Tied for all-time AL record with Tony Clark (DET 1998) and Swisher (OAK 2007). The 2009 Yankees are the only team in either league to have two players each with three-or-more such games.

Switch-hit HR, Teammates, in a Season
In 2009, the Yankees had three players homer from both sides of the plate (Cabrera-1x, Swisher-3x and TEIXEIRA-3x), to become the first and only team all time to have three different players accomplish the feat in a single season.

Switch-Hit HR, Teammates, One Game
Bernie Williams and Jorge Posada each hit home runs from both sides of the plate in a 10-7 win on 4/23/00 at Toronto, marking the first time in Major League history that teammates have accomplished the feat in the same game. They were since matched by Arizona's Felipe Lopez and Tony Clark on 4/6/09 vs. Colorado.

Most Back-to-Back HR by Yankees Teammates in a Single Season
1. Johnny Damon/M. TEIXEIRA 6 (2009)
T2. Gary Sheffield/A. RODRIGUEZ . . . 5 (2005)
Joe DiMaggio/Lou Gehrig 5 (1936)
Babe Ruth/Lou Gehrig 5 (1927)

Back-to-Back HR to Start Game (6x)
JETER/Granderson . . . . . 4/16/12 vs. MIN
JETER/Cano. . . . . 5/8/10 at BOS
SORIANO/JETER. . . . . 8/14/10 at KC
SORIANO/N. Johnson . . 4/26/05 vs. LAA
Knoblauch/JETER . . . . . 8/28/04 at TOR
Bauer/Carey . . . . . .4/2/97 at SEA

Most Yankees With At Least 25HR in the Same Season
5 2009
(Cano, Matsui, RODRIGUEZ, Swisher, TEIXEIRA)
4 2010
(Cano, RODRIGUEZ, Swisher, TEIXEIRA)
4 1938
(Dickey, DiMaggio, Gehrig, Gordon)

Extra Innings HR, Team in One Season
8 . . . . . .1941, '62, 88
7 1957
6 . . . . . .1955, '60, '80, '83, 2006
5 . . . . . .1922, '59, '61, '84, '97, 2009
4 . . . . . 1935, '42, '43, '66, '72, '78 '91, 2010

Extra Innings HR, Player in Career
Babe Ruth, Mickey Mantle. 14
Yogi Berra. 9
Craig Nettles. 8
Tommy Henrich. 7
Jason Giambi 6
Gordon, Posada, RODRIGUEZ, Winfield . .5

Extra Innings HR, Player in Season
Gehrig (1935), Mantle (1959) 3
Many Players. 2

Most Leadoff HR
Career
1. DEREK JETER 29
2. Rickey Henderson 24
3. ALFONSO SORIANO 21
4. Hank Bauer. 18
5. Chuck Knoblauch 15
Season
1. ALFONSO SORIANO 13 (2003)
2. Rickey Henderson 9 (1986)
3. Chuck Knoblauch 8 (1999)
ALFONSO SORIANO 8 (2002)
5. Rickey Henderson 7 (1985)

Most Inside-the-Park HR
Career Earle Combs 23
Season Patsy Dougherty (1904) 6

Youngest to hit HR
Bobby Murcer. 9/14/65 (19y, 117d)

Oldest to hit HR
Enos Slaughter. 7/19/59 (43y, 83d)

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

Multi-HR Game, Multiple Yankees, in Same Game
Cano-2; Granderson-2. . . . . .10/3/12 vs. BOS

HR in first At-Bat as a Yankee
Mark Reynolds . . . . . 8/16/13 at BOS

HR in first Plate App. as a Yankee
Mark Reynolds . . . . . 8/16/13 at BOS

Inside-the-Park HR
Road: C. Granderson . . . . . 8/21/11 at MIN
Home: DEREK JETER . . . . . 7/22/10 vs. KC



Cody Ransom is the only player in franchise history to hit a HR in each of his first two plate appearances as a Yankee.

Grand Slams

Recent grand slam notes: The Yankees hit four grand slams in 2013 (Overbay, RODRIGUEZ, SORIANO, TEIXEIRA) after hitting exactly 10 grand slams in the three prior seasons from 2010-12…the 10GS in each year of that stretch tied the all-time single-season franchise high (also 1987)…the Yankees' 34GS over the last four seasons leads the Majors and is 12 more than the next-closest team (Boston-22)…Yankees pitchers allowed 6GS in 2013 (Logan-2, Hughes-2, SABATHIA, CLAIBORNE), tying Houston for most in the Majors and marking the most surrendered by the club since 2008 (7GS).

Career Leaders

1. Gehrig..... 23
2. RODRIGUEZ* 14
3. DiMaggio..... 13
4. Ruth..... 12
5. B. Williams..... 11
6. Posada 10

T7. Berra, Cano, Mantle 9
T10. Dickey, Lazzeri 8
T12. Keller, T. Martinez 7
T14. Giambi, Mattingly, Stanley 6

**Rodriguez is MLB's all-time career leader with 24 grand slams.*

Single-Season Leaders

*Don Mattingly 6 1987
Tommy Henrich.....4 1948
Lou Gehrig.....4 1934
Nick Swisher.....3 2012
Robinson Cano 3 2011
ALEX RODRIGUEZ.....3 ... 2007, '10
Ruben Sierra.....3 2004
Jorge Posada 3 2001
^Shane Spencer 3 1998
Mike Stanley.....3 1993
Joe DiMaggio.....3 1937
Lou Gehrig.....3 1931
Babe Ruth 3 1931

**Tied with Travis Hafner (CLE 2006) for the all-time MLB single-season record.*
^Most in single season by a NYY rookie

Most by Club, Season

10 .....1987, 2010-12
9 ..... 1998, 2003, '04
7 ..... 1940, '48, '80, '99, 2005, '08
6 ...1927, '29, '30-32, '35, '37, '62, 2000-02
5 .....1934, '36, '41, '42, '56, '65-66, '78, '82, '93-94

Most Allowed by Club, Season

9 2000
8 1995
7 ..... 2007, '08
6 .....1935, '59, '84, '90, '91, '98, 2013

Three Grand Slams in Same Game (only time in MLB history)

Cano/Martin/Granderson ..... 8/25/11 vs. OAK

Multiple Grand Slams in Same Game (4x)

Cano/Martin/Granderson ..... 8/25/11 vs. OAK
B. Williams/O'Neill ..... 9/14/99 at TOR
Winfield/Mattingly..... 6/29/87 at TOR
*Tony Lazzeri (2nd & 5th inn.)....5/24/36 at PHI

**Was the first MLB player to hit 2GS in the same game and remains one of 13 MLB players and the only Yankee to accomplish the feat.*

Grand Slams in Consecutive Games (4x)

Jorge Posada .....6/12-13/10 vs. HOU
Bill Dickey ..... 8/3(G2)-4/37 vs. CWS
Babe Ruth ..... 8/6/29 (G2) vs. WAS and 8/7/29 (G1) at PHI
Babe Ruth .....9/27/27 vs. WAS and 9/29/27 vs. PHI

"Walk-off" Grand Slams (8x)

ALEX RODRIGUEZ.....4/7/07 vs. BAL (9th)
*Jason Giambi .....5/17/02 vs. MIN (14th)
Mike Pagliarulo .....5/8/87 vs. MIN (9th)
Ruppert Jones .. 8/12/80 vs. CWS (10th)
Joe Pepitone.... 4/17/69 (G1) vs. WAS (10th)
Charlie Keller ..... 8/12/42 vs. BOS (9th)
Red Ruffing..... 4/14/33 vs. BOS (9th)
*Babe Ruth ..... 9/25/25 vs. CWS (10th)

**Hit when trailing by three runs.*

Pinch-Hit Grand Slams (21x)

Murcer, Skowron, Strawberry*.....2
18 others 1
Last by: Jorge Posada on 6/6/01 vs. BAL

**Strawberry is the only Yankee with two PH-GS in one season (1998).*

Pitchers to Hit Grand Slam (4x)

Mel Stottlemyre..... 7/20/65 vs. BOS
Don Larsen ..... 4/22/56 vs. BOS
Spud Chandler.....7/26/40 at CWS
Red Ruffing .....4/14/33 at PHI

Grand Slam Hit on Birthday (1x)

*Hideki Matsui .....6/12/08 at OAK

**Accounted for all four runs in a 4-1 win.*



On June 12, 2008 at Oakland, Hideki Matsui became the only Yankee in franchise history to hit a grand slam on his birthday.

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

Inside-the-Park Grand Slam
Mel Stottlemyre..... 7/20/65 vs. BOS

Extra-inning Grand Slam
Bobby Abreu..... 9/24/08 (10th) at TOR

First HR as a Yankee is Grand Slam
Road: Richie Sexson .....8/5/08 at TEX
Home: Hideki Matsui.....4/8/03 vs. MIN

Pinch-Hit Home Runs

2013 Notes: The Yankees hit three pinch-hit home runs in 2013 (Boesch, Hafner, Overbay) after hitting six in 2012.

Other Pinch-hit HR Notes: The Yankees have hit 264 pinch-hit home runs in franchise history, including 21 pinch-hit grand slams…in 1998, the Yankees hit two pinch-hit home runs, both ninth-inning grand slams by Darryl Strawberry (on 5/2 at Kansas City and 8/4 G2 at Oakland).

NYY Career Leaders

1. Yogi Berra 9
2. Bob Cerv 8

T3. Mickey Mantle, Bobby Murcer 7
5. Johnny Blanchard 6
T6. Mize, Posada, Skowron 5

Most by Club in a Single Season

1961..... 10
1953, '54, '60, '86 7
1959, '66, '79, '80, '87, '90, 2012.....6
1955, '56, '62, '70, '85, 88, 94, 2004.....5

Most by Player in a Single Season

Johnny Blanchard....4 1961
Ken Phelps.....3 1989
Dan Pasqua.....3 1987
Bobby Murcer.....3 1981
Ray Barker 3 1965
Bob Cerv.....3 1961
Johnny Mize 3 1953
Tommy Henrich.....3 1950



Johnny Blanchard [L] is the Yankees' single-season leader in pinch-hit home runs, hitting four in 1961. Yogi Berra [R] holds the Yankees' career mark with nine.

No-Hitters and Perfect Games

Regular Season No-Hitters

Thrown by Yankees (10, including two perfect games)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
David Cone (R)-Perfect Game	7/18/1999 vs. MON (6-0)	9.0	0	0	0	0	10	0	88/68	Joe Girardi	J. Vazquez
David Wells (L)-Perfect Game	5/17/1998 vs. MIN (4-0)	9.0	0	0	0	0	11	0	120/79	Jorge Posada	L. Hawkins
Dwight Gooden (R)	5/14/1996 vs. SEA (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	6	5	0	134/74	Joe Girardi	S. Hitchcock
Jim Abbott (L)	9/4/1993 vs. CLE (4-0)	9.0	0	0	0	5	3	0	119/66	Matt Nokes	Bob Milacki
Dave Righetti (L)	7/4/1983 vs. BOS (4-0)	9.0	0	0	0	4	9	0	132/NA	B. Wynegar	John Tudor
Allie Reynolds (R)	9/28/1951 (G1) vs. BOS (8-0)	9.0	0	0	0	4	9	0	NA	Yogi Berra	Mel Parnell
Allie Reynolds (R)	7/12/1951 at CLE (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	3	4	0	NA	Yogi Berra	Bob Feller
Monte Pearson (R)	8/27/1938 (G2) vs. CLE (13-0)	9.0	0	0	0	2	7	0	NA	Joe Glenn	J. Humphries
"Sad" Sam Jones (R)	9/4/1923 at PHI (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NA	F. Hofmann	Bob Hasty
George Mogridge (L)	4/24/1917 at BOS (2-1)	9.0	0	1	0	3	3	0	NA	L. Nunamaker	D. Leonard

No-hitter notes: The only Yankees no-hitters thrown in a night game were Allie Reynolds' on 7/12/51 and Dwight Gooden's on 5/14/1996. Reynolds also is one of only four pitchers all time to throw two 9.0-inning no-hitters in the same season (also Johnny Vander Meer-1938; Virgil Trucks-1952; and Nolan Ryan-1973).

Thrown by Opponents (7, no perfect games)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
*Six Houston Pitchers	6/11/2003 HOU at NYY (8-0)	9.0	0	0	0	3	13	0	151/93	Brad Ausmus	Jeff Weaver
Hoyt Wilhelm (R)	9/20/1958 BAL vs. NYY (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	2	8	0	NA	Gus Tirandos	Don Larsen
**Virgil Trucks (R)	8/25/1952 DET at NYY (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	8	0	NA	Matt Batts	Bill Miller
Bob Feller (R)	4/30/1946 CLE at NYY (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	5	11	0	NA	Frankie Hayes	Bill Bevens
Ray Caldwell (R)	9/10/1919 (G1) CLE at NYY (3-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	5	0	NA	Steve O'Neill	Carl Mays
Rube Foster (R)	6/21/1916 BOS vs. NYY (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	3	3	0	NA	Bill Carrigan	Bob Shawkey
Cy Young (RHP)	6/30/1908 BOS at NYY (8-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	2	0	NA	Lou Criger	Rube Manning

**Houston pitchers in order were [Oswalt (1.0), Munro (2.2), Saarloos (1.1), Lidge (2.0), Dotel (1.0), Wagner (1.0)] .Tied for the most pitchers in MLB history to combine on a no-hitter (also Seattle on 6/8/2012 vs. LA-NL).*

*** Was the second of his two no-hitters during the 1952 season (also 5/15 vs. Washington, 1-0 win).*

Postseason No-Hitters

Postseason Thrown by Yankees (1, was also a perfect game)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
Don Larsen (R)-Perfect Game	WS-G5 10/8/56 vs. BRO (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	0	7	0	97/71	Yogi Berra	Sal Maglie

Don Larsen's perfect game in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. Brooklyn remains the only no-hitter in World Series history and the only perfect game in any round of postseason play. The only other pitcher to throw a no-hitter in postseason play was Roy Halladay on 10/6/2010 in NLDS Game 1 with Philadelphia vs. Cincinnati.

No Hits Allowed in Official Games Less than 9.0 Innings

Thrown by Yankees (1)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
Andy Hawkins	7/1/1990 at CWS (0-4, loss)	8.0	0	4	0	5	3	0	131/79	Bob Geren	Greg Hibbard

Hawkins allowed all four unearned runs in the bottom of the eighth inning. The White Sox' Sammy Sosa reached first base on a two-out fielding error by 3B Mike Blowers, then stole second. Hawkins then walked Ozzie Guillen and Lance Johnson, loading the bases. The next batter, Robin Ventura, hit a fly ball that LF Jim Leyritz dropped for an error, allowing all three runners to score and Ventura to reach second. RF Jesse Barfield then dropped a fly ball hit by Ivan Calderon, allowing Ventura to score and Calderon to reach second. Hawkins got out of the inning by getting Dan Pasqua to pop out to short. The total for the bottom of the eighth was four unearned runs on two walks and three errors. Also of note in this game, White Sox starter Greg Hibbard began the game perfect through his first 16 batters.

Thrown by Opponents (2)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
*Melido Perez	7/12/1990 CWS at NYY (8-0, rain)	6.0	0	0	0	4	9	0	NA	Carlton Fisk	A. Hawkins
**Ed Walsh	5/26/1907 CWS vs. NYY (8-1, rain)	5.0	0	1	-	2	1	0	NA	Billy Sullivan	Al Orth

** The Yankees starter vs. Perez was Andy Hawkins, who tossed an 8.0-inning unofficial no-hitter vs. the White Sox 11 days earlier.*

*** Allowed the Highlanders' Kid Elberfeld to score in the first after a walk, stolen base and two pitches that eluded the catcher.*

No-Hit Opponent through 9.0 Innings and Allowed Hit in Extra-Innings

Thrown by Yankees (1) / Thrown against the Yankees (0)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
"Long" Tom Hughes	8/30/1910 (G2) vs. CLE (0-5, loss)	11.0	7	5	-	1	7	0	NA	Lou Criger	Russ Ford

Over the first 9.0 innings of the game, Hughes allowed just one baserunner to reach (on a throwing error by 3B Jimmy Austin in the seventh). The no-hitter was broken up by a single by Harry Niles with one out in the 10th. Nap Lajoie also singled in the 10th, but Hughes did not allow any runs. However with two out the 11th, Hughes allowed five runs on five hits and a walk to take the loss. Cleveland's George Kahler allowed just 3H and 2BB in tossing a complete-game shutout.

Don Larsen - Oct. 8, 1956
World Series Game 5 vs. Brooklyn at Yankee Stadium

With the 1956 World Series knotted at two games apiece, Don Larsen authored what many consider the greatest game ever pitched, a 2-0 perfect game over the Brooklyn Dodgers in front of 64,519 at Yankee Stadium.

Amazingly, Larsen didn't even know he was going to be pitching that day until he got to the Stadium. As was the Yankees' tradition at the time, he arrived in the clubhouse to find a brand new baseball placed in one of his shoes by coach Frank Crosetti, which was manager Casey Stengel's way of letting a pitcher know he was being tabbed to start.

Larsen's date with history came on the heels of a disastrous start in Game 2 in which he was pulled with a 6-1 lead with two out in the second inning. He faced just 10 batters in the outing, allowing four unearned runs on four walks and a single in a game that the Yankees ultimately lost, 13-8.

After realizing he was getting the Game 5 start, Larsen went into the training room and took a nap, only to be awakened less than an hour before the first pitch.

According to the 6-foot-4-inch righthander, he had the best control of his career on that October day, reaching three balls once in the entire game with a full count on Pee Wee Reese in the first inning.

The perfect game was preserved by three notable fielding plays. In the second inning, Jackie Robinson was retired on a groundout that ricocheted off 3B Andy Carey's glove to SS Gil McDougald, who threw out the speedy infielder at first. Additionally, Brooklyn's Gil Hodges was robbed twice, first on a fly to deep left center that was tracked down by CF Mickey Mantle and again in the eighth by Carey on a low liner.

Brooklyn starter Sal Maglie held the first 11 Yankees batters off the bases until Mantle's fourth-inning solo homer into the right-field stands. The balance of the scoring came on Hank Bauer's sixth-inning RBI single which brought in Carey, who had been advanced to second on a sac bunt by Larsen.

In the ninth, Larsen set down Carl Furillo on a fly to right before getting Roy Campanella on a grounder to 2B Billy Martin. As his last gasp, Dodgers manager Walter Alston sent pinch-hitter Dale Mitchell to bat but he was famously called out on strikes by National League umpire Babe Pinelli, who was calling his final game behind the plate after a distinguished career.

The momentum from the win did not carry over to Game 6 at Ebbets Field as Yankees starter Bob Turley lost a 10-inning duel with Brooklyn's Clem Labine, 1-0. Game 7, however, was a romp as sophomore pitcher Johnny Kucks tossed the game of his life, shutting out the Dodgers, 9-0, on three hits and three walks to give the Yankees' their 17th World Championship and avenge their seven-game Series loss to Brooklyn in 1955.

Larsen's performance was the sixth perfect game all time, fourth in the modern era and first since the White Sox's Charlie Robertson blanked Detroit, 2-0, on April 30, 1922, at Navin Field. It remains the only perfect game in postseason history.

Larsen played with seven franchises over his 14-year Major League career, finishing with an 81-91 record. He tallied a 45-24 mark in five seasons with the Yankees before being part of the Dec. 11, 1959, trade that brought Roger Maris to New York from the Kansas City Athletics.



Don Larsen delivers the final pitch of the game — a called strike to Dodgers pinch-hitter Dale Mitchell.



Don Larsen [R] and Yogi Berra celebrate the perfect game after the final pitch.

	1 2 3	4 5 6	7 8 9	R	H	E
Brooklyn	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 -	0	0	0
Yankees	0 0 0	1 0 1	0 0 x -	2	5	0

Brooklyn	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Jim Gilliam 2B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Pee Wee Reese SS	3	0	0	0	0	1
Duke Snider CF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Jackie Robinson 3B	3	0	0	0	0	0
Gil Hodges 1B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Sandy Amoros LF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Carl Furillo RF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Roy Campanella C	3	0	0	0	0	1
Sal Maglie P	2	0	0	0	0	1
Dale Mitchell PH	1	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	27	0	0	0	0	7

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0-for-0. DP: 2. Hodges-Campanella-Robinson-Campanella-Robinson; Reese-Hodges.

Yankees	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Hank Bauer RF	4	0	1	1	0	1
Joe Collins 1B	4	0	1	0	0	2
Mickey Mantle CF	3	1	1	1	0	0
Yogi Berra C	3	0	0	0	0	0
Enos Slaughter LF	2	0	0	0	1	0
Billy Martin 2B	3	0	1	0	0	1
Gil McDougald SS	2	0	0	0	1	0
Andy Carey 3B	3	1	1	0	0	0
Don Larsen P	2	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	26	2	5	2	2	5

HR: Mantle (3, off Maglie; 4th inn., 0 on, 2 outs to deep RF line). SH: Larsen (1, off Maglie). RBI: Bauer (3); Mantle (4). Team LOB: 3. RISP: 1-for-3.

Brooklyn	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Sal Maglie, L (1-1)	8	5	2	2	2	5	1
Totals	8	5	2	2	2	5	1

Yankees	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Don Larsen, W (1-0)	9	0	0	0	0	7	0
Totals	9	0	0	0	0	7	0

Pitches-Strikes: Maglie NA, Larsen 97-71. Balks: None. WP: None. HBP: None. IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires: HP-Babe Pinelli, 1B-Hank Soar, 2B-Dusty Boggess, 3B-Larry Napp, LF-Tom Gorman, RF-Ed Runge. Time of Game: 2:06. Attendance: 64,519.

David Wells — May 17, 1998 vs. Minnesota at Yankee Stadium



David Wells at work during his perfect game.



Beanie Baby "Valentino" was given away to children at Yankee Stadium on the day of Wells' perfect game.

The 1998 season was full of highlights for the Yankees, a team that went 114-48 on the way to a World Series title. But one of the season's signature moments came on "Beanie Baby Day" in front of 49,820 fans at Yankee Stadium when David Wells pitched the second perfect game in franchise history, matching the feat of Don Larsen, who, like Wells, attended Point Loma H.S. in San Diego.

By the time the game rolled around to the seventh, Wells and his teammates were well aware of what was taking place. The only player willing to talk to him was pitcher David Cone, who tried to ease the tension by saying, "I think it's time…to break out the knuckleball."

The 34-year-old lefthander struck out nine of his first 17 hitters and 11 over the game, including Twins C Javier Valentin three times. He reached three balls on just four batters.

The Yankees gave Wells an early lead, scoring runs on a wild pitch in the second and a Bernie Williams solo-HR in the fourth. They tacked on two more in the seventh on an RBI triple by Darryl Strawberry and an RBI single from Chad Curtis.

In the ninth, Wells got leadoff hitter Jon Shave to pop to Paul O'Neill in right and Valentin to strike out swinging. Pat Mears made the final out, flying out to O'Neill. Delirious fans cheered Wells being carried off the field on his teammates' shoulders. Then they filed out too, clutching their Beanie Babies.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0
Yankees	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	x	-	4	6	0

Minnesota	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Matt Lawton CF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Brent Gates 2B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Molitor DH	3	0	0	0	0	1
Marty Cordova LF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Ron Coomer 1B	3	0	0	0	0	2
Alex Ochoa RF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Jon Shave 3B	3	0	0	0	0	2
Javier Valentin C	3	0	0	0	0	3
Pat Meares SS	3	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	27	0	0	0	0	11

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0 for 0. PB: Valentin (4).

Yankees	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Chuck Knoblauch 2B	4	0	0	0	0	0
Derek Jeter SS	3	0	1	0	1	2
Paul O'Neill RF	4	0	0	0	0	2
Tino Martinez 1B	4	0	0	0	0	0
Bernie Williams CF	3	3	3	1	0	0
Darryl Strawberry DH	3	1	1	1	0	0
Chad Curtis LF	3	0	1	1	0	0
Jorge Posada C	3	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Brosius 3B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	30	4	6	3	1	6

2B: Williams 2 (11, 2 off Hawkins). 3B: Strawberry (2, off Hawkins). HR: Williams (3, off Hawkins; 4th inn, 0 on, 2 outs to deep RF). RBI: Curtis (24); Strawberry (19); Williams (19). Team LOB: 3. RISP: 2-for-8.

Minnesota	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
LaTroy Hawkins, L (2-4)	7	6	4	4	0	5	1
Dan Naulty	0.1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Greg Swindell	0.2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	8	6	4	4	1	6	1

Yankees	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
David Wells, W (5-1)	9	0	0	0	0	11	0
Totals	9	0	0	0	0	11	0

Pitches-Strikes: Hawkins 123-84, Naulty 7-3, Swindell 12-8, Wells 120-79. Balks: None. WP: Hawkins (2). HBP: None. IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires: HP-Tim McClelland, 1B-John Hirschbeck, 2B-Mike Reilly, 3B-Rich Garcia. Time of Game: 2:40. Attendance: 49,820.

David Cone — July 18, 1999 vs. Montreal at Yankee Stadium

Fans arrived at Yankee Stadium on July 18, 1999, to celebrate Yogi Berra Day, but they left saluting David Cone. The righthander needed just 88 pitches to throw the third perfect game in Yankees history in front of 41,930 fans and a host of legendary Yankees, including Don Larsen, who threw out the game's ceremonial first pitch.

On a day in which the temperature hovered in the 90s, the Yankees gave Cone a 5-0 second-inning lead via a pair of two-run homers from Ricky Ledee and Derek Jeter sandwiched around an RBI-double by Joe Girardi.

Cone's masterpiece, just one season removed from David Wells' perfect game at Yankee Stadium, was a picture of economy. Of the last 20 regular season and postseason perfect games thrown since 1922, Cone required the fewest pitches. It also gave the Yankees a record three perfect games in their history, a mark since tied by the White Sox (Charlie Robertson, Mark Buehrle and Philip Humber). It was the third perfect game at the original Yankee Stadium—the most for any single venue.

Over the course of the game, Cone got 13 outs in the air, four on the ground and 10 via strikeout. The closest he came to allowing a baserunner was with one out in the eighth, when second baseman Chuck Knoblauch made a nice play ranging far to his right before throwing out Jose Vidro at first. The final out was a foul pop to third off the bat of Orlando Cabrera, which was snagged by the sure-handed Scott Brosius. Cone's gem remains the only perfect game in the history of regular season Interleague Play.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Montreal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0
Yankees	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	-	6	8	0

Montreal	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Wilton Guerrero DH	3	0	0	0	0	1
Terry Jones CF	2	0	0	0	0	1
James Mouton CF	1	0	0	0	0	1
Rondell White LF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Vladimir Guerrero RF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Jose Vidro 2B	3	0	0	0	0	0
Brad Fullmer 1B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Chris Widger C	3	0	0	0	0	2
Shane Andrews 3B	2	0	0	0	0	1
Ryan McGuire PH	1	0	0	0	0	0
Orlando Cabrera SS	3	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	**27**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0 for 0. DP: 1 Vidro-Cabrera-B Fullmer.

Yankees	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Chuck Knoblauch 2B	2	1	1	0	1	1
Derek Jeter SS	4	1	1	2	0	0
Paul O'Neill RF	4	1	1	0	0	0
Bernie Williams CF	4	0	1	1	0	0
Tino Martinez 1B	4	0	1	0	0	0
Chili Davis DH	3	1	1	0	1	0
Ricky Ledee LF	4	1	1	2	0	1
Scott Brosius 3B	2	1	0	0	0	1
Joe Girardi C	3	0	1	1	0	0
Totals	**30**	**6**	**8**	**6**	**2**	**3**

2B: O'Neill (20, off Vazquez); Girardi (9, off Vazquez). HR: Ledee (3, off Vazquez; 2nd inn, 1 on, 1 out to deep RF); Jeter (16, off Vazquez; 2nd inn, 1 on, 2 outs). HBP: Knoblauch (16, by Vazquez); Brosius (2, by Vazquez). GIDP: Davis (9). RBI: Ledee 2 (13); Jeter 2 (64); Girardi (10); Williams (55). Team LOB: 4. RISP: 1-for-4.



David Cone is carried off the field by his teammates after his perfect game.

Montreal	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Javier Vazquez, L (2-5)	7	7	6	6	2	3	2
Bobby Ayala	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Team Totals	**8**	**8**	**6**	**6**	**2**	**3**	**2**

Yankees	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
David Cone, W (10-4)	9	0	0	0	0	10	0
Team Totals	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**0**

Pitches-Strikes: Vazquez 118-76, Ayala 14-8, Cone 88-68. Balks: None. WP: None. HBP: Vazquez 2 (4; Knoblauch, S Brosius). IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires:HP-Ted Barrett, 1B-Larry McCoy, 2B-Jim Evans, 3B-Chuck Meriwether. Time of Game: 2:16. Attendance: 41,930.

One-Hit Games

The most-recent Yankee to have a one-hit complete game was Ted Lilly on 4/27/02 in a 1-0 defeat at Seattle, becoming the first Yankee in franchise history to lose a one-hit CG in the regular season (allowed a walk, WP and RBI-single in 7th).

The Yankees' last one-hit complete-game win was by Mike Mussina on 9/2/01 at Boston in a 1-0 Yankees victory…he retired 26 consecutive batters before Carl Everett singled with two outs in the ninth to break up a perfect game…it was the first complete-game one-hit victory by a Yankee since Jimmy Key on 4/27/93 at California.

The Yankees have had two postseason one-hit complete games…Roger Clemens still holds the all-time record for fewest hits allowed in an AL or NL Championship Series complete game with his one-hit, 15K performance in the Yankees' 5-0 ALCS Game 4 win at Seattle on 10/14/00…Bill Bevens famously lost his one-hit CG in Game 4 of the 1947 World Series vs. Brooklyn…he was one out from a no-hitter when pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubled in two runs to give the Dodgers a 3-2 victory…Bevens walked 10 batters and had one wild pitch on the day…the World Series marked the last games Bevens and Lavagetto ever played in the Majors.



Bob Turley tossed three complete game one-hitters as a Yankee, tying Whitey Ford for the most in franchise history.

Yankees with multiple complete-game one-hitters are Whitey Ford (3), Bob Turley (3), Lefty Gomez (2), Rip Collins (2) and Vic Raschi (2), while Bill Bevens (see above paragraph) also threw a one-hit CG in the regular season.

One-hitters by opponents against the Yankees: The Yankees were last held to 1H on 6/30/07 at Yankee Stadium by Oakland's Chad Gaudin and Rich Harden… the last starter to throw a one-hitter against the Yankees was Mike Maroth on 7/16/04 at Detroit…Joe Wood, Earl Hamilton and Nolan Ryan are the only pitchers with a pair of one-hitters against the Yankees, with both of Hamilton's coming in 1913… Hoyt Wilhelm, who no-hit the Yankees in 1958, also tossed a one-hitter against them in 1959.

Yankees Free Agent Signings

Catfish Hunter 12/31/74
Don Gullett 11/18/76
Reggie Jackson 11/29/76
Rich "Goose" Gossage 11/22/77
Rawly Eastwick.....12/9/77
Luis Tiant 11/13/78
Tommy John..... 11/22/78
Rudy May.....11/8/79
Bob Watson.....11/8/79
Dave Winfield..... 12/15/80
Bill Castro.....2/15/81
Ron Guidry 12/15/81
Dave Collins 12/23/81
Don Baylor.....12/1/82
Steve Kemp.....12/9/82
Bob Shirley 12/15/82
Dale Murray 11/21/83
Phil Niekro.....1/6/84
Ed Whitson 12/27/84
Joe Niekro 1/8/86
Phil Niekro.....1/8/86
Butch Wynegar 1/8/86
Al Holland 2/6/86
Tommy John.....5/2/86
Rod Scurry.....12/5/86
Claudell Washington .. 12/11/86
Lenn Sakata..... 12/16/86
Gary Ward 12/24/86
Tommy John.....1/8/87
Wayne Tolleson 1/8/87
Willie Randolph.....1/8/87
Bob Shirley 1/28/87
Rich Cerone.....2/13/87
Ron Guidry 5/1/87
Dave Righetti 12/23/87
Jack Clark.....1/6/88
John Candelaria.....1/18/88
Jose Cruz 2/25/88
Steve Sax 11/23/88
Dave LaPoint.....12/3/88
Andy Hawkins 12/8/88
Jamie Quirk..... 12/20/88
Ron Guidry 2/3/89
Tommy John.....2/13/89
Pascual Perez 11/21/89
Mel Hall..... 11/30/89
Rick Cerone..... 12/22/89
Damaso Garcia..... 12/22/89
Tim Leary..... 11/19/90
Steve Farr..... 11/26/90
Danny Tartabull.....1/6/92
Spike Owen.....12/4/92
Steve Howe.....12/8/92
Jimmy Key..... 12/10/92
Wade Boggs 12/15/92
Luis Polonia..... 12/20/93
Donn Pall 1/18/94
Scott Bankhead.....11/1/94
Tony Fernandez..... 12/14/94
Wade Boggs 12/5/95
Mariano Duncan 12/11/95
David Cone 12/21/95
Kenny Rogers.....1/4/96
Dwight Gooden..... 10/16/96
Mike Stanton 12/11/96
David Wells 12/19/96
Mark Whiten 1/9/97
Dale Sveum..... 11/25/97
Chili Davis 12/10/97
Darren Holmes..... 12/22/97
Orlando Hernandez....3/7/98
Scott Brosius..... 11/10/98
Bernie Williams 11/25/98
Mike Stanton 11/29/99
David Cone 12/6/99
Allen Watson.....12/7/99
Paul O'Neill 11/16/00
Joe Oliver..... 11/21/00
Mike Mussina 11/30/00
Luis Sojo.....12/7/00
Henry Rodriguez.....2/16/01
Steve Karsay 12/7/01
Jason Giambi 12/13/01
Rondell White..... 12/17/01
Sterling Hitchcock .. 12/18/01
Alberto Castillo 12/21/01
David Wells 1/10/02
Ruben Rivera 2/14/02
Chris Latham.....12/4/02
Robin Ventura 12/6/02
Chris Widger.....12/7/02
C. Hammond 12/12/02
Todd Zeile 12/18/02
Hideki Matsui..... 12/19/02
Jose Contreras 12/24/02
Roger Clemens..... 12/30/02
Enrique Wilson.....12/2/03
Felix Heredia.....12/3/03
Ruben Sierra.....12/8/03
John Flaherty 12/15/03
Gary Sheffield..... 12/17/03
Miguel Cairo 12/19/03
Paul Quantrill 12/22/03
Tom Gordon 12/23/03
Kenny Lofton 12/23/03
Tony Clark 1/13/04
Tony Womack..... 12/21/04
Carl Pavano..... 12/22/04
Jaret Wright..... 12/29/04
Tino Martinez..... 12/31/04
Rey Sanchez 2/16/05
Kelly Stinnett 11/30/05
Kyle Farnsworth.....12/2/05
Mike Myers 12/15/05
Bernie Williams 12/22/05
Johnny Damon 12/23/05
Octavio Dotel..... 12/29/05
Miguel Cairo 1/5/06
Sidney Ponson.....7/14/06
Mike Mussina 11/27/06
Andy Pettitte 12/20/06
Doug Mientkiewicz 1/5/07
Miguel Cairo 1/26/07
Scott Patterson 11/20/07
Jorge Posada 11/29/07
Jose Molina.....12/3/07
Andy Pettitte 12/12/07
ALEX RODRIGUEZ... 12/13/07
Mariano Rivera..... 12/17/07
LaTroy Hawkins 12/27/07
Ritchie Sexson 7/18/08
CC SABATHIA.....12/18/08
A.J. Burnett 12/18/08
MARK TEIXEIRA..... 1/6/09
Andy Pettitte 1/26/09
Andy Pettitte 12/9/09
Nick Johnson 12/23/09
Randy Winn.....2/8/10
Chan Ho Park 2/28/10
Chad Gaudin.....5/26/10
DEREK JETER.....12/7/10
Mariano Rivera..... 12/14/10
Russell Martin..... 12/16/10
Pedro Feliciano 1/3/11
Rafael Soriano 1/18/11
Andruw Jones 2/14/11
Freddy Garcia.....12/9/11
Andruw Jones 1/25/12
HIROKI KURODA 1/26/12
Raul Ibanez.....2/21/12
David Aardsma 2/22/12
Eric Chavez 2/27/12
Derek Lowe.....8/13/12
HIROKI KURODA 11/20/12
Andy Pettitte 11/28/12
Mariano Rivera..... 11/30/12
Kevin Youkilis 12/14/12
ICHIRO SUZUKI..... 12/19/12
Travis Hafner.....2/1/13
Brennan Boesch.....3/15/13
Luis Cruz.....7/3/13
Mark Reynolds.....8/16/13
Mike Zagurski.....9/10/13
BRENDAN RYAN.....12/2/13
BRIAN McCANN.....12/3/13
KELLY JOHNSON 12/6/13
HIROKI KURODA 12/7/13
JACOBY ELLSBURY 12/7/13
CARLOS BELTRAN ... 12/19/13
MATT THORNTON 1/10/14
BRIAN ROBERTS.....1/14/14

Through 2/1/14

Head Athletic Trainers

Unknown/Unavailable (1)..... 1903
Mike Martin 1904–08
James Burke (2)..... start 1909–8/22/1909
Jack McCormick 8/23/1909–end 1909
Harry Lee..... 1910–11
Daniel Mulcahey (3) ..... start 1912–mid 1912
Charles Barrett (4) ..... mid 1912–1914
Jimmy Duggan 1915–17
Al "Doc" Woods 1918–29
Erle "Doc" Painter..... 1930–42
Eddie Froelich 1943–47
Gus Mauch (5) 1948–61
Joe Soares..... 1962–72
Gene Monahan..... 1973–2011
Steve Donohue..... 2012–present

(1) Research has been unable to determine if the club had a trainer in 1903.
(2) Burke suffered health problems during the season and was replaced by McCormick.
(3) Alternately spelled "Mulcahy." Was released from duties midseason. Exact date unknown.
(4) Was also a trainer at Williams College and reportedly worked with the team during the summers of 1910 and 1911.
(5) Handled spring training operations in 1947.



Gene Monahan [R] tends to Bernie Williams in the Yankees training room at the original Yankee Stadium. "Geno" is the longest-serving head trainer in club history, having manned the post for 29 years from 1973-2011.

Yankees assistant trainers have included: Gus Mauch (1946), Joe Soares (1960-61), Don Seger (1962-68), Herman Schneider (1977-78), Barry Weinberg (1979-81), Mark Letendre (1982-85), Steve Donohue (1986-2011) and Mark Littlefield (2012-present).

Forfeited Games

Since establishing themselves in New York in 1903, the Yankees have played in four forfeited games (described below), winning them all. Player statistics from forfeited games count in the historical record, however the final score of each game is officially recorded as 9-0.

Interestingly, one of the most important forfeited games in baseball history took place before the franchise relocated to New York, when it played in Baltimore and was known as the Orioles from 1901-02. Prior to the Orioles' game vs. St. Louis on July 17, 1902, New York Giants owner, Andrew Freedman, and Cincinnati Reds owner, John T. Brush, gained a controlling interest in the team with the help of former Baltimore manager John McGraw. The two owners then sent almost all of the Orioles players to the Giants and Reds, leaving Baltimore unable to field a team. Though the Orioles were forced to forfeit that day, the American League soon stepped in by providing players from other teams so that Baltimore could finish the season. The next year, the franchise was reestablished in New York.

In their short time in Baltimore, the Orioles also participated in three other forfeits, all of which were losses (May 31, 1901 at Detroit, August 21, 1901 vs. Detroit and June 28,1902 vs. Boston).

July 2, 1906 at Philadelphia (Game 2): With two outs in the bottom of the ninth inning and the Highlanders leading, 5-1, Columbia Park spectators started swarming the field. According to *The New York Times*, "the three or four policemen on hand to handle the crowd of 11,000 spectators were powerless." After waiting 15 minutes, umpire Timothy C. Hurst forfeited the game to the Highlanders.

September 3, 1906 vs. Philadelphia (Game 2): With two outs in the bottom of the ninth and the Highlanders trailing, 3-1, with runners on second (Willie Keeler) and third (Wid Conroy), Jimmy Williams hit a grounder to A's shortstop Monte Cross. Keeler ran into Cross just as he was about to handle the ball, allowing the ball to roll into outfield and Conroy and Keeler to score, tying the game. After a heated argument from A's first baseman and captain Harry Davis, umpire Frank O'Loughlin awarded the game to New York.

June 13, 1924 at Detroit: At the start of the ninth inning at Navin Field with the Yankees leading, 10-6, Tigers pitcher Bert Cole threw a pitch that narrowly missed hitting Babe Ruth in the head. Cole immediately hit the next batter, Bob Meusel, with a pitch in the ribs. Meusel's protest incited a riot, leading to both benches becoming involved and the storming of the field by incensed fans. Umpire William G. Evans was forced to forfeit the game to the Yankees when the field could not be cleared. Ultimately, Meusel was fined $100 and suspended 10 days, Cole was fined $50 and suspended 10 days, and Ruth received a $50 fine but no suspension. AL President Ban Johnson said of the fights that day, "They must be staged in a vacant lot, far removed from the ball parks."

September 30, 1971 at Washington: At Robert F. Kennedy Stadium, unruly fans cascaded onto the field with two outs in the top of the ninth inning and the Senators winning, 7-5, in the last game before the Senators' relocation to Texas for the 1972 season. After three minutes of on-field chaos, including the bases literally being stolen, the umpires awarded the Yankees the victory.

Yankees AL Triple Crown Winners

Batters

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1934	Lou Gehrig	30	1B	*154*[t]	579	128	210	40	6	*49**	*165**	*.363**
1956	Mickey Mantle	24	OF	150	533	*132**	188	22	5	*52**	*130**	*.353**

Pitchers

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	W	L	PCT.	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
1934	Lefty Gomez	25	LHP	*26*	5	*.839	*2.33*	38	33	*25	*6*	-	*281.2*	223	86	73	12	96	*158*
1937	Lefty Gomez	28	LHP	*21*	11	.656	*2.33	34	34	25	*6*	-	278.1	233	88	72	10	93	*194

KEY: *Italics – league leader* *–Major League leader [t]–Tied for AL or ML lead

30HR/30SB Seasons in Franchise History

Year	Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1975	Bobby Bonds	.270	145	529	93	143	26	3	32	85	0	5	3	89	137	30	17	4	.375	.512
2002	ALFONSO SORIANO	.300	156	*696	*128	*209	51	2	39	102	1	7	14	23	157	*41*	13	23	.332	.547
2003	ALFONSO SORIANO	.290	156	*682	114	198	36	5	38	91	0	2	12	38	130	35	8	19	.338	.525

KEY: *Italics – league leader* *–Major League leader [t]–Tied for AL or ML lead



1921 American League Champion Yankees
The first pennant-winning team in franchise history

The Yankees won their first American League pennant in 1921, finishing 98-55, 4.5 games ahead of Cleveland. The club was led by Babe Ruth, who batted .378 (204-for-540) with 59HR and a career-high 171RBI. Carl Mays (27-5), Waite Hoyt (19-13) and Bob Shawkey (18-12) fronted a pitching staff that allowed the fewest earned runs in the American League (579). In the World Series, the last of Baseball's three-year experiment with a nine-game format, the Yankees were defeated 5-games-to-3 by the Giants, with whom they shared the Polo Grounds. Hoyt, who lost Game 8, 1-0, on an unearned run in the first inning, went 2-1 (27.0IP) in three complete games. Injuries suffered by Ruth in Game 2 (cut arm while sliding, which later became infected) and Game 5 (wrenched knee) limited him to just one pinch-hitting plate appearance in the final three games of the Series.

Top Row: Jack Quinn, Tom Rodgers, Alex Ferguson, Elmer Miller, Mike McNally, Harry "Rip" Collins, Bill Piercy, Frank "Home Run" Baker, Harry Harper, Al DeVormer, Fred Hofmann, Bob Meusel, Bob "Braggo" Roth, Roger Peckinpaugh. **Middle Row:** Aaron Ward, Bill "Chick" Fewster, Wally Pipp, Bob Shawkey, Wally Schang, Babe Ruth, Carl Mays, Waite Hoyt, Nelson "Chicken" Hawks. **Seated:** Johnny Mitchell, Bennet (Mascot), Miller Huggins (manager), Charles O'Leary (coach), Frank Roth (coach).

First Home Runs in Franchise History
Courtesy of the *Elias Sports Bureau*

The first home run in franchise history was hit by John Ganzel on May 11, 1903. It was a fifth-inning, inside-the-park, solo homer at the Detroit Tigers' Bennett Park off George Mullin in an 8-2 Highlanders victory.

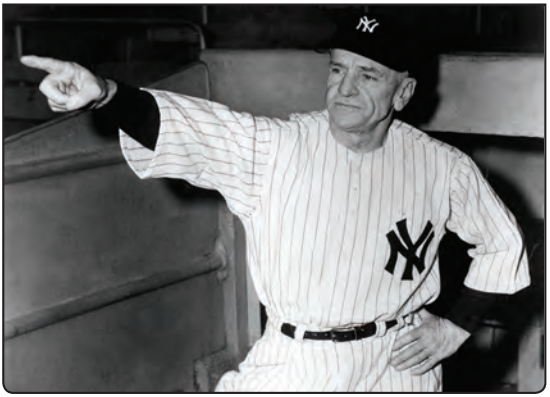
The first home run hit at home in franchise history was by Ernie Courtney on June 1, 1903, at Hilltop Park off Boston's Tom Hughes. The two-run, one-out homer in the bottom of the ninth accounted for the Highlanders' only runs in an 8-2 loss.

Yankees All-Star Selections by Year

Please note that the All-Star Game was first played in 1933, and two All-Star Games were played in each year from 1959-62.

*For All Listings: *=Selected as starter, †=Started, but not elected, #=Selected via MLB.com Final Vote*
*For 1959-62: **G1**=On team for first game only, **G2**=On team for second game only, **Both**=On team for both games*

1933: Chapman*-lf, Dickey-c, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p, Lazzeri-2b , Ruth*-rf
1934: Chapman-of, Dickey*-c, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p, Ruffing-p, Ruth*-rf
1935: Chapman-of, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p
1936: Crosetti-ss, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*-rf, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez-p, Pearson-p, Selkirk-of, McCarthy-mgr
1937: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-rf, Gehrig-1b, Gomez†-p, Murphy-p, Rolfe*-3b, McCarthy-mgr
1938: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-rf, Gehrig-1b, Gomez†-p, Rolfe-3b, Ruffing-p, McCarthy-mgr
1939: Crosetti-ss, Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gehrig-1b, Gomez-p, Gordon*-2b, Murphy-p, Rolfe-3b, Ruf--fing-p, Selkirk*-lf, McCarthy-mgr
1940: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon*-2b, Keller*-rf, Pearson-p, Rolfe-3b, Ruffing†-p, McCarthy-mgr
1941: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon-2b, Keller-of, Ruffing-p, Russo-p
1942: Bonham-p , Chandler†-p, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon*-2b, Henrich*-rf, Rizzuto-ss, Rosar-c, Ruffing-p, McCarthy-mgr
1943: Bonham-p, Chandler-p, Dickey-c, Gordon-2b, Keller-of, Lindell-of, McCarthy-mgr
1944: Borowy†-p, Hemsley-c, Page-p, McCarthy-mgr
1945: No game due to WWII travel restrictions. Formal balloting not conducted.
1946: Chandler-p, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon-2b, Keller*-rf, Stirnweiss-3b
1947: Chandler-p, DiMaggio*-cf, Henrich-of, Johnson-3b, McQuinn*-1b, Page-p, Robinson-c, Shea-p, Keller-of
1948: Berra-c, DiMaggio*-of, Henrich†-rf, McQuinn-1b, Page-p, Raschi-p, Harris-mgr
1949: Berra-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Henrich-of, Raschi-p, Reynolds-p
1950: Berra*-c, Byrne-p, Coleman-2b, DiMaggio-of, Henrich-1b, Raschi†-p, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto*-ss, Stengel-mgr
1951: Berra*-c, DiMaggio-of, Lopat-p, Rizzuto-ss, Stengel-mgr
1952: Bauer*-rf, Berra*-c, Mantle-of, Raschi†-p, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto-ss, McDougald-2b, Stengel-mgr
1953: Bauer*-rf, Berra*-c, Mantle*-cf, Mize-1b, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto-ss, Sain-p, Stengel-mgr
1954: Bauer-of, Berra*-c, Ford†-p, Mantle*-cf, Noren-of, Reynolds-p, Stengel-mgr
1955: Berra*-c, Ford-p, Mantle-of, Turley-p
1956: Berra*-c, Ford-p, Kucks-p, Mantle*-cf, Martin-2b, McDougald-ss, Stengel-mgr
1957: Berra*-c, Grim-p, Howard-c, Mantle*-cf, McDougald-ss, Richardson-2b, Shantz-p, Skowron-1b, Stengel-mgr
1958: Berra-c, Duren-p, Ford-p, Howard-c, Kubek-inf, Mantle*-cf, McDougald-2b, Skowron-1b, Turley†-p, Stengel-mgr
1959 , Berra-c (both), Duren-p (both), Ford-p (G1), Mantle-of (both), McDougald-ss (both), Richardson-2b (G2), Skowron*-1b (both), Howard-c (G2), Kubek-ss (both), Stengel-mgr (both)



Casey Stengel is the all-time leader having managed in 10 All-Star Games.

1960: Berra*-c (both), Coates-p (both), Ford†-p (both), Howard-c (both), Mantle*-cf (both), Maris*-rf (both), Skowron*-1b (both)
1961: Arroyo-p (G2), Berra-of (both), Ford-p (both), Howard-c (both), Kubek*-ss (both), Mantle*-cf (both), Maris*-rf (both), Skowron-1b (G2)
1962: Berra-c (G2), Howard-c (both), Mantle*-rf (both), Maris*-cf (both), Richardson-2b (both), Terry-p (both), Tresh-ss (both), Houk-mgr (both)
1963: Bouton-p, Howard-c, Mantle-of, Pepitone*-1b, Richardson-2b, Tresh-of
1964: Ford-p, Howard*-c, Mantle*-cf, Pepitone-1b, Richardson-2b
1965: Howard-c, Mantle-of, Pepitone-1b, Richardson-2b, Stottlemyre-p
1966: Richardson-2b, Stottlemyre-p
1967: Downing-p, Mantle-1b
1968: Mantle-1b, Stottlemyre-p
1969: Stottlemyre†-p
1970: Peterson-p, Stottlemyre-p, White-of
1971: Munson-c, Murcer*-cf
1972: Murcer*-cf
1973: Lyle-p, Munson-c, Murcer*-lf
1974: Munson*-c, Murcer*-cf
1975: Bonds*-cf, Hunter-p, Munson*-c, Nettles*-3b
1976: Chambliss-1b, Hunter-p, Lyle-p, Munson*-c, Randolph-2b, Rivers-of
1977: Jackson*-rf, Lyle-p, Munson-c, Nettles-3b, Randolph*-2b, Martin-mgr
1978: Gossage-p, Guidry-p, Jackson*-of, Nettles-3b, Martin-mgr
1979: Guidry-p, Jackson-of, John-p, Nettles-3b, Lemon-mgr
1980: Dent*-ss, Gossage-p, Jackson*-rf, John-p, Nettles*-3b, Randolph*-2b
1981: Davis-p, Dent*-ss, Gossage-p, Jackson*-rf, Randolph*-2b, Winfield*-cf
1982: Gossage-p, Guidry-p, Winfield-of
1983: Guidry-p, Winfield*-rf
1984: P. Niekro-p, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-lf
1985: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-rf
1986: Henderson*-lf, Mattingly-1b, Righetti-p, Winfield*-rf
1987: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly*-1b, Randolph*-2b, Righetti-p, Winfield*-rf
1988: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-rf
1989: Mattingly-1b, Sax-2b
1990: Sax-2b
1991: Sanderson-p
1992: R. Kelly-of
1993: Boggs*-3b, Key-p
1994: Boggs*-3b, Key*-p, O'Neill-of
1995: Boggs*-3b, O'Neill-of, Stanley-c, Showalter-mgr.
1996: Boggs*-3b, Pettitte-P, Wetteland-p
1997: Cone-p, Martinez*-1b, O'Neill†-of, Rivera-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr.
1998: Brosius-3b, JETER-ss, O'Neill-of, Wells*-p, B. Williams-of
1999: Cone-p, JETER-ss, Rivera-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr
2000: JETER†-ss, Posada-c, Rivera-p, B. Williams*-of, Torre-mgr.
2001: Clemens†-p, JETER-ss, Pettitte-P, Posada-c, Rivera-p, Stanton-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr
2002: Giambi*-1b, JETER-ss, Posada*-c, Rivera-p, SORIANO*-2b, Ventura-3b, Torre-mgr.
2003: Clemens-p, Giambi-1b, Matsui*-cf, Posada*-c, SORIANO*-2b
2004: Giambi*-lb, Gordon-p, JETER*-ss, Matsui-of, Rivera-p, RODRIGUEZ*-3b, Sheffield-of, Vazquez-p, Torre-mgr
2005: RODRIGUEZ*-3b, Rivera-p, Sheffield-of
2006: RODRIGUEZ*-3b, JETER*-ss, Cano-2b, Rivera-p
2007: JETER*-ss, Posada-c, RODRIGUEZ*-3b
2008: JETER*-ss, Rivera-p, RODRIGUEZ*-3b
2009: JETER*-ss, Rivera-p, TEIXEIRA*-1b
2010: Cano*-2b, GIRARDI-mgr., Hughes-p, JETER*-ss, Pettitte-p, Rivera-p, RODRIGUEZ-3b, SABATHIA-p, Swisher#-of
2011: Cano*-2b, Granderson*-of, JETER*-ss, Martin-c, Rivera-p, ROBERTSON-p, RODRIGUEZ*-3b, SABATHIA-p
2012: Cano*-2b, Granderson*-of, JETER*-ss, SABATHIA-p
2013: Cano*-2b, Rivera-p

All-Star Selections and Starts by Player

The Yankees have had 408 all-time All-Star selections (50 pitchers with 125 selections; and 69 position players with 283 selections). Additionally, the AL team has been skippered by a Yankees manager on 32 occasions.

According to Major League Baseball, on three occasions Yankees elected to start the game were ultimately replaced in the starting lineup (OF Reggie Jackson by Fred Lynn in 1978, SS Derek Jeter by Asdrubal Cabrera in 2011, and 3B Alex Rodriguez by Adrian Beltre in 2011). Conversely, there have been five Yankees who have started the game after replacing the originally elected starters (Bobby Murcer replacing Tony Oliva in the OF in 1971, Thurman Munson replacing Carlton Fisk at C in 1974, Willie Randolph replacing Paul Molitor at 2B in 1980, Graig Nettles replacing George Brett at 3B in 1980, and Derek Jeter replacing Alex Rodriguez at SS in 2000).

Please note that two All-Star Games were played in each year from 1959-62. Game participated in are noted below with a "G1" and/or a "G2".

Formal balloting was not conducted by Major League Baseball in 1945, when the All-Star game was canceled due to WWII travel restrictions. The AP polled 13 of 16 AL managers who unofficially voted RHP Hank Borowy, 1B Nick Etten, 2B Snuffy Stirnweiss and 3B Oscar Grimes as All-Stars, with the former three as starters. However, the 1945 voting was unofficial and is not included in the totals below.

Players	Selections (Starts)
Mickey Mantle (1952-58, '59-'62 G1&G2, '63-65, '67-68)	20 (13)
Yogi Berra (1948-58, 1959-61 G1&G2, 1962 G2)	18 (11)
Joe DiMaggio (1936-42, '46-51)	13 (9)
DEREK JETER (1998-2002, '04, '06-12)	13 (8)
Mariano Rivera (1997, '99-2002, '04-06, '08-11, '13)	13 (0)
Elston Howard (1957-58, '59 G2, 1960-62 G1&G2, '63-65)	12 (1)
Bill Dickey (1933-34, '36-43, '46)	11 (6)
Whitey Ford (1954-56, '58, '59 G1, 1960-61 G1&G2, '64)	10 (3)
Bobby Richardson (1957, '59 G2, '62 G1&G2, '63-66)	8 (1)
Dave Winfield (1981-88)	8 (7)
Lou Gehrig (1933-39)	7 (5)
Lefty Gomez (1933-39)	7 (5)
Thurman Munson (1971, '73-78)	7 (3)
ALEX RODRIGUEZ (2004-08, '10-11)	7 (5)
Bill Skowron (1957-58, '59-60G1&G2, '61G2)	7 (4)
Joe Gordon (1939-43, '46)	6 (3)
Roger Maris (1960-62 G1&G2)	6 (5)
Don Mattingly (1984-89)	6 (1)
Gil McDougald (1952, '56-58, '59 G1&G2)	6 (0)
Red Ruffing (1934, '38-42)	6 (2)
Robinson Cano (2006, 2010-13)	5 (4)
Tommy Henrich (1942, '47-50)	5 (2)
Reggie Jackson (1977-81)	5 (3)
Charlie Keller (1940-41, '43, '46-47)	5 (2)
Graig Nettles (1975, '77-80)	5 (2)
Jorge Posada (2000-03, '07)	5 (2)
Willie Randolph (1976-77, '80-81, '87)	5 (4)
Allie Reynolds (1949-50, '52-54)	5 (0)
Phil Rizzuto (1942, '50-53)	5 (2)
Mel Stottlemyre (1965-66, '68-70)	5 (1)
Bernie Williams (1997-2001)	5 (1)
Wade Boggs (1993-96)	4 (4)
Spud Chandler (1942-43, '46-47)	4 (1)
Goose Gossage (1978, '80-82)	4 (0)
Ron Guidry (1978-79, '82-83)	4 (0)
Rickey Henderson (1985-88)	4 (4)
Tony Kubek (1958, '59 G2, '61 G1&G2)	4 (1)
Bobby Murcer (1971-74)	4 (4)
Paul O'Neill (1994-95, '97-98)	4 (1)
Vic Raschi (1948-50, '52)	4 (2)
Red Rolfe (1937-40)	4 (2)
Hank Bauer (1952-54)	3 (3)
Ben Chapman (1933-35)	3 (1)
Ryne Duren (1958, 1959 G1&G2)	3 (0)
Jason Giambi (2002-04)	3 (2)
Sparky Lyle (1973, '76-77)	3 (0)
Johnny Murphy (1937-39)	3 (0)
Joe Page (1944, '47-48)	3 (0)
Joe Pepitone (1963-65)	3 (1)
Andy Pettitte (1996, 2001, '10)	3 (0)
CC SABATHIA (2010-12)	3 (0)
Tom Tresh (1962 G1&G2, '63)	3 (0)
Ernie Bonham (1942-43)	2 (0)
Roger Clemens (2001, '03)	2 (1)
Jim Coates (1960 G1&G2)	2 (0)
David Cone (1997, '99)	2 (0)
Frank Crosetti (1936, '39)	2 (0)
Bucky Dent (1980-81)	2 (2)
Curtis Granderson (2011-12)	2 (2)
Catfish Hunter (1975-76)	2 (0)
Tommy John (1979-80)	2 (0)
Jimmy Key (1993-94)	2 (1)
Hideki Matsui (2003-04)	2 (1)
George McQuinn (1947-48)	2 (2)
Monte Pearson (1936, '40)	2 (0)
Dave Righetti (1986-87)	2 (0)
Babe Ruth (1933-34)	2 (2)
Steve Sax (1989-90)	2 (1)
George Selkirk (1936, '39)	2 (1)
Gary Sheffield (2004-05)	2 (0)
ALFONSO SORIANO (2002-03)	2 (2)
Ralph Terry (1962 G1&G2)	2 (0)
Bob Turley (1955, '58)	2 (1)
Roy White (1969-70)	2 (0)
Luis Arroyo (1961 G2)	1 (0)
Bobby Bonds (1975)	1 (1)
Hank Borowy (1944)	1 (1)
Jim Bouton (1963)	1 (0)
Scott Brosius (1998)	1 (0)
Tommy Byrne (1950)	1 (0)
Chris Chambliss (1976)	1 (0)
Jerry Coleman (1950)	1 (0)
Ron Davis (1981)	1 (0)
Al Downing (1967)	1 (0)
Tom Gordon (2004)	1 (0)
Bob Grim (1957)	1 (0)
Rollie Hemsley (1944)	1 (1)
Phil Hughes (2010)	1 (0)
Billy Johnson (1947)	1 (0)
Roberto Kelly (1992)	1 (0)
Johnny Kucks (1956)	1 (0)
Tony Lazzeri (1933)	1 (0)
Johnny Lindell (1943)	1 (0)
Eddie Lopat (1951)	1 (0)
Billy Martin (1956)	1 (0)
Russell Martin (2011)	1 (0)
Tino Martinez (1997)	1 (1)
Johnny Mize (1953)	1 (0)
Phil Niekro (1984)	1 (0)
Irv Noren (1954)	1 (0)
Fritz Peterson (1970)	1 (0)
Mickey Rivers (1976)	1 (0)
DAVID ROBERTSON (2011)	1 (0)
Aaron Robinson (1947)	1 (0)
Buddy Rosar (1942)	1 (0)
Marius Russo (1941)	1 (0)
Johnny Sain (1953)	1 (0)
Scott Sanderson (1991)	1 (0)
Bobby Shantz (1957)	1 (0)
Spec Shea (1947)	1 (0)
Mike Stanley (1995)	1 (0)
Mike Stanton (2001)	1 (0)
Snuffy Stirnweiss (1946)	1 (0)
Nick Swisher (2010)	1 (0)
MARK TEIXEIRA (2009)	1 (1)
Javier Vazquez (2004)	1 (0)
Robin Ventura (2002)	1 (0)
David Wells (1998)	1 (1)
John Wetteland (1996)	1 (0)

As AL Manager	(32 times)
Casey Stengel (1950-54, '56-58, '59 G1&G2)	10
Joe McCarthy (1936-39, '42-44)	7
Joe Torre (1997, '99-2002, '04)	6
Ralph Houk (1962 G1&G2, '63)	3
Billy Martin (1977-78)	2
JOE GIRARDI (2010)	1
Bucky Harris (1948)	1
Bob Lemon (1979)	1
Buck Showalter (1995)	1

Starts by Position

(ASG starters are listed below. See text above for additional explanation and details.)

C (24): Berra-11 (1950-57, '59G2, '60G1&G2)
Dickey-6 (1934, '37-41)
Munson-3 (1974-76)
Posada-2 (2002-03)
Hemsley-1 (1944)
Howard-1 (1964)

1B (17): Gehrig-5 (1933-37)
Skowron-4 (1958, '59G1, '60G1&G2)
Giambi-2 (2002, '04)
McQuinn-2 (1947-48)
Martinez-1 (1997)
Mattingly-1 (1987)
Pepitone-1 (1963)
Teixeira-1 (2009)

2B (15): Gordon-3 (1939-40, '42)
Richardson-1 (1964)
Randolph-4 (1977, '80-81, '87)
Sax-1 (1990)
Soriano-2 (2002-03)
Cano-4 (2010-13)

SS (13): Jeter-8 (2000, '04, '06-10, '12)
Dent-2 (1980-81)
Rizzuto-2 (1950, '52)
Kubek-1 (1961G1)

3B (13): Rodriguez-5 (2004-08)
Boggs-4 (1993-96)
Nettles-2 (1975, '80)
Rolfe-2 (1937, '39)

LF (6): Chapman-1 (1933)
Henderson-1 (1986)
Henrich-1 (1948)
Murcer-1 (1973)
Selkirk-1 (1939)
Winfield-1 (1984)

CF (32): Mantle-12 (1953-58, '59G2, 60G1&G2, '61G1&G2, '64)
DiMaggio-6 (1939-42, '47, '49)
Henderson-3 (1985, '87-88)
Murcer-3 (1971-72, '74);
Granderson-2 (2011-12)
Maris-2 (1962G1&G2)
Bonds-1 (1975)
Matsui-1 (2003)
Williams-1 (2000)
Winfield-1 (1981)

RF (24): Winfield-5 (1983, '85-88)
Ruth-2 (1933-34)
Bauer-3 (1952-54)
DiMaggio-3 (1936-38)
Jackson-3 (1977, '80-81)
Maris-3 (1960G1&G2, '61G1)
Keller-2 (1940, '46)
Henrich-1 (1942)
Mantle-1 (1962G1)
O'Neill-1 (1997)

SP (19): Gomez-5 (1933-35, '37-38)
Ford-3 (1954, '60G2, '61G1)
Raschi-2 (1950, '52)
Ruffing-2 (1939-40)
Borowy-1 (1944)
Chandler-1 (1942)
Clemens-1 (2001)
Key-1 (1994)
Stottlemyre-1 (1969)
Turley-1 (1958)
Wells-1 (1998)

Yankees All-Time All-Star Batting Statistics

Data below includes all Yankees position players who have been selected for an All-Star Game along with the batting records of all pitchers who have made at least one plate appearance in the game. 3B Billy Johnson (1947) and OF Irv Noren (1954) made their only Yankees All-Star Game appearances as defensive replacements without ever receiving a PA. Additionally, there have been five Yankees position players named to an All-Star team who never entered the game at all in their only ASG as a Yankee (2B Tony Lazzeri-1933; C Buddy Rosar-1942 OF Johnny Lindell-1943; C Aaron Robinson-1947 and C Russell Martin-2011).

Player	AVG	SEL	G	GS	PA	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	SB	CS	BB	SO	OBP	SLG
Hank Bauer	.286	3	3	3	8	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	.375	.286
Yogi Berra	.195	18	15	11	43	41	5	8	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.233	.268
Wade Boggs	.222	4	4	4	10	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.300	.222
Bobby Bonds	.000	1	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Hank Borowy	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
Scott Brosius	.500	1	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.500	.500
Robinson Cano	.200	5	4	4	7	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.286	.200
Chris Chambliss	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Spud Chandler	.000	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Ben Chapman	.286	3	3	1	7	7	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.286	.571
Jerry Coleman	.000	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
Frank Crosetti	.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Bucky Dent	.750	2	2	2	4	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.750	1.000
Bill Dickey	.263	11	8	6	23	19	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	.391	.368
Joe DiMaggio	.225	13	11	9	43	40	7	9	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	.279	.350
Ryne Duren	.000	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Whitey Ford	.000	10	6	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
Lou Gehrig	.222	7	6	5	24	18	4	4	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	.417	.611
Jason Giambi	.600	3	3	2	5	5	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.600	1.200
Lefty Gomez	.167	7	5	5	6	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.167	.167
Joe Gordon	.143	6	5	3	14	14	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.143	.214
Curtis Granderson	.000	2	2	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Rollie Hemsley	.000	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Rickey Henderson	.273	4	4	4	12	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.333	.273
Tommy Henrich	.111	5	4	2	10	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.200	.222
Elston Howard	.000	12	6	1	11	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	7	.182	.000
Reggie Jackson	.333	5	4	3	8	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	.500	.333
Billy Johnson	---	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
DEREK JETER	.440	13	12	8	27	25	5	11	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	6	.481	.600
Tommy John	.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Charlie Keller	.143	5	3	2	8	7	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.250	.571
Roberto Kelly	.500	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500	1.000
Tony Kubek	.000	4	2	1	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.167	.000
Tony Lazzeri	---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	---	---
Johnny Lindell	---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	---	---
Mickey Mantle	.233	20	16	13	52	43	5	10	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	9	17	.365	.372
Roger Maris	.118	6	6	5	21	17	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	.238	.176
Billy Martin	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Russell Martin	---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	---	---
Tino Martinez	.000	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Hideki Matsui	.333	2	2	1	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.333
Don Mattingly	.111	6	6	1	11	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	.273	.222
Gil McDougald	.250	6	4	0	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250
George McQuinn	.250	2	2	2	8	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	.250	.250
Johnny Mize	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
Thurman Munson	.200	7	6	3	12	10	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.333	.300
Bobby Murcer	.091	4	4	4	12	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.167	.091
Graig Nettles	.222	5	5	2	9	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.222	.222
Irv Noren	---	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
Paul O'Neill	.000	4	4	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Joe Pepitone	.000	3	3	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000	.000
Jorge Posada	.182	5	5	2	11	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.182	.364
Willie Randolph	.308	5	4	4	13	13	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.308	.308
Vic Raschi	.500	4	4	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
Allie Reynolds	.000	5	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Bobby Richardson	.091	8	6	1	11	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.091	.091
Mickey Rivers	.500	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500	.500
Phil Rizzuto	.222	5	4	2	9	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.222	.222
Aaron Robinson	---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	---	---
ALEX RODRIGUEZ	.250	7	5	5	13	12	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.308	.417
Red Rolfe	.375	4	2	2	9	8	2	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.444	.625
Buddy Rosar	---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	---	---
Red Ruffing	.500	6	3	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
Babe Ruth	.333	2	2	2	8	6	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.500	.833
Steve Sax	.000	2	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.333	.000
George Selkirk	.500	2	2	1	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.800	.500
Spec Shea	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Gary Sheffield	.000	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Bill Skowron	.429	7	5	4	15	14	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.467	.500
ALFONSO SORIANO	.200	2	2	2	5	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.200	.800
Mike Stanley	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Snuffy Stirnweiss	.333	1	1	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.333
Nick Swisher	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
MARK TEIXEIRA	.000	1	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Tom Tresh	.500	3	2	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000
Robin Ventura	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
David Wells	.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Roy White	.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Bernie Williams	.000	5	4	1	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.167	.000
Dave Winfield	.360	8	8	7	27	25	4	9	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	.407	.560
ALL-TIME TOTALS	**.228**				**605**	**546**	**60**	**125**	**22**	**3**	**11**	**49**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**9**	**2**	**53**	**128**	**.301**	**.341**

Yankees All-Time All-Star Pitching Statistics

Data below includes all Yankees with at least 1 All-Star pitching appearance. Additionally, there have been 14 Yankees named to one-or-more All-Star teams without pitching the game: (Luis Arroyo-1; Tiny Bonham-2; Tommy Byrne-1; Johnny Kucks-1; Johnny Murphy-3; Phil Niekro-1; Monte Pearson-2; Marius Russo-1; CC SABATHIA-3; Johnny Sain-1; Scott Sanderson-1; Bobby Shantz-1; Ralph Terry-2; and John Wetteland-1).

Pitcher	SEL	G	GS	W-L	ERA	GF	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BF
Hank Borowy	1	1	1	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12
Jim Bouton	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Spud Chandler	4	1	1	1-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	14
Roger Clemens	2	2	1	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	9
Jim Coates	2	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
David Cone	2	2	0	0-0	3.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	15
Ron Davis	1	1	0	0-0	9.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Al Downing	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8
Ryne Duren	3	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	10
Whitey Ford	10	6	3	0-2	8.25	0	0	0	0	12.0	19	13	11	3	0	3	0	5	0	0	57
Lefty Gomez	7	5	5	3-1	2.50	0	0	0	0	18.0	11	6	5	2	0	3	0	9	0	0	68
Tom Gordon	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rich Gossage	4	2	0	0-1	18.00	2	0	0	0	2.0	5	4	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	11
Bob Grim	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ron Guidry	4	2	0	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Phil Hughes	1	1	0	0-1	54.00	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Catfish Hunter	2	2	0	0-1	9.00	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	4	4	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	17
Tommy John	2	1	0	0-1	11.57	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
Jimmy Key	2	2	1	0-0	6.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12
Eddie Lopat	1	1	0	0-1	27.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Sparky Lyle	3	2	0	0-0	6.00	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	13
Joe Page	3	1	0	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Fritz Peterson	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Andy Pettitte	3	2	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8
Vic Raschi	4	4	2	1-0	2.45	1	0	0	1	11.0	7	3	3	1	0	4	0	8	0	0	44
Allie Reynolds	5	2	0	0-1	3.60	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	2	2	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	22
Dave Righetti	2	2	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Mariano Rivera	13	9	0	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	4	9.0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	30
DAVID ROBERTSON	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Red Ruffing	6	3	2	0-1	9.00	0	0	0	0	7.0	13	7	7	1	0	2	1	6	0	0	36
Spec Shea	1	1	0	1-0	3.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	14
Mike Stanton	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mel Stottlemyre	5	4	1	0-1	3.00	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	2	1	0	1	1	4	1	0	25
Bob Turley	2	1	1	0-0	16.20	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	11
Javier Vazquez	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
David Wells	1	1	1	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6
ALL-TIME TOTALS	**71**	**19**	**6-11**	**4.18**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**120.2**	**118**	**61**	**56**	**14**	**5**	**28**	**3**	**74**	**4**	**0**	**503**

Yankees Single-Game All-Star Highs

*All-time Major League All-Star Game high / [AL] All-time American League All-Star Game high / [L] tied for high

BATTING

Most AB: 6, 3x – Berra & Mantle-1955 (12 inn.) and Rizzuto-1950 (14 inn.); In 9 inn. game – 5, 4x Randolph-1977; Mantle-1954; DiMaggio-1936; Chapman-1933
Most R: 3, 1x – DiMaggio-1941
Most H: 3, 3x – JETER-2004 and 2000; Winfield-1983
Most 2B: 1, 22x – last by Posada-2007
Most 3B: 1, 3x – A. RODRIGUEZ-2004; Rolfe-1937; Chapman-1934
Most HR: 1, 11x – Giambi-2003; SORIANO-2002; JETER-2001; Berra-1959 (G2); Mantle-1956, '55; Keller-1946; DiMaggio-1939; Gehrig-1937, '36; Ruth-1933
Most RBI: 4, 1x – Gehrig-1937
Most SB: 1, 9x – last by JETER-2008
Most BB: 2, 8x – last by Mattingly-1987
Most K: [MLB][L] 3, 3x – Mantle-1956; Gordon-1942; Gehrig-1934 (tied w/ many for most in 9 inn. game)

PITCHING

Wins: 6x – Raschi-1948; Shea-1947, Chandler-1942; Gomez-1937, '35, '33
Losses: 11x – Hughes-2010; John-1980; Gossage-1978; Hunter-1975; Stottlemyre-1969; Ford-1960 (G2) and 1959 (G1); Reynolds-1953; Lopat-1951; Ruffing-1940; Gomez-1938
Saves: Rivera-2009, '06, '05, 1997
Most IP: *6.0, 1x – Gomez-1935
Most H: 5, 3x – Ford-1960 (G2) and 1955; Ruffing-1940
Most R: *5, 1x – Ford-1955
Most ER: 4, 2x – Gossage-1978; Gomez-1934
Most BB: 3, 1x – Raschi-1949
Most K: 4, 3x – Duren-1959 (G1); Ruffing-1939; Gomez-1935
Most HR: 2, 3x – Ford-1960 (G2); Lopat-1951; Gomez-1934

Yankees All-Star Game Notes and Highlights

Since the game originated in 1933, the Yankees have had the most All-Star players (119) and most total All-Star selections (408) of any Major League Baseball franchise…Yankees pitcher Lefty Gomez is the only pitcher in All-Star Game history to earn three wins (1933, '35, '37), having made five career All-Star starts…Babe Ruth hit the first-ever All-Star homer in 1933 off the Cardinals' Bill Hallahan…Joe DiMaggio (13-time All-Star) and Tom Tresh (three-time All-Star), own the distinction of being the only Yankees rookies to start for the American League (1936 and 1962, respectively)…among Yankees as of Feb. 1, 2014, third baseman Alex Rodriguez leads the team with 14 career selections to the Midsummer Classic, followed by Derek Jeter with 13…Jeter was the last Yankee to lead the AL in balloting with 4,851,889 votes in 2009…Rodriguez led the Majors in All-Star balloting in 2007 and 2008.

Yankees All-Star Career Top 10 Leaders

[MLB] All-time Major League All-Star Game high / [AL] All-time American League All-Star Game high / [t] tied for high

BATTING

Games Played
1. Mickey Mantle....16
2. Yogi Berra....15
3. DEREK JETER....12
4. Joe DiMaggio....11
5. Dave Winfield....8
   Bill Dickey....8
7. Gehrig, Ford, Howard, Maris, Mattingly, Munson, Richardson....6

Games Started
1. Mickey Mantle (CF-12; RF-1)....13
2. Yogi Berra (C-11)....11
3. Joe DiMaggio (CF-6; RF-3)....9
4. DEREK JETER (SS-8)....8
5. Dave Winfield (RF-5; CF-1; LF-1)....7
6. Bill Dickey (C-6)....6
7. Lou Gehrig (1B-5)....5
   Lefty Gomez (P-5)....5
   Roger Maris (RF-3; CF-2)....5
   ALEX RODRIGUEZ (3B-5)....5

Plate Appearances
1. Mickey Mantle....52
2. Yogi Berra....43
   Joe DiMaggio....43
4. DEREK JETER....27
   Dave Winfield....27
6. Lou Gehrig....24
7. Bill Dickey....23
8. Roger Maris....21
9. Bill Skowron....15
10. Joe Gordon....14

At-Bats
1. Mickey Mantle....43
2. Yogi Berra....41
3. Joe DiMaggio....40
4. DEREK JETER....25
   Dave Winfield....25
6. Bill Dickey....19
7. Lou Gehrig....18
8. Roger Maris....17
9. Bill Skowron....14
   Joe Gordon....14

Runs
1. Joe DiMaggio....7
2. DEREK JETER....5
   Mickey Mantle....5
   Yogi Berra....5
5. Dave Winfield....4
   Lou Gehrig....4
7. Bill Dickey....3
   Jason Giambi....3
9. Maris, Rolfe, Keller, Ruth....2

Hits
1. DEREK JETER....11
2. Mickey Mantle....10
3. Joe DiMaggio....9
   Dave Winfield....9
5. Yogi Berra....8
6. Bill Skowron....6
7. Bill Dickey....5
8. Lou Gehrig....4
   Willie Randolph....4
10. Dent, Giambi, Henderson, A. RODRIGUEZ, Rolfe....3

Doubles
1. Dave Winfield....[AL] 5
2. Bill Dickey....2
   Joe DiMaggio....2
   Jorge Posada....2
5. Dent, Gehrig, Gordon, Henrich, JETER, R. Kelly, Maris, Mattingly, Munson, Skowron, Tresh....1

Triples
1. Ben Chapman....1
   ALEX RODRIGUEZ....1
   Red Rolfe....1

Home Runs
1. Lou Gehrig....2
   Mickey Mantle....2
3. Berra, DiMaggio, Giambi, JETER, Keller, Ruth, SORIANO....1

RBI
1. Joe DiMaggio....6
2. Lou Gehrig....5
3. Mickey Mantle....4
4. Yogi Berra....3
   DEREK JETER....3
6. Gordon, Keller, R. Kelly, Maris, Raschi, Rolfe, Ruffing, Ruth....2

Batting Average (min: 10AB)
1. DEREK JETER....440
2. Bill Skowron....429
3. Dave Winfield....360
4. Willie Randolph....308
5. Rickey Henderson....273
6. Bill Dickey....263
7. ALEX RODRIGUEZ....250
8. Mickey Mantle....233
9. Joe DiMaggio....225
10. Lou Gehrig....222

Slugging Percentage (min: 10AB)
1. DEREK JETER....609
2. Lou Gehrig....600
3. Dave Winfield....560
4. Bill Skowron....500
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ....417
6. Mickey Mantle....372
7. Bill Dickey....368
8. Jorge Posada....364
9. Joe DiMaggio....350
10. Willie Randolph....308

Other Career Records
[MLB] Mickey Mantle is the all-time ASG leader in strikeouts (17).

PITCHING

Appearances
1. Mariano Rivera....9
2. Whitey Ford....6
3. Lefty Gomez....5
4. Vic Raschi....4
   Mel Stottlemyre....4
6. Red Ruffing....3
7. Clemens, Cone, Gossage, Guidry, Hunter, Key, Lyle, Pettitte, Reynolds, Righetti....2

Games Started
1. Lefty Gomez....[MLB/AL] 5
2. Whitey Ford....3
3. Vic Raschi....2
   Red Ruffing....2
5. Borowy, Chandler, Clemens, Key, Stottlemyre, Turley, Wells....1

Innings Pitched
1. Lefty Gomez....[AL] 18.0
2. Whitey Ford....12.0
3. Vic Raschi....11.0
4. Mariano Rivera....9.0
5. Red Ruffing....7.0
6. Mel Stottlemyre....6.0
7. Allie Reynolds....5.0
8. Spud Chandler....4.0
   Catfish Hunter....4.0
10. Borowy, Clemens, Cone, Duren, Key, Lyle, Shea....3.0

Wins
1. Lefty Gomez....[MLB] 3
2. Spud Chandler....1
   Vic Raschi....1
   Spec Shea....1

Losses
1. Whitey Ford....[MLB/ALt] 2
2. Gomez, Gossage, Hughes, Hunter, John, Lopat, Reynolds, Ruffing, Stottlemyre....1

Strikeouts
1. Lefty Gomez....9
2. Vic Raschi....8
3. Red Ruffing....6
4. Whitey Ford....5
   Catfish Hunter....5
   Mariano Rivera....5
7. Ryne Duren....4
   Mel Stottlemyre....4
9. Roger Clemens....3
   David Cone....3
   Andy Pettitte....3

ERA (min. 3.0IP)
1. Hank Borowy....0.00
   Spud Chandler....0.00
   Roger Clemens....0.00
   Ryne Duren....0.00
   Mariano Rivera....0.00
6. Vic Raschi....2.45
7. Lefty Gomez....2.50
8. David Cone....3.00
   Spec Shea....3.00
   Mel Stottlemyre....3.00

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera....[MLB] 4

Other Career Records
[MLB] Whitey Ford is the all-time ASG leader in runs (13), ER (11) and hits (18) allowed.



All-Star MVP

(Award given since 1962)

Derek Jeter and **Mariano Rivera** are the only Yankees to be named All-Star MVP. Jeter took home the honor at the 2000 All-Star Game at Turner Field in Atlanta with a 3-for-3 performance with 1R, 1 double and 2RBI. He doubled in the first inning off Randy Johnson, singled and scored in the third off Kevin Brown and had a two-run single in the fourth off Al Leiter in the American League's 6-3 win. Rivera received the honor at the 2013 Midsummer Classic at Citi Field, tossing a scoreless eighth inning (Jean Segura groundout to 2B, Allen Craig lineout to LF, Carlos Gomez groundout to SS) in the AL's 3-0 win.

All-Star Games at Yankee Stadium

The Yankees have hosted four All-Star Games, including the 2008 Midsummer Classic in Yankee Stadium's final season. The Stadium also hosted the All-Star Game in 1977 (48th), 1960 (29th) and 1939 (seventh). Only Cleveland's old Municipal Stadium hosted as many All-Star Games as Yankee Stadium. Overall, New York City has hosted eight MLB All-Star Games, the highest total in Major League history, with the Polo Grounds (1934 and 1942), Ebbets Field (1949) and Shea Stadium (1964) also serving as host sites. The 2008 game marked the first time the Midsummer Classic was held in the host team's final season at its ballpark.

Seventh All-Star Game

American League 3, National League 1
July 11, 1939, Yankee Stadium

Yankee Stadium was chosen to host the 1939 All-Star Game due to the World's Fair which was being held at Flushing-Meadows in Queens during the 1939 season. The Cubs' Gabby Hartnett managed the National League squad while Yankees skipper Joe McCarthy led the American League team, which featured 10 Yankees All-Stars, six of whom were starters. Yankees centerfielder Joe DiMaggio was 1-for-4 in the game, hitting a solo home run. Lou Gehrig, who announced his retirement in May of 1939, was an honorary member of the AL squad.

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
National League	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	1
American League	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	x	-	3	6	1

Winning Pitcher: Tommy Bridges
Losing Pitcher: Bill Lee
MVP: None Selected

29th All-Star Game

National League 6, American League 0
July 13, 1960 (Game #2), Yankee Stadium

Yankee Stadium was the host site for baseball's second All-Star Game in three days in 1960. The National League completed the All-Star sweep with a 6-0 win, having won Game 1 on July 11 in Kansas City, marking the only year that both All-Star games were won by the same team. Yankees hurler Whitey Ford was the starting pitcher for the AL squad, while fellow Yankees Yogi Berra (catcher), Mickey Mantle (left field), Roger Maris (center field) and Bill Skowron (first base) all appeared in the starting lineup. The National League used six different pitchers to combine on the shutout effort and hit an All-Star record-tying four home runs, including one by Willie Mays. The 38,000 fans who attended the game witnessed Ted Williams in his final All-Star appearance.

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
National League	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	-	6	10	0
American League	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	8	0

Winning Pitcher: Vern Law
Losing Pitcher: Whitey Ford
MVP: None Selected

48th All-Star Game

National League 7, American League 5
July 19, 1977, Yankee Stadium

Showcasing its renovation, Yankee Stadium hosted the All-Star Game on July 19, 1977, in a game dedicated to Jackie Robinson. With the Yankees defending their 1976 pennant, Billy Martin managed the AL team on his home field. The National League won its sixth consecutive All-Star Game, part of the Senior Circuit's 11-game win streak. Joe Morgan opened the game with a home run off Jim Palmer as the NL squad scored four first-inning runs. Yankees outfielder Reggie Jackson and second baseman Willie Randolph were AL starters. National League Manager Sparky Anderson described the game's final score by saying, "the only reason we're here is to kick the living hell out of those guys."

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
National League	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	7	9	1
American League	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	-	5	8	0

Winning Pitcher: Don Sutton
Losing Pitcher: Jim Palmer
MVP: Don Sutton

79th All-Star Game

American League 4, National League 3
July 15, 2008, Yankee Stadium

In the final Midsummer Classic at the original Yankee Stadium, the American League emerged with a 4-3 win in 15 innings as Texas' Michael Young brought home Minnesota's Justin Morneau with a "walk-off" sacrifice fly. The 4-hour, 50-minute contest was the longest All-Star Game time-wise and tied for the longest ASG in innings (also 1967 at Anaheim, 2-1 NL win). It was the AL's 12th straight All-Star Game victory and ensured American League home-field advantage in the World Series. SS Derek Jeter started and recorded the game's first hit in the first inning. RHP Mariano Rivera pitched 1.2 scoreless innings. Yankees Manager Joe Girardi joined the AL coaching staff as did Yankees Head Athletic Trainer Gene Monahan, who made his fourth All-Star Game appearance (also 1977, '86 and '92). Pregame ceremonies included 49 Hall of Famers, marking one of the largest gatherings of living baseball HOFers ever. The festivities were highlighted by Yankees Principal Owner/Chairperson George Steinbrenner, who delivered baseballs to the ceremonial first pitch participants (Reggie Jackson, Whitey Ford, Yogi Berra and Goose Gossage).

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		R	H	E
National League	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	13	4
American League	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	14	1

Winning Pitcher: Scott Kazmir
Losing Pitcher: Brad Lidge
MVP: J.D. Drew

Yankees Postseason Summaries

1921 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first ever World Series appearance in Baseball's last nine-game Fall Classic…Waite Hoyt went 2-1 despite not allowing an earned run in 27.0IP (18H, 11BB) over three starts…is tied with Christy Mathewson (1905) for the most IP without allowing an ER in a single World Series…lost, 1-0, in the Game 8 clincher, tossing a complete game and allowing an unearned run in the first inning…Carl Mays went 1-2 with a 1.73 ERA (26.0IP, 5ER) in his three starts, setting a still-standing record for most innings pitched in a single postseason without allowing a walk…Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in a losing effort in Game 4.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
New York Giants (NL)	**5**



Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in Game 4 of the 1921 World Series.

1922 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees went 0-4-1 against the Giants, marking just one of three times in 40 World Series appearances that the Yankees have been held without a win (were swept in 1963 vs. Los Angeles and 1976 vs. Cincinnati)…hit just .203 as a team…Game 2 marked the Yankees' only tie in 225 overall World Series games (134-90-1).

New York Yankees (AL)	**0**
New York Giants (NL)	**4**

1923 WORLD SERIES

Won the first World Series in franchise history in the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium…their Game 2 win snapped a nine-game World Series winless streak dating to 1921 (0-8-1)…scored five runs in the eighth inning of the Game 6 clincher to win, 6-4…Babe Ruth and Bob Meusel led the Yankees in HR (3) and RBI (8), respectively.

New York Giants (NL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1926 WORLD SERIES

The Series is most remembered for Game 7, which featured Pete Alexander's bases-loaded, seventh-inning strikeout of Tony Lazzeri, and Babe Ruth making the final out of the series attempting to steal second base with the Yankees down, 3-2, in the ninth…Ruth became the first player to hit 3HR in a single World Series game (Game 4 at St. Louis) and the first to hit 4HR over an entire World Series.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1927 WORLD SERIES

The Murderers' Row Yankees became the first AL team to sweep a World Series…Babe Ruth had a Series-high 7RBI and his 2HR were the only homers of the Series…Herb Pennock was perfect through his first 22 batters of Game 3 before a Pie Traynor single…the Yankees completed the sweep on a ninth-inning wild pitch from Pirates pitcher Johnny Miljus in Game 4…marked the first of eight consecutive winning World Series appearances for the franchise (1927-28, 32, '36-39, '41).

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
Pittsburgh Pirates (NL)	**0**

1928 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' win marked their first back-to-back titles…was the sixth and last Series for manager Miller Huggins, who died during the 1929 season…used only three pitchers in the entire Series as each earned complete-game wins (Waite Hoyt in Games 1 and 4; George Pipgras in Game 2 and Tom Zachary in Game 3)…Lou Gehrig led the Yankees with 4HR and 9RBI…Babe Ruth tied his own record with 3HR in Game 4 at St. Louis.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1932 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Cubs to run their World Series winning streak to 12 games…was the first of Manager Joe McCarthy's eight Series appearances and seven titles with the club…Babe Ruth hit his "called shot" off Cubs pitcher Charlie Root in the fifth inning of Game 3…he and Gehrig each hit 2HR in the game…the Yankees outscored the Cubs, 37-19, in the Series…Gehrig batted .529 (9-for-17) with 9R, 3HR and 8RBI…was Ruth's last World Series with the Yankees.

Chicago Cubs (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1936 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' victory was the first of four consecutive titles…had their 12-game World Series winning streak snapped with a Game 1 loss…the Yankees' 18-4 Game 2 win still marks the most runs scored by one team in a World Series game…Bill Dickey and Tony Lazzeri (grand slam) each had 5RBI in the game…rookie Joe DiMaggio batted .346 (9-for-26) with 3RBI in the Series.

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
New York Giants (NL)	**2**

1937 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants for the second year in a row…Yankees pitchers posted a 2.45 ERA (44.0IP, 12ER) in the Series…Lefty Gomez recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and in the Game 5 clincher…George Selkirk led the Yankees with 5R and 6RBI.

New York Giants (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1938 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees ran their all-time World Series mark vs. the Cubs to 8-0…became the first team to win three consecutive Series…middle infielders Joe Gordon and Frank Crosetti each drove in a team-high 6R in the series…used just four pitchers, who sported a 1.75 combined ERA (36.0IP, 7ER)…Red Ruffing recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and 4, compiling a 1.50 ERA in the Series (18.0IP, 3ER).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Chicago Cubs (NL) 0



Fans leave Yankee Stadium following the team's 5-2 win in Game 3 of the the 1938 World Series vs. Chicago.

1939 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won the last of four consecutive World Series with their second straight sweep…were led by Charlie Keller, who batted .438 (7-for-16) with 8R, 3HR and 6RBI…the Yankees hit just .206 (27-for-131) as a team…Yankees pitching compiled a 1.22 ERA, holding the Reds to just four extra-base hits (0HR) in the Series…Game 4 was won in the 10th inning on Joe DiMaggio's single with Charlie Keller on first and Frank Crosetti on third…after the Cincinnati RF misplayed the ball, Keller successfully scored from first, crashing into Reds catcher Ernie Lombardi and dazing him long enough for DiMaggio to score in a play since known as "Lombardi's Snooze."

Cincinnati Reds (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1941 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first World Series meeting between the Yankees and Dodgers…Game 4 featured the famous passed ball by Dodgers catcher Mickey Owen, which would have been the final out of the game and evened the Series at 2-2…the Yankees went on to score 4R with two out in the ninth to win, 7-4, at Ebbets Field…in the Game 5 clincher, Tiny Bonham tossed a complete game (1ER, 5H) and Tommy Henrich hit a solo homer…Joe Gordon (.500, 1HR, 5RBI) and Charlie Keller (.389, 5RBI) paced Yankees hitters…capped a run of 32 wins in 36 World Series games dating to 1927.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1942 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won Game 1 behind Red Ruffing but lost the next four games…marked the Yankees' first losing World Series since falling in seven games to the Cardinals in 1926…Joe DiMaggio went 7-for-21 (.333) and Phil Rizzuto went 8-for-21 (.381), while Charlie Keller led the Yankees with 2HR and 5RBI.

New York Yankees (AL) 1
St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 4

1943 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees reversed the prior year's result, winning in five games…Spud Chandler was dominant, allowing just 1ER over 18.0IP for complete-game wins in Games 1 and 5…Bill Dickey's two-run homer in the Game 5 clincher marked the only runs of the game…Yankees Joe DiMaggio, Tommy Henrich, Phil Rizzuto, George Selkirk, Red Ruffing and Buddy Hassett were all serving in the military and did not appear in the Series…marked the seventh and final World Series title in eight appearances under manager Joe McCarthy.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1947 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were piloted by Bucky Harris in his only World Series managing the team…in Game 4, Yankees pitcher Bill Bevens lost both his no-hit bid and the game with two outs in the bottom of the ninth as pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubled home two runs for a 3-2 Brooklyn win…Spec Shea recorded two wins and Johnny Lindell batted .500 (9-for-18) with 7RBI.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1949 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first of five straight World Series championships…was the first of 10 World Series appearances in a 12-year stretch under manager Casey Stengel (won seven)…Allie Reynolds allowed just 2H, winning Game 1, 1-0, over Don Newcombe on Tommy Henrich's leadoff homer in the bottom of the ninth…also pitched 3.1 scoreless innings to close out Game 4…Commissioner Happy Chandler ordered lights turned on during Game 5, marking the first time a World Series game was finished under electric light.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4



Manager Casey Stengel led the Yankees to a record five-consecutive World Series titles from 1949-53.

1950 WORLD SERIES

Yankees pitchers allowed just 5R (3ER) all Series, tallying a 0.73 combined ERA in 37.0IP…each of the first three games was decided by one run, including a 1-0 victory behind Vic Raschi in Game 1 and a 2-1, 10-inning win behind Allie Reynolds in Game 2…Whitey Ford earned the first of his record 10 career World Series wins in the Game 4 clincher as Reynolds came out of the bullpen to strike out the final batter of the game with two runners on base.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Philadelphia Phillies (NL) 0

1951 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants in Joe DiMaggio's final World Series…Willie Mays and Mickey Mantle made their Series debuts, both in their rookie seasons…in Game 2, Mantle seriously injured his right knee after getting his cleat caught in a drainpipe, ending his Series…Ed Lopat allowed just 1ER in 18.0IP, notching wins in Games 2 and 5.

New York Giants (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1952 WORLD SERIES

Led by Mickey Mantle (.345, 5R, 2HR), Johnny Mize (.400, 3HR, 6RBI) and Gene Woodling (.348), the Yankees won in seven games…Allie Reynolds and Vic Raschi each recorded a pair of victories…the Yankees slugged 10HR in the Series…in Game 7, second baseman Billy Martin made a running catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the Yankees' lead.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3



Billy Martin makes a game-saving catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the win in Game 7 of the 1952 World Series.

1953 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their all-time record fifth consecutive title…Billy Martin batted .500 (12-for-24) with 2HR and 8RBI…still shares the all-time mark for hits in a six-game World Series…Mickey Mantle won Game 2 with a two-run homer in the eighth inning…added a grand slam in the Game 5 win…Martin drove in the winning run in the Game 6 clincher with a single in the bottom of the ninth.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1955 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first Series loss to the Dodgers after five successive wins (1941, '47, '49, '52, '53)…is the only time the Dodgers triumphed over the Yankees before relocating to Los Angeles in 1958…Brooklyn's Johnny Podres tossed an eight-hit, 2-0, shutout in the Game 7 clincher at Yankee Stadium…with two on and no outs in the sixth, Yogi Berra's slicing line drive was famously caught by Brooklyn's Sandy Amoros, who then threw the ball back to the infield to double off Gil McDougald, preventing a potential rally.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 4

1956 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees lost the first two games in Brooklyn, then came back to win in seven…was highlighted by Don Larsen's Game 5 perfect game caught by Yogi Berra, the only no-hitter in World Series history…Larsen didn't know he was pitching until he got to the park that day…had lasted only 1.2 innings in his Game 2 start, (4R, 0ER, 1H, 4BB)…Berra led the Yankees with a .360 (9-for-25) batting average, 3HR and a then-record 10 RBI…the Yankees hit 12HR, the second-highest total in Series history (San Francisco 14HR in 2002).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3

1957 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees dropped their second seven-game World Series in three years in their first-ever meeting against Milwaukee…the Braves' Lew Burdette won Games 2, 5 and 7, the latter two on seven-hit shutouts…second baseman Jerry Coleman batted .364 (8-for-22) with 2 doubles and 2RBI in a losing effort.

Milwaukee Braves (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

1958 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees came back from two-games-to-none and three-games-to-one deficits to win in seven…after getting bombed for 4ER in just 0.1IP in his Game 2 start, Yankees pitcher Bob Turley tossed a five-hit shutout in Game 5 andalso got the final out in Game 6 after entering the contest with two on and a one-run lead in the 10th…Turley also earned the victory in Game 7 with 6.2 innings (1ER) in relief of Don Larsen…winning the title gave the Yankees a World Series championship over each of the eight modern NL teams (since 1900)…Hank Bauer batted .323 (10-for-31) with 4HR, making him just one of four Yankees in franchise history to hit four-or-more homers in a single Series (also Ruth 4HR in 1926; Gehrig 4HR in 1928; and Reggie Jackson 5HR in 1977)…was held hitless in Game 4, snapping an all-time Major League-best 17-game World Series hitting streak.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Milwaukee Braves (NL) 3

1960 WORLD SERIES

Despite outscoring Pittsburgh, 55-27, and setting still-standing World Series marks for runs scored and team batting average (.338), the Yankees lost the decisive Game 7, 10-9, on Bill Mazeroski's ninth-inning "walk-off" homer off Ralph Terry…marked Casey Stengel's final game as Yankees manager…Bobby Richardson batted .367 (11-for-30) and recorded a still-standing record 12RBI, becoming the only player in Baseball history to win the World Series MVP Award on a losing team…Whitey Ford tossed complete game shutouts in Games 3 and 6, allowing just 11H and 2BB in 18.0 Series IP.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Pittsburgh Pirates (NL)	**4**



Bobby Richardson [crossing home plate] drove in an all-time record 12 runs in the 1960 Fall Classic, becoming the only player to win World Series MVP honors on a losing team.

1961 WORLD SERIES

With the Series tied 1-1, the Yankees won Game 3 on a game-tying solo homer by Johnny Blanchard in the eighth and Roger Maris' game-winning solo shot in the ninth…outscored Cincinnati 20-5 in the final two games…Manager Ralph Houk became the third Yankees skipper to win the World Series in his first season managing the club…Hector Lopez led the Yankees with 7RBI in just 9AB…Whitey Ford pitched 14.0 scoreless innings, notching wins in Games 1 and 4.

Cincinnati Reds (NL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1962 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees clinched a tight seven-game Series on a 1-0, four-hit, Game 7 shutout from Ralph Terry…scored their only run on Tony Kubek's fifth-inning double-play ground out…the Giants' Willie McCovey lined out to second baseman Bobby Richardson for the final out of the Series…Terry allowed just 17H and 5ER in 25.0 Series IP, taking home the MVP Award…the teams combined for just 41 total runs in a Series that stretched over 13 days due to rainouts.

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
San Francisco Giants (NL)	**3**

1963 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were swept despite allowing just 12 overall runs, marking just one of two four-game Series exits in franchise history (also 1976 vs. Cincinnati)…scored just four runs and batted .171 over the four games, marking the third and fourth-lowest all-time totals, respectively, by any team in a World Series.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**0**

1964 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' seven-game loss marked Mickey Mantle's final World Series…batted .333 (8-for-24) with 3HR, giving him a record 18 World Series HR for his career…Jim Bouton won both of his starts, allowing just 3ER in 17.1IP…Bobby Richardson batted .406 (13-for-32), setting an all-time record for hits in a Series (since tied by Lou Brock in 1968 and Marty Barrett in 1986).

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
St. Louis Cardinals (NL)	**4**

1976 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Chris Chambliss batted .524 (11-for-21) with 2HR and 8RBI, including the Series-winning "walk-off" home run off the Royals' Mark Littell in Game 5.

Kansas City Royals (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1976 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first World Series appearance after a 11-year drought…was the first Series appearance under the majority ownership of George M. Steinbrenner…also was the club's first Series following the 1974-75 remodeling of the original Yankee Stadium…was the second and last time the Yankees have been swept in a Series…Thurman Munson led the Yankees, batting .529 (9-for-17) with 2R and 2RBI.

New York Yankees (AL)	**0**
Cincinnati Reds (NL)	**4**

1977 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Sparky Lyle appeared in four of the five games and recorded wins in relief in Game 4 (5.1IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 1K) and Game 5 (1.1IP, 1H, 0R, 1K)…the Yankees scored 1R in the eighth and 3R in the ninth to win the Game 5 clincher, 5-3.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Kansas City Royals (AL)	**2**

1977 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 14-season championship drought, defeating the Dodgers in six games…in the Game 6 clincher, Reggie Jackson joined Babe Ruth (twice) as the only players to hit 3HR in a single World Series game…batted .450 (9-for-20) with 10R (tied for most all time), 5HR (tied for most all time) and 8RBI, taking home the Series MVP…Mike Torrez won both of his starts, tossing complete-game wins in Games 3 and 6.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1978 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Reggie Jackson led the Yankees in batting .462 (6-for-13), HR (2) and RBI (6)…Ron Guidry (8.0IP, 1ER) and Goose Gossage (1.0IP, 0ER) pitched the Yankees to a Game 4 win.

Kansas City Royals (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1978 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Dodgers for the second consecutive year, 4-games-to-2…Series cemented Graig Nettles' reputation for defensive excellence…Bucky Dent won the MVP, batting .417 (10-for-24) with 7RBI…second baseman Brian Doyle, filling in for the injured Willie Randolph, batted .438 (7-for-16) with 4R…Catfish Hunter allowed just 2ER in 7.0IP in recording the win in the Game 6 clincher at Los Angeles.

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)	**2**

1980 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored just two runs in each game, marking the only time in franchise history the Yankees have been swept in the ALCS or ALDS.

Kansas City Royals (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**0**

1981 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees almost squandered a two-games-to-none lead…Dave Righetti recorded two wins (one as a starter in Game 2 and one as a reliever in Game 5)…Oscar Gamble went 6-for-10 with 2HR and 4RBI in the series.

Milwaukee Brewers (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1981 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees outscored Oakland, 20-4, in their only ALCS sweep in franchise history…Graig Nettles drove in three runs in each game, batting .500 (6-for-12) with 1HR.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Oakland Athletics (AL)	**0**

1981 WORLD SERIES

After winning the first two games of the Series, the Yankees dropped the next four, falling to 8-3 in their World Series appearances vs. the Dodgers…pitcher George Frazier became the first pitcher to lose three games in a best-of-seven World Series…future general manager Bob Watson led the club with 7RBI.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**2**

1995 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 13-year playoff drought…Don Mattingly batted .417 (10-for-24) with 1HR and 6RBI in his only career postseason series…won the first two games at home before dropping three straight in Seattle…won Game 2, 7-5, on Jim Leyritz's 15th-inning "walk-off" homer in the longest postseason game in franchise history…after throwing 135 pitches in a Game 1 win, David Cone threw 147 pitches in a Game 5 no-decision.

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Seattle Mariners (AL)	**3**

1996 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees bullpen recorded wins in Games 2, 3 and 4, allowing just 1ER in 19.2IP over the series.

Texas Rangers (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1996 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Down, 4-3, going into the bottom of the eighth inning of Game 1, the Yankees tied the score on Derek Jeter's disputed home run to right field…Bernie Williams (9-for-19) batted .474 with 6R, 2HR and 6RBI, earning ALCS MVP honors.

Baltimore Orioles (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1996 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 17-year World Championship drought, coming back from a two-games-to-none deficit…Manager Joe Torre won in his first year at the helm…club came back from a 6-0 deficit in Game 4, with Jim Leyritz knotting the score at 6-6 with a three-run, eighth-inning homer…Andy Pettitte outdueled John Smoltz, 1-0, in Game 5…Jimmy Key defeated Greg Maddux in the Game 6 clincher…John Wetteland saved each of the Yankees' victories, earning MVP honors.

Atlanta Braves (NL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**



Third baseman Charlie Hayes catches the final out of the 1996 World Series.

1997 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees' Game 1 win featured the first-ever back-to-back-to-back postseason homers (Tim Raines, Derek Jeter and Paul O'Neill)…O'Neill finished the series with a .421 batting average (8-for-19), 2HR and 7RBI, including a grand slam in Game 3…Mariano Rivera suffered a blown save in Game 4, on Sandy Alomar, Jr.'s eighth-inning solo home run…would not allow another run in his next 23 postseason appearances, spanning 33.1IP.

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Cleveland Indians (AL)	**3**

1998 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees outscored Texas, 9-1, in the series, behind wins from David Wells, Andy Pettitte and David Cone…outfielder Shane Spencer had 4RBI in the series, including a three-run homer in Game 3.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Texas Rangers (AL)	**0**

1998 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won the final three games of the series, taking the series in six…their Game 4 win featured 7.0 scoreless IP from starter Orlando Hernandez…David Wells earned series MVP honors with wins in Games 1 and 5.

Cleveland Indians (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**



Orlando Hernandez recorded the first of nine career post-season wins with the Yankees in Game 4 of the 1998 ALCS vs. Cleveland.

1998 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Padres to finish with a 125-50 overall record (including the postseason), setting the all-time mark for most wins in a season…trailing, 5-2, in Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Chuck Knoblauch's three-run HR tied the game and Tino Martinez's grand slam put the Yankees ahead in the seventh…also came back from a 3-0 deficit after six innings in Game 3 with Series MVP Scott Brosius hitting a leadoff HR in the seventh and a three-run HR in the eighth…Mariano Rivera notched three saves, marking his highest total in a single World Series.

San Diego Padres (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1999 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Rangers in the ALDS for the third time in three attempts over a four-year stretch…outscored them 14-1 in the series…in Game 1, Orlando Hernandez limited Texas to 2H over 8.0 scoreless IP and Bernie Williams drove in six runs, which ties Bobby Richardson (1960 WS, Game 3) and Hideki Matsui (2009 WS, Game 6) for the most in a single postseason game in franchise history.

Texas Rangers (AL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1999 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their first-ever postseason meeting vs. Boston…Bernie Williams won Game 1 with a 10th-inning walk-off home run…the club had a 12-game postseason winning streak snapped in a Game 3 loss…Derek Jeter led the Yankees with a .350 (7-for-20) batting average.

Boston Red Sox (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1999 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees recorded their second straight World Series sweep…in recording a Game 1 win, Orlando Hernandez allowed just 1R on 1H in 7.0IP (10K) in Game 1…David Cone followed with 7.0 scoreless innings on 1H in Game 2…Chad Curtis hit a 10th-inning walk-off homer in Game 3…the Game 4 win extended the Yankees' World Series winning streak to 12 games.

Atlanta Braves (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2000 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped Game 1 of a postseason series for the first time since the 1996 World Series, snapping a winning streak of seven such games…also lost Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, snapping their home postseason winning streak at 10 games…Andy Pettitte and Mariano Rivera shut out the A's, 4-0, in Game 2…the Yankees scored 6R in the first inning of the deciding Game 5 in Oakland to provide the margin of victory in a 7-5 win.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Oakland Athletics (AL)	**2**

2000 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored 19 of their 31 total runs in the series in the seventh-inning-or-later, including three come-from-behind victories…MVP David Justice hit 2HR and had a series-best 8RBI…Bernie Williams hit .435 (10-for-23)…Roger Clemens struck out 15 batters while tossing a 1H, 2BB complete-game shutout in Game 4 at Seattle

Seattle Mariners (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2000 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first "Subway Series" since the Yankees-Dodgers matchup in 1956…the Yankees were victorious in Games 1 and 5 in their last at-bat, winning on a 12th-inning single from Jose Vizcaino and a ninth-inning Luis Sojo single, respectively…Derek Jeter was named Series MVP, batting .409 (9-for-22) with 6R and 2 solo HR, including one on the first pitch of Game 4.

New York Mets (NL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2001 DIVISION SERIES

The postseason began less than a month after the attacks of 9/11…after losing Games 1 and 2, the Yankees won three straight…were held to just two hits in Game 3 at Oakland but won, 1-0, behind Mike Mussina (7.0IP), Mariano Rivera (2.0IP) and Jorge Posada's fifth-inning solo home run…the game also featured Derek Jeter's famous "Flip Play," which nailed Jeremy Giambi at the plate in the seventh.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Oakland Athletics (AL)	**2**



Derek Jeter [R] makes his famous "Flip Play" relay throw to Jorge Posada in Game 3 of the 2001 ALDS at Oakland.

2001 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees defeated a Seattle club that won an AL-record 116 games during the regular season…Andy Pettitte was named Series MVP, going 2-0 with a 2.51 ERA…Game 4 ended on Alfonso Soriano's two-run walk-off homer in the ninth…Bernie Williams homered in three consecutive games (Games 3-5).

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
Seattle Mariners (AL)	**1**

2001 WORLD SERIES

All games were won by the home team in one of the most thrilling World Series of all time…President George W. Bush threw out the ceremonial first pitch prior Game 3 at Yankee Stadium…the Yankees came back from two-run deficits with two outs in the ninth vs. Arizona's Byung-Hyun Kim in both Games 4 and 5…Tino Martinez tied Game 4 with a two-run home run and Derek Jeter earned the nickname, "Mr. November," with a solo HR to win it in the 10th…Scott Brosius hit a two-run homer to tie Game 5 before Alfonso Soriano won the game with an RBI-single in the 12th…despite taking a 2-1 lead on a Soriano solo homer in the eighth inning of Game 7, the Yankees lost the Series after Mariano Rivera allowed two runs in the ninth with the winning run scoring on a bloop single by Luis Gonzalez.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Arizona Diamondbacks (NL)	**4**



Tino Martinez sets the stage for an improbable Yankees comeback with a game-tying, two-out, two-run, ninth-inning home run in Game 4 of the 2001 World Series.

2002 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees had their Division Series winning streak snapped at four, losing their first DS since 1997 vs. Cleveland…Derek Jeter batted .500 (8-for-16) with 2HR and 3RBI.

Anaheim Angels (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**1**

2003 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees held Minnesota to just six runs in four games, including one run in each of Games 2, 3 and 4…Derek Jeter batted .429 (6-for-14) with 1HR.

Minnesota Twins (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2003 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Defined by the final game, the Series was won on Aaron Boone's first pitch leadoff home run off Tim Wakefield in the bottom of the 11th inning of Game 7…in the contest, the Yankees came back from a 5-2 deficit heading into the bottom of the eighth…Mike Mussina made his first-ever relief appearance, getting a strikeout and double play with two on and no outs in the fourth to keep the Yankees in the game…tossed 3.0 scoreless IP on two days' rest…Jason Giambi hit solo homers in the fifth and seventh…the Yankees scored three runs in the eighth off Pedro Martinez to tie the game, 5-5…Mariano Rivera tossed 3.0 scoreless innings, pitching the ninth, 10th and 11th, to earn the win.

Boston Red Sox (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**



Aaron Boone wins Game 7 of the 2003 ALCS with his 11th-inning home run off Boston's Tim Wakefield.

2003 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees outscored Florida, 21-17, in defeat…Andy Pettitte allowed just 3R (1ER) in 15.2IP over two starts, including a win in Game 2 and a loss in the decisive Game 6…Bernie Williams batted .400 (10-for-25) with 5R, 2HR and 5RBI.

Florida Marlins (NL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**2**

2004 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated Minnesota in the ALDS for the second straight season…won Game 2 scoring twice in the 12th inning and Game 4 with one run in the 11th…Alex Rodriguez batted .421 (8-for-19) with 1HR and 3RBI.

Minnesota Twins (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2004 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost their first-ever postseason series after being up 3-games-to-0…scored 19 runs in their Game 3 win, marking the most ever by one team in an ALCS game…Hideki Matsui batted .412 (14-for-34) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 10RBI in the series, establishing the all-time mark for extra-base hits in a postseason series and ALCS marks for hits (since tied by Boston's Kevin Youkilis in 2007), total bases and doubles.

Boston Red Sox (AL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2005 DIVISION SERIES

Mariano Rivera saved both of the Yankees' victories…Derek Jeter tied for the team lead in both RBI (5) and runs scored (4).

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim (AL)	**3**

2006 DIVISION SERIES

Chien-Ming Wang recorded his first career postseason win in Game 1…Derek Jeter (8-for-16) and Jorge Posada (7-for-14) combined for 15 of the team's 33 overall hits.

Detroit Tigers (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**1**

2007 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees were outhit, .315 to .228, in the series…the Yankees' 2-1, 11-inning loss in Game 2 featured the unusual postseason debut of Joba Chamberlain, who allowed the go-ahead run in the eighth on 2BB, 2WP and 1HP while "midges" descended on the pitcher's mound.

New York Yankees (AL)	**1**
Cleveland Indians (AL)	**3**

2009 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees recorded their third all-time ALDS sweep (also 1998-99 vs. Texas) and fourth "best-of-five" series sweep (also 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland)…came back from deficits in all three games…out-homered the Twins, 6-0…Yankees starters allowed just 3ER and three extra-base hits in 19.0IP with a 1.42 ERA…Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .455 (5-for-11) with 2HR and 6RBI.

Minnesota Twins (AL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2009 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their 40th AL pennant…hit 8HR and drew 38BB over the six games, while holding the Majors' second-highest scoring team to an average of 3.2R/G…won Game 2 in 13 innings on a throwing error by Maicer Izturis…CC Sabathia earned ALCS MVP honors, going 2-0 with a 1.13 ERA (16.0IP, 2ER) in two starts…Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .429 (9-for-21) with 6R, 3HR, 6RBI and 8BB.

Los Angeles Angels (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2009 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their 27th World Championship and first since 2000…Hideki Matsui (.615 avg., 3HR, 8RBI) was the unanimous World Series MVP, marking the first time a Japanese player earned the honor…had 6RBI (single, double, HR) in the Game 6 clincher, tying Bobby Richardson's single-game World Series record (1960 Game 3)…Andy Pettitte became the third-oldest pitcher to win a World Series clinching game (behind Burleigh Grimes-1931 and Eddie Plank-1913) and the first pitcher in baseball history to start and win all three clinching games of a single postseason (DS, CS, WS).

Philadelphia Phillies (NL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**



The Yankees are presented the 2009 World Series trophy following their 4-games-to-2 victory over Philadelphia.

2010 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees swept Minnesota for the second straight year in the ALDS…marked their first ALDS series win after qualifying for the postseason as a Wild Card…outscored the Twins 17-7 in the series…10 different Yankees drove in at least one run…Yankees relievers combined to allow just 1ER in 7.0IP…Phil Hughes won Game 3 with 7.0 shutout IP (4H, 1BB) in his first career postseason start.

Minnesota Twins (AL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2010 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost a postseason series to Texas for the first time after wins in the ALDS in 1996, '98 and '99…were outscored 38-19 in the series and outhit 63-38…their 8-0 loss in Game 3 marked the worst postseason shutout loss in franchise history…Robinson Cano batted .348 (8-for-23) with 4HR and 5RBI…Curtis Granderson reached base safely in 13 of his 25PA (.520).

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Texas Rangers (AL)	**4**

2011 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped to 10-7 all time in Division Series, losing an ALDS for the first time since 2007…Robinson Cano set a Yankees ALDS record with 9RBI…marked the most RBI by a Yankee in a postseason series of five-or-fewer games since Graig Nettles had 9RBI in the 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland…also had four extra-base hits (2 doubles, 2HR)…Jorge Posada posted a .579 OBP with 5 singles, 1 triple, 4BB and 1HP in 19PA…Brett Gardner batted .412 (7-for-17) with 5RBI.

Detroit Tigers (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**2**

2012 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees improved to 12-11 all time in winner-take-all postseason games, snapping a three-game losing streak in such contests with their 3-1 win in Game 5…Yankees starters went 2-1 with a 2.04 ERA (39.2IP, 9ER) over the five games and Yankees relievers allowed just 1ER in 11.1IP (0.79 ERA)…did not have a multi-run inning over the last four games…in Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Raul Ibanez became the first player in MLB history to hit 2HR in a game he didn't start, tying the game with a solo HR in the ninth and winning it with a solo HR in the 12th…CC Sabathia tossed a complete game in Game 5 (4H, 1R, 2BB, 9K).

Baltimore Orioles (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2012 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees were swept by Detroit, falling to 0-3 all time in postseason series vs. the Tigers…did not lead at any point, marking just the second such postseason series in franchise history (also 1963 WS vs. Los Angeles)…Yankees batters hit just .157 (22-for-140) and scored six runs over the four games…lost Derek Jeter to injury for the series (fractured ankle) while fielding a grounder in the 12th inn. of Game 1 loss…Ichiro Suzuki collected four hits in Game 1, marking the most by a Yankee in the postseason since Derek Jeter had 5H in 2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit.

Detroit Tigers (AL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**0**

Postseason Awards

ALCS and World Series MVP Awards are issued by Major League Baseball in a voting process involving MLB officials and select reporters. Yankees winners are noted below.

ALCS MVP (awarded in AL since 1980)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1981	Graig Nettles	37	3B	3	12	2	6	2	0	1	9	.500
1996	Bernie Williams	28	CF	5	19	6	9	3	0	2	6	.474
2000	David Justice	34	LF	6	26	4	6	2	0	2	8	.231

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1998	David Wells	35	LHP	2	2	15.2	2	0	0	12	5	5	18	2	2.87
1999	Orlando Hernandez	30	RHP	2	2	15.0	1	0	0	12	4	3	13	6	1.80
2001	Andy Pettitte	29	LHP	2	2	14.1	2	0	0	11	4	4	8	2	2.51
2003	Mariano Rivera	33	RHP	4	0	8.0	1	0	2	5	1	1	6	0	1.13
2009	CC Sabathia	29	LHP	2	2	16.0	2	0	0	9	2	2	12	3	1.13

WORLD SERIES MVP (awarded since 1955)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1960	Bobby Richardson	25	2B	7	30	8	11	2	2	1	12	.367
1977	Reggie Jackson	31	RF	6	20	10	9	1	0	5	8	.450
1978	Bucky Dent	26	SS	6	24	3	10	1	0	0	7	.417
1998	Scott Brosius	32	3B	4	17	3	8	0	0	2	6	.471
2000	Derek Jeter	26	SS	5	22	6	9	2	1	2	2	.409
2009	Hideki Matsui	35	DH	6	13	3	8	1	0	3	8	.615

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1956	Don Larsen	27	RHP	2	2	10.2	1	0	0	1	4	0	7	4	0.00
1958	Bob Turley	28	RHP	4	2	16.1	2	1	1	10	5	5	13	7	2.76
1961	Whitey Ford	32	LHP	2	2	14.0	2	0	0	6	0	0	7	1	0.00
1962	Ralph Terry	26	RHP	3	3	25.0	2	1	0	17	5	5	16	2	1.80
1996	John Wetteland	30	RHP	5	0	4.1	0	0	4	4	1	1	6	1	2.08
1999	Mariano Rivera	29	RHP	3	0	4.2	1	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0.00

Additionally, the New York Baseball Writers Association established its own award—the **Babe Ruth Award**—in 1949, one year after the slugger's death. From 1949 through 2006 it was given to the top player in the World Series. Since 2007, it has been awarded to the best player in the postseason (including all rounds). Former Yankees winners of the Babe Ruth Award are: Joe Page (1949), Jerry Coleman (1950), Phil Rizzuto (1951), Johnny Mize (1952), Billy Martin (1953), Don Larsen (1956), Elston Howard (1958), Whitey Ford (1961), Ralph Terry (1962), Reggie Jackson (1977), Bucky Dent (1978), Cecil Fielder (1996), Scott Brosius (1998), Mariano Rivera (1999), Derek Jeter (2000) and Alex Rodriguez (2009).

Yankees All-Time Postseason Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 158
2. Jorge Posada 125
3. Bernie Williams 121
4. Mariano Rivera 96
5. Tino Martinez 81

At-Bats
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 650
2. Bernie Williams 465
3. Jorge Posada 416
4. Tino Martinez 287
5. Paul O'Neill 270

Runs
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 111
2. Bernie Williams 83
3. Jorge Posada 53
4. Mickey Mantle 42
5. Yogi Berra 41

Hits
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 200
2. Bernie Williams 128
3. Jorge Posada 103
4. Paul O'Neill 76
5. Yogi Berra 71

Doubles
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams 29
3. Jorge Posada 23
4. Hideki Matsui 15

T5. T. Martinez, P. O'Neill 14

Triples
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLBT/ALT 5
2. Bill Johnson 4

T3. Bauer, B. Brown, Cano, Gehrig, Martin, Meusel 3

Home Runs
1. Bernie Williams 22
2. DEREK JETER 20
3. Mickey Mantle 18
4. Babe Ruth 15

T5. Yogi Berra, Reggie Jackson .. 12

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 80
2. DEREK JETER 61
3. Jorge Posada 42
4. Mickey Mantle 40

T5. Yogi Berra, Hideki Matsui 39

Walks
1. Bernie Williams ..... AL 71
2. Jorge Posada 70
3. DEREK JETER 66
4. Mickey Mantle 43
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 36

Batting Average (min. 75PA)
1. Lou Gehrig .... .361 (43-for-119)
2. T. Munson .... .357 (46-for-129)
3. Babe Ruth ..... .347 (41-for-118)
4. Billy Martin .... .333 (33-for-99)
5. R. Jackson ..... .328 (39-for-119)

Slugging Percentage (min. 75PA)
1. Babe Ruth ..... .744
2. Lou Gehrig ..... .731
3. Reggie Jackson ..... .672
4. Charlie Keller ..... .611
5. Billy Martin ..... .566

Steals
1. DEREK JETER 18

T2. Phil Rizzuto 10
ALFONSO SORIANO 10

4. Bernie Williams 8
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 7

Hitting Streak
T1. JETER (10/13/98-10/27/99) .. MLBT/ALT 17
Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58) .... MLBT/ALT 17

3. B. Williams (10/16/03-10/12/04) 12
4. JETER (10/11/00-10/11/01) 12
5. Seven players 11

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 96
2. Jeff Nelson 44
3. Andy Pettitte 40
4. Mike Stanton 31
5. Whitey Ford 22

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 40
2. Whitey Ford 22
3. Roger Clemens 18
4. Mike Mussina 15
5. Orlando Hernandez 14

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 251.1
2. Whitey Ford 146.0
3. Mariano Rivera 141.0
4. Roger Clemens 102.1
5. Orlando Hernandez 102.0

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 18
2. Whitey Ford 10
3. Orlando Hernandez 9
4. Mariano Rivera 8

T5. SABATHIA, Clemens, Reynolds Ruffing, Wells 7

Losses
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 10
2. Whitey Ford 8
3. Mike Mussina 7

T4 Hughes, Clemens, Figueroa Hunter, Terry 4

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 167
2. Mariano Rivera 110
3. Orlando Hernandez 101
4. Roger Clemens 99
5. Whitey Ford 94

ERA (min. 40.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 0.70
2. Waite Hoyt 1.62
3. Herb Pennock 2.06
4. Vic Raschi 2.24
5. Ed Lopat 2.60

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 42

T2. G. Gossage, J. Wetteland 7

T4. K. Clay, S. Lyle, R. Mendoza 1

Shutouts
1. Whitey Ford ..... AL 3
2. Allie Reynolds 2

T3. Chandler, Clemens, Hoyt, Kucks, Larsen, Mays, Pearson, Raschi, Terry, Turley 1

Complete Games
1. Red Ruffing 8
2. Whitey Ford 7
3. Waite Hoyt 6
4. Allie Reynolds 5

T5. Lefty Gomez, Herb Pennock .. 4

Yankees All-Time World Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 75
2. Mickey Mantle 65
T3. Hank Bauer 53
Gil McDougald 53
5. Phil Rizzuto 52

At-Bats
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 259
2. Mickey Mantle 230
3. Joe DiMaggio 199
4. Gil McDougald 190
5. Hank Bauer 188

Runs
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 42
2. Yogi Berra 41
3. Babe Ruth 37
4. DEREK JETER 32
5. Lou Gehrig 30

Hits
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 71
2. Mickey Mantle 59
3. Joe DiMaggio 54
4. DEREK JETER 50
5. Hank Bauer 46

Doubles
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLBT 10
2. DEREK JETER 9
3. Lou Gehrig 8
4. Elston Howard 7
T5. 7 players tied 6

Triples
1. Bill Johnson ..... MLBT 4
T2. Bauer, B. Brown, Gehrig
Martin, Meusel 3

Home Runs
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 18
2. Babe Ruth 15
3. Yogi Berra 12
4. Lou Gehrig 10
T5. J. DiMaggio, R. Jackson 8

RBI (official stat since 1920)
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 40
2. Yogi Berra 39
3. Lou Gehrig 35
T4. Joe DiMaggio 30
Babe Ruth 30

Walks
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 43
2. Babe Ruth 33
3. Yogi Berra 32
4. Phil Rizzuto 30
5. Lou Gehrig 26

Batting Average (min. 40PA)
1. B. Brown ..... .439 (18-for-41)
2. R. Jackson ..... .400 (22-for-55)
3. Hideki Matsui ..... .389 (14-for-36)
4. T. Munson ..... .373 (25-for-67)
5. Lou Gehrig ..... .361 (43-for-119)

Slugging Percentage (min. 40PA)
1. Reggie Jackson ..... .891
2. Babe Ruth ..... .788
3. Hideki Matsui ..... .750
4. Lou Gehrig ..... .731
5. Bobby Brown ..... .707

Steals
1. Phil Rizzuto 10
2. Bob Meusel 5
T3. DEREK JETER 4
Babe Ruth 4
T5. Damon, Mantle, Rivers 3

Hitting Streak
1. H. Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58) ..... MLB 17
2. D. JETER (10/26/96-10/26/00) 14
3. R. Jackson (10/14/77-10/25/81) 12
T4. B. Martin (10/1/55-10/10/56) 11
Y. Berra (10/2/53-10/4/55) 11

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 24
2. Whitey Ford 22
3. Jeff Nelson 16
T4. Allie Reynolds 15
Bob Turley 15

Games Started
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 22
2. Andy Pettitte 12
T3. Waite Hoyt 10
Red Ruffing 10
5. Allie Reynolds 9

Innings Pitched
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 146.0
2. Red Ruffing 85.2
3. Waite Hoyt 77.2
4. Allie Reynolds 77.1
5. Andy Pettitte 71.2

Wins
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 10
T2. Allie Reynolds 7
Red Ruffing 7
T4. Lefty Gomez 6
Waite Hoyt 6

Losses
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 8
T2. Andy Pettitte 4
Ralph Terry 4
T4. Bush, Frazier, Hoyt, Hunter,
Mays, Raschi, Turley 3

Strikeouts
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 94
2. Allie Reynolds 62
3. Red Ruffing 61
4. Andy Pettitte 52
5. Waite Hoyt 48

ERA (min. 25.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera 0.99
2. Monte Pearson 1.01
3. Roger Clemens 1.50
4. Spud Chandler 1.62
5. Waite Hoyt 1.62

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 11
2. John Wetteland 4
3. Goose Gossage 2

Shutouts
1. Whitey Ford 3
2. Allie Reynolds 2
T3. Chandler, Hoyt, Kucks,
Larsen, Mays, Pearson,
Raschi, Terry, Turley 1

Complete Games
1. Red Ruffing 8
2. Whitey Ford 7
3. Waite Hoyt 6
4. Allie Reynolds 5
5. Lefty Gomez, Herb Pennock . 4

Yankees All-Time League Championship Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 54
2. Jorge Posada 45
3. Bernie Williams 41
4. Mariano Rivera 33
5. Tino Martinez 27

At-Bats
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 226
2. Bernie Williams 162
3. Jorge Posada 147
4. Tino Martinez 105
5. Paul O'Neill 89

Runs
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams 31
3. Jorge Posada 21
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 18
5. Tino Martinez 15

Hits
1. DEREK JETER ..... AL 58
2. Bernie Williams 52
3. Jorge Posada 33
4. Hideki Matsui 27
5. Paul O'Neill 26

Doubles
T1. DEREK JETER ..... MLBT 10
Hideki Matsui ..... MLBT 10
Jorge Posada ..... MLBT 10
Bernie Williams ..... MLBT 10
T5. Martinez, RODRIGUEZ, White 6

Triples
T1. Robinson Cano 2
DEREK JETER 2
T3. Berkman, Brosius, Chambliss, Girardi, Matsui, Nettles, Nunez, Rivers, Sierra, Watson 1

Home Runs
1. Bernie Williams 9
2. DEREK JETER 7
T3. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 5
Graig Nettles 5
T5. Cano, O'Neill, Posada, Strawberry 4

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 33
2. DEREK JETER 24
T3. Hideki Matsui 17
Graig Nettles 17
Jorge Posada 17

Walks
1. Jorge Posada ..... AL 32
2. DEREK JETER 29
3. Bernie Williams 25
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ 15
5. Chuck Knoblauch 12

Batting Average (min. 50PA)
1. Rivers ..... .386 (22-for-57)
2. Chambliss ... .340 (18-for-53)
3. Munson ..... .339 (21-for-62)
4. Matsui ..... .333 (27-for-81)
5. B. Williams .. .321 (52-for-162)

Slugging Percentage (min. 50PA)
1. Graig Nettles ..... .557
2. Hideki Matsui ..... .556
3. Bernie Williams ..... .549
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ ..... .524
5. Robinson Cano ..... .516

Steals
1. DEREK JETER 8
T2. ALFONSO SORIANO 4
Bernie Williams 4
4. BRETT GARDNER 3
T5. Chambliss, R. Jackson, Martinez, O'Neill, RODRIGUEZ, Vizcaino 2

Hitting Streak
1. JETER (10/16/04-10/22/09) 10
T2. A. RODRIGUEZ (10/16/09-10/16/10) 8
Matsui (10/14/03-10/18/04) 8
B.Williams (10/9/96-10/9/98) 8
T5. Cano, Martinez JETER, Munson 7

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 33
2. Jeff Nelson 14
3. Andy Pettitte 13
4. Joba Chamberlain 10
T5. Felix Heredia, Mike Stanton DAVID ROBERTSON 8

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 13
2. Orlando Hernandez 7
T3. Roger Clemens 5
Mike Mussina 5
CC SABATHIA 5

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 86.0
2. Mariano Rivera 48.2
3. Orlando Hernandez 47.0
4. Mike Mussina 34.0
5. CC SABATHIA 29.2

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte 7
T2. Orlando Hernandez 4
Mariano Rivera 4
T4. CC SABATHIA 3
David Wells 3

Losses
1. Phil Hughes ..... ALT 4
T2. Ed Figueroa 2
Mike Mussina 2
Denny Neagle 2
Jeff Nelson 2
Andy Pettitte 2

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte 51
2. Orlando Hernandez 46
3. Mike Mussina 35
4. Mariano Rivera 34
5. Roger Clemens 32

ERA (min. 20.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera 0.92
2. David Wells 2.70
3. Orlando Hernandez 3.26
3. David Cone 3.33
4. Andy Pettite 3.56

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 13
2. Goose Gossage 2
T3. Clay, Lyle, Mendoza, Wetteland 1

Shutouts
1. Roger Clemens ..... MLBT 1

Complete Games
T1. Roger Clemens 1
Ron Guidry 1
Catfish Hunter 1
Rudy May 1

Yankees All-Time Divison Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. DEREK JETER..... MLB 66
2. Jorge Posada 51
3. Bernie Williams 48
4. Mariano Rivera..... 39
5. ALEX RORDIGUEZ..... 32

At-Bats
1. DEREK JETER..... MLB 268
2. Bernie Williams 183
3. Jorge Posada 173
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 119
5. Robinson Cano 117

Runs
1. DEREK JETER..... MLB 47
2. Bernie Williams 36
3. Jorge Posada 25
4. Paul O'Neill 18
5. Hideki Matsui..... 15

Hits
1. DEREK JETER..... MLB 92
2. Bernie Williams 51
3. Jorge Posada 49
T4. Robinson Cano 27
ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 27
Paul O'Neill 27

Doubles
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 16
2. DEREK JETER 13
T3. Robinson Cano 8
Jorge Posada 8
5. Tino Martinez.....7

Triples
1. Curtis Granderson,
DEREK JETER.....2
T3. Cano, Justice, Posada 1

Home Runs
1. DEREK JETER.....ALT 10
2. Bernie Williams 8
3. Paul O'Neill 6
4. Jorge Posada 5
T5. Cano, RODRIGUEZ, Matsui 4

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 33
2. DEREK JETER..... 28
3. Robinson Cano 23
T4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 14
Paul O'Neill 14
Jorge Posada 14

Walks
1. Bernie Williams ..... AL 26
2. DEREK JETER..... 24
3. Jorge Posada 21
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 18
5. Hideki Matsui..... 15

Batting Average (min. 30PA)
1. JETER ..... .343 (92-for-268)
2. GARDNER..... .333 (9-for-27)
3. Giambi..... .311 (19-for-61)
4. Abreu.....300 (9-for-30)
5. Posada.....283 (49-for-173)

Slugging Pct. (min. 30PA)
1. DEREK JETER..... .519
2. Paul O'Neill ..... .505
3. Curtis Granderson ..... .500
4. Bernie Williams ..... .497
5. Jason Giambi ..... .492

Steals
1. DEREK JETER..... 6
2. ALFONSO SORIANO..... 5
3. ALEX RODRIGUEZ.....4
T4. GARDNER, Granderson,
Knoblauch, Raines, B. Williams 2

Hitting Streak
1. JETER (10/14/01-10/4/05) ..... MLB 15
2. B. Williams (10/4/02-10/7/05) 13
3. O'Neill (10/5/96-10/7/99).....11
4. Matsui (10/4/03-10/7/05).....9
T5. Granderson (10/6/10-10/6/11)..... 8
JETER (10/8/07-9/30/11) 8
A. RODRIGUEZ (10/7/07-10/9/10) ... 8

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 39
2. Andy Pettitte 15
3. Jeff Nelson 14
4. Mike Stanton..... 12
T5. Hughes, ROBERTSON 9

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte .....AL 15
2. Roger Clemens 8
3. Mike Mussina 7
4. CC SABATHIA 6
5. David Cone 5

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 93.2
2. Mariano Rivera..... 56.0
3. Mike Mussina 45.0
4. Roger Clemens 41.1
5. CC SABATHIA 39.0

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte .....ALT 6
2. CC SABATHIA 4
T3. O. Hernandez, D. Wells.....3
T5. Clemens, Cone, Hughes,
Mussina, Righetti, Rivera,
ROBERTSON, Stanton 2

Losses
T1. Andy Pettitte .....ALT 4
Mike Mussina .....ALT 4
T3. Roger Clemens 3
Chien-Ming Wang 3
5. Jack McDowell.....2

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 64
2. Mariano Rivera..... 44
3. CC SABATHIA 40
4. Mike Mussina 34
T5. Roger Clemens 30
David Cone 30

ERA (min. 20.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 0.32
2. Phil Hughes.....1.52
3. Orlando Hernandez.....1.98
4. CC SABATHIA 3.00
5. David Wells 3.07

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 18
2. Goose Gossage 3
3. John Wetteland.....2

Shutouts
Yankees pitchers have never thrown a shutout in the ALDS.

Complete Games
1. CC SABATHIA
David Wells 1

Yankees MAGAZINE

NOW AVAILABLE IN

PRINT & DIGITAL





PRINT VERSION OF YANKEES MAGAZINE

1 YEAR (8 ISSUES) **$49.99**

DIGITAL VERSION OF YANKEES MAGAZINE

1 YEAR (8 ISSUES) **$24.99**

FOR PRINT VERSION CALL

(800) GO-YANKS

FOR PRINT OR DIGITAL VERSION GO TO

www.yankees.com/publications

Follow Yankees Magazine on Twitter **@YANKSMAGAZINE**

One-on-one investment help



Visit your local Fidelity Investor Center.

Come meet with a Fidelity Investment Professional. Together, we can:

Talk about your goals
From paying for college to creating retirement income.

Review your portfolio
To help ensure your investments match your goals.

Help you choose investments
Including mutual funds, stocks, ETFs,[1] bonds, and CDs.[2]

Call 800.544.9797 to reach your nearest location.

Fidelity INVESTMENTS

[1]ETFs may trade at a discount to their NAV and are subject to the market fluctuations of their underlying investments. ETFs are subject to management fees and other expenses.

[2]Unlike mutual funds, most CDs offer a fixed rate of return and guarantee payment of principal if held to maturity. Unlike most bank products such as CDs, money market mutual funds are not FDIC insured.

Although guidance is provided one on one, it is educational in nature, is not individualized, and is not intended to serve as the primary or sole basis for your investment or tax-planning decisions.

Investing involves risk, including risk of loss.

Before investing, consider the funds' and exchange traded funds investment objectives, risks, charges, and expenses. Contact Fidelity for a prospectus or, if available, a summary prospectus containing this information. Read it carefully.

Fidelity Brokerage Services, Member NYSE, SIPC. © 2014 FMR LLC. All rights reserved. 589219.3.2

Yankee STADIUM

The New York Yankees began a new chapter in their storied history with the opening of Yankee Stadium in 2009. Located directly across the street from the site of the original, the new Stadium's architecture is a celebration of the spirit and tradition of the franchise. While firmly rooted in the past, the Stadium has a vision toward the future, incorporating the best in technology and state-of-the-art guest services.

All of the Stadium's modern amenities exist within the framework of classic elements of the original, most notably the instantly recognizable frieze that again circles the grandstand. Among the countless fan-friendly elements, massive video boards give Yankees fans more information than ever before, and concessions have been placed on concourses that allow for continuous viewing of the game.

Yankee Stadium, as a living museum, has been designed to set the standard—much like the team has done with its 27 World Championships.



The current Yankee Stadium [L] and the original in 2008.

HOMAGE TO THE ORIGINAL

The current Yankee Stadium evokes the spirit of the original, while restoring many of the lost treasures from before the renovations of 1974-75.

The signature frieze once again outlines the top of the Stadium bowl. As in the past, it is attached to a roof that extends into the Stadium, covering the top rows of the Grandstand.

Monument Park has been relocated to its original position in center field, albeit behind the fence, unlike before the renovation when the monuments were on the playing field. All plaques, monuments and tribute displays for the 17 Yankees who have had their numbers retired are on display for fans, who may visit Monument Park prior to all home games.

On the Main Level, near Gate 6, the **New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America**—a museum within a museum—tells the story of baseball and the Yankees franchise through various displays of artifacts and memorabilia. Items include a "Ball Wall" with hundreds of signed baseballs from Yankees greats, Thurman Munson's locker from the original Yankee Stadium and a replica of a locker from the Yankees clubhouse in the current Stadium. On game days, fans are welcome in the museum from the time the gates open until the end of the eighth inning. On non-game days, visitors can enjoy the museum as part of Yankee Stadium tours.



Gate 4 at Yankee Stadium

Babe Ruth Plaza, located on the south side of the Stadium in between Gates 4 and 6, honors the man proverbially credited with building the original House that Ruth Built. Through a series of storyboards displayed on light posts, the Babe's life story is recounted throughout the plaza.

THE STADIUM SITE



The Yankees are proud to play in the Bronx, which is home to approximately 1.4 million residents and is one of the five boroughs that make up New York City.

The Stadium sits on former parkland from Macombs Dam Park and Mullaly Park, with the Stadium grounds bounded by Jerome Avenue to the west, River Avenue to the east, and 161st Street to the south. The northern edge of the site is located between 162nd Street and 164th Street. In a nod to tradition, the footprint of the original Stadium has been replicated in the new Stadium.

Yankee Stadium is the fourth permanent home of the New York Yankees, following Hilltop Park (1903-12), the Polo Grounds (1913-22), and the original Yankee Stadium (1923-73, '76-2008). The Yankees also played two full seasons at Shea Stadium (1974-75) in Queens when the original Stadium underwent remodeling.

INNOVATIVE ARCHITECTURE AND MODERN AMENITIES

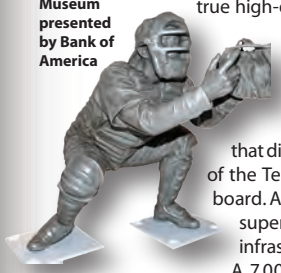
One of the goals in building Yankee Stadium was to bring fans closer to the action in a facility more attuned to modern needs and expectations. The new building is 63 percent larger than the original Stadium with about 500,000 square feet of additional space.

Improved sight lines, wider concourses and the installation of nearly 1,400 high-definition video monitors throughout the Stadium all ensure guests won't miss a minute of on-field action while in their seats or at concession stands. In addition to the live game broadcast, these centrally controlled Internet protocol monitors can also provide up-to-the-moment news, scores, weather, traffic information and safety updates.



The Great Hall stretches from Gate 4 to Gate 6.

The **Great Hall** is a 31,000-square-foot space located between the Stadium's exterior wall and the interior of the Stadium. Spanning from Gate 4 to Gate 6, it is covered overhead but has massive open-air archways, which help support the Yankees' "green initiative." It is home to large banners bearing the images of past Yankees greats from Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig to more modern stars such as Don Mattingly and Paul O'Neill. A 24-foot-high-by-36-foot-wide 10mm true high-definition video board and a 5-foot-by-383-foot LED ribbon board immediately greet guests who enter through this portion of the Stadium.



Statue of Yogi Berra in the New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America

The audio/visual experience at Yankee Stadium is highlighted by a 59-foot-high-by-101-foot-long 16mm true high-definition centerfield video board, which is flanked by two smaller video boards that display day-of-game lineups and out-of-town scores. Additionally, the entire length of the Terrace Level is spanned by a 3-foot-high, 1,279-foot long full-color LED ribbon board. A distributed sound system optimizes speaker placement for audio quality vastly superior to that in the original Stadium. The entire Stadium is built with a future-proof infrastructure designed by Cisco Systems that is easily adaptable to new technologies.

A 7,000-square-foot state-of-the-art **FedEx Banquet and Conference Center** is designed to meet the needs of guests who wish to host business functions in the ballpark.

URBAN PLANNING

The site for Yankee Stadium was in part selected for its proximity to mass transit. Like the original Stadium, it is served at the 161st Street/Yankee Stadium subway stop by the No. 4, B and D trains.

Metro-North offers train service to Yankee Stadium from anywhere in its service territory, and Yankee Stadium is accessible by New York City Transit bus lines. For more information, call the MTA at 511 or visit www.mta.info.

Pedestrian access points are located at Yankee Stadium's four gates: **Gate 2** on Jerome Ave. and 164th St.; **Gate 4** at Jerome Ave. and 161st St.; **Gate 6** at River Ave. and 161st St. and **Gate 8** at River Ave., south of 164th St.



View of Gate 6 and Babe Ruth Plaza from the No. 4 train stop outside of Yankee Stadium.

RETAIL & FOOD OPTIONS

There are many distinct retail stores in Yankee Stadium, including the **Yankees Team Store behind home plate,** which houses the largest selection of Yankees merchandise and memorabilia, and the **Women's Team Store,** which focuses on women's clothing and accessories and is located on the Field Level near Section 114A. Additionally, the **Yankees Team Store at Gate 6** is open year-round. Please call (646) 977-8777 for store hours.



NYY Steak is located at Gate 6.

Yankee Stadium is also home to two premier dining establishments. The iconic **Hard Rock Cafe Yankee Stadium** at Gate 6 is open year-round and houses music memorabilia and Yankees-related pieces. **NYY Steak Yankee Stadium**, located above the Hard Rock Cafe, offers an upscale dining experience, including dry aged USDA prime steaks, fresh seafood and an impressive collection of premium wines.

More casual fare can be found at a food court located on the third-base side of the Field Level concourse and in other locations throughout the Stadium.

DISABLED SERVICES

The Yankees strive to provide an accessible environment for all their Guests at Yankee Stadium. Wheelchair accessible and designated aisle seats are available at various price points and locations and include Yankees Premium seat locations. The Stadium also offers enhanced accessibility for Guests with hearing loss or low vision and for Guests who are deaf or blind. For more information, please e-mail disabledservices@yankees.com or call (718) 579-4510 (voice) or (718) 579-4595 (TTY).

There are two dedicated open-captioning video boards for guests who are deaf or have hearing impairments: one in left field, just below Section 233B, and one in right field, just below Section 206. Captioning is also provided on the right-center field televisions, the high-definition video board in the Great Hall, high-definition video monitors throughout Yankee Stadium and on the video board in the New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America.

The Yankees extend their appreciation to those who participated in periodic outreach meetings led by the United Spinal Association, which helped build a Stadium that Lev Dassin, Acting U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of New York, called, "a model of accessibility to people with disabilities."

GREEN DESIGN

The Yankees want to promote a sustainable environment and have implemented green initiatives in many facets of Yankee Stadium.



A close-up look at the lights above Yankee Stadium

Sports Lighting: The Yankees take the field under the glow of some of the most advanced lighting technology in the world. Each fixture along the Yankee Stadium frieze uses high-efficiency reflectors which vastly decreases waste energy and "light-spill" onto adjacent property. Additionally, control systems increase the lifetime of the lighting system by some 3,000-5,000 lamp-hours. These lighting improvements save nearly 207,000 pounds of CO^2 emissions per night game—the equivalent of one tree being planted for every pitch.

Sustainability Facility Program: This program ensures the efficiency of all equipment while focusing on energy reduction. Beverage cups in the Stadium are made of biodegradable material instead of petroleum-based plastics. Waste generation is combated by composting and the recycling of cardboard, glass, metal, plastics and paper, which diverts approximately 40 percent of the Stadium's trash away from landfills.

Waste Cooking Oil: During the course of a typical season, more than 20,000 gallons of cooking oil from the Stadium are collected and recycled. This oil produces more than 18,600 gallons of biodiesel fuel, which when used in vehicles results in a carbon reduction of more than 30,000 pounds - the equivalent of removing approximately 27 cars from the road for a year.



Restrooms: Each year, Yankee Stadium's plumbing fixtures are projected to save 3.1 million gallons of water while reducing the Stadium's water consumption by 22 percent. Additionally, Yankee Stadium uses GoJo hand soap, which doesn't require water for use. If each guest takes advantage of this feature, close to 1 million gallons of water can be saved each season.

BRONX INCENTIVES

Yankee Stadium is one of the premier building projects to take place in the Bronx in the last 50 years. The hard work and dedication of engineers, architects and construction professionals in building and designing the Stadium made the facility one of the most impressive and fan-friendly venues in the Majors. Equally important was the project's dedication to support local community groups, institutions and residents as the Yankees remain devoted to the long-term development of the Bronx.

Building a new state-of-the-art facility required an army of talented and experienced professionals. As part of the Yankees' commitment to ensure the Stadium project created economic opportunities in the Bronx, the Yankees made a concerted effort to recruit a wide range of vendors and employees from the local community. Of the 190 contracts awarded, 63 were allotted to Bronx-based businesses (accounting for over 33 pct. of the contracts and resulting in $133 million in contracts to Bronx-based businesses). The Yankees also stayed committed to hiring at least 25 pct. of the total workforce from Bronx residents, again providing incentive to the surrounding community.

In conjunction with the construction of the Stadium, the Yankees also established a $1 million grant for professional skills training for Bronx residents. Among the supported initiatives was Project H.I.R.E. (Help In Re-entering Employment), which taught Bronx residents functional construction skills for practical use in local building projects.

Yankee Stadium Firsts

Starting Lineups for Opening Game
4/16/09 vs. Cleveland

YANKEES:
Derek Jeter-SS
Johnny Damon-LF
Mark Teixeira-1B
Nick Swisher-RF
Jorge Posada-C
Robinson Cano-2B
Hideki Matsui-DH
Cody Ransom-3B
Brett Gardner-CF
CC Sabathia-P

INDIANS:
Grady Sizemore-CF
Mark DeRosa-3B
Victor Martinez-1B
Jhonny Peralta-SS
Shin-Soo Choo-DH
Ben Francisco-RF
Kelly Shoppach-C
Tony Graffanino-2B
Trevor Crowe-LF
Cliff Lee-P

BATTING

First Out: Cleveland's Grady Sizemore, first-inning ground out to first base on 4/16/09
Hit: Johnny Damon first-inning single to CF on 4/16/09 vs. Cleveland
Home Run: Jorge Posada, solo, fifth-inning, to center off Cliff Lee on 4/16/09 vs. Cleveland
Run Scored: Cleveland's Ben Francisco in fourth inning on 4/16/09
RBI: Cleveland's Kelly Shoppach in fourth inning on 4/16/09
Stolen Base: Johnny Damon in first inning on 4/17/09 vs. Cleveland

PITCHING

Pitch (Result): CC Sabathia to Cleveland's Grady Sizemore in the first inning on 4/16/09 (ball)
Win: Cleveland's Cliff Lee on 4/16/09 (10-2 Cleveland victory)
Save: Mariano Rivera on 4/17/09 vs. Cleveland
Strikeout: CC Sabathia on 4/16/09 vs. Cleveland (Victor Martinez, swinging, first inning)

GAMES

Exhibition Game: 4/3/09 vs. Chicago Cubs (7-4 Yankees victory)
Regular Season Game: 4/16/09 vs. Cleveland (10-2 Indians victory)
Reg. Season Win: 4/17/09 vs. Cleveland (6-5, WP-Bruney, SV-Rivera)

OTHER

Star-Spangled Banner Performer: Kelly Clarkson
God Bless America Singer: Ronan Tynan
Ceremonial First Pitch: 4/16/09 vs. Cleveland, Yogi Berra

YANKEE STADIUM TIMELINE

JUNE 15, 2005 – The Yankees announce plans for a new Yankee Stadium to be constructed on parkland north of 161st Street – adjacent to the original Stadium's longtime site.

AUGUST 16, 2006 – The Yankees break ground for Yankee Stadium at a ceremony featuring George M. Steinbrenner, New York Governor George Pataki, New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg, Bronx Borough President Adolfo Carrion and Commissioner Bud Selig.

OCTOBER 2006 – The first concrete is poured.

DECEMBER 2007 – The first piece of frieze is put in place.

DECEMBER 2007 – The Stadium is considered 50 percent completed.

JANUARY 14-15, 2008 – Limestone Panels containing "YANKEE STADIUM" gold lettering are installed above Gate 4.

MARCH 29, 2008 – Eagle medallions inspired by those on the 1923 Stadium are lifted into place above Gate 4.

APRIL 2008 – Frieze installation is completed.

MAY 1, 2008 – A "topping off" ceremony is held to commemorate the completion of Yankee Stadium's steel structure.

MAY 2008 – The foul poles are installed, along with the first seats.

JUNE 18, 2008 – The Yankees hold their first press conference at the new Yankee Stadium, announcing a long-term agreement with Seminole Hard Rock Entertainment to open a Hard Rock Cafe near Gate 6. In addition, the Yankees introduce the newly-branded NYY Steak, a prime steakhouse to be located in Yankee Stadium.

SEPTEMBER 19, 2008 – The massive, blue, backlit "YANKEE STADIUM" lettering above Gate 4 is hoisted and installed.

OCTOBER 15, 2008 – The first sections of sod are laid.

OCTOBER 2008 – Lighting in the interior bowl is tested for the first time.

NOVEMBER 8, 2008 – Yankees executives and former players, including Scott Brosius, David Cone, Paul O' Neill and Jeff Nelson, along with 60 local Bronx high school youth groups remove home plate, the pitcher's rubber and pails of dirt from the original Stadium and install them in the new Yankee Stadium. The participating Bronx youth groups—Youth Force 2020, led by Turner Construction Company, and the ACE Mentor Program at Yankee Stadium, guided by Tishman Speyer—took part in Yankees-sponsored after-school programs relating to the construction and engineering of the new Yankee Stadium.

JANUARY 23, 2009 – The front office moves in, bringing World Series trophies from 1977 and 2000 to the new building.

FEBRUARY 2009 – Plaques and monuments are placed in the new Monument Park.

APRIL 3-4, 2009 – The first exhibition games are played vs. the Chicago Cubs.

APRIL 16, 2009 – The home opener is played vs. the Cleveland Indians.

Yankee Stadium by the Numbers



THE STRUCTURE

Location: In the Bronx, bounded by 164th St. (north); 161st St. (south); Jerome Ave. (west); River Ave. (east)
Mailing address: Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451
Switchboard phone number: (718) 293-4300
Architect: Populous (formerly HOK Sport)
Construction: Turner Construction
Developer: Tishman Speyer
Square footage: approximately 1.3 million square feet
Distance around the building: 4,755 linear feet
Size of entire site: 634,335 square feet or 14.56 acres
Number of gates: Four (Gates 2, 4, 6 and 8)
Height at highest point: The top of the frieze is 134 feet, 7 inches above Field Level.
Internet bandwidth: 155 megabits
Light bulbs (number of): approximately 20,000
Main centerfield video board size: 59-feet-by-101-feet
Ribbon board ringing the Terrace Level: 3-feet-by-1,279-feet
Great Hall size: 31,000 square feet
Great Hall LED ribbon board: 5-feet-by-383-feet
Great Hall high-definition video board: 24-feet-by-36-feet
Number of player flags in the Great Hall: 10 double-sided
Seating Capacity: 49,642



FIELD

Surface: Kentucky bluegrass grown at DeLea Sod Farms in New Jersey
Acreage: 3.14 acres, including the bullpens
Dimensions: LF 318'; LC 399'; CF 408'; RC 385'; RF 314'
Outfield walls height: From left-field foul pole, wall is 8-feet, 6-inches high until the Yankees bullpen, where it gradually descends to 8 feet at the right-field foul pole.
Distance from the plate to the backstop: 52 feet, 4 inches
Yankees bullpen size: averages approximately 82 feet wide by 32 feet deep
Opponents bullpen size: averages approximately 85 feet wide by 30 feet deep
Distance of batter's eye glass to home plate: 432 feet away and 19 feet off the ground
Height of Bleachers Café above the field: 37 feet
Infield foundation: Sand-based
Feet below street level: approximately 17 feet on average
Drainage pipe length: 14,000 linear feet
Irrigation pipe: 17,100 linear feet
Irrigation heads: 116
Distance from first or third base to the nearest spectator: 43 feet
Concourse (average width): 32 feet
Foul poles height: 90 feet

MATERIALS

Concrete: approximately 45,000 cubic yards
Excavation: approximately 363,000 cubic yards
Rebar: approximately 4,000 tons
Structural steel: approx. 11,800 tons in over 30,000 pieces
Piles driven: 1,675 piles averaging 80 feet long
Stone: Indiana Limestone and Deer Isle Granite
Frieze: approx. 1,400 feet long with 300 tons of structural steel
Doors: 1,300
Gallons of paint: 15,000
Length of electrical wire: 946 miles (*Just shy of the distance from Yankee Stadium to George M. Steinbrenner Field in Tampa, which is approximately 1,012 miles*)
Length of Ethernet cable (CAT 6A): 227 miles
Power required to turn on sports lighting: 3,500 KVA
Power required to turn on video board: 2,000 KVA



IN THE BUILDING

Ticket windows: 27 (including 19 outside the Stadium and eight inside the Stadium)
Concessions (fixed): 27
Concessions (moveable): more than 100
Total concessions points of sale: approximately 444
Retail locations (fixed): 7
Retail locations (moveable): 37
Total retail points of sale: 91
Width of seats: 19 inches to 24 inches
Width of aisles: 4 feet
Legroom in front of seats: 33 inches to 39 inches
Number of elevators: 16 (two each at Gates 2, 4, 6 and 8 and eight in the Great Hall)
Stairways: 30
Pedestrian ramps: 2 (at Gates 2 and 6)
Video monitors: approximately 1,400 flat-panel, high-definition monitors
Cup holders: approximately 45,000
Toilet fixtures: approximately 878
Men's fixtures ratio in non-premium seating: approx. 1 fixture per 78 men (based on 50% male / 50% female attendance)
Women's fixtures ratio in non-premium seating: approx. 1 fixture per 75 women (based on 50% male / 50% female attendance)
Family bathrooms: 12
Yankees clubhouse dressing area: 3,344 square feet
Visitors clubhouse dressing area: 1,496 square feet



Other Events at the Current Yankee Stadium

NEW ERA PINSTRIPE BOWL

Notre Dame 29 – Rutgers 16 **12/28/13**
MVP: OT Zack Martin **Att: 47,122**
Notre Dame broke a 13-13 halftime tie by outscoring Rutgers, 16-3, in the second half. Fighting Irish QB Tommy Rees went 27-for-47 for 319 yards and K Kyle Brindza went 5-for-6 in field goal attempts. Notre Dame had possession for 38:23.



Notre Dame RB Tarean Folston ran for 78 yards and 1TD in his team's 29-16 win in the 2013 New Era Pinstripe Bowl.

Syracuse 38 – West Virginia 14 **12/29/12**
MVP: RB Prince-Tyson Gulley **Att: 39,098**
In a snow-filled contest, Syracuse junior RB Prince-Tyson Gulley had 213 rushing yards (26 carries, 2TDs) and 56 receiving yards (5 catches, 1TD) to win MVP honors. Syracuse's defense held the Mountaineers to just 285 total yards and 0-for-14 on third and fourth downs.

Rutgers 27 – Iowa State 13 **12/30/11**
MVP: RB Jawan Jamison **Att: 38,328**
The Scarlet Knights led, 17-6, at halftime and put the game away with an 86-yard touchdown pass from QB Chas Dodd to WR Brandon Coleman in the fourth quarter. MVP Jawan Jamison rushed for 131 yards on 27 carries with two TDs.

Syracuse 36 – Kansas State 34 **12/30/10**
MVP: RB Delone Carter **Att: 38,724**
The inaugural New Era Pinstripe Bowl marked the second-ever college football bowl game in the Bronx (also Gotham Bowl in 1962). The game was decided by one play – a failed Wildcats two-point conversion with just over one minute left in regulation. Syracuse's Delone Carter rushed for 198 yards on 27 carries with two TDs and QB Ryan Nassib threw for 239 yards (13-for-21) with three TDs. Kansas State RB Daniel Thomas ran for 90 yards on 22 carries with three TDs.

OTHER COLLEGE FOOTBALL

Rutgers 27 – Army 12 **Att: 30,028** **11/12/11**
The Scarlet Knights scored 14 unanswered points at the end of the fourth quarter, including a 32-yard return of a blocked punt with 6:36 left. Rutgers WR Mohamed Sanu caught a game-high 13 passes for 129 yards.

Notre Dame 27 – Army 3 **Att: 54,251** **11/20/10**
The first football game at the current Yankee Stadium marked the 50th all-time meeting between the two teams. Heisman Trophy winners Johnny Lujack and Pete Dawkins served as honorary captains, joining Hal Steinbrenner for the coin toss. ND outgained Army in yards, 369 to 174, as Fighting Irish QB Tommy Rees threw for 214 yards (13-for-20) with one TD.

PSAL FOOTBALL CHAMPIONSHIP

Lincoln 28 – Tottenville 27	**Att: 3,354**	**12/4/13**
Erasmus 15 – Tottenville 14	**Att: 4,077**	**12/4/12**
Lincoln 20 – Erasmus 12	**Att: 3,955**	**12/7/11**
Ft. Hamilton 8 – Lincoln 6	**Att: NA**	**12/6/10**

SOCCER

Spain 2 – Ireland 0 **Att: 39,368** **6/11/13**
Spain, the defending World Cup and European Champion, defeated Ireland in the first match between national teams at the current Yankee Stadium.
Goals: Spain-Soldado (69), Mata (88); Ireland-None. Shots (On Goal): Spain-22 (12); Ireland-5 (3). Yellow: Spain-Pedro (11); Ireland-Cox (72), Quinn (82). Red: None. Half: Spain 0- Ireland 0.

Manchester City 5 – Chelsea 3 **Att: 39,462** **5/25/13**
The Manchester City victory took place just three days after a May 22 press conference announced the club's partnership with the Yankees on new MLS team New York City Football Club (NYCFC). Goals: Manchester City-Barry (3), Nasri (29, 74), Milner (55), Dzeko (84); Chelsea-Ramires (46, 69), Mata (82). Shots (On Goal): MC-13 (11); Chelsea-25 (13). Yellow: Manchester City-Tevez (22); Chelsea-None. Red: None. Half: Manchester City 2 – Chelsea 0



Manchester City striker Edin Dzeko [R] takes a shot on goal during his team's 5-3 win over Chelsea on May 25, 2013.

Real Madrid 5 – AC Milan 1 **Att: 49,407** **8/8/12**
Yankees reliever Mariano Rivera took part in the ceremonial coin toss before Christiano Ronaldo led Real Madrid to victory. Goals: Real Madrid-Di Maria (24), Ronaldo (49, 66), Ramos (81), Callejon (89); AC Milan-Robinho (33). Shots (On Goal): Real Madrid-27 (12); AC Milan-8 (2). Yellow: Real Madrid-None; AC Milan-Nocerino (27), Prince-Boateng (55). Red: None. Half: Real Madrid 1 – AC Milan 1.

Chelsea 1 – PSG 1 **Att: 38,202** **7/22/12**
Chelsea, the reigning Champions League champions, and PSG, eventual winners of the 2012-13 French Ligue 1 title, played to a 1-1 draw in the first soccer match at the current Yankee Stadium. Goals: Chelsea-Piazon (82); PSG-Nene (30). Shots (On Goal): Chelsea-12 (3); PSG-14 (5). Yellow: Chelsea-Mikel (58); PSG-Lavezzi (8), Sakho (41), Verratti (60). Red: None. Half: Chelsea 0 – PSG 1.

CONCERTS

JAY-Z/Justin Timberlake **Att: 45,434 / 46,272** **7/19-20/13**
The Legends of Summer tour made two stops at Yankee Stadium.

Madonna **Att: 37,775 / 37,767** **9/6&8/12**
The pop icon and best-selling female rock artist of the 20th century played two nights at Yankee Stadium on her MDMA Tour.

Roger Waters **Att: 31,752 / 28,392** **6/6-7/12**
The co-founder and principal songwriter of Pink Floyd brought his production of *The Wall*, including a 20,000-square-foot screen.

The Big 4 **Att: 41,451** **9/14/11**
Metallica, Slayer, Megadeth and Anthrax performed a combined 9 hours of music in front of a headbanging crowd.

Paul McCartney **Att: 44,037 / 43,966** **7/15-16/11**
The legendary Beatle performed hits spanning his entire career.

JAY-Z/Eminem **Att: 45,434 / 46,272** **9/13-14/10**
This double-bill of Grammy winners performed in Yankee Stadium's first-ever concerts.



Paul McCartney performs on July 15, 2011, in the first of two consecutive nights of shows at Yankee Stadium.

BOXING

Cotto def. Foreman (TKO-9) **Att: 20,272** **6/5/10**

Boxing returned to the home of the Yankees for the first time since 1976 with "Stadium Slugfest," as Miguel Cotto recorded a ninth-round TKO of Yuri Foreman in the main event, securing the WBA Super Welterweight title.



Yuri Foreman [L] lands a right hand during his main event fight with Miguel Cotto at Yankee Stadium.

Press Conference to Announce Manny Pacquiao-Miguel Cotto Fight **9/10/09**

Yankee Stadium played host to a press conference announcing the Nov. 14, 2009, bout between Miguel Cotto and Manny Pacquiao, which took place at the MGM Grand Garden in Las Vegas.

HOCKEY

Yankee Stadium was proud to host the NHL Stadium Series, marking the first hockey games played in the venue.

N.Y. Rangers 2 – N.Y. Islanders 1 **Att: 50,027** **1/29/14**

Goals: First Period—None. Second Period—NYI-Nelson, 18:33 (Donovan, Clutterbuck); NYR-Pouliot, 19:13 (Brassard, Zuccarello). Third Period—NYR-Carcillo, 4:36 (Moore, Boyle). Shots on Goal: NYR 6-14-14–34; NYI 10-15-6–31. Goalies: NYR-Lundquist (31 shots, 30 saves), NYI-Nabakov (34 shots, 32 saves).

N.Y. Rangers 7 – N.J. Devils 3 **Att: 50,105** **1/26/14**

Goals: First Period—NJD-Elias, 5:36 (Clowe); NYR-Moore, 9:07 (Stralman, Boyle); NJD-Elias PPG, 11:00 (Jagr, Zidlicky); NJD-Zajac, 16:07 (Jagr, Fayne); NYR-Staal, 16:59 (Moore). Second Period—NYR-Zuccarello, 2:48 (Moore, Brassard); NYR-Zuccarello, 12:44 (Brassard, Pouliot); NYR-Hagelin, 13:53 (Callahan, Stralman); NYR-Nash, 19:31 (Stepan, Staal); Third Period—NYR-Stepan PS, 10:06 (None). Shots on Goal: NYR 10-11-5–26; NJD 10-7-5–22. Goalies: NYR-Lundquist (22 shots, 19 saves), NJD-Brodeur (21 shots, 15 saves); Schneider (5 shots, 4 saves).

DAMON RUNYON 5K CHARITY

Since the current Yankee Stadium opened in 2009, the Damon Runyon 5K Charity Run/Walk has been an annual event. Thousands of participants, including cancer patients, survivors, family, friends and scientists have run or walked the Yankee Stadium concourses, warning track and playing field to raise money for charity. Proceeds support young scientists funded by the Damon Runyon Cancer Research Foundation. Dates of the events have been: 8/18/13, 8/12/12, 8/7/11, 8/15/10 and 11/15/09.

WINTER WONDERLAND

Beginning in 2010, Yankee Stadium has been transformed into the North Pole for the Bronx Winter Wonderland event. Each year approximately 5,000 children from the Bronx are treated to a holiday festival in the Great Hall, complete with Christmas decorations, holiday music and food and beverages. Santa also hands out a toy to each child in attendance. Dates of the events have been: 12/13/13, 12/7/12, 12/16/11 and 12/17/10.

BEYOND SPORT

This unique one-day event is designed to serve as a forum for discussion of the best community initiatives of sports teams and organizations from around the world. Dates of the events have been: 11/13/12 and 9/27/11.

NYU COMMENCEMENT

On May 14, 2008, NYU held its commencement at the original Yankee Stadium. Since then, the school has continued the tradition in the current Yankee Stadium. Commencement speakers have been: lawyer David Boies (5/22/13), Supreme Court Justice Sonia Sotomayor (5/16/12), former President Bill Clinton (5/18/11), actor Alec Baldwin (5/12/10) and then-Secretary of State Hillary Clinton (5/13/09).



Supreme Court Justice Sonia Sotomayor addresses NYU students at the 2012 commencement exercises.

OTHER PERFORMERS/EVENTS

H.S. Baseball All-Star Game: NYC vs. Chicago **7/1/13**

A team of Chicago all-star high school baseball players defeated a team of New York City PSAL all-stars, 9-0.

Ascend Foundation Conference **4/20/13**

Ascend is a non-profit professional association that helps to realize the leadership potential of Pan-Asians in global corporations. Hideki Matsui was the guest speaker.

Victoria Secret Model Search **10/3/09**

Yankee Stadium hosted an open casting call to select Runway Angels to walk in the 2009 Victoria's Secret Fashion Show. Five finalists were selected from nearly 3,000 entrants.

PSAL Championship Baseball Games **6/9/09**

Game 1 "B-Division": Health Profession/Human Services 4 – Taft 2
Game 2 "A-Division": Norman Thomas 5 – Monroe 2

Joel and Victoria Osteen – "A Night of Hope" **4/25/09**

In the first non-baseball event at the current Yankee Stadium, 34,195 people were on hand for a celebration of faith.

Attendance Records

Yankees All-Time Attendance Records (Regular Season)

Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2008) 4,298,543
Largest Single-Season Road Attendance (2004) 3,308,666
Largest Single-Season Combined Home-Road Attendance (2006) 7,325,051
Largest Crowd in Baseball History (Exhibition Game for Roy Campanella - 5/7/1959, NYY vs. LAD at the L.A. Coliseum) 93,103
Most Consecutive Seasons with 4 Million Attendance in Baseball History: 4 (2005-2008)

2013 Regular Season Attendance

HOME	ROAD	OVERALL
Largest Night Gm (9/22 vs. SF) 49,197	Largest Night Gm (7/31 at LAD) 53,013	Home (81 games) .....3,279,589 (40,489 avg.)
Largest Day Gm (4/1 vs. BOS - OD) ... 49,514	Largest Day Gm (4/20 at TOR) 46,095	Road (81 games) .....2,690,614 (33,633 avg.)
		Total (162 games) 5,970,203

Current Yankee Stadium Attendance Records 2009-13

Largest Single-Game Regular Season Attendance (8/7/10 vs. Boston) 49,716
Largest Single-Game Postseason Attendance (10/6/11 ALDS Game 5 vs. Detroit) 50,960
Largest Home Opening Day Attendance (4/1/13 vs. Boston) 49,514
Largest Three-Game Series Attendance (9/24-26/10 vs. Boston) 148,244
Largest Four-Game Series Attendance (8/6-9/10 vs. Boston) 197,843
Most Single-Season Home Sellouts (2011) 20
Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2010) ..... 3,765,807 (46,491 avg.)

Top 5 Postseason Crowds at Current Yankee Stadium (2009-13)

1. 10/6/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 5 50,960
2. 9/30/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 1 50,940
3. 10/9/10 vs. Minnesota, ALDS Game 3 50,840
4. 10/2/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 2 50,596
5. 10/10/12 vs. Baltimore, ALDS Game 3 50,497

Top 5 Regular Season Crowds at Current Yankee Stadium (2009-13)

1. 8/7/10 vs. Boston 49,716
2. 7/28/12 vs. Boston 49,573
3. 7/27/12 vs. Boston 49,571
4. 9/25/10 vs. Boston 49,558
5. 9/24/11 vs. Boston 49,556

Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium 1976-2008 (Regular Season)

Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Day (4/10/1998 vs. Oakland - Opening Day) 56,717
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Night (6/17/1997 vs. N.Y. Mets) 56,253
Largest Day Doubleheader Home Attendance (10/4/1980 vs. Detroit) 55,410
Largest Twi-Night Doubleheader Attendance (9/10/1983 vs. Baltimore) 55,605
Largest Weekday/Day/Non-Opening Day Crowd (Wed. 6/18/1997 vs. N.Y. Mets) 56,278
Largest Opening Day Home Attendance (4/10/1998 vs. Oakland) 56,717
Largest Old-Timers' Day Attendance (7/25/1998 vs. Chicago-AL) 55,642
Largest Home Series Attendance, three-game series (6/4-6/1999 vs. N.Y. Mets) 168,404
Largest Home Series Attendance, all series (9/16-17/2006 vs. Boston, 4 games, 2 day-night DH) 220,481
Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2008) 4,298,543

Top 10 Postseason Crowds at Remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2008)

1. 10/7/99 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2 57,485
2. 9/30/97 vs. Cleveland, ALDS Game 1 57,398
3. 9/29/98 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 1 57,362
4. 9/30/98 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2 57,360
   10/2/97 vs. Cleveland, ALDS Game 2 57,360
6. 10/1/96 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 1 57,205
7. 10/13/99 vs. Boston, ALCS Game 1 57,181
8. 10/14/99 vs. Boston, ALCS Game 2 57,180
9. 10/3/95 vs. Seattle, ALDS Game 1 57,178
10. 10/2/96 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2 57,156

Top 10 Regular Season Crowds at Remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2008)

1. 4/10/98 vs. Oakland, Opening Day 56,717
2. 4/11/97 vs. Oakland, Opening Day 56,710
3. 4/4/94 vs. Texas, Opening Day 56,706
4. 4/12/93 vs. Kansas City, Opening Day 56,704
5. 4/9/99 vs. Detroit, Opening Day 56,583
6. 4/7/92 vs. Boston, Opening Day 56,572
7. 4/9/96 vs. Kansas City, Opening Day 56,329
8. 6/6/99 vs. N.Y. Mets 56,294
9. 6/18/97 vs. N.Y. Mets 56,278
10. 6/17/97 vs. N.Y. Mets 56,253

Pre-Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium, 1923-73 (Regular Season)

Please note: Official Attendance Records are not available prior to 1938.
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Day (9/26/1948 vs. Boston) 69,755*
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Night (5/26/1947 vs. Boston) 74,747
Largest Doubleheader Home Attendance (5/30/1938 vs. Boston) 81,841
Largest Opening Day Home Attendance (4/19/1946 vs. Washington) 54,826*
Largest Old-Timers' Day Attendance (8/9/1958 vs. Boston) 67,916
Largest Home Series Attendance, all series (6/11-13/1948 vs. Cleveland, 4 games including DH on 6/12) 186,151
Largest Single-Season Total Attendance (1948) 2,373,901
**According to published reports, the Stadium's first Opening Day (vs. Boston, 4/18/23) had an estimated attendance of 74,200.*

All Home Ballparks

TOTAL ATTENDANCE

Hilltop Park (1903-12, 10 seasons, 168th St. & Broadway, Manhattan) 3,451,542
Polo Grounds (1913-22, 10 seasons, 157th St. & 8th Avenue, Manhattan) 6,220,031
Pre-Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium (1923-73, 51 seasons, 161st St. & River Avenue, Bronx) 64,333,705
Shea Stadium (1974-75, two seasons, 126th St. & Roosevelt Avenue, Queens) 2,561,123
Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium (1976-2008, 33 seasons, 161st St. & River Avenue, Bronx) 87,625,300*
Yankee Stadium (2009-13, five seasons, One East 161st St., Bronx, NY) 17,960,858
TOTAL 182,152,559

**Game vs. Anaheim on 4/15/1998 was played at Shea Stadium when Yankee Stadium was closed by the City of New York after an expansion joint fell on 4/13/1998.*

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

THE SCHOOL OF LAW



HON. DENNY CHIN '78
Judge, U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit



LORETTA SHAW-LORELLO '93
Partner, Covington & Burling LLP



JOHN K. MARA '79
President & CEO, New York Giants



KARLA SANCHEZ '95
Executive Deputy Attorney General, New York State

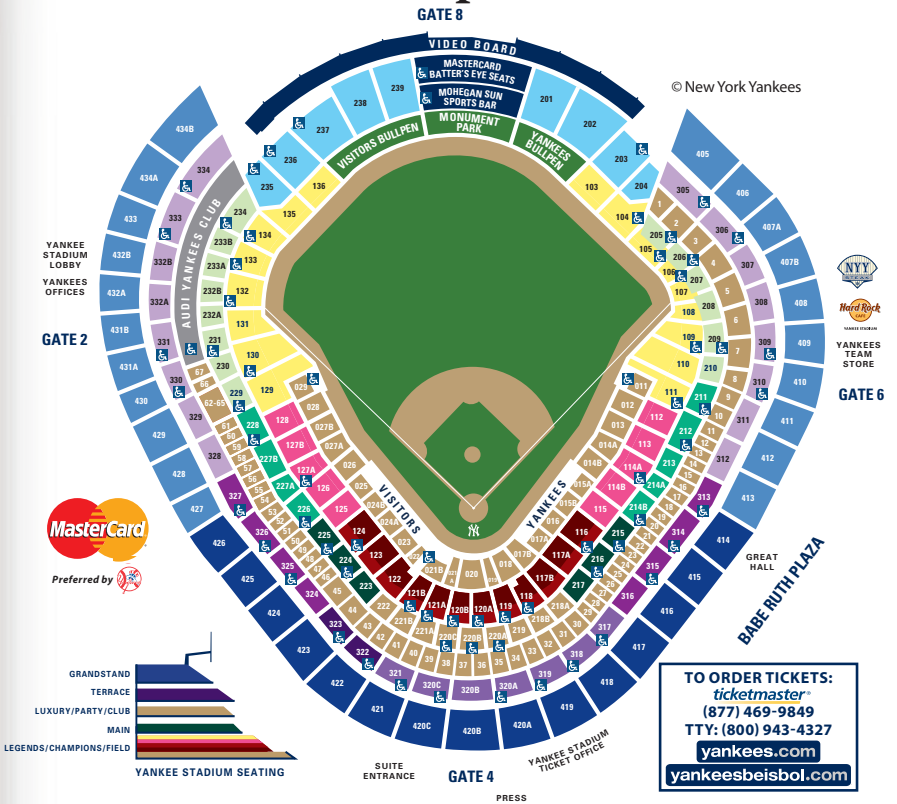
Fordham Law provides a complete legal education that prepares talented students to lead in the legal profession and diverse careers around the globe.

Become the next leader.



Experience the Fordham Law difference at **law.fordham.edu**.

Yankee Stadium Map



ALCOHOL-FREE SEATING
Sections 407A and 433

ATMs presented by Bank of America

Great Hall: Adjacent to the Guest Relations and Ticket Sales Booth, near Gate 6
Field Level: Section 127B-128
Main Level: Sections 214A and 222
Terrace/Grandstand Level: Sections 313, 320C and 330-331
Bleachers: Section 237

ELEVATORS
Yankee Stadium's 16 public elevators are located in the Great Hall and throughout the Stadium.

ESCALATORS
Escalators are located adjacent to Gates 4 and 6.

FAMILY RESTROOMS
Field Level: Sections 106, 124 and 130
Delta SKY360° Suite: Section 221B
Main Level: Sections 219, 227A and 234
Terrace/Grandstand Level: Sections 311, 317, 327 and 333
Bleachers: Section 201

FIRST AID
Field Level: Section 128
Main Level: Section 221
Terrace/Grandstand Level: Section 320C

GREAT HALL
Is located along Babe Ruth Plaza between the exterior wall and the interior of Yankee Stadium between Gates 4 and 6.

GUEST RELATIONS BOOTHS/KIOSKS
Great Hall: Adjacent to Gate 6
Field Level: Section 128
Guest Relations Kiosks are located in and around Yankee Stadium to assist Guests.

RAMPS
Adjacent to Gates 2 and 6

NOTICE: For the safety of every Guest, all persons specifically consent to and are subject to metal detector and physical pat-down inspections prior to entry. Any person or property that could affect the safety of Yankee Stadium, its occupants or its property shall be denied entry. Guests may bring into the Stadium one soft-sided bag no larger than 16 inches by 16 inches by 8 inches.

WARNING: For the safety of everyone in Yankee Stadium, all Guests must stay alert and be aware of their surroundings at all times, as during all batting practices, fielding practices, warm-ups and throughout the course of all baseball games and the baseball game experiences, hard hit baseballs and bats and fragments thereof may be thrown or hit into the stands, concourses, walkways, concessions areas, Monument Park and all other publicly accessible areas within the Stadium. Further, Guests concerned with their original ticketed location by reason of the foregoing, at any time before or during the baseball game or the baseball game experiences, should contact a Yankees ticket representative; however, please remember that: (a) any requested relocation is subject to availability; (b) any alternate seat or standing location may be in a section and/or level of the Stadium and/or within a price category that is not in the same section and/or level and/or price category of the Guests' original ticketed location, regardless of their original ticketed location; and (c) any Guest requesting relocation is responsible for paying the incremental price increase, if any, of the ticket price for the available alternate location. Relocation to a seat or standing location at a lower price than the price of the original ticketed location will not result in a refund or credit.

NOTICE: The Yankees reserve the right, with or without refunding any amount paid by the ticket holder, to refuse admission to and/or eject any person who: (a) is or appears to be impaired; (b) deliberately conceals alcohol, illegal substances or other prohibited items while attempting to enter Yankee Stadium; (c) uses foul or abusive language; or (d) wears or fails to cover obscene or indecent clothing. Ticket holders acknowledge and agree that the Yankees' ban on foul/abusive language and obscene/indecent clothing does not violate their right to free speech and/or expression and that such time, place and manner of the restrictions are reasonable to ensure the safety of all Guests and game or event participants and to preserve the enjoyment of the game or event for all Guests. In addition, ticket holders further acknowledge and agree that by entering the Stadium, they hereby consent to the ban on foul/abusive language and obscene/indecent clothing and waive, to the fullest extent they may legally and effectively do so, any objection they may now or hereafter have to such ban and the penalties that the Yankees may impose for any violation of the same.

SEATING CATEGORY	MasterCard* ADVANCE	GAME DAY
FIELD MVP**	$250-275	$250-275	$275-300
FIELD	$145-275	$155-275	$175-300
FIELD	$77-145	$80-155	$85-175
MAIN	$145	$155	$175
MAIN	$85-95	$90-100	$95-110
MAIN	$53-58	$55-60	$60-65
JIM BEAM SUITE†	$130	$130	$130
TERRACE††	$95	$100	$110
TERRACE††	$58-77	$60-80	$65-85
TERRACE††	$30-46	$32-48	$33-50
GRANDSTAND	$30	$32	$33
GRANDSTAND	$21	$22	$23
BLEACHERS§	$21/$17§§	$22/$18§§	$23/$18§§
MASTERCARD BATTER'S EYE SEATS	$58	$60	$65
MOHEGAN SUN SPORTS BAR	$58	$60	$65
AUDI YANKEES CLUB	$145‡	$155‡	$175‡
YANKEES PREMIUM	For information, please call (212) YANKEES.		
FIELD MVP CLUB SEATS‡‡	For information, please call (212) YANKEES.		

Prices indicated above are per seat, per game.

* Fans paying for individual game tickets with their MasterCards may receive a discount off the advance and/or game-day pricing.

** Pricing for wheelchair accessible seating in Section 124 is $210 for MasterCard, $225 for advance and $250 for game day.

† Wheelchair accessible seating in the Jim Beam Suite is located in Sections 320A and 320C.

†† Pricing for wheelchair accessible seating in Sections 314, 315, 317-319, 321-323, 325 and 326 is $30 for MasterCard, $32 for advance and $33 for game day. Pricing for wheelchair accessible seating in Sections 305, 306, 309, 310, 313, 327, 330, 331, 333 and 334 is $21 for MasterCard, $22 for advance and $23 for game day.

§ Pricing for wheelchair accessible seating in the Bleachers is $17 for MasterCard and $18 for advance and game day.

§§ Designated seats in Sections 201 and 239 are considered obstructed. Pricing for these seats is $17 for MasterCard and $18 for advance and game day.

‡ Included in the price is a $65 charge for food and nonalcoholic beverages.

‡‡ Field MVP Club Seats include access to the Field MVP Club Lounge only when purchased on a full-season basis.

The game-day ticket price is effective as of 12:01 a.m. on the day the game initially is scheduled to be played.

All seat locations are subject to availability.

In no event will the Yankees be liable to the ticket holder and/or ticket purchaser for any direct, indirect, consequential, exemplary, incidental, special or punitive damages or for lost profits, revenues or business opportunities even if the Yankees have been advised of the possibility of such damages.

Getting to Yankee Stadium

Yankee Stadium

GPS Address: *One East 161st Street, Bronx, New York*

Yankee Stadium is located at One East 161st Street in the Bronx and is accessible from the Major Deegan Expressway (Interstate 87) at the following exits:

- Northbound I-87: Exit 3 (Grand Concourse and East 138th Street), Exit 4 (East 149th Street) and Exit 5 (East 161st Street)
- Southbound I-87: Exit 6 (East 153rd Street and River Avenue) and Exit 5 (East 161st Street).

For driving directions, please visit yankees.com. For drivers using GPS, please plug the following address into your GPS unit: One East 161st Street, Bronx, New York.

BY SUBWAY The No. 4 train (East Side) and the D train (Sixth Avenue) make stops at the 161st Street/Yankee Stadium subway stations, located on East 161st Street and River Avenue. B train (Sixth Avenue) service is also available, but only on weekdays. For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

BY BUS Several New York City transit bus lines provide service to the Stadium. The Bx6 and Bx13 buses stop at East 161st Street and River Avenue; the Bx1 and Bx2 buses stop at East 161st Street and the Grand Concourse, a short walk from the Stadium; and the BxM4 bus stops at the Grand Concourse and East 161st Street (northbound) and East 158th Street (southbound). For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

BY TRAIN Metro-North offers train service to the Stadium from anywhere in its service territory. For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

Guests are encouraged to use public transportation in order to reduce CO_2 emissions and reliance on foreign oil.



The game-day ticket price is effective as of 12:01 a.m. on the day the game initially is scheduled to be played.

The term "Premium Game(s)" is defined as the Opening Day game, the Old-Timers' Day game, the games scheduled for April 12, May 17, June 27–29, July 18–20, Sept. 2–4 and Sept. 18–25, and such other games as may be designated, on no less than seven (7) days notice, as Premium Games, no later than the first day of each month during the regular season, with respect to all future games during the regular season.

Game times listed as TBA are subject to determination by, among others, Major League Baseball and its television partners.

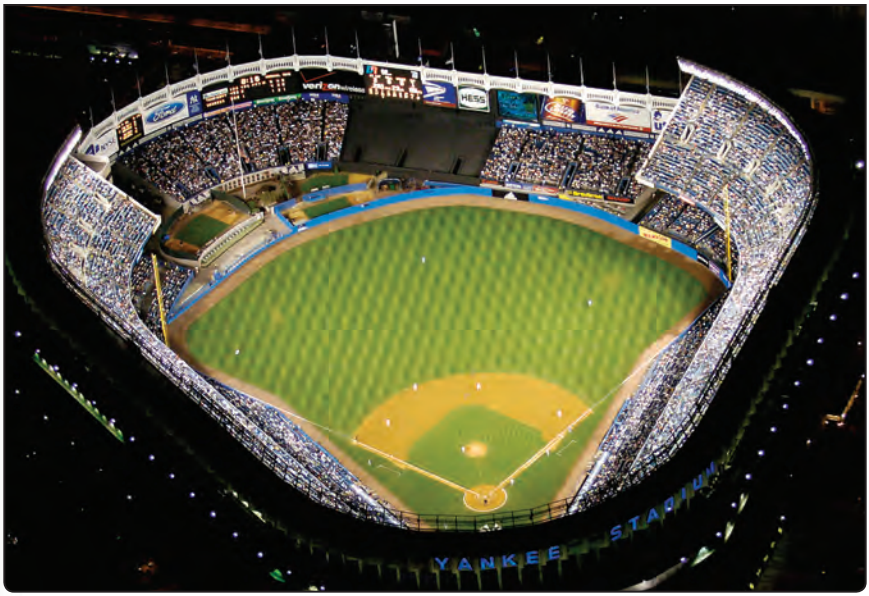
All seat locations are subject to availability.

Time, opponent, date and team rosters and lineups, including the Yankees' roster and lineup, are subject to change.

Tickets may not be used for advertising, promotions of any kind (e.g., self promotions, product promotions, ticket promotions, business promotions and/or commercial promotions) or any other commercial purposes, including, without limitation, contests, auctions, sweepstakes and giveaways, without the express written consent of the Yankees.

In no event will the Yankees be liable to the ticket holder and/or ticket purchaser for any direct, indirect, consequential, exemplary, incidental, special or punitive damages or for lost profits, revenues or business opportunities even if the Yankees have been advised of the possibility of such damages.

Be advised that the Yankees reserve the right to take appropriate action against individuals who fraudulently obtain wheelchair accessible and/or companion seats, including, without limitation, ejection and legal action.



History of the Original Yankee Stadium

One year after changing the course of Baseball history with the purchase of Babe Ruth from the Boston Red Sox, the Yankees made another acquisition that would forever alter the way the game was watched.

On February 5, 1921, the Yankees issued a press release announcing the purchase of 10 acres of property in the west Bronx. The land, purchased from the estate of William Waldorf Astor for $675,000, sat directly across the Harlem River from the Manhattan-situated Polo Grounds, which the Yankees had been unhappily sharing with their landlord, the New York Giants of the National League, since 1913.

The relationship between the clubs crumbled after the 1920 season when the Yankees' attendance—boosted by their new slugging sensation—doubled to almost 1.3 million, approximately 25 percent more than that of the Giants. In 1921, the Giants asked the Yankees to vacate the Polo Grounds as soon as possible. With their departure from the Polo Grounds now inevitable, Yankees co-owners Jacob Ruppert and Tillinghast l'Hommedieu Huston set out to build a spectacular ballpark of their own, Baseball's first triple-decked structure. With an advertised capacity of 70,000, it would also be the first to be labeled a "stadium."

Original plans by the architect—the Osborn Engineering Company of Cleveland, Ohio—had the Stadium triple-decked and roofed all the way around. An early press release, in fact, described the Yankees' new home as a field enclosed with towering embattlements rendering the events inside "impenetrable to all human eyes, save those of aviators." But the initial grand design was quickly scaled back with the triple-decked grandstand not reaching either foul pole. Contrary to the owners' wishes, the action would be visible from the elevated trains that passed by the outfield, as well as from the buildings that would spring up across River Avenue. Fortunately, a purely decorative element survived the project's early downsizing and would become the park's most recognizable feature. A 15-foot-high copper frieze adorned the front of the roof, which covered much of the Stadium's third deck. It would give Yankee Stadium a stately dignity that became its signature.

The new stadium would favor left-handed power with the right-field foul pole only 295 feet from home plate (though the right-field fence would shoot out to 429 feet in right-center). The left-field pole measured only 281 feet from the plate, but right-handed hitters would be neutralized by a 395-foot left field and a whopping 460 feet to left-center. The new stadium would also be patron-friendly, boasting an unheard of "eight toilet rooms for men and as many for women scattered throughout the stands and bleachers." (After the Stadium was remodeled 50 years later, it included more than 50 restrooms.) The club's executive offices would be moved from Midtown Manhattan and relocated between the main and mezzanine decks with an electric elevator connecting them with the main entrance.

The construction contract was awarded to New York's White Construction Company on May 5, 1922, with the edict that the job be completed "at a definite price" of $2.5 million by Opening Day 1923. Incredibly, it was. In only 284 working days, Yankee Stadium was ready for its inaugural game on April 18, 1923 vs. the Boston Red Sox.

An announced crowd of 74,200 fans packed Yankee Stadium while thousands more milled around outside after the fire department finally ordered the

gates closed. Before the game began, John Philip Sousa and the Seventh Regiment Band led both clubs to the flagpole in deep center field, where the American flag and the Yankees' 1922 pennant were raised. Appropriately, Ruth christened his new home with a three-run homer to cap a four-run third inning as the Yankees coasted to a 4-1 win over the Boston Red Sox.

Because it was widely recognized that Ruth's tremendous drawing power made the new stadium possible, *New York Evening Telegram* sportswriter Fred Lieb dubbed it "The House That Ruth Built." Later that season, the Stadium hosted the first of 37 World Series, as the Yankees won their first World Championship by defeating their former landlord, the Giants. Of course, as the original Stadium became the stage for a staggering 26 world titles, it would also become known as "The Home of Champions."



Yankee Stadium in the 1920s

In its early years, when wooden bleachers surrounded the outfield, a grass slope rose toward the outfield walls from foul pole to foul pole. Outfielders, especially Ruth in right, routinely backed up the small hill to pull down fly balls. Advertising signs lined the tops of the bleachers except in right-center, where a lone manually operated wooden scoreboard was large enough to record 12 innings for games played by every club in the two major leagues. Over the years, the board would be replaced by more modern models. The Yankees, in fact, would unveil Baseball's first electronic message board in 1959.

By 1928, the Stadium was ready for its first major face-lift. The triple-decked grandstand in left field was extended beyond the foul pole and several rows of box seats were removed in order to extend the left-field foul pole distance to 301 feet. The right-field grandstand was extended in 1937, allowing for "upper-deck" home runs in both directions. With the grandstand expansion, the remaining wooden bleachers were replaced with a concrete structure, and the distance to center field dropped from 490 feet to a still-distant 461 feet.



The original manual scoreboard

In 1932, the Yankees began their tradition of commemorating their heroes with monuments and plaques when they dedicated a monument to Manager Miller Huggins, who had died suddenly during the 1929 season. Five more monuments were added (one each for Lou Gehrig, Ruth, Mickey Mantle and Joe DiMaggio and one to honor the victims and heroes of the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001) along with numerous plaques. For years, existing monuments were in the field of play in deep center field, and outfielders occasionally had to work around them to retrieve baseballs hit to that part of the park.

Except for the addition of lights in 1946, the look of Yankee Stadium remained relatively unchanged until the winter of 1966-67. Then, under the direction of the Yankees' new owner, CBS, the 44-year-old facility received a $1.5 million modernization, most of which was spent on 90 tons of paint. The brown concrete exterior was painted white as was the timeworn greenish copper frieze. Also, all of the grandstand seats went from green to blue, a color scheme that would be retained when the Stadium was completely remodeled after the 1973 season.

On August 8, 1972, after years of debate about the future of the aging ballpark, the Yankees signed a 30-year lease with the City of New York, which called for Yankee Stadium to be completely modernized in time for the 1976 season. After completing the Stadium's 50th-anniversary in 1973, the Yankees moved to Shea Stadium for two seasons while the majority of Yankee Stadium was torn down and rebuilt.

The most striking change of the modernization was the removal of the numerous obstructive steel columns that supported the second and third decks, as well as the roof. By "cantilevering" the upper decks and lowering the playing field while increasing the slope of the lower stands, sight lines for fans were dramatically improved. Capacity was reduced from 65,010 in 1973 to 54,028 upon reopening as wider plastic seats replaced wooden seats.

Of course, with the removal of the original roof, the Stadium almost lost its most-recognizable feature: the copper frieze. However, an innovative design concept included an exact replica of the frieze atop the new 560-foot-long scoreboard wall, which stretched across the rear of the bleachers. The board also included Baseball's first "telescreen," which could provide instant replays of the action by employing a then-incredible "nine shades of gray."

Yankee Stadium's exterior changed dramatically, as three escalator towers were added, one at each of the Stadium's three entrances. With seven additional



The original Yankee Stadium, shown during construction, was completed in only 284 working days.

rows of seats added to the upper deck, the already grand Stadium received an even more majestic look. A 138-foot Louisville Slugger-shaped smokestack, commonly called "The Bat," was added outside the Stadium near the home-plate entrance.

The renovated Stadium also saw the mammoth fence distances in left and center field greatly reduced as "Death Valley" in left-center was brought in from 457 feet to 430 feet, and straightaway center field was slimmed from 463 feet to 417 feet. Subsequent alterations prior to the 1985 and 1988 seasons brought fences in to the configuration that is now replicated in the current Yankee Stadium.

The remodeled original Yankee Stadium reopened on April 15, 1976—with the Yankees topping Minnesota, 11-4. Like its predecessor and successor, it hosted the World Series in its inaugural season. In fact, the remodeled Stadium hosted the Fall Classic in its first three seasons, as the Yankees followed their 1976 Series loss to Cincinnati by winning back-to-back World Series titles in 1977 and 1978 over the Dodgers.

As one of the world's most prestigious addresses, the original Yankee Stadium was also the home for scores of other sports, entertainment and cultural events. While the Yankees were on the road or in the offseason, the Stadium opened its gates to college and pro football, soccer, political assemblies, religious conventions, concerts and even the circus.

Boxing immediately found a home at Yankee Stadium with Benny Leonard winning a 15-round decision over Lou Tendler for the lightweight title just three months after the gates opened on July 23, 1923. When Muhammad Ali stopped Ken Norton on September 28, 1976, it marked the 30th championship fight at the Stadium. All previous title bouts had taken place between 1923 and 1959–perhaps none more memorable than the June 22, 1938, heavyweight championship rematch between Joe Louis and Germany's Max Schmeling. After suffering a knockout loss in the initial non-title encounter at the Stadium two years earlier, Louis—now the heavyweight champ—avenged his defeat with a stunning first-round KO.

Football also became an immediate fixture at Yankee Stadium with Syracuse and Pittsburgh inaugurating a rich history of collegiate and professional matchups on October 20, 1923. Five years later at Yankee Stadium, on November 12, 1928, during halftime of a scoreless Army-Notre Dame contest, legendary coach Knute Rockne made his famous "Win One for the Gipper" speech, spurring the Fighting Irish to a 12-6 victory.

The New York Football Giants also called Yankee Stadium home from 1956 through 1973 and on December 28, 1958, took part in what has since been dubbed "The Greatest Game Ever Played." With the NFL championship at stake, a crowd of 64,185 watched the Baltimore Colts tie the game, 17-17, on a Steve Myrha field goal with seven seconds left. Eight minutes into professional football's first-ever "sudden-death" overtime period, the Colts' Alan Ameche crashed into the end zone from the 1-yard line, ending a contest that would help establish pro football as a major sport.

The Stadium was also an important stop for religious conventions, especially those of the Jehovah's Witnesses. In 1950, the group began holding conventions at the Stadium, including one that drew 123,707 people on August 3, 1958—the largest single-day event in Stadium history. On October 4, 1965—with the Yankees out of the World Series for only the third time in 17 years—the Stadium held the first-ever Papal Mass in the United States as Pope Paul VI celebrated Mass before a crowd in excess of 80,000. Pope John Paul II also celebrated Mass at the original Yankee Stadium on October 2, 1979, during his tour of the United States.

On August 16, 2006, a groundbreaking ceremony was held for a new Yankee Stadium to be ready for the 2009 season. The location chosen for the new building was the north side of 161st Street and River Avenue in the Bronx, directly across the street from the site of the original.

As part of its final season in 2008, Yankee Stadium hosted a third papal visit on April 20 from Pope Benedict XVI, NYU's commencement ceremony on May 14 (believed to be the first-ever college commencement in Stadium history) and a 15-inning, 4-3, AL victory in the All-Star Game on July 15 (the fourth at Yankee Stadium, joining Midsummer Classics in 1939, 1960-Game 2, and 1977).

The building took its final bow on Sept. 21, 2008, when the Yankees played the last game in Stadium history. Gates opened at 1:00 p.m., allowing approximately 13,000 fans the opportunity to visit Monument Park and walk around the warning track. With a national Sunday night audience watching on television, all-time Yankees greats, along with the evening's starting lineup, took their positions in the field before Julia Ruth Stevens, daughter of Babe Ruth, tossed out the ceremonial first pitch. Fittingly, the game ended in a Yankees victory, this one over the Baltimore Orioles, 7-3. After the final out, the club assembled by the pitcher's mound at the side of captain Derek Jeter. Over the PA, he thanked the crowd for their years of support, while reminding everyone of the new memories soon to be made.

In the bottom of the seventh inning of the Yankees' final home game on September 21, 2008, a taped valedictory was given on the Yankee Stadium video board by longtime public address announcer Bob Sheppard, who was unable to say goodbye in person as he continued to recover at home from an illness that had kept him away from the Stadium for the entire season. His appearance on screen brought a reverential hush to the crowd as everyone recognized they were about to hear the most perfect of all couplings perhaps for the last time—Bob Sheppard's voice reverberating in the original Yankee Stadium. He said the following:

"Farewell, old Yankee Stadium, farewell.
What a wonderful story you can tell.
DiMaggio, Mantle, Gehrig and Ruth,
A baseball cathedral in truth."

Original Yankee Stadium Information

Original Yankee Stadium Dimensions

Field	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates
Left-Field Foul Pole:	281 ft. (1923-27)	301 ft. (1928-73)	312 ft. (1976-84)	312 ft. (1985-87)	318 ft. (1988-2008)
Left Field:	395 ft. (1923-27)	402 ft. (1928-73)	387 ft. (1976-84)	379 ft. (1985-87)	NA
Left-center Field:	460 ft. (1923-36)	457 ft. (1937-73)	430 ft. (1976-84)	411 ft. (1985-87)	399 ft. (1988-2008)
Center Field:*	461 ft. (1937-66)	463 ft. (1967-73)	417 ft. (1976-84)	410 ft. (1985-87)	408 ft. (1988-2008)
Right-center Field:	429 ft. (1923-36)	407 ft. (1937-73)	385 ft. (1976-84)	385 ft. (1985-87)	385 ft. (1988-2008)
Right Field:	370 ft. (1923-36)	344 ft. (1937-73)	353 ft. (1976-84)	353 ft. (1985-87)	NA
Right-field Foul Pole:	295 ft. (1923-38)	296 ft. (1939-73)	310 ft. (1976-84)	310 ft. (1985-87)	314 ft. (1988-2008)

*(490 ft. from 1923-27 and 475 ft. from 1928-36)

Original Yankee Stadium Firsts and Lasts

FIRSTS

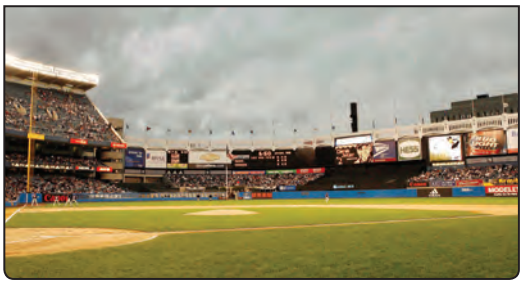
Game: April 18, 1923 (4-1 win vs. Boston Red Sox)
Ceremonial First Pitch: N.Y. Governor Al Smith
Pitch: Bob Shawkey (ball)
Victory: April 18, 1923 (4-1 vs. Boston)
Loss: April 22, 1923 (4-3 vs. Washington)
Batter: Boston's Chick Fewster (grounded to short)
Yankees Batter: Whitey Witt
Hit: Boston's George Burns (April 18, 2nd-inning single)
Yankees Hit: Aaron Ward (April 18, 3rd-inning single)
Run: Bob Shawkey (April 18, on Joe Dugan's single in 3rd)
Home Run: Babe Ruth (April 18, three-run HR in 3rd)
Error: Babe Ruth (April 18, dropped fly ball in 5th)

PRE-REMODELING LASTS

Game: Sept. 30, 1973 (8-5 loss vs. Detroit Tigers)
Attendance: 32,969
Batter: Mike Hegan (flied out to CF)
Home Run: Duke Sims (Sept. 30 off Detroit's Fred Holdsworth)
Pitch: Detroit's John Hiller
Victory: Sept. 29, 1973 (3-0 vs. Detroit Tigers)
Yankees Winning Pitcher: Doc Medich (Sept. 29, 3-0 CG vs. Detroit)

REMODELED YANKEE STADIUM LASTS

Game: Sept. 21, 2008 (7-3 win vs. Baltimore)
Ceremonial First Pitch: Julia Ruth Stevens (daughter of Babe Ruth)
Pitch: Mariano Rivera to Baltimore's Brian Roberts
Batter: Baltimore's Brian Roberts (9th-inning ground out to first base)
Yankees Batter: Derek Jeter (8th-inning ground out to third base)
Hit: Jason Giambi (7th-inning single to left)
Run: Brett Gardner (7th inning)
Home Run: Jose Molina (4th-inning, two-run homer to left off Chris Waters on Sept. 21, 2008)
Error: Baltimore's Brandon Fahey (misplayed grounder in 7th inning on Sept. 21, 2008)
Winning Pitcher: Andy Pettitte on Sept. 21, 2008 vs. Baltimore
Star-Spangled Banner Performer: United States Army Field Band
God Bless America Singer: Ronan Tynan
Final Two Songs Played over PA: "Good Night Sweetheart" played by organist Ed Alstrom in memory of Eddie Layton, followed by "New York, New York" sung by Frank Sinatra



The Yankees posted an all-time regular season record of 4,133-2,430-17 at the original Yankee Stadium, and went 101-60 there in postseason play.

ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM LEADERS (1923-2008)

Most Career Games

1.	Mickey Mantle	1,213
2.	Lou Gehrig	1,080
3.	Yogi Berra	1,068
4.	Bernie Williams	1,039
5.	Derek Jeter	1,004

Most Career Hits

1.	Derek Jeter	1,274
2.	Lou Gehrig	1,269
3.	Mickey Mantle	1,211
4.	Bernie Williams	1,123
5.	Joe DiMaggio	1,060

Most Career Home Runs

1.	Mickey Mantle	266
2.	Babe Ruth	259
3.	Lou Gehrig	251
4.	Yogi Berra	210
5.	Joe DiMaggio	148

Most Career RBI

1.	Lou Gehrig	949
2.	Babe Ruth	777
3.	Mickey Mantle	744
4.	Yogi Berra	727
5.	Joe DiMaggio	720

Most Career Wins

1.	Red Ruffing	126
2.	Whitey Ford	120
3.	Lefty Gomez	112
4.	Ron Guidry	99
5.	Andy Pettitte	94

Best Career ERA (500+ innings)

1.	Fritz Peterson	2.52
2.	Whitey Ford	2.57
3.	Mariano Rivera	2.61
4.	Spud Chandler	2.62
5.	Stan Bahnsen	2.65

Most Career Strikeouts

1.	Ron Guidry	969
2.	Andy Pettitte	816
3.	Whitey Ford	748
4.	Roger Clemens	710
5.	Mike Mussina	701

Most Career Saves (since 1969)

1.	Mariano Rivera	230
2.	Dave Righetti	111
3.	Goose Gossage	70
4.	Sparky Lyle	63
5.	Steve Farr	45

Most Career Managerial Wins

1.	Joe McCarthy	809
2.	Joe Torre	614
3.	Casey Stengel	604
4.	Ralph Houk	550
5.	Miller Huggins	339

Negro Leagues at the Original Yankee Stadium



Satchel Paige warming up at Yankee Stadium on August 2, 1942

For almost 20 years in the 1930s and '40s, Yankee Stadium was a regular home to Negro Leagues baseball. During that time the greatest black stars of the day drew thousands of fans to watch players prohibited from playing in the Major Leagues at the time. Almost every Negro Leagues player of note over that two-decade stretch played at Yankee Stadium, including Hall of Famers Leroy "Satchel" Paige, John Henry "Pop" Lloyd, "Cool Papa" Bell, Oscar Charleston, Buck Leonard, Hilton Smith and Josh Gibson, who hit some of the longest home runs in the Stadium's history.

Yankee Stadium opened to black baseball on July 5, 1930, when Yankees owner Jacob Ruppert donated the free use of the facility to the New York Lincoln Giants and Baltimore Black Sox for a benefit doubleheader to raise money for the Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters, one of America's most prominent black unions. The games raised approximately $3,500 and included the appearance of Bill "Bojangles" Robinson who entertained the crowd along with the 369th Hell Fighters marching band.

Black baseball games at Yankee Stadium usually took place on Sundays when the Yankees played on the road. Sometimes a pair of teams would play a doubleheader, while at other times four-team doubleheaders were scheduled in order to maximize attendance and profits. Bands often performed and celebrities such as Joe Louis and New York City Mayor Fiorello LaGuardia were common. Track races and other pregame contests also delighted fans.

In 1931, Lloyd organized an All-Star team of black players named the "Harlem Stars," which played several games at Yankee Stadium. Eventually, that team became the New York Black Yankees of the Negro National League. The club went on to use Yankee Stadium for a portion of their home schedule between 1936 and 1947, often wearing the used uniforms of the Major League Yankees. In the spring of 1941, Paige, black baseball's greatest pitcher, briefly joined the Black Yankees, pitching and winning his only game in a New York uniform at Yankee Stadium.



Dressed in their Homewood Grays uniforms, Hall of Famers Josh Gibson [L] and Buck Leonard [R] join Sam Bankhead [C] at Yankee Stadium in 1939.

Yankee Stadium also served as the venue for black baseball All-Star games and championship contests. One of the most memorable Negro Leagues All-Star games took place on August 27, 1939, when the Negro National League defeated the Negro American League, 10-2, with the help of Gibson's bases-clearing triple.

Ruppert's death in 1939 did not put a stop to black baseball at the Stadium. In fact, the Yankees sponsored a Jacob Ruppert Memorial Cup tournament among Negro National League teams. Ten doubleheaders were held at Yankee Stadium that summer to determine a winner, and on September 24, 1939, the Baltimore Elite Giants were crowned champs in Ruppert's name.

In October 1946, Yankee Stadium was home to two noteworthy exhibition games between an African-American All-Star team managed by Paige and an American League All-Star team led by future Hall of Famer Bob Feller. Cleveland Indians pitcher Bob Lemon hit a home run to win the first game for the AL but Paige out-pitched Feller in the second game to earn a split.

When Jackie Robinson finally broke the color barrier with the Brooklyn Dodgers in 1947, it was a watershed moment in the history of civil rights in the United States. But it also precipitated the decline and eventual extinction of the Negro Leagues.

Black baseball's relationship with the New York Yankees came to a close on August 20, 1961, as stars of the Negro American League gathered for its All-Star Game at Yankee Stadium. Paige, reportedly 55 years old at the time, pitched three scoreless innings and claimed the game's Most Valuable Player honors.

Other Events at the Original Yankee Stadium

Boxing

Prizefighting was a regular staple of the original Yankee Stadium. Notable championship fights are listed below, while other cards (including the first-ever $1 million non-title bout with Jack Dempsey knocking out Jack Sharkey on 7/21/27) also took place.

DATE	WINNER/LOSER	DATE	WINNER/LOSER
7/23/23	Leonard dec Tendler	6/19/46	Louis KO Conn
6/26/24	Greb dec Moore	9/18/46	Louis KO Mauriello
5/30/25	Berlenbach dec McTigue	9/27/46	Zale KO Graziano
9/11/25	Berlenbach KO Slattery	6/25/48	Louis KO Walcott
9/21/25	Walker dec Shade	9/23/48	Williams KO Flores
6/10/26	Berlenbach dec Stribling	8/10/49	Charles KO Lesnevich
7/26/28	Tunney KO Heeney	9/8/50	Saddler KO Pep
7/18/29	Loughran dec Braddock	9/27/50	Charles dec Louis
6/12/30	Schmeling DQ (foul) Sharkey	6/25/52	Maxim KO Robinson
7/17/30	Singer KO Mandell	6/17/54	Marciano dec Charles
8/30/37	Louis dec Farr	9/17/54	Marciano KO Charles
6/22/38	Louis KO Schmeling	9/21/55	Marciano KO Moore
6/28/39	Louis KO Galento	9/23/57	Basilio dec Robinson
8/22/39	Ambers dec Armstrong	6/26/59	Johansson KO Patterson
6/20/40	Louis KO Godoy	9/28/76	Ali dec Norton

Professional Football

1926	New York Yankees (AFL)
1927-28	New York Yankees (NFL)
1936-37	New York Yankees (AFL)
1940	New York Yankees (AFL)
1946-49	New York Yankees (AAFC)
1950-51	New York Yanks (NFL)
1956-73	New York Giants (NFL); all-time regular season record at Yankee Stadium, 66-49-6. All-time postseason record at Yankee Stadium, 2-2.
1976	New York Jets (NFL) exhibition games

Notable Games:

12/30/56	New York Giants 47 - Chicago Bears 7; NFL Championship Game, Giants win third title in team history.
12/28/58	Baltimore Colts 23 - New York Giants 17 (OT); "The Greatest Game Ever Played," NFL Championship Game, first OT game in NFL history.
12/30/62	Green Bay Packers 16 - New York Giants 7; NFL Championship Game
12/10/72	Miami Dolphins 23 - New York Giants 13; Dolphins improve to 13-0 in perfect 17-0 season.

College Football

1923-46	Fordham vs. NYU series
1923-48	NYU uses Stadium as a secondary home field
1925-46	Army vs. Notre Dame at the Stadium (also played in 1969)
1930-31	Army vs. Navy played at the Stadium
1968-'73; '76-87	Grambling played 18 times

Notable Games:

11/12/28	Notre Dame 12 - Army 6, scoreless at halftime, Knute Rockne gives his famous "win one for the Gipper" speech in the locker room
11/9/46	Notre Dame 0 - Army 0 in battle featuring four Heisman Trophy winners (Doc Blanchard-1945, Glenn Davis-1946, Johnny Lujack-1947 and Leon Hart-1949)
12/15/62	Gotham Bowl, Nebraska 36 - Miami 34

Notable Team Records in Yankee Stadium Games:

Army	17-17-4 in 38 games
Fordham	13-5-1 in 19 games
Notre Dame	15-6-3 in 24 games
NYU	52-40-4 in 96 games

Soccer

6/28/31	Exhibition: Glasgow Celtic 4, New York Yankees 1 (of the American Soccer League)
9/16/34	Charity match: Jewish All-Stars 3 - Irish All-Stars 0
9/27/36	Macabees of Palestine 6 - NY State All-Stars 0
11/8/36	ASL All-Stars 4 - Macabees of Palestine 1
5/4/47	Hapoel of Palestine 2 - U.S. All-Stars 0 (61,000 tickets sold)
1952	American Soccer League games
6/15/52	Tottenham Hotspur 7 - Manchester United 1
6/8/53	International Friendly: England 6 - U.S.A. 3
6/14/53	Liverpool 1 - Young Boys Club of Switzerland 1
4/29/56	Israel Olympic Team 2 - ASL All-Stars 1



The boxing ring was located just above second base at the original Yankee Stadium.

9/5/66	Santos 4 - Inter Milan 1
1967	New York Skyliners a.k.a. Cerro of Uruguay (United Soccer Association)
1967-68	New York Generals (NPSL)
8/26/67	Inter Milan 1 - Santos 0
10/15/67	Israel National Team 3 - ASL All-Stars 1
6/21/68	Santos 4 - Napoli 2 (Att: 43,702)
7/12/68	New York Generals 5 - Santos 3
8/21/68	Real Madrid 4 - New York Generals 1
9/1/68	Santos 3 - Benfica 3 (including Eusebio)
5/30/69	Barcelona 3 - Juventus 2
6/27/69	Inter Milan 2 (PK win) - Sparta Prague 2 A.C. Milan 4 - Panathinaikos 0
6/29/69	A.C. Milan 6 - Inter Milan 4
1971, 1976	New York Cosmos (NASL), including Pele
5/28/76	USA Bicentennial Cup, England 3 - Italy 2, Att: 40,650

Notable Performers and Events

8/15-26/23	Tex Austin's Championship Rodeo
5/26/25	Finnish-American A.C. Track Meet feat. Paavo Nurmi
6/27/25	*Aida* performed by the Manhattan Opera Company.
5/22/27	Holy Name Society incl. address from Cardinal Hayes
8/2/28	Polyphonic Symphony Orchestra
4/30/31	Cinder Track Motorcycle Racing
9/20/34	United Jewish Appeal benefit for German Jews, incl. George Burns/Gracie Allen, Kate Smith & Jack Benny
6/20/35	"June Night Frolic" benefit for Jewish National Fund
5/30-6/7/47	World's Greatest Rodeo and Thrill Circus
9/10/48	Rally for presidential candidate Henry A. Wallace
7/20/57	Rev. Billy Graham preaches.
9/7/57	Cardinal Spellman celebrates Mass.
8/3/58	Jehovah's Witnesses convention draws a single-day Stadium record 123,707 people.
10/4/65	Pope Paul VI celebrates Mass.
6/10/66	"Soundblast '66" featuring Ray Charles, The Byrds, The Beach Boys and Stevie Wonder
6/22/68	James Brown concert
6/21/69	The Isley Brothers perform, along with other acts.
7/7-8/72	Newport Jazz Festival, incl. Dizzy Gillespe, B.B. King Thelonius Monk, Roberta Flack and Ray Charles
8/24/73	Fania All-Stars perform, including Willie Colon.
6/1/76	Rev. Sun Myung Moon's - "God Bless America Festival"
10/2/79	Pope John Paul II celebrates Mass.
5/1/86	Cardinal O'Connor officiates World Youth Assembly.
6/26/88 & 7/4/89	Beach Boys perform postgame concerts.
8/27/89	Charlie Daniels Band performs.
6/21/90	Nelson Mandela welcomed with a huge celebration.
6/22-23/90	Billy Joel - "Storm Front" Tour
8/29-30/92	U2 - "Zoo TV" Tour
6/10-11/94	Pink Floyd performs on back-to-back nights.
6/25/94	Closing ceremonies for the 1994 Unity Games.
4/25/99	Paul Simon sings "Mrs. Robinson" in centerfield on the day Joe DiMaggio's Monument is dedicated.
9/23/01	"A Prayer for America" service held for those lost on September 11, 2001.
3/10/06	Baseball reporter Ed Lucas marries Allison Pheifle in the first on-field wedding in Stadium history.
4/20/08	Pope Benedict XVI celebrates Mass.
5/14/08	New York University holds commencement. Law scholar Laurence Tribe delivers the address.

College Football at the Original Yankee Stadium

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1923	Oct. 20	Syracuse	3	Pittsburgh	0	25,000
	Oct. 27	West Virginia	13	Penn State	13	25,000
	Nov. 3	Army 3rd Corps	55	Toronto Argonauts	7	N/A
	Nov. 6	NYU	20	Fordham	0	10,000
	Nov. 10	Holy Cross	23	Fordham	7	8,000
	Nov. 17	Haskell Indian Sch.	14	Quantico Marines	14	10,000
	Nov. 24	NYU	7	Boston Univ.	0	2,500
	Dec. 1	Georgetown	6	Fordham	0	5,000
	Dec. 8	U.S.S. Wright	6	U.S.S. Wyoming	6	8,000
1924	Oct. 25	Lafayette	20	Wash. & Jeff.	6	15,000
	Oct. 27	Navy Scout. Fleet	7	Quantico Marines	6	4,000
	Nov. 1	Fordham	27	NYU	0	15,000
1925	Oct. 10	Georgia Tech	16	Penn State	7	8,000
	Oct. 17	Army	27	Notre Dame	0	80,000
	Oct. 31	Fordham	26	NYU	6	15,000
1926	Oct. 16	NYU	21	Tulane	0	25,000
	Oct. 23	NYU	30	Rutgers	0	20,000
	Oct. 30	NYU	27	Fordham	3	35,000
	Nov. 6	NYU	6	Carnegie Tech	0	35,000
	Nov. 13	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	72,000
1927	Oct. 15	NYU	32	Fordham	0	45,000
	Oct. 22	NYU	60	Rutgers	6	20,000
	Oct. 29	NYU	0	Colgate	0	45,000
	Oct. 30	Princeton Alumni	7	Harvard Alumni	0	4,000
	Nov. 5	NYU	20	Carnegie Tech	6	30,000
	Nov. 12	Army	18	Notre Dame	0	80,000
	Nov. 19	NYU Freshmen	6	Dean Academy	0	25,000
	Nov. 19	NYU	81	Allegheny	0	25,000



The football field ran along the third base line at the original Yankee Stadium, as seen in the above photo.

1928	Oct. 20	NYU	48	Rutgers	0	25,000
	Oct. 27	NYU	47	Colgate	6	52,000
	Nov. 3	Georgetown	7	NYU	2	50,000
	Nov. 6	West Virginia	18	Fordham	0	30,000
	Nov. 10	Notre Dame	12	Army	6	85,000
	Nov. 17	NYU	27	Missouri	6	45,000
	Nov. 29	Oregon State	25	NYU	13	40,000
	Dec. 1	Stanford	26	Army	0	88,000
1929	Oct. 19	NYU	7	Penn State	0	30,000
	Oct. 26	NYU Freshmen	20	Dean Academy	0	25,000
	Oct. 26	NYU	13	Butler	6	25,000
	Nov. 2	Georgetown	14	NYU	0	50,000
	Nov. 9	NYU	27	Georgia	19	42,000
	Nov. 16	NYU	14	Missouri	0	35,000
	Nov. 23	NYU Freshmen	12	Rutgers Freshmen	0	20,000
	Nov. 23	NYU	20	Rutgers	7	20,000
	Nov. 28	Carnegie Tech	20	NYU	0	55,000
	Nov. 30	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	85,000

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1930	Oct. 4	NYU	41	W. Va. Wesleyan	6	20,000
	Oct. 11	NYU	20	Villanova	6	40,000
	Oct. 18	NYU	38	Missouri	0	27,000
	Oct. 25	Fordham	7	NYU	0	78,500
	Nov. 1	Hampton Instit.	0	Lincoln University	0	9,000
	Nov. 8	Army	13	Illinois	0	74,000
	Nov. 15	NYU	2	Georgetown	0	20,000
	Nov. 22	NYU	33	Rutgers	0	25,000
	Nov. 29	Fordham Fresh.	27	NYU Fresh.	0	5,000
	Dec. 6	Colgate	7	NYU	6	20,000
	Dec. 13	Army	6	Navy	0	70,000
1931	Oct. 3	NYU	54	W. Va. Wesleyan	0	16,000
	Oct. 10	NYU	34	Georgetown	0	35,000
	Oct. 17	NYU	27	Rutgers	7	15,000
	Oct. 24	NYU	13	Colgate	0	45,000
	Oct. 31	Oregon	14	NYU	6	20,000
	Nov. 7	Georgia	7	NYU	6	65,000
	Nov. 14	NYU	0	Fordham	0	78,000
	Nov. 26	NYU	7	Carnegie Tech	6	25,000
	Nov. 28	Army	12	Notre Dame	0	78,000
	Dec. 5	Tennessee	13	NYU	0	40,684
	Dec. 9	Columbia	13	Princeton	0	8,000
	Dec. 9	Cornell	0	Penn	0	8,000
	Dec. 12	Army	17	Navy	7	75,000
1932	Oct. 8	NYU	21	Rutgers	0	12,000
	Oct. 15	NYU	39	Georgetown	0	30,000
	Oct. 22	Colgate	14	NYU	0	35,000
	Oct. 29	Purdue	34	NYU	9	25,000
	Nov. 5	NYU	13	Georgia	7	15,000
	Nov. 12	Fordham	7	NYU	0	40,000
	Nov. 19	Manhattan Col.	0	Holy Cross	0	5,000
	Nov. 24	NYU	13	Carnegie Tech	6	18,000
	Nov. 26	Notre Dame	21	Army	0	80,000
1933	Oct. 7	W. Va. Wesleyan	3	NYU	0	12,000
	Oct. 14	NYU	13	Lafayette	12	12,000
	Oct. 21	Colgate	7	NYU	0	25,000
	Nov. 4	Tulane	7	Colgate	0	18,000
	Nov. 11	Fordham	20	NYU	12	30,000
	Nov. 18	NYU	6	Rutgers	6	12,000
	Nov. 25	NYU	7	Carnegie Tech	0	15,000
	Dec. 2	Notre Dame	13	Army	12	78,000
1934	Oct. 6	Fordham	57	Westminster	0	6,000
	Oct. 20	NYU	12	Lafayette	7	10,000
	Oct. 27	NYU	0	Georgetown	0	15,000
	Nov. 3	Carnegie Tech	6	NYU	0	15,000
	Nov. 10	Colgate	20	Tulane	6	45,000
	Nov. 24	Notre Dame	12	Army	6	80,000
	Nov. 29	Fordham	39	NYU	13	25,000
1935	Oct. 5	NYU	34	Bates College	7	10,000
	Oct. 12	NYU	25	Carnegie Tech	6	20,000
	Oct. 19	NYU	33	Penn. Military Col.	7	10,000
	Oct. 26	NYU	7	Georgetown	6	20,000
	Nov. 2	NYU	14	Bucknell	0	15,000
	Nov. 9	NYU	45	City College of NY	0	6,000
	Nov. 16	Army	6	Notre Dame	6	80,000
	Nov. 28	Fordham	21	NYU	0	75,000
1936	Oct. 10	Army	27	Columbia	16	38,000
	Oct. 17	North Carolina	14	NYU	13	8,000
	Oct. 24	NYU	7	Georgetown	7	16,000
	Oct. 31	NYU	46	Lafayette	0	10,000
	Nov. 7	Carnegie Tech	14	NYU	6	9,000
	Nov. 14	Notre Dame	20	Army	6	80,000
	Nov. 21	NYU	25	City College of NY	7	7,000
	Nov. 26	NYU	7	Fordham	6	50,000
1937	Oct. 23	Lafayette	13	NYU	0	7,500
	Oct. 30	NYU	14	Colgate	7	25,000
	Nov. 6	NYU	13	Lehigh	0	11,000
	Nov. 13	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	65,000
	Nov. 27	Fordham	20	NYU	7	65,000

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1938	Oct. 15	North Carolina	7	NYU	0	15,000
	Oct. 22	Georgetown	14	Manhattan Col.	13	12,000
	Oct. 29	Notre Dame	19	Army	7	79,000
	Nov. 5	Manhattan Col.	3	N.C. State	0	8,000
	Nov. 11	NYU	13	Colgate	7	25,000
	Nov. 19	Manhattan Col.	13	West Virginia	0	5,000
	Nov. 26	Fordham	25	NYU	0	50,000
1939	Oct. 21	NYU	6	Carnegie Tech	0	25,000
	Oct. 28	NYU	14	Georgia	13	15,000
	Nov. 4	Notre Dame	14	Army	0	75,600
	Nov. 11	Missouri	20	NYU	7	30,000
	Nov. 18	Georgetown	14	NYU	0	17,000
	Dec. 2	Fordham	18	NYU	7	57,000
1940	Oct. 12	Syracuse	47	NYU	13	8,000
	Oct. 19	Holy Cross	13	NYU	7	12,000
	Oct. 26	Georgetown	26	NYU	0	11,000
	Nov. 2	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	76,000
	Nov. 9	Manhattan Col.	45	Marquette	41	6,000
	Nov. 30	Fordham	26	NYU	0	35,000
1941	Oct. 11	Texas A&M	49	NYU	7	18,000
	Oct. 18	Syracuse	31	NYU	0	10,000
	Nov. 1	Army	0	Notre Dame	0	76,000
	Nov. 8	Missouri	26	NYU	0	6,700
	Nov. 15	Tulane	45	NYU	0	8,100
	Nov. 29	Fordham	30	NYU	9	31,000
1942	Oct. 10	Princeton	10	Navy	0	20,000
	Nov. 7	Notre Dame	13	Army	0	75,142
	Nov. 21	Army	40	Princeton	7	18,000
	Nov. 28	Fordham	6	N.C. Pre-Flight	0	24,500
1943	Nov. 6	Notre Dame	26	Army	0	76,000
1944	Nov. 11	Army	59	Notre Dame	0	74,430
1945	Oct. 13	Army	28	Michigan	7	70,000
	Nov. 10	Army	48	Notre Dame	0	75,000
1946	Nov. 9	Army	0	Notre Dame	0	74,000
	Nov. 16	NYU	33	Fordham	28	28,000
	Nov. 23	Georgetown	19	NYU	12	10,000
1947	Oct. 11	Army	0	Illinois	0	65,000
	Oct. 18	West Virginia	40	NYU	0	8,000
	Nov. 11	NYU	19	Bucknell	6	5,000

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1948	Nov. 6	Army	43	Stanford	0	46,695
	Nov. 13	Rutgers	40	NYU	0	4,000
1949	Nov. 12	Notre Dame	42	North Carolina	6	67,000
1950	Oct. 14	Army	27	Michigan	6	67,076
1951	Nov. 3	USC	28	Army	6	16,508
1959	Oct. 31	Army	13	Air Force	13	67,000
1960	Nov. 5	Army	9	Syracuse	6	66,000
1961	Nov. 18	Oklahoma	14	Army	8	37,200
1962	Nov. 17	Pittsburgh	7	Army	6	23,917
	Dec. 15	Nebraska	36	Miami	34	6,166
1963	Nov. 28	Syracuse	14	Notre Dame	7	56,972
1964	Nov. 7	Syracuse	27	Army	15	37,552
1968	Sept. 28	Morgan State	9	Grambling	7	60,811
1969	Sept. 20	Grambling	30	Morgan State	12	60,118
	Oct. 11	Notre Dame	45	Army	0	63,786
1970	Sept. 11	Southern Univ.	21	N.C. A&T	6	25,000
1971	Sept. 11	Grambling	31	Morgan State	13	65,055
1972	Sept. 9	Grambling	6	Morgan State	0	63,917
1973	Sept. 22	Grambling	31	Morgan State	14	64,243
1976	Oct. 30	Norfolk State	23	Bethune-Cookman	14	23,518
1977	Sept. 17	Grambling	35	Morgan State	19	34,403
1978	Sept. 23	Grambling	21	Morgan State	0	39,118
1979	Sept. 8	Grambling	28	Morgan State	18	N/A
1980	Sept. 13	Grambling	34	Morgan State	13	36,631
1981	Sept. 5	Grambling	21	Florida A&M	10	40,661
1982	Sept. 4	Grambling	42	Morgan State	13	33,142
1983	Sept. 17	Grambling	33	Morgan State	0	34,098
1984	Sept. 8	Boston Univ.	16	Grambling	9	31,979
1985	Sept. 21	Grambling	45	N.C. Central	14	37,192
1986	Sept. 20	Grambling	32	N.C. Central	24	31,968
1987	Sept. 12	Central State	37	Grambling	21	29,411

Picture Perfect

The grandeur of the original Yankee Stadium was a much sought-out location for filming during its existence. Though no official list of which movies were shot at the House That Ruth Built exists, below is a list of films culled through research in which the Stadium was either prominently featured or used as a primary location for filming. The Stadium also appeared briefly in numerous other projects, as well as several episodes of the television series Seinfeld (1990-98).

Life's Greatest Game (1924)
Slide, Kelly, Slide (1927)
The Cameraman (1928)
Fast Company (1929)
Pride of the Yankees (1942)
Woman of the Year (1942)
The Babe Ruth Story (1948)
It Happens Every Spring (1949)
The Stratton Story (1949)
Angels in the Outfield (1951)
The Winning Team (1952)
The Kid from Left Field (1953)
Beau James (1957)
Damn Yankees (1958)
The F.B.I. Story (1959)
Safe at Home! (1962)
Bang the Drum Slowly (1973)
Manhattan (1979)
It's My Turn (1980)
Major League (1989)
It Could Happen to You (1994)
For Love of the Game (1999)
Life (1999)
Anger Management (2003)
P.S. I Love You (2007)



The current Yankee Stadium has already been documented on film, appearing in *The Adjustment Bureau* (2011) as well as episodes of television's *Extreme Makeover: Home Edition* (2010), *Entourage* (2011) and *White Collar* (2012). The Stadium was also the site of Mariah Carey's music video for her 2009 song "I Want to Know What Love Is," and has been featured in a handful of commercials.

Previous Homes of the Yankees

Hilltop Park

American League Park (commonly known as Hilltop Park) was the Yankees' first home. Hastily constructed in just six weeks on one of the highest points in Upper Manhattan, the all-wooden ballpark sat on a block bounded by Broadway, 165th Street, Fort Washington Avenue and 168th Street, in close proximity to the New York Giants' 155th Street home, the Polo Grounds. The first game at Hilltop Park was played on April 30, 1903—a 6-2 win over Washington, started by Hall of Famer Jack Chesbro.

The ballpark had a covered grandstand ringing the infield from first base to third base and uncovered bleachers running up the foul lines. There was seating for approximately 15,000 people, but as was the case in many ballparks of that time, it could accommodate overflow crowds both in the outfield and along foul ground in the infield, occasionally bringing capacity up toward 25,000.

When a fire ravaged the Polo Grounds on April 14, 1911, the Yankees allowed the Giants to play their home games at Hilltop Park until the Polo Grounds could be rebuilt. From April 15 through May 30, the Giants put together a 20-8 record at their temporary home.

The Yankees were successful in their 10 years at Hilltop Park, compiling a 398-342-8 all-time record there. The club's final game at the structure came on October 5, 1912—an 8-6 win vs. Washington. After the Yankees' lease at Hilltop Park expired at the end of the season, they decided to leave the rickety ballpark to become renters at the Polo Grounds, where the Giants became their landlords. The move, unthinkable years earlier, was facilitated by the Yankees' post-fire hospitality.

In 1914, Hilltop Park was torn down. Currently, its former location is the site of Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center.



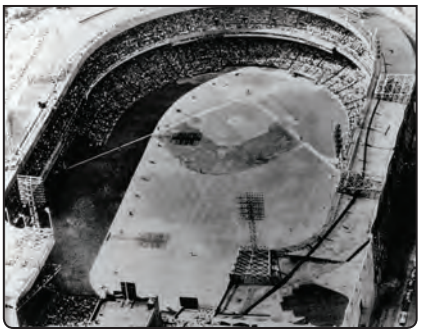


Hilltop Park (above/below) served as the Yankees' first home. It was built in just six weeks and was located near Broadway and 168th Street in Upper Manhattan.

Polo Grounds

The Yankees called the Polo Grounds home from 1913 through 1922, sharing the park with the New York Giants. Located on West 157th Street and Eighth Avenue in Upper Manhattan, the Polo Grounds was overlooked by a promontory called Coogan's Bluff to the west. To the east was the Harlem River—on the other side of which Yankee Stadium was built in 1923.

The Polo Grounds was constructed with straight sides, and the outfield fences by the foul poles ran parallel to each other and away from home plate. The foul poles in left and right were approximately 277 and 258 feet away from the plate, respectively, while left-center, center and right fields were all in the range of 445-483 feet away from home.



The Polo Grounds, located on West 157th Street and Eighth Avenue in Upper Manhattan, served as the home of the Yankees from 1913-22.

The Yankees compiled a 416-338-10 all-time regular season record at the uniquely-shaped facility, winning the first two pennants in franchise history while tenants in 1921 and 1922. The club lost both of those World Series to the NL Champion Giants—5 games to 3 in 1921 and 4 games to none with one tie in 1922—in Fall Classics played entirely at the Polo Grounds.

The American Leaguers were welcome tenants as long as they remained less popular than the Giants. But with Babe Ruth's arrival in 1920 and the team's subsequent success, the dynamic quickly changed. After the Yankees started outdrawing the Giants in their own park in 1920 and 1921, the National Leaguers asked the Pinstripers to vacate to a new facility as soon as possible. The 1922 season marked their final season in Manhattan before their April 18, 1923, Yankee Stadium debut in the Bronx.

The Polo Grounds remained home to the Giants until they moved to San Francisco in 1958. It stood empty until 1962 when the Mets arrived to play two seasons there before moving into Shea Stadium. In 1964, the Polo Grounds was demolished. Apartment buildings called the Polo Grounds Towers occupy the site today.

Monument Park

Since 1932, the New York Yankees have honored their all-time greats with the dedication of monuments and plaques in Yankee Stadium. The tradition continues in the current Stadium in Monument Park, located behind the outfield fence in center field.

The first monument was dedicated on May 30, 1932, to the memory of Miller Huggins, who died suddenly in 1929. The diminutive manager guided the Yankees to six American League pennants and three World Championships in his 11-plus seasons.

The first plaque was placed on the center-field wall in April 1940, a tribute to Jacob Ruppert, the former owner who built Yankee Stadium and brought the tradition of winning to the Yankees.

Two additional monuments followed: in 1941 for Lou Gehrig and in 1949 for Babe Ruth. Later plaques were placed in center field for General Manager Ed Barrow (1954) and two great Yankees center fielders, Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle (1969). After his death, Mantle's plaque was removed and replaced by a fourth monument on August 25, 1996. On April 25, 1999, DiMaggio—who passed away less than two months earlier—was honored with the Stadium's fifth monument. (The two plaques which previously honored DiMaggio and Mantle were donated by the Yankees to the Yogi Berra Museum and Learning Center in Montclair, N.J.).



Monument Park is located just behind the centerfield fence and is accessible to all fans.

Originally, the monuments and plaques were part of the playing field. The monuments and Stadium flagpole were located in straight-away center field on the warning track approximately 10 feet in front of the wall. Sometimes long hits and fly balls forced fielders to go behind the monuments to retrieve the baseball.

One tradition of Yankee Stadium before it was remodeled was to allow fans to exit through the center-field gates via the warning track, where they could pause and reflect on the achievements of these honored legends. After the Stadium was remodeled in 1974 and 1975, the monuments and plaques were relocated to an area off the field between the Yankees' and visitors' bullpens.

In 1976, two more plaques were added to memorialize managers Joe McCarthy and Casey Stengel. In the 1980s, plaques were dedicated to Yankees greats Thurman Munson (1980), Elston Howard and Roger Maris (1984), Phil Rizzuto (1985), Billy Martin (1986), Whitey Ford and Lefty Gomez (1987), Yogi Berra and Bill Dickey (1988), and Allie Reynolds (1989). The Yankees also dedicated two plaques to non-uniformed Yankees legends: the "Voice of the Yankees," Mel Allen (1998); and the "Voice of Yankee Stadium," public address announcer Bob Sheppard (2000). Yankees greats Don Mattingly (1997), Reggie Jackson (2002), Ron Guidry (2003) and Red Ruffing (2004) are the most recent Bombers to be honored with plaques in Monument Park.

Plaques commemorating the visits of Pope Paul VI in 1965 and Pope John Paul II in 1979 were dedicated by the Knights of Columbus, and a plaque commemorating the Yankees' interlocking "NY" insignia was added to the park in 2001. Additionally, a plaque was dedicated in 2008 following the visit of Pope Benedict XVI.

In 1985, after the left-center-field fence of the original Stadium was moved in, the Yankees were able to open Monument Park for up-close fan viewing. By 1988, long lines and increased fan interest caused the Yankees to move the fence in further and expand the area. A special walkway was added with an exhibit honoring those Yankees who have had their uniform numbers retired.

In a pregame ceremony on Sept. 11, 2002, the Yankees dedicated a monument in remembrance of the victims and heroes of the 9/11 tragedy. It was the sixth monument dedicated in Yankee Stadium and the first to non-Yankees personnel.

During a special pregame ceremony on Sept. 20, 2010, the entire Yankees team joined the Steinbrenner family and Yankees alumni in unveiling a monument for longtime Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III, who passed away on July 13 of that season.

Most recently in the current Yankee Stadium, a plaque commemorating the achievements of Jackie Robinson was added on Sept. 22, 2013—the same day the Yankees honored the career of Mariano Rivera.

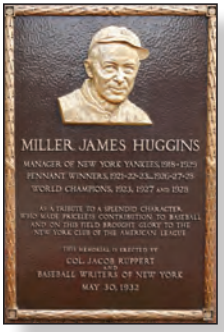
In all, there are seven monuments (for four Yankees players, one manager, one owner and one to commemorate the tragedy of 9/11) and 25 plaques (for 14 Yankees players, two managers, one owner, one executive, one PA announcer, one broadcaster, three Papal visit commemorations, one celebrating the life of Jackie Robinson and one noting the history of the NY logo).



Monument Park prior to the final game at the original Yankee Stadium on September 21, 2008.

Monument Park Monuments

(In order of dedication)



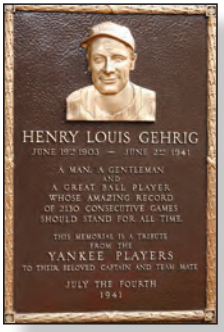
MILLER JAMES HUGGINS

MANAGER OF NEW YORK YANKEES, 1918-1929
PENNANT WINNERS, 1921-22-23...1926-27-28
WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1923, 1927 AND 1928

AS A TRIBUTE TO A SPLENDID CHARACTER
WHO MADE PRICELESS CONTRIBUTION TO BASEBALL
AND ON THIS FIELD BROUGHT GLORY TO THE
NEW YORK CLUB OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE

THIS MEMORIAL IS ERECTED BY
COL. JACOB RUPPERT
AND
BASEBALL WRITERS OF NEW YORK

MAY 30, 1932



HENRY LOUIS GEHRIG

JUNE 19TH 1903 - JUNE 2ND 1941
A MAN, A GENTLEMAN
AND
A GREAT BALL PLAYER
WHOSE AMAZING RECORD
OF 2130 CONSECUTIVE GAMES
SHOULD STAND FOR ALL TIME.

THIS MEMORIAL IS A TRIBUTE
FROM THE
YANKEE PLAYERS
TO THEIR BELOVED CAPTAIN AND TEAM MATE

JULY THE FOURTH
1941

(Dedication ceremony held July 6, 1941)



GEORGE HERMAN "BABE" RUTH

1895 - 1948
A GREAT BALL PLAYER
A GREAT MAN
A GREAT AMERICAN

ERECTED BY
THE YANKEES
AND
THE NEW YORK BASEBALL WRITERS

APRIL 19, 1949



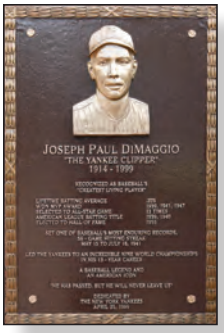
MICKEY MANTLE

"A GREAT TEAMMATE"
1931-1995
536 HOME RUNS

WINNER OF TRIPLE CROWN	1956
MOST WORLD SERIES HOMERS	18
SELECTED TO ALL STAR GAME	20 TIMES
WON MVP AWARD	1956, 1957 + 1962
ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME	1974

A MAGNIFICENT YANKEE
WHO LEFT A LEGACY OF
UNEQUALED COURAGE

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 25, 1996



JOSEPH PAUL DIMAGGIO

"THE YANKEE CLIPPER"
1914 - 1999
RECOGNIZED AS BASEBALL'S
"GREATEST LIVING PLAYER"

LIFETIME BATTING AVERAGE	.325
WON MVP AWARD	1939, 1941, 1947
SELECTED TO ALL-STAR GAME	13 TIMES
AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING TITLE	1939, 1940
ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME	1955

SET ONE OF BASEBALL'S MOST ENDURING RECORDS,
56-GAME HITTING STREAK
MAY 15 TO JULY 16, 1941

LED THE YANKEES TO AN INCREDIBLE NINE WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
IN HIS 13-YEAR CAREER

A BASEBALL LEGEND AND
AN AMERICAN ICON
"HE HAS PASSED, BUT HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US"

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES,
APRIL 25, 1999



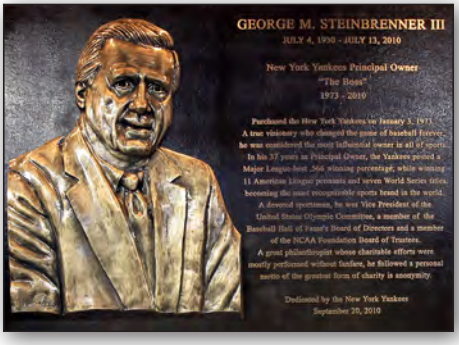
SEPTEMBER 11, 2001 TRIBUTE

We Remember
On September 11, 2001, despicable acts of terrorism were perpetrated on our country.

In tribute to the eternal spirit of the innocent victims of these crimes and to the selfless courage shown by both public servants and private citizens, we dedicate this plaque.

These valiant souls, with unfettered resolve, exemplify the true character of this great nation. Their unity and resilience during this time of distress defined American heroism for future generations.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 11, 2002



GEORGE M. STEINBRENNER III

July 4, 1930 – July 13, 2010
New York Yankees Principal Owner
"The Boss"
1973 - 2010

Purchased the New York Yankees on January 3, 1973.
A true visionary who changed the game of baseball forever,
he was considered the most influential owner in all of sports.
In his 37 years as Principal Owner, the Yankees posted a
Major League-best .566 winning percentage,
while winning 11 American League pennants and seven World Series titles,
becoming the most recognizable sports brand in the world.

A devoted sportsman, he was Vice President of the
United States Olympic Committee, a member of the
Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and a member
of the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees.
A great philanthropist whose charitable efforts were
mostly performed without fanfare, he followed a personal
motto of the greatest form of charity is anonymity.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 20, 2010

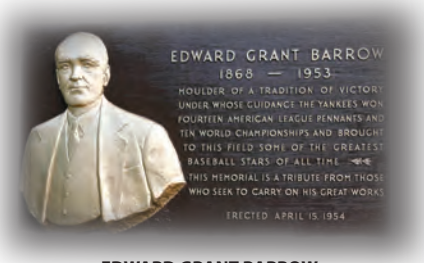
Monument Park Plaques

(In order of dedication)



JACOB RUPPERT

TO THE MEMORY OF
JACOB RUPPERT
1867-1939
GENTLEMAN - AMERICAN - SPORTSMAN
THROUGH WHOSE VISION AND
COURAGE THIS IMPOSING EDIFICE,
DESTINED TO BECOME THE HOME
OF CHAMPIONS, WAS ERECTED AND
DEDICATED TO THE AMERICAN
GAME OF BASEBALL.

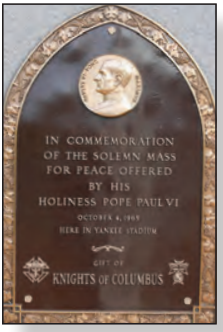


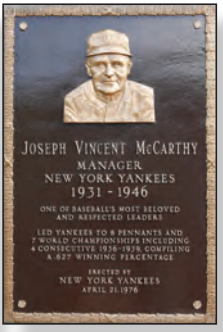
EDWARD GRANT BARROW

1868-1953
MOULDER OF A TRADITION OF VICTORY
UNDER WHOSE GUIDANCE THE YANKEES WON
FOURTEEN AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND
TEN WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS AND BROUGHT
TO THIS FIELD SOME OF THE GREATEST
BASEBALL STARS OF ALL TIME
THIS MEMORIAL IS A TRIBUTE FROM THOSE
WHO SEEK TO CARRY ON HIS GREAT WORKS
ERECTED APRIL 15, 1954

POPE PAUL VI

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE SOLEMN MASS
FOR PEACE OFFERED
BY HIS
HOLINESS POPE PAUL VI
OCTOBER 4, 1965
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS





JOSEPH VINCENT McCARTHY

MANAGER
NEW YORK YANKEES
1931-1946

ONE OF BASEBALL'S MOST BELOVED
AND RESPECTED LEADERS
LED YANKEES TO 8 PENNANTS AND
7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS INCLUDING
4 CONSECUTIVE 1936-1939, COMPILING
A .627 WINNING PERCENTAGE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
APRIL 21, 1976



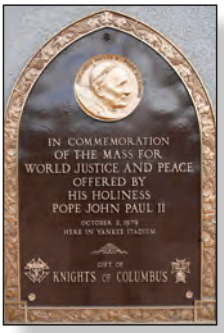
CHARLES DILLON "CASEY" STENGEL

1890-1975

BRIGHTENED BASEBALL FOR OVER 50 YEARS

WITH SPIRIT OF ETERNAL YOUTH
YANKEE MANAGER 1949-1960 WINNING
10 PENNANTS AND 7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
INCLUDING A RECORD 5 CONSECUTIVE
1949-1953

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 30, 1976



POPE JOHN PAUL II

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE MASS FOR
WORLD JUSTICE AND PEACE
OFFERED BY
HIS HOLINESS
POPE JOHN PAUL II
OCTOBER 2, 1979
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS



THURMAN MUNSON

NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 7, 1947-AUGUST 2, 1979
YANKEE CAPTAIN

"OUR CAPTAIN AND LEADER HAS NOT
LEFT US-
TODAY, TOMORROW, THIS YEAR, NEXT...
OUR ENDEAVORS WILL REFLECT OUR
LOVE AND ADMIRATION FOR HIM."

ERECTED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
SEPTEMBER 20, 1980



ELSTON GENE HOWARD

1929-1980

"A MAN OF GREAT GENTLENESS AND DIGNITY"
ONE OF ALL-TIME YANKEE GREATS
AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP IN 1963
WINNER OF TWO GOLD GLOVES
A FITTING LEADER TO BE FIRST BLACK PLAYER
TO WEAR THE YANKEE UNIFORM
"IF INDEED, HUMILITY IS A TRADEMARK
OF MANY GREAT MEN–ELSTON HOWARD WAS
ONE OF THE TRULY GREAT YANKEES"

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 21, 1984

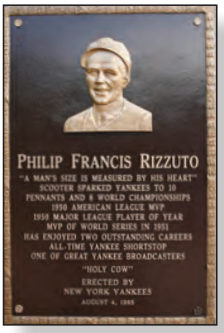


ROGER EUGENE MARIS

AGAINST ALL ODDS

IN 1961 HE BECAME THE ONLY PLAYER TO HIT
MORE THAN 60 HOMERUNS IN A SINGLE SEASON
IN BELATED RECOGNITION OF ONE OF BASEBALL'S
GREATEST ACHIEVEMENTS EVER
HIS 61 IN '61
THE YANKEES SALUTE HIM AS A GREAT PLAYER
AND AS AUTHOR OF ONE OF THE MOST
REMARKABLE CHAPTERS IN THE HISTORY
OF MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL

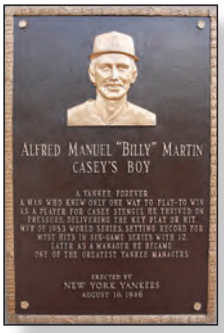
ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 21, 1984



PHILIP FRANCIS RIZZUTO

"A MAN'S SIZE IS MEASURED BY HIS HEART"
SCOOTER SPARKED YANKEES TO 10
PENNANTS AND 8 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
1950 AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP
1950 MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER OF THE YEAR
MVP OF WORLD SERIES IN 1951
HAS ENJOYED TWO OUTSTANDING CAREERS
ALL-TIME YANKEE SHORTSTOP
ONE OF GREAT YANKEE BROADCASTERS
"HOLY COW"

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 4, 1985

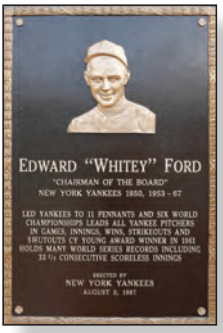


ALFRED MANUEL "BILLY" MARTIN

CASEY'S BOY

A YANKEE FOREVER
A MAN WHO KNEW ONLY ONE WAY TO PLAY-TO WIN
AS A PLAYER FOR CASEY STENGEL HE THRIVED ON
PRESSURE, DELIVERING THE KEY PLAY OR HIT.
MVP OF 1953 WORLD SERIES, SETTING RECORD FOR
MOST HITS IN SIX-GAME SERIES WITH 12.
LATER AS MANAGER HE BECAME
ONE OF THE GREATEST YANKEE MANAGERS.

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 10, 1986



EDWARD "WHITEY" FORD

"CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD"
NEW YORK YANKEES 1950, 1953-67

LED YANKEES TO 11 PENNANTS AND SIX WORLD
CHAMPIONSHIPS LEADS ALL YANKEE PITCHERS
IN GAMES, INNINGS, WINS, STRIKEOUTS AND
SHUTOUTS CY YOUNG AWARD WINNER IN 1961
HOLDS MANY WORLD SERIES RECORDS INCLUDING
33 2/3 CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 2, 1987

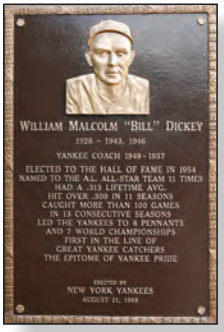


VERNON "LEFTY" GOMEZ

NEW YORK YANKEES 1930-42

KNOWN FOR HIS EXCELLENT WIT AS HE
WAS FAST WITH A QUIP AND A PITCH
SET WORLD SERIES RECORD WITH
SIX VICTORIES AND NO DEFEATS
HAD FOUR 20-WIN SEASONS, LEADING
YANKEES TO SEVEN PENNANTS AND
SIX WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 2, 1987



WILLIAM MALCOLM "BILL" DICKEY

1928-1943, 1946
YANKEE COACH 1949-1957

ELECTED TO THE HALL OF FAME IN 1954
NAMED TO THE A.L. ALL-STAR TEAM 11 TIMES
HAD A .313 LIFETIME AVG.
HIT OVER .300 IN 11 SEASONS
CAUGHT MORE THAN 100 GAMES
IN 13 CONSECUTIVE SEASONS
LED THE YANKEES TO 8 PENNANTS
AND 7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
FIRST IN THE LINE OF
GREAT YANKEE CATCHERS
THE EPITOME OF YANKEE PRIDE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 21, 1988

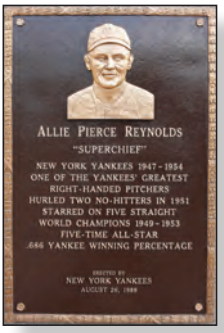


LAWRENCE PETER "YOGI" BERRA

1946-1963
YANKEE MANAGER 1964, 1984-1985

ELECTED TO THE HALL OF FAME IN 1972
"IT AIN'T OVER 'TIL IT'S OVER"
THREE TIME MVP 1951-54-55
SELECTED TO THE A.L. ALL-STAR TEAM
15 CONSECUTIVE YEARS
HIT MOST HOME RUNS
BY A YANKEE CATCHER
OUTSTANDING CLUTCH HITTER
AND WORLD SERIES PERFORMER
LED YANKEES TO 14 PENNANTS
AND 10 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
A LEGENDARY YANKEE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 21, 1988



ALLIE PIERCE REYNOLDS

"SUPERCHIEF"

NEW YORK YANKEES 1947-1954
ONE OF THE YANKEES' GREATEST
RIGHT-HANDED PITCHERS
HURLED TWO NO-HITTERS IN 1951
STARRED ON FIVE STRAIGHT
WORLD CHAMPIONS 1949-1953
FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR
.686 YANKEE WINNING PERCENTAGE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 26, 1989



DONALD ARTHUR MATTINGLY

"DONNIE BASEBALL"
1982-1995

AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING CHAMPION 1984
AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP (145 RBI) 1985
NINE-TIME GOLD GLOVE WINNER
SIX-TIME AMERICAN LEAGUE ALL-STAR
SET RECORDS FOR MOST GRAND SLAMS IN A SEASON (6) 1987
MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD FOR MOST HOME RUNS IN 1987
SEVEN CONSECUTIVE GAMES (9) AND EIGHT
CONSECUTIVE GAMES (10)
10TH PLAYER IN TEAM HISTORY TO BE NAMED CAPTAIN 1991

A HUMBLE MAN OF GRACE AND DIGNITY.
A CAPTAIN WHO LED BY EXAMPLE.
PROUD OF THE PINSTRIPE TRADITION
AND DEDICATED TO THE PURSUIT OF EXCELLENCE,
A YANKEE FOREVER

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 31, 1997



MEL ALLEN

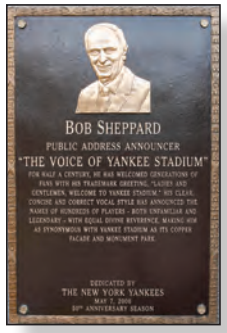
"THE VOICE OF THE YANKEES"
1939-1964

WITH HIS WARM PERSONALITY AND SIGNATURE GREETING "HELLO THERE, EVERYBODY," HE SHAPED BASEBALL BROADCASTING BY CHARISMATICALLY BRINGING THE EXCITEMENT AND DRAMA OF YANKEES BASEBALL TO GENERATIONS OF FANS. HE MADE PET PHRASES SUCH AS "GOING, GOING, GONE!" A PART OF OUR LANGUAGE AND CULTURE.

A YANKEE INSTITUTION, A NATIONAL TREASURE.

"HOW ABOUT THAT?"

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 25, 1998



BOB SHEPPARD

PUBLIC ADDRESS ANNOUNCER
"THE VOICE OF YANKEE STADIUM"

FOR HALF A CENTURY, HE HAS WELCOMED GENERATIONS OF FANS WITH HIS TRADEMARK GREETING, "LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WELCOME TO YANKEE STADIUM." HIS CLEAR, CONCISE AND CORRECT VOCAL STYLE HAS ANNOUNCED THE NAMES OF HUNDREDS OF PLAYERS - BOTH UNFAMILIAR AND LEGENDARY - WITH EQUAL DIVINE REVERENCE, MAKING HIM AS SYNONYMOUS WITH YANKEE STADIUM AS ITS COPPER FACADE AND MONUMENT PARK.

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
MAY 7, 2000
50TH ANNIVERSARY SEASON



REGGIE JACKSON

"MR. OCTOBER"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1977-1981

ONE OF THE MOST COLORFUL AND EXCITING PLAYERS OF HIS ERA

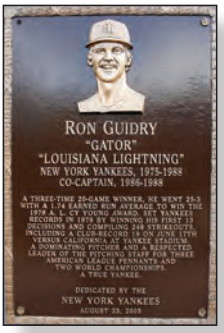
A PROLIFIC POWER HITTER WHO THRIVED IN PRESSURE SITUATIONS

IN FIVE YEARS IN PINSTRIPES, HELPED LEAD THE YANKEES TO FOUR DIVISION TITLES, THREE AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND TWO WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS

AT HIS BEST IN OCTOBER, BELTED FOUR HOME RUNS ON FOUR CONSECUTIVE SWINGS IN THE 1977 WORLD SERIES–INCLUDING THREE IN GAME SIX AT YANKEE STADIUM

INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 1993

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 6, 2002



RON GUIDRY

"GATOR"
"LOUISIANA LIGHTNING"
NEW YORK YANKEES, 1975-1988
CO-CAPTAIN, 1986-1988

A THREE-TIME 20-GAME WINNER, HE WENT 25-3 WITH A 1.74 EARNED RUN AVERAGE TO WIN THE 1978 A.L. CY YOUNG AWARD. SET YANKEES RECORDS IN 1978 BY WINNING HIS FIRST 13 DECISIONS AND COMPILING 248 STRIKEOUTS, INCLUDING A CLUB-RECORD 18 ON JUNE 17TH VERSUS CALIFORNIA AT YANKEE STADIUM. A DOMINATING PITCHER AND A RESPECTED LEADER OF THE PITCHING STAFF FOR THREE AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND TWO WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS. A TRUE YANKEE.

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 23, 2003

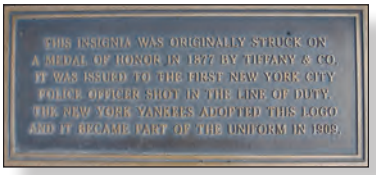


CHARLES HERBERT "RED" RUFFING

New York Yankees
1930-1942
1945-1946
U.S. ARMY AIR DIVISION
1943-1945

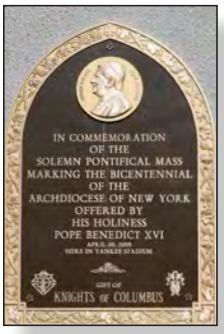
THE YANKEES' ALL-TIME LEADER IN WINS BY A RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER WITH 231. THE ONLY PITCHER IN FRANCHISE HISTORY TO COMPILE FOUR CONSECUTIVE 20-WIN SEASONS, FROM 1936-1939, WHEN HE LED THE YANKEES TO FOUR STRAIGHT WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS. A DURABLE PITCHER, HE HOLDS THE YANKEES' RECORD FOR MOST COMPLETE GAMES WITH 261. ONE OF THE GREATEST HITTING PITCHERS OF ALL TIME, HE BATTED .300 OR BETTER IN EIGHT SEASONS.
INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 1967

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 10, 2004



NEW YORK YANKEES INSIGNIA

THIS INSIGNIA WAS ORIGINALLY STRUCK ON A MEDAL OF HONOR IN 1877 BY TIFFANY & CO. IT WAS ISSUED TO THE FIRST NEW YORK CITY POLICE OFFICER SHOT IN THE LINE OF DUTY. THE NEW YORK YANKEES ADOPTED THIS LOGO AND IT BECAME PART OF THE UNIFORM IN 1909.



POPE BENEDICT XVI

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE
SOLEMN PONTIFICAL MASS
MARKING THE BICENTENNIAL
OF THE
ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK
OFFERED BY
HIS HOLINESS
POPE BENEDICT XVI
APRIL 20, 2008
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS



JACKIE ROBINSON

42
UNIFORM NUMBER RETIRED 1997

"A LIFE IS NOT IMPORTANT EXCEPT IN THE IMPACT IT HAS ON OTHER LIVES."



AMERICAN TOURISTER®
Since 1933

PACK MORE FUN

The official luggage of Walt Disney World® Resort & Disneyland® Resort



Player Development

1B Greg Bird played in 130 games for Single-A Charleston in 2013, batting .288 (132-for-458) with a team-high 20 HRs and 84 RBI. He also had a .428 on-base percentage and led all of minor league baseball with 107 walks.

2014 Player Development & Scouting Directory

EXECUTIVE

Mark Newman ..... Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations
Billy Connors ..... Vice President, Player Personnel

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Pat Roessler ..... Director, Player Development
John Kremer ..... Director, Player Personnel
Billy Hart ..... Assistant Director, Baseball Operations
Trey Hillman ..... Special Asst., Major/Minor League Operations
Yunior Tabares, Leonel Vinas ..... Assistant, Baseball Operations
Scott Benecke ..... Analyst, Baseball Operations

PROFESSIONAL SCOUTING

Billy Eppler ..... Asst. General Manager/Pro Personnel
Jim Hendry ..... Special Assignment Scout
Will Kuntz ..... Manager, Pro Scouting

PROFESSIONAL SCOUTS

Joe Caro, Kendall Carter, Jay Darnell, Dave DeFreitas, Gary Denbo, Brandon Duckworth, Bill Emslie, Joe Espada, Abe Flores, Dan Giese, Jalal Leach, Bob Miske, Tim Naehring, Greg Orr, Josh Paul, Kevin Reese, Dennis Twombley, Tom Wilson

AMATEUR SCOUTING

Damon Oppenheimer ..... Director, Amateur Scouting
Eric Schmitt ..... Asst. Director, Amateur Scouting
Justin Sharpe ..... Medical Coord., Amateur Scouting
Scott Lovekamp ..... Pitching Analyst
Brian Barber, Tim Kelly,
Jeff Patterson, D.J. Svihlik ..... National Crosscheckers

AMATEUR SCOUTS

Troy Afenir ..... Northern California, Nevada
Denis Boucher ..... Canada
Steve Breen ..... Illinois
Andy Cannizaro ..... Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi
Adam Czajkowski ..... North Carolina, South Carolina
Jeff Deardorff ..... Southern Florida
Bobby DeJardin ..... Southern California
Phil Geisler ..... Northern California
Mike Gibbons ..... Indiana, Michigan, Ohio
Matt Hyde ..... New England
Dave Keith ..... Los Angeles (Orange County)
Steve Kmetko ..... Arizona, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah

AMATEUR SCOUTS (continued)

Steve Lemke ..... Illinois, Indiana, Wisconsin
Mike Leuzinger ..... Texas
David List ..... South Carolina
Carlos Marti ..... Southern Florida
Oscar Martinez ..... Puerto Rico
Darryl Monroe ..... Alabama, Georgia, Northern Florida
Bill Pintard ..... California
Cesar Presbott ..... New Jersey, New York
Matt Ranson ..... Arkansas, Kansas, Oklahoma, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska
Brian Rhees ..... Texas
Stewart Smothers ..... Texas
Mike Thurman ..... Northwest

INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS

Pat McMahon ..... Coordinator, Int'l Player Development
Alex Cotto ..... Asst. Director, Int'l Operations
Joel Lithgow ..... Director, Latin Béisbol Academy
Aniuska Sanchez ..... Manager, Latin Béisbol Academy
Hector Gonzalez ..... Coordinator, Cultural Development

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING

Donny Rowland ..... Director, International Scouting
Dennis Woody, Steve Wilson,
Gordon Blakeley ..... International Crosscheckers
Victor Mata, Ricardo Finol ..... Latin American Crosscheckers
Raymon Sanchez ..... Supervisor, Dominican Republic
Luis Brito, Francisco Santana ..... Scouting Development Coaches (D.R.)

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTS

Carlos Levy ..... Panama
Edgar Rodriguez ..... Nicaragua
Luis Sierra ..... Colombia
Lee Sigman, Leobardo Figueroa, Humberto Soto ..... Mexico
Ken Su ..... Taiwan
Ji-Eun Lee ..... Korea
John Wadsworth ..... Australia
Doug Skiles ..... Europe, Netherlands Antilles
Esteban Castillo, Raymi Dicent,
Arturo Pena, Juan Rosario, Jose Sabino ..... Dominican Republic
Alan Atacho, Darwin Bracho,
Roney Calderon, Jose Gavidia,
Borman Landaeta, Cesar Suarez ..... Venezuela

Player Development Staff

NARDI CONTRERAS – SENIOR PITCHING INSTRUCTOR

BORN: 9/19/51 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Will be his 44th year in professional baseball and his 32nd as a coach or coordinator…prior to rejoining the Yankees organization in 2005, served as the pitching coach for the rookie-level Princeton Devil Rays (2004) after spending seven years as a Major League pitching coach with the White Sox (1998-2002), Mariners (1997) and Yankees (1995)…began his coaching career in the White Sox organization in 1982 and made stops within the minor league systems of the Braves, Expos, Yankees and Diamondbacks before being promoted to the Yankees' Major League squad in 1995…**PLAYING CAREER:** Pitched for 13 seasons in the minor leagues, compiling a 69-72 career record and 3.86 ERA…appeared in eight Major League games with the White Sox in 1980 (0-0, 5.93 ERA)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Tampa Catholic H.S. in 1969, where he was named "Most Valuable Athlete"…later graduated from Hillsborough Community College.

GREG PAVLICK – SENIOR PITCHING INSTRUCTOR

BORN: 3/10/50 in Washington, D.C. • **RESIDES:** Tierra Verde, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as senior pitching instructor with the Yankees…was the pitching coach for the GCL Yankees in each of the previous two years (2011-12) after serving as the pitching coach for Single-A Tampa (2002-10) and Triple-A Columbus (2001)…in 2004, helped lead Tampa to the FSL Championship…spent four years as the roving pitching instructor for the Yankees organization (1997-2000)…also spent 26 seasons in the Mets organization…began his coaching career in 1977 as a pitching instructor for Single-A Tidewater…coached for the Mets at the Major League level from 1985-86, '88-91 and '94-96…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was the Mets' second pick in the secondary phase of the January 1971 free-agent draft…in 1971, tied for the Appalachian League lead in wins and was named to the league's All-Star team…won a career-high nine games for Triple-A Victoria of the Texas League in 1976…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Thomas Edison High School in Alexandria, Va…attended the University of North Carolina.

GIL PATTERSON – PITCHING COORDINATOR

BORN: 9/5/55 in Philadelphia, Pa. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Returns for a second season as pitching coordinator…is his third coaching stint in the organization, previously serving as a coach with Single-A Oneonta (1984), Triple-A Columbus (1984, 2005) and GCL (2006-07)…spent five seasons as the Athletics' roving pitching instructor (2008-12) and four as a coach with the Blue Jays (2001-04)…was the minor league pitching coordinator for the Diamondbacks from 1997-2000…coached in the A's minor league system in the Arizona Rookie League (1991, 1995) and in the Midwest League (1992-94)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was the Yankees' first selection in the secondary phase of the 1975 First-Year Player Draft…made his professional debut in 1975 with Single-A Oneonta and led the NYPL in strikeouts…recorded a no-hitter on 6/28/76 with West Haven…pitched in the Yankees' system (1975-77, 80-81) before joining the Giants organization in 1982…had career-ending Tommy John surgery following spring training in 1983…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Jan, have four children: Brandon, Raquel, Kyle and G.T.

Additional Player Development Staff

JAMES ROWSON – HITTING COORDINATOR

BORN: 9/12/76 in Mount Vernon, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Spring Hill, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as the Yankees' minor league hitting coordinator and his 13th as a hitting coach in professional baseball…spent the 2013 season as the Chicago Cubs' hitting coach…was named the Cubs' interim hitting coach on 6/13/12, taking the place of Rudy Jaramillo…prior to his promotion, served as the Cubs' minor league hitting coordinator…spent the previous six seasons in the Yankees organization as a minor league hitting coordinator (2008-11) and hitting coach at Single-A Tampa (2006-07)…served four seasons in the Angels organization as a minor league hitting coach with Single-A Rancho Cucamonga (2004-05), Single-A Cedar Rapids (2003) and Rookie-Level Provo (2002)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Mariners in the ninth round of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft…spent three minor league seasons with the Mariners (1995-96) and Yankees (1997) systems before playing in the Independent Heartland League in 1998…batted .204 with 9HR, 60RBI and 23SB in his 178 professional games…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 1994 from Mount St. Michael High School (Bronx, N.Y.)…he and his wife, Maria, have three children: Katiria, Kiama and Gabriella.

TOM SLATER – HITTING INSTRUCTOR

BORN: 4/6/68 in Charlottesville, Va. • **RESIDES:** Auburn, Ala.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his second season as the Yankees' minor league hitting instructor…served as Double-A Trenton's hitting coach in 2012…managed short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2011 and won the NYPL Championship…also served as the GCL Yankees manager (2009-10), leading the team to a first-place finish in '09…prior to joining the Yankees, spent four seasons (2005-08) as the head coach at Auburn University…was his second stint with the Tigers, having served as an assistant from 1995-2000…spent one season ('04) as an assistant coach at the University of Florida and three years ('01-03) as the head coach at the Virginia Military Institute, earning Southern Conference "Coach of the Year" honors in '03…began his coaching career in '91 as an assistant at St. Christopher's School (Va.), then served as an assistant at Marshall ('92) and VMI ('93-94)…was the hitting coach and 3B coach for the '06 USA National Team that won the gold medal at the World University Championship…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Beth, have two children, Julia and Jack…graduated from VMI in 1990, where he was a four-year starter and ended his career ranked in the top five in RBI, total bases, runs scored and doubles.

CARLOS MENDOZA – INFIELD COORDINATOR

BORN: 11/27/79 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela

COACHING CAREER: Enters the 2014 season as the Yankees' roving infield instructor, having spent the 2013 season as an infield coordinator…served as Single-A Charleston's manager in 2012 after making his managerial debut with GCL in 2011, leading the team to its fourth league championship…prior to that, served as a coach with short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2009 and Charleston in 2010…**PLAYING CAREER:** Originally signed by San Francisco as a non-drafted free agent in 1996…played 13 seasons of minor league baseball as a utility infielder in the Giants and Yankees organizations, as well as three years for the Independent Pensacola Pelicans…the switch-hitter owned a .232 average with 97 doubles, 15 triples, 19HR and 200RBI in 705 career minor league games…also had brief Major League appearances with the Mets in 1997 and the Rockies in 2000, appearing in 28 combined games.

JODY REED – FIELD COORDINATOR

BORN: 7/26/62 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Englewood, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as the Yankees' field coordinator and his eighth as a professional coach…spent the previous three seasons in the Dodgers organization, serving as a manager for Double-A Chattanooga (2013), an infield coordinator (2012) and a manager in the AZL (2011)…led the AZL Dodgers to a league championship and was named "Manager of the Year," also serving as the Camelback Ranch-Glendale coordinator of instruction that season…began his coaching career with four seasons in the Yankees organization (2007-10), serving as the minor league defensive coordinator (2009-10) and a manager for the GCL Yankees (2007-08)…in his coaching debut in 2007, he led his club to the GCL title and was named "Manager of the Year"…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Red Sox in the eighth round of the 1984 First-Year Player Draft…played 11 Major League seasons with the Red Sox (1987-92), Dodgers (1993), Brewers (1994), Padres (1995-96) and Tigers (1997)…in 1990, he led the AL with 45 doubles and ranked 10th in hits (173)… **PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Manatee Community College and Florida State University…attended Brandon High School (Fla.)…founded the "Jody Reed Baseball School," which helps kids develop the physical and mental skills needed to prepare for a future in baseball.

JULIO MOSQUERA – CATCHING COORDINATOR

BORN: 1/29/72 in Panama City, Panama • **RESIDES:** Tarpon Springs, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his ninth season as the catching coordinator with the Yankees…joined the Yankees player development staff in 2005 after playing professionally for 15 years…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Blue Jays as a non-drafted free agent in 1991 and played parts of 15 seasons within the minor league systems of Toronto, Tampa Bay, New York-AL, Texas, Seattle and Milwaukee…made his Major League debut on 8/17/96 with Toronto and appeared in 12 career Major League games across three seasons (1996, '97, 2005)…**PERSONAL:** Lives with his wife, Jennifer, and their two children, Dayana and Julio, Jr.

MIKE QUADE – OUTFIELD/BASERUNNING COORDINATOR

BORN: 3/12/57 in Evanston, Ill. • **RESIDES:** Bradenton, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as the Yankees' outfield and baserunning coordinator…served as manager of the Chicago Cubs from 8/23/10 through the end of the 2011 season, going 95-104 (.477) in 199 games…joined the Cubs organization in 2003 as manager of Triple-A Iowa, compiling a 289-279 (.509) record in four seasons…was promoted to the Major League staff as third base coach in 2007 and held that role until being named manager…was 1,213-1,165 (.510) in 17 seasons as a manager in the minors…won a PCL and Triple-A World Series title in 1999 with Vancouver and a 1996 Midwest League title with Single-A West Michigan…named "Manager of the Year" in 1993 at Triple-A Ottawa (International League) and 1991 at Double-A Harrisburg (Eastern League)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Pirates in the 22nd round of the 1979 First-Year Player Draft and spent five seasons in their minor league system, batting .261 in 440 games…**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of New Orleans…he and his wife, Tanya, were married on 9/27/97.

Additional Player Development Staff

MIKE WICKLAND – MEDICAL COORDINATOR

BORN: 7/24/77 in Bridgeport, W.V. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his second season as the Yankees' Medical Director after serving as the strength and conditioning coordinator with the player development staff from 2008-12…is his 14th consecutive season in the organization, having served as the head trainer at Single-A Tampa (2002-07) and as the trainer with Single-A Greensboro (2001)…graduated from the University of North Carolina at Greensboro with a bachelor's degree in exercise and sports science in 1999…was an athletic trainer at UNC-Greensboro during his four years there.

TIM LENTYCH – HEAD ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 9/3/78 in South Bend, Ind. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his 11th year in the organization and third as Minor League Head Athletic Trainer…served the prior four seasons as the head trainer at Double-A Trenton (2008-11)…was named the 2009 "Athletic Trainer of the Year" in the Eastern League…spent three seasons as the trainer with Single-A Charleston (2005-07) after making his pro debut as the trainer for short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2004…earned his bachelor's degree in applied sciences and technology with a concentration in athletic training from Ball State University in 2001 and a master's degree from the University of Tennessee in 2004…also worked as an athletic training intern with the Baltimore Orioles in 2001.

GREG SPRATT – ASSISTANT ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 7/8/65 in Lexington, Ky. • **RESIDES:** Plant City, Fla.

Enters his 23rd year with the Yankees organization and his third as an assistant athletic trainer in player development…previously served as an athletic trainer for short-season Single-A Oneonta (1990), Single-A Greensboro (1991-92), Double-A Albany-Colonie (1993-94), Double-A Norwich (1995-97, 2001-02), GCL Yankees (1998-2000, 2007-11) and Double-A Trenton (2003-04)…has been named PBATS "Athletic Trainer of the Year" in his league three times (1992, 1996, 2003)…has served as an athletic trainer in three league All-Star Games (1992, 1994, 2002)…was also the athletic trainer for the Arizona Fall League's Peoria Javelinas in 1994 and the Tigres de Aragua of the Venezuelan Winter League in 1992 and 1996…from October 2004 to April 2006, served as Head Athletic Trainer for the NBA's Toronto Raptors…he and his wife, Vicky, have two sons, Stepson and Jarrett.

MIKE KICIA – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COORDINATOR

BORN: 11/21/85 in Fuquay-Varina, N.C. • **RESIDES:** Fuquay-Varina, N.C.

Begins his second season as the player development strength and conditioning coordinator after spending the prior two seasons as Single-A Charleston's strength and conditioning coach (2011-12)…spent the 2009 and 2010 seasons in the same role with Single-A Greensboro in the Marlins organization…earned his Bachelor of Science in kinesiology from the University of Lethbridge in 2005 and a second B.S. degree in exercise science from Mount Olive College in 2008.

JUSTIN POPE – REHAB COACH

BORN: 11/8/79 in West Palm Beach, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his first season as a rehab coach on the Yankees' player development staff and his fifth as a coach in the organization…previously served as the manager for short-season Single-A Staten Island (2012-13), a coach with Double-A Trenton (2011) and a pitching coach with Staten Island (2010)…was selected by St. Louis in the first round (28th overall) of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft and spent eight seasons in the minors, going 38-34 with a 3.24 ERA in 66 games…was acquired by the Yankees in 2003 as part of the trade that sent LHP Sterling Hitchcock to the Cardinals…reached as high as Triple-A with the Yankees…pitched his final season in 2008 with Double-A Reading in the Phillies system…played baseball at the University of Central Florida, where he was a First-Team All-American.

TOM NIETO – REHAB COACH

BORN: 10/27/60 in Downey, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Land O' Lakes, Fla.

Begins his first season as a rehab coach on the player development staff, his third consecutive season with the Yankees and his 11th season overall in the organization…most recently served as manager of the GCL Yankees from 2012-13…worked in the Twins organization as a manager for Triple-A Rochester (2011), Double-A New Britain (2009-10) and Single-A Palm Beach (2003-04)…was named first base coach for the Mets in 2008 after filling the catching instructor post with the team from 2005-07…previously spent eight seasons as a coach in the Yankees system from 1995-2002, including two as Major League catching instructor (2000-01)…in 1997, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the best Managerial Prospect in the SAL after leading Greensboro to a 75-65 record and a trip to the SAL finals…began his coaching career in the Reds organization with Double-A Chattanooga in 1992…combined to hit .205 with 5HR and 69RBI in 251 games over parts of seven Major League seasons with Philadelphia (1989-90), Minnesota (1987-88), Montreal (1986) and St. Louis (1984-85)…was a World Series champion with the 1987 Twins and an NL champion with the 1985 Cardinals…was selected in the third round of the 1981 First-Year Player Draft by St. Louis…attended and was inducted into the Oral Roberts University Athletic Hall of Fame in January 2006…is married to Karen with two children, Nicole and Marcus.

DANILO VALIENTE – REHAB COACH

BORN: 1/13/66 in Havana, Cuba • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his eighth season in the Yankees organization and his first as a rehab coach on the player development staff…previously served as a coach with short-season Single-A Staten Island (2011-13), the GCL Yankees (2009-10) and Single-A Tampa (2007-08)…also managed and coached for 15 seasons with the Cuban professional team Industriales…served as a third base coach and hitting instructor with the Cuban national team…also served as a coach in Cuba's mid-superior league, where future Major Leaguers Jose Contreras, Orlando Hernandez and Kendrys Morales played for him…won the league championship in 1997.

DAVID HAYS – EQUIPMENT MANAGER

BORN: 2/21/49 in Herrin, Ill. • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

Enters his 26th season as the Yankees' player development equipment manager and clubhouse supervisor…prior to joining the Yankees, taught in the Southwestern (Ill.) school system for 14 years and also coached baseball and basketball…was a member of the 1989 Eastern League Diamond Diplomacy team that toured the Soviet Union…graduated from Southern Illinois University with a bachelor of arts degree in education…married (Lissa) with two sons, Christopher and Michael.

CHRIS ROOT – CLUBHOUSE MANAGER

BORN: 5/22/69 in Cleveland, Ohio • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his 12th season in the Yankees organization and his 10th consecutive season as the Yankees' player development clubhouse manager in Tampa…previously worked in the Boston Red Sox system…prior to joining the Tampa staff, served as the clubhouse manager for the Double-A Trenton…graduated from High Point University with a B.A. in sports management…married (Adina).

Yankees Around the Globe

As the game of Baseball continues to grow on a global scale, "America's Pastime" has become infused with talent from all four corners of the world.

The New York Yankees, as one of the most recognized brands in the world, are dedicated to making meaningful and lasting footprints throughout the international Baseball community.

The Yankees began the 2013 season with nine foreign-born players, hailing from four nations outside of the United States (Dominican Republic, Venezuela, Japan, Panama). Just over 28 percent of players on Major League rosters on Opening Day 2013 were born outside the U.S., which was the same percentage for the Yankees (nine of 32 players, including seven on the D.L.).

Signing and developing exceptional talent from around the globe has become a trademark of the Yankees organization. Some of the club's acquisitions include the American League's all-time saves leader and Panama native Mariano Rivera, five-time All-Star Jorge Posada of Puerto Rico, two-time All-Star Hideki Matsui from Japan, and 2006 Cy Young Award runner-up Chien-Ming Wang from Taiwan. Most recently, the Yankees signed Japanese pitcher Masahiro Tanaka via the posting system on Jan. 22, 2014.



The Yankees' brand transcends international borders as fans show their pride around the globe.

At the minor league level in recent years, the organization has signed two Chinese minor leaguers, two players from the Israel Baseball League, and procured top minor league talent from Australia, Brazil, Canada, Cuba, the Czech Republic, Colombia, Mexico, Nicaragua, Taiwan and Venezuela. In addition, the Yankees field two Dominican Summer League teams and operate a state-of-the-art Latin Baseball Academy in the Dominican Republic.

The Latin Béisbol Academy

For the vast majority of the Yankees' Latin American prospects, the Latin Béisbol Academy is the starting point for their professional careers.

Constructed in Boca Chica, Dominican Republic, the Yankees built their academy from scratch, allowing player development personnel to manage every detail of the project, from the trainer's room to the clubhouses to the classrooms. The end result is a four-building, four-field complex with the capacity to house up to 110 players. There is also a small apartment building for coaches and instructors. The academy, which officially opened in June 2005 and was completed in the spring of 2006, has a campus feel to it that is not lost on the ballplayers, many of whom are spending time away from their families for the first time.

Previously, the Yankees had leased a variety of facilities in Latin America for scouting and player development use, but it became apparent that it was necessary to find and develop their own facility.



"We've never had as many fields or batting cages," said Mark Newman, Yankees Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations, at the time the academy opened. "We've never had this level of control over player nutrition or this kind of strength and conditioning facility. All of these things enhance our player development efforts. Already, we've seen the physical, mental, emotional and fundamental maturation of players at a more rapid rate, and we should see it to a greater degree in the future."

As a dedicated investor in Latin American talent, the Yankees make every effort to provide their players with a well-rounded education off the field. The complex is staffed with educators who teach players academic disciplines such as Spanish and English, along with broad-based life skills such as conflict resolution, financial literacy and American customs. Players are also given guidance on how to deal with the heavy travel incumbent in a baseball lifestyle. Throughout their time at the academy, the young Yankees hopefuls participate in clinics with local children, reminding them to always be mindful of their community.

The Yankees also arrange for past and present Major League stars, such as Mariano Rivera and Reggie Jackson, to be guest lecturers for the prospects. In November 2007, Yankees Manager Joe Girardi visited the Béisbol Academy. The players received a special visitor in January 2011 when professional boxing champion Miguel Cotto paid a visit.

The players and staff are also active in local community events, hosting annual instructional clinics in the Dominican Republic, Nicaragua and Venezuela. In addition, the Yankees' Latin complex has hosted R.B.I. (Reviving Baseball in the Inner City) tournament games, joined the Yankees organization in the 2007 donation of $65,000 in food and cash to hurricane-damaged areas in the D.R. and Nicaragua, and adopted an orphanage in La Romana, D.R., supplying it with food, money and clothing. In 2013, the Yankees donated a fire truck and an ambulance—along with firefighting and medical equipment—to the city of Boca Chica.

In July 2010, Dominican Summer League players delivered gifts to ailing children at a local hospital in Santo Domingo. The Latin Béisbol Academy also played host to a fundraiser game in 2010 against the Dominican National Police Department to raise money for local charities throughout the D.R. In 2011, select Yankees draft picks held a clinic in San Pedro de Macoris for more than 100 kids, handing out shoes, equipment and uniforms to participants.

"The Latin Béisbol Academy was built to instruct, enhance and further develop the inherent skills in young, aspiring baseball players from all parts of Central and South America."

~ Yankees Chief International Officer, Executive Vice President Felix Lopez

The Yankees field two DSL teams annually and won back-to-back titles in 2005-06. With the hard work and dedication of the Yankees Player Development staff, the organization looks forward to the future, when these young players can be a part of a World Championship in the Bronx.

Partners in Japan

During the 2002 season, the Yankees entered into a working agreement with the Yomiuri Giants, winners of 22 Japan Series Championships. Pursuant to the agreement, the teams consented to share baseball information, ideas and strategies. Also in 2002, the Yankees pursued and signed three-time Central League MVP Hideki Matsui. A nine-time Japanese League All-Star and three-time home run champion, Matsui became the first bona fide power hitter to make the transition from Japan to the Major Leagues.

In 2004, the Yankees traveled to Tokyo to open the regular season against the Tampa Bay Devil Rays. The historic trip marked the 70th anniversary of Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig's 1934 All-Star tour of Japan. It also recognized the anniversary of the founding of the Yomiuri Giants franchise, Japan's oldest professional baseball team. The two-game series was just the second-ever Major League season opener to take place in Japan. At the time, the two games were the highest-rated televised Major League games in Japan's history.



The 2012 Little League World Series championship team from Japan visited Yankee Stadium as the Yankees' guests on Aug. 28, 2012, after capturing the country's second LLWS title in three years and eighth overall. They are pictured above with Yankees outfielder Ichiro Suzuki.



Mariano Rivera poses with Uganda's 2012 Little League World Series Team, which became the first team from Africa to participate in the LLWS, and was the Yankees' guest on Aug. 29, 2012. The team also received a clubhouse tour from Manager Joe Girardi and participated in "roll call" with the Bleacher Creatures.

Yankees Teach in Taiwan

In January 2009, the Yankees joined the Chinese Taipei Baseball Association under the auspices of Major League Baseball in holding a clinic for high school pitchers, catchers and coaches at the National Taiwan Sport University's Taoyuan Campus in Taipei, Taiwan. It marked the Yankees' first-ever large-scale outreach in Taiwan and represented the club's initiative in cultivating baseball talent and increasing brand recognition in Asia and the greater international community. The five-day clinic focused on pitching and catching fundamentals and philosophy.

Yankees and Chinese Baseball Association Reach Memorandum of Understanding

The New York Yankees and the Chinese Baseball Association (CBA) held a press conference in Beijing, China, on Jan. 29, 2007, to announce a Memorandum of Understanding that for the first time formalized a strategic alliance between a Major League Baseball club and the CBA. During the Yankees' 2009 World Series trophy tour, club officials met with the CBA in Beijing to further the cooperation agreement between the two entities.

The agreement, subject to Major League Baseball's rules, regulations and agreements pertaining to the People's Republic of China, states that the Yankees will provide the CBA with guidance in training baseball players, including sending coaches, player development staff, scouting and training personnel to China to assist the CBA. The partnership also allows the CBA to send staff to the Yankees' facilities in the United States in furtherance of those goals.



Yankees Team President Randy Levine and GM Brian Cashman established a working agreement with the Chinese Baseball Association on Jan. 29, 2007.

During their 2007 trip, the Yankees were represented in Beijing by team President Randy Levine, Senior Vice President and General Manager Brian Cashman, Vice President and Assistant General Manager Jean Afterman, and Vice President of Corporate Sales and Sponsorship Michael Tusiani. Beijing Womei Advertising Company Limited and Sportscorp China, headed by President and Managing Director Marc Ganis and Managing Director Kenneth Huang, coordinated the meetings and were instrumental in the Yankees' involvement in China.

The CBA was represented by Chairman Hu Jianguo, Secretary General Shen Wei and Deputy Secretary General Tian Yuan.

On June 16, 2007, the Yankees announced the signings of catcher Zhenwang Zhang and left-handed pitcher Kai Liu to minor league contracts, marking the first-ever acquisition by a Major League organization of Chinese baseball players. Both players were members of the Chinese National team that competed in the 2008 Olympics in Beijing.

Yankees Championship Trophy Tour of the Dominican Republic, Japan and China

Following their 2009 championship season, the Yankees embarked on a world tour with their 2009 World Series Trophy, traveling to the Dominican Republic and Asia.

Led by Chief International Officer and Executive Vice President Felix M. Lopez, Jr., a Yankees contingent took the championship trophy to the Dominican Republic for a three-day tour from Jan. 7-9, 2010. The D.R. leg of the trophy tour included stops at the National Palace for a ceremony with President Dr. Leonel Fernández, where Lopez was joined by bench coach Tony Pena, and players Robinson Cano, Damaso Marte, Francisco Cervelli and Edwar Ramirez as well as by several Yankees minor leaguers. The next day, the Yankees visited the U.S. Embassy and the National Police Headquarters. That evening, the Yankees displayed the trophy for fans at the Dominican Winter League playoff game between the

Licey Tigers and Escogido Lions at Quisqueya Stadium in Santo Domingo, and Lopez threw out the ceremonial first pitch. On their final day in the D.R., the Yankees placed the trophy on display for residents of the town of Casa de Campo. In the evening, Lopez tossed the ceremonial first pitch at a game between La Romano and Escogido, and the Yankees again displayed the trophy for fans.

Three weeks later, a Yankees delegation consisting of team President Randy Levine, Senior Vice President and General Manager Brian Cashman, Vice President and Assistant General Manager Jean Afterman and Senior Vice President of Corporate Sales and Sponsorships Michael Tusiani took the trophy on a six-day tour to Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong from Jan. 31 through Feb. 5, 2010.



The Yankees' 2009 W.S. trophy visited the MLB Café in Tokyo, where it was displayed alongside the Yomiuri Giants' 2009 Championship trophy.

The contingent was met by fans and media at Tokyo's Narita Airport, marking this first-ever occasion of a Yankees World Series Trophy being brought to Asia. The next day, another historic moment took place at the MLB Café in Tokyo as the trophy was displayed alongside the Yomiuri Giants' 2009 Japan Series championship trophy.

From there, the trophy traveled to China, where fans in Beijing and Hong Kong had their first opportunity to gaze at Major League Baseball's grandest prize. The trophy tour in China was organized by QSL Sports, which has been active in the promotion of Baseball in the People's Republic of China and operates the China Youth Baseball League together with the Chinese Baseball Association. The events in China were hosted by QSL Sports, New World Department Stores (one of the largest owners and operators of department stores in China), and K11, the "World's First Art Mall," which integrates elements of art, culture and nature, while elevating the shopping experience.

On Feb. 3, 2010, Yankees officials met with the CBA in Beijing to further the cooperation agreement between the two entities, after which the groups held a joint press conference at the Kunlun Hotel. Later that evening, the championship trophy made its first public appearance in China at the New World Department Store, which included traditional Chinese performances and ceremonies. Joining the Yankees delegation were CBA officials, New World representatives and the Beijing Yankees youth baseball team, which is part of MLB's "Play Ball" youth baseball program in China.



Chinese youth were on hand with the trophy during a press event with the Chinese Baseball Assoc.

Hong Kong marked the final stop on the Asian tour, with a Feb. 5, 2010, event at the Hyatt Regency hotel adjacent to the recently-opened K11 Mall. The next morning, the trophy was introduced to players and fans during the opening ceremony for the 2010 Phoenix Cup, Hong Kong's International Women's Baseball Tournament.

The Yankees thank their partner Delta Air Lines for ensuring the safe transportation of the World Series trophy and appreciate the efforts of Sportscorp China, led by president Marc Ganis.

Yankees Roots

Entering spring training*, there were 29 players on opposing teams' active 40-man rosters that came through the Yankees' system (either drafted or originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Yankees).

David Adams (Cleveland) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft
Abraham Almonte (Seattle) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2005
Joaquin Arias (San Francisco) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 12, 2001
John Axford (Cleveland) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on August 11, 2006
Melky Cabrera (Toronto) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on November 13, 2001
Robinson Cano (Seattle) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on January 5, 2001
Joba Chamberlain (Detroit) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the first round (41st overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
Randy Choate (St. Louis) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 1997 First-Year Player Draft
Tyler Clippard (Washington) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft
Phil Coke (Detroit) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the 26th round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft
Dane De La Rosa (Los Angeles-AL) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft
Mike Dunn (Miami) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the 33rd round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft
Christian Garcia (Washington) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft
Phil Hughes (Minnesota) ..... Signed by the Yankees in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft
Austin Jackson (Detroit) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft
Tommy Kahnle (Colorado) ..... Signed by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft
Ian Kennedy (San Diego) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the first round (21st overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
George Kontos (San Francisco) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
Wilton Lopez (Colorado) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on April 30, 2002
Brett Marshall (Chicago-NL) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft
Zach McAllister (Cleveland) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
Mark Melancon (Pittsburgh) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
Jesus Montero (Seattle) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on October 17, 2006
Dioner Navarro (Toronto) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on August 21, 2000
Hector Noesi (Seattle) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on December 3, 2004
Jimmy Paredes (Miami) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2006
Ramiro Pena (Atlanta) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on February 18, 2005
Jose Tabata (Pittsburgh) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on August 12, 2004
Arodys Vizcaino (Chicago-NL) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2007

***Rosters as of 1/21/14**

Yankees in the World Baseball Classic

The Yankees have had 17 players participate in the World Baseball Classic, representing seven countries (see below for stats). Of their current active 40-man roster*, seven Yankees have appeared in the World Baseball Classic: **OF Carlos Beltran**, **SS Derek Jeter**, **C Brian McCann**, **2B Brian Roberts**, **OF Ichiro Suzuki**, **1B Mark Teixeira** and **LHP Matt Thornton**. Suzuki anchored Team Japan's first place finishes in both 2006 and 2009.

In the 2013 World Baseball Classic, Yankees bench coach **Tony Pena** managed the Dominican Republic to the title, becoming the first WBC manager to lead his team to an undefeated record (8-0). Pena's club outscored the opposition by a 36-14 margin during the tournament, defeating the Netherlands in the semifinals (4-1) and Puerto Rico in the championship game (3-0) at AT&T Park in San Francisco.

**Roster as of 1/31/14*

2006 WBC Yankees Stats

Player	Country	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO
Al Leiter	USA	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	2	2	0	0	1	0

Player	Country	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG
Bobby Abreu	Venezuela	.150	6	20	3	3	0	0	0	2	6	7	1	0	.346	.150
Johnny Damon	USA	.143	5	7	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	.333	.429
Derek Jeter	USA	.450	6	20	5	9	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	.522	.550
Alex Rodriguez	USA	.333	6	21	3	7	1	0	0	3	2	7	0	0	.391	.381
Bernie Williams	Puerto Rico	.250	6	24	2	6	1	0	2	5	1	3	0	1	.280	.542

2009 WBC Yankees Stats

Player	Country	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO
Lui Kai	China	0	0	33.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	0	1	2	0
Damaso Marte	Dom. Rep.	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2

Player	Country	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG
Robinson Cano	Dom. Rep.	.231	3	13	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.286	.231
Francisco Cervelli	Italy	.143	3	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333	.143
Derek Jeter	USA	.276	8	29	2	8	2	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	.382	.345
Jorge Vazquez	Mexico	.294	5	17	5	5	1	0	1	5	1	7	0	0	.368	.529
Zhang Zhenwang	China	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.000	.000

2013 WBC Yankees Stats

Player	Country	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO
Juan Cedeno	Dom. Rep.	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pat Venditte	Italy	0	1	9.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.0	6	3	3	0	1	0	0

Player	Country	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG
Robinson Cano	Dom. Rep.	.469	8	32	6	15	4	0	2	6	3	7	0	0	.514	.781
Walter Ibarra	Mexico	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Mark Teixeira	USA	Did Not Play - Injured														
Gil Velazquez	Mexico	.182	3	11	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	.182	.273



Yankees SS Derek Jeter applies the tag for Team USA during a 2009 WBC win vs. Puerto Rico.


Krasdale
Fine Foods
Since 1908
Krasdale
PAPER NAPKINS
SOFT AND STRONG
250 NAPKINS
$1.99
Krasdale
Plastic
CUPS
Krasdale
VEGETARIAN
Krasdale
CHILI
Krasdale
ALUMINUM FOIL
50
(7.62 m x 304 mm)
Available at C-Town & Bravo Stores
C-TOWN
TOWN
www.ctownsupermarkets.com
Bravo
www.bravosupermarkets.com

New York Yankees 2013 First-Year Player Draft

RD	SEL	PLAYER	POS	HT	WT	B	T	DOB	SCHOOL (STATE)
1	26	Eric Jagielo	3B	6'3"	210	L	R	5/17/92	University of Notre Dame
1	32	Aaron Judge	CF	6'7"	255	R	R	4/26/92	Fresno State (Calif.)
1	33	Ian Clarkin	LHP	6'2"	205	L	L	2/14/95	James Madison HS (Calif.)
2	66	Gosuke Katoh	2B	6'2"	180	L	R	10/8/94	Rancho Bernardo HS (Calif.)
3	103	Michael O'Neill	CF	6'1"	195	R	R	6/12/92	University of Michigan
4	134	Tyler Wade	SS	6'1"	180	L	R	11/23/94	Murrieta Valley HS (Calif.)
5	164	David Palladino	RHP	6'9"	230	R	R	3/15/93	Howard College (Tex.)
6	194	John Murphy	SS	5'11"	185	L	R	4/2/91	Sacred Heart University (Conn.)
7	224	Nick Rumbelow	RHP	6'0"	190	R	R	9/6/91	Louisiana State University
8	254	Brandon Thomas	CF	6'3"	202	S	R	2/7/91	Georgia Tech
9	284	Conner Kendrick	LHP	6'0"	195	L	L	8/18/92	Auburn University (Ala.)
10	314	Tyler Webb	LHP	6'6"	225	L	L	7/20/90	University of South Carolina
11	344	Kendall Coleman	RF	6'4"	200	L	L	5/22/95	Rockwall HS (Tex.)
12	374	Philip Walby	RHP	6'3"	215	L	R	7/24/92	San Diego State (Calif.)
13	404	Cale Coshow	RHP	6'5"	260	R	R	7/16/92	Oklahoma Christian University
14	434	Caleb Smith	LHP	6'3"	200	R	L	7/28/91	Sam Houston State (Tex.)
15	464	Jordan Barnes	OF	5'10"	185	R	R	6/19/94	Northwest Mississippi CC
16	494	*Ryan Butler	RHP	6'5"	230	R	R	2/23/92	Central Piedmont CC (N.C.)
17	524	*Hever Bueno	RHP	6'1"	180	R	R	11/23/94	Westwood HS (Ariz.)
18	554	Dustin Fowler	CF	6'0"	185	L	L	12/29/94	West Lauren HS (Ga.)
19	584	Andrew Beresford	RHP	6'6"	200	R	R	2/26/90	UNLV (Nev.)
20	614	Drew Bridges	3B	6'4"	230	L	R	2/3/95	Carthage HS (Miss.)
21	644	Ethan Carnes	LHP	6'4"	205	L	L	12/30/91	University of Oklahoma
22	674	Derek Toadvine	2B	5'10"	175	R	R	3/20/92	Kent State (Ohio)
23	704	Alex Polanco	RHP	6'4"	230	R	R	5/8/94	Western Oklahoma State
24	734	Sam Agnew-Wieland	RHP	6'1"	210	L	R	5/31/92	Appalachian State (N.C.)
25	764	*Jordan Floyd	LHP	6'3"	245	L	L	2/23/95	Shawnee Heights HS (Kan.)
26	794	*Cal Quantrill	RHP	6'3"	175	L	R	2/10/95	Trinity College School (Canada)
27	824	Dillon McNamara	RHP	6'5"	220	R	R	10/6/91	Adelphi University (N.Y.)
28	854	Trent Garrison	C	6'0"	190	L	R	5/24/90	Fresno State (Calif.)
29	884	*Charles White	CF	5'9"	175	L	L	11/13/91	University of Maryland
30	914	Cody Thomas	CF	6'5"	215	L	R	10/8/94	Heritage HS (Tex.)
31	944	Kevin Cornelius	SS	6'1"	178	R	R	8/28/92	Grayson County College (Tex.)
32	974	Chaunsey Sumner	3B	5'11"	205	R	R	6/16/91	Hawaii Pacific University
33	1004	*Shane McCarley	RHP	6'1"	205	R	R	1/3/95	Manvel HS (Tex.)
34	1034	Hector Crespo	2B	5'10"	175	R	R	8/30/91	Appalachian State Univ. (N.C.)
35	1064	*Nick Green	RHP	6'1"	165	R	R	3/25/95	Fountain-Ft. Carson HS (Colo.)
36	1094	Nestor Cortes	LHP	5'11"	190	R	L	12/10/94	Hialeah Senior HS (Fla.)
37	1124	*Josh Pettitte	RHP	6'1"	190	R	R	11/3/94	Deer Park HS (Tex.)
38	1054	*Andrew Schmidt	LF	6'0"	180	L	L	2/8/95	Regis Jesuit HS (Colo.)
39	1184	Ty Afenir	SS	6'1"	185	R	R	8/26/91	Washington State University
40	1214	*Kyle Buchanan	CF	5'10"	185	R	R	4/9/92	Florida Gulf Coast University

*Did not sign

Growing Up Yankee

Twenty-two players on the Yankees active 40-man roster entering the 2014 season were either drafted or originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Yankees (as of Jan. 28, 2014).

Zoilo Almonte .....Signed as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2005
Manny Banuelos ..... Signed as a non-drafted free agent on March 30, 2008
Dellin Betances .....Selected in the eighth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
Francisco Cervelli ..... Signed as a non-drafted free agent on March 1, 2003
Preston Claiborne.....Selected in the 17th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft
Ramon Flores .....Signed as a non-drafted free agent on July 4, 2008
Brett Gardner ..... Selected in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft
Shane Greene.....Selected in the 15th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft
Slade Heathcott..Selected in the first round (29th overall) of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft
Derek Jeter ..... Selected in the first round (sixth overall) of the 1992 First-Year Player Draft
Bryan Mitchell .....Selected in the 16th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft
John Ryan Murphy.....Selected in the second round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft
Ivan Nova.....Signed as a non-drafted free agent on July 15, 2004
Eduardo Nunez .....Signed as a non-drafted free agent on February 25, 2004
David Phelps.....Selected in the 14th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft
Jose Ramirez.....Signed as a non-drafted free agent on June 10, 2007
David Robertson.....Selected in the 17th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
Austin Romine.....Selected in the second round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft
Gary Sanchez .....Signed as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2009
Alfonso Soriano..... Signed as a non-drafted free agent on September 29, 1998
Nik Turley.....Selected in the 50th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft
Adam Warren .....Selected in the fourth round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft



New York Yankees No. 1 Draft Choices

Year	Round	Pick	Name	Pos	School/Hometown	w/NYY in Majors
2013	1	26	Eric Jagielo	3B	University of Notre Dame	-
	1	32	Aaron Judge	CF	Fresno State University	
	1	33	Ian Clarkin	LHP	James Madison HS (Calif.)	
2012	1	30	Ty Hensley	RHP	Edmond Sante Fe HS (Okla.)	-
2011	Comp A	51	Dante Bichette, Jr.	3B	Orangewood Christian HS (Fla.)	-
2010	1	32	Cito Culver	SS	Irondequoit HS (NY..)	-
2009	1	29	Slade Heathcott	OF	Texas HS (Tex.)	-
2008	1	28	Gerritt Cole	RHP	Orange Lutheran HS (Calif.)	Did not sign
2007	1	30	Andrew Brackman	RHP	North Carolina St.	2011
2006	1	21	Ian Kennedy	RHP	University of Southern California	2007-2009
2005	1	17	Carl (C.J.) Henry	SS	Putnam City HS (Okla.)	-
2004	1	23	Phil Hughes	RHP	Foothill HS (Calif)	2007-2013
2003	1	27	Eric Duncan	3B	Seton Hall Prep (NJ..)	-
2002	2	71	Brandon Weeden	RHP	Santa Fe HS (N. Mex.)	-
2001	1	23	John-Ford Griffin	OF	Florida State University	-
	1	34	Bronson K. Sardinha	INF	Kamehameha HS (Hawaii)	2007
	1	42	Jon S. Skaggs	RHP	Rice University	-
2000	1	28	David Parrish	C	University of Michigan	-
1999	1	27	David Walling	RHP	University of Arkansas	-
1998	1	24	Andrew Brown	OF	Richmond HS (Ind.)	-
	1	43	Mark Prior	RHP	University HS (S. Dak.)	Did not sign
1997	1	24	Tyrell Godwin	OF	East Bladen HS (N.C.)	-
	1	40	Ryan Bradley	RHP	Arizona State University	1998
1996	1	20	Eric Milton	LHP	University of Maryland	-
1995	1	27	Shea Morenz	RF	University of Texas	-
1994	1	24	Brian Buchanan	OF	University of Virginia	-
1993	1	13	Matt Drews	RHP	Sarasota HS (Fla.)	-
1992	1	6	Derek Jeter	SS	Kalamazoo Cent. HS (Mich.)	1995-present
1991	1	1	Brien Taylor	LHP	East Carteret HS (N.C.)	-
1990	1	10	Carl Everett	OF	Hillsborough HS (Fla.)	-
1989	2	42	Andy Fox	3B	Christian Bros. HS (Calif.)	1995-97
1988	4	105	Todd Malone	LHP	Casa Robles HS (Calif.)	-
1987	3	81	Bill DaCosta	RHP	New York Tech	-
1986	2	25	Rich Scheid	LHP	Seton Hall University (N.J.)	-
1985	1	27	Rick Balabon	RHP	Berwyn, Penn.	-
1984	1	22	Jeff Pries	RHP	U.C.L.A.	-
1983	4	13	Mitch Lyden	C	Beaverton, Ore.	-
1982	2	8	Tim Birtsas	LHP	Michigan St. University	-
	2	22	Bo Jackson	SS	Bessemer, Ala.	-
1981	2	26	John Elway	OF	Stanford University	-
1980	3	22	Billy Cannon	SS	Baton Rouge, La.	-
1979	2	25	Todd Demeter	INF	Oklahoma City, Okla.	-
1978	1	18	Rex Hudler	SS	Fresno, Calif.	1984-85
	1	24	Matt Winters	OF	Williamsville, N.Y.	-
	1	26	Brian Ryder	RHP	Shrewsbury, Mass.	-
1977	1	23	Steve Taylor	RHP	University of Delaware	-
1976	1	16	Pat Tabler	OF	Cincinnati, Ohio	-
1975	1	19	James McDonald	1B	Los Angeles, Calif.	-
1974	1	12	Dennis Sherrill	SS	Miami, Fla.	1978, '80
1973	1	13	Doug Heinold	RHP	Victoria, Tex.	-
1972	1	14	Scott McGregor	LHP	El Segundo, Calif	-
1971	1	19	Terry Whitfield	OF	Blythe, Calif.	1974-76
1970	1	12	Dave Cheadle	LHP	Asheville, N.C.	-
1969	1	11	Charlie Spikes	OF	Bogalusa, La.	1972
1968	1	4	Thurman Munson	C	Kent State University	1969-79
1967	1	1	Ron Blomberg	1B	Atlanta, Ga.	1969, '71-77
1966	1	10	Jim Lyttle	OF	Florida St. University	1969-71
1965	1	19	Bill Burbach	RHP	Dickeyville, Wisc.	1969-71

2013 Organizational Summary

AAA	Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders	International League	68-76 (.472)
AA	Trenton Thunder	Eastern League	74-67 (.525)
A	Tampa Yankees	Florida State League	58-78 (.426)
A	Charleston RiverDogs	South Atlantic League	75-63 (.543)
Short-A	Staten Island Yankees	NY-Penn League	34-41 (.453)
R	GCL Yankees 1	Gulf Coast League	28-32 (.467)
R	GCL Yankees 2	Gulf Coast League	36-24 (.600)
DSL	DSL Yankees 1	Dominican Summer League	40-30 (.571)
DSL	DSL Yankees 2	Dominican Summer League	15-56 (.211)

Thunder Rolls On

The Double-A Trenton Thunder clinched their third Eastern League Championship in franchise history and their first since winning back-to-back titles in 2007 and 2008…swept both the Divisional Series against Binghamton and the Championship Series against Harrisburg, becoming the first Eastern League team to sweep both rounds since Albany-Colonie did so in 1991 (also as a Yankee affiliate).

2013 Draft Recap

With the first selection in the 2013 First-Year Player Draft (first round, 26th pick overall) the Yankees selected **3B Eric Jagielo** out of the University of Notre Dame…the 2013 Big East Player of the Year batted .388 with 9HR while leading the conference with a .500 on-base percentage and a .633 slugging percentage during his junior year…hit .266 (49-for-184) with 6HR and 27RBI in 51 games for the Staten Island Yankees…the Yankees made another two picks in the first round, selecting **OF Aaron Judge** (32nd overall out of Fresno State in California) and **LHP Ian Clarkin** (33rd overall out of James Madison High School in California)…also took **OF Michael O'Neill** (nephew of former Yankee Paul O'Neill) out of the University of Michigan in the third round and **RHP Josh Pettitte** (son of former Yankee Andy Pettitte) out of Deer Park High School in Texas in the 37th round…selected 21 pitchers (14 RHP, 7 LHP), one catcher, 10 infielders and 10 outfielders…signed each of their first 15 picks and 32-of-42 overall.

Up-and-Comers

C Gary Sanchez began the 2013 season with Single-A Tampa, batting .254 (92-for-362) with 13HR, 61RBI and 21 doubles in 94 games with the Yankees…was promoted to Double-A Trenton in early August and hit .250 (23-for-92) with 2HR and 10RBI while batting cleanup throughout the Eastern League playoffs…was named to the Florida State League Postseason All-Star Team for his performance in Tampa…**C Peter O'Brien** began the 2013 season with Single-A Charleston, batting .325 (63-for-194) with 11HR, 41RBI and 47R in 53 games for the RiverDogs…was promoted to Single-A Tampa in June and hit .265 (67-for-253) with 11HR and 55RBI…was named a South Atlantic All-Star for his play in Charleston…led all Yankees minor leaguers in HR and RBI…**1B Greg Bird** played 130 games for Single-A Charleston, posting a .288 (132-for-458) batting average and leading the RiverDogs with 20HR and 84RBI…led all of Minor League Baseball with 107BB and was fourth with a .428 OBP…**RHP Rafael De Paula** led the South Atlantic League with 96K while going 6-2 with a 2.94 ERA (64.1IP, 21ER) in 13 starts for Single-A Charleston before being promoted to Single-A Tampa in June…was voted to the South Atlantic League All-Star team and was named the starting pitcher for the Southern Division.

2013 ORGANIZATIONAL LEADERS

BATTING AVERAGE

Gosuke Katoh	GCL1	.310
Abiatal Avelino	GCL1/GCL2/SI	.303
Robert Refsnyder	CHA/TAM	.293
Tyler Wade	GCL1/SI	.291
Peter O'Brien	CHA/TAM	.291

HOME RUNS

Peter O'Brien	CHA/TAM	22
Dan Johnson	SWB	21
Greg Bird	CHA	20
Kyle Roller	TRE	17
Randy Ruiz	SWB	17

RBI

Peter O'Brien	CHA/TAM	96
Greg Bird	CHA	84
Gary Sanchez	TAM/TRE	71
Dan Johnson	SWB	69
Kyle Roller	TRE	69

STOLEN BASES

Abiatal Avelino	GCL1/GCL2/SI	28
Robert Refsnyder	CHA/TAM	23
Ben Gamel	TAM/TRE	22
Jose Pirela	SWB/TRE	19
Jake Cave	CHA	18
Claudio Custodio	CHA/GCL1/GCL2	18

ERA

Felipe Gonzalez	GCL2	2.23
Brady Lail	GCL1/TAM	2.92
Scottie Allen	TRE	3.21
Shane Greene	TAM/TRE	3.38
Chris Bootcheck	SWB	3.69

WINS

Shane Greene	TAM/TRE	12
Scottie Allen	TRE	11
Nik Turley	TRE/SWB	11
Chris Bootcheck	SWB	10
Evan Rutckyj	CHA	10

STRIKEOUTS

Rafael De Paula	CHA/TAM	146
Nik Turley	TRE/SWB	141
Shane Greene	TAM/TRE	137
Mikey O'Brien	TAM/TRE	124
Brett Marshall	SWB	120
Bryan Mitchell	TAM/TRE	120

SAVES

Tom Kahnle	TRE	15
Victor Beriguete	GCL1/CHA	11
Taylor Garrison	CHA/TAM/SWB	11
Jose Pena	GCL2	10
Ben Paullus	CHA/TAM	9

RailRiders Manager Dave Miley Elected to International League Hall of Fame Class of 2014

On January 28, 2014, the International League recognized the lifetime achievements of Scranton/Wilkes-Barre manager **Dave Miley** by electing him to the IL Hall of Fame as a Class of 2014 member.

Miley was elected by a vote of living Hall of Famers, longtime executives, broadcasters and media members. He has been added to the IL Hall of Fame plaque display and will be presented with "The Curtain Call" statue at an individual enshrinement ceremony on Saturday, June 7, when the RailRiders host the Toledo Mud Hens. The first 2,500 fans through the gates that day will receive a Dave Miley statue as part of the team's season-long celebration of 25 years of Scranton/Wilkes-Barre baseball.

PNC Field Named Best New Ballpark of 2013

In 2012, Scranton/Wilkes-Barre played its home games at six different venues, while PNC Field underwent a $43 million renovation. The RailRiders and their fans were rewarded handsomely for their patience, as PNC Field was named **Best New Ballpark of 2013** by *BallPark Digest*.

"The easy path would have been to bulldoze PNC Field and build somewhere else," said Kevin Reichard, publisher of *Ballpark Digest*. "The PNC Field site is one of the most scenic—and challenging—in all of baseball. Keeping the ballpark in its present spot and reusing what was appropriate is a welcome trend in architecture, and PNC Field is a prime example of building new on top of the old in a cost-effective manner."

The RailRiders drew 435,839 fans to PNC Field in 2013, their best year at the gate since 2008.

Kevin Lawn Award

Each year, the Yankees present the Kevin Lawn Award to the organization's minor league "Pitcher of the Year" and "Player of the Year." The annual awards are dedicated to Kevin O'Brien Lawn—the son of longtime Yankees Vice President and Chief of Operations Jack Lawn—who passed away in 1999. The winners of the 2013 awards will be announced during 2014 spring training.

Year	Player of the Year	Pitcher of the Year
2012	OF Tyler Austin (GCL/CHA/TAM/TRE)	RHP Mark Montgomery (TAM/TRE)
2011	C Austin Romine (TRE/SWB)	RHP D. J. Mitchell (SWB)
2010	SS Eduardo Nunez (SWB)	RHP David Phelps (TRE/SWB)
2009	C Austin Romine (TAM)	RHP Zach McAllister (TRE)
2008	OF Brett Gardner (SWB)	LHP Phil Coke (TRE/SWB)
2007	OF Austin Jackson (CHA/TAM/SWB)	RHP Ian Kennedy (TAM/TRE/SWB)
2006	1B Cody Ehlers (TAM)	RHP Phil Hughes (TRE)
2005	OF Kevin Thompson (COL/TRE)	RHP Matt DeSalvo (TRE)
2004	1B Andy Phillips (COL/TRE)	RHP Chien-Ming Wang (TRE/COL)
2003	C Dioner Navarro (TAM/TRE)	RHP Jorge DePaula (COL)
2002	2B Andy Phillips (COL/NOR)	LHP Danny Borrell (NOR/TAM) RHP Jorge DePaula (NOR)
2001	OF Juan Rivera (COL/NOR) OF Marcus Thames (NOR)	LHP Brandon Claussen (NOR/TAM)
2000	3B Scott Seabol (NOR)	LHP Randy Keisler (COL)
1999	2B D'Angelo Jimenez (COL) 1B Nick Johnson (NOR)	LHP Ed Yarnall (COL)
1998	1B Nick Johnson (TAM)	RHP Ryan Bradley (TAM/NOR/COL)
1997	3B Mike Lowell (COL/NOR)	LHP Eric Milton (NOR/TAM)
1996	OF Ricky Ledee (COL/NOR)	RHP Jay Tessmer (TAM)
1995	SS Derek Jeter (COL)	RHP Matt Drews (TAM)
1994	SS Derek Jeter (TAM/ALB/COL)	LHP Andy Pettitte (COL/ALB)
1993	OF Billy Masse (COL)	LHP Ryan Karp (ALB/PRW/GBO)
1992	1B J.T. Snow (COL)	RHP Sam Militello (COL)
1991	C Kiki Hernandez (GBO/PW) SS Dave Silvestri (ALB)	RHP Ed Martel (ALB/COL) RHP Sam Militello (PW/ALB)
1990	OF Hensley Meulens (COL)	RHP Dave Eiland (COL)
1989	1B Hal Morris (COL)	LHP Steve Adkins (FTL/ALB)
1988	1B Kevin Maas (PRW/ALB)	RHP Todd Malone (SAR)
1987	OF Darren Reed (COL)	RHP Dana Ridenour (FTL)
1986	3B Chris Alvarez (FTL)	RHP Logan Easley (ALB)
1985	OF Dan Pasqua (COL)	RHP Brad Arnsberg (ALB)
1984	C/OF Scott Bradley (COL)	LHP Jim Deshaies (COL)
1983	OF Brian Dayett (COL)	RHP Jose Rijo (FTL/NSH)
1982	OF Matt Winters (GBO/NSH)	RHP Bob Tewksbury (FTL)
1981	1B Don Mattingly (COL)	LHP Pete Filson (FTL/NSH)
1980	1B Steve Balboni (NSH)	RHP Gene Nelson (FTL)

Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders (AAA)

AFFILIATE SINCE 2007
International League - PNC Field
Office Address: 235 Montage Mountain Road, Moosic, PA 18507
Telephone: (570) 969-2255. **Fax**: (570) 963-6564
Website: www.swbrailriders.com
President: Rob Crain
Director of Broadcasting and Media Relations: John Sadak
2013 Record, Finish: 68-76, Fifth in North Division



DAVE MILEY – MANAGER

BORN: 4/3/62 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Covington, Ky.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his ninth season as the Yankees' Triple-A Manager (633-509, .554)…was elected to the International League Hall of Fame Class of 2014 by a vote of living Hall of Famers, longtime executives, broadcasters and members of the media…was named the 2012 Minor League Manager of the Year by *Baseball America* and the IL Manager of the Year, after leading SWB to a North Division-best 84-60 regular season record…has guided SWB to the IL North Division title in five of the last seven seasons…recorded the league's best record in 2007 and '08, winning the IL title in '08…named 2007 IL Manager of the Year…has 22 seasons of minor league managerial experience with a record of 1,731-1,342 (.563), including 18 winning seasons…ranks third among active minor league managers in wins, behind Dave Huppert (1,809) and Doc Edwards (1,757)…joined the Yankees organization in 2006 after spending 26 seasons with Cincinnati as a player, coach and manager…took over as manager of the Reds on 7/28/03, replacing Bob Boone…was named *Baseball America*'s NL Manager of the Year for the first half of the 2004 season…also spent time on the Major League staff in 1993 as bench coach…served as the organization's assistant minor league field coordinator in 1994…spent three-plus seasons as manager at Triple-A Louisville from 2000-03 (296-245, .547), where he established franchise records for wins and games managed…in 2001, guided Louisville to its first IL championship…also had managerial assignments with Indianapolis from 1996-99 (314-261, .546), Chattanooga in 1992 and '95 (134-85, .612), Nashville in 1992 (32-36, .471), Charleston in 1991 (75-43, .636), Cedar Rapids from 1989-90 (168-103, .620) and Greensboro in 1988 (79-60, .568)…coached at Vermont in 1987…began his coaching career in 1986, splitting the season at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Sarasota…**PLAYING CAREER:** Signed with the Reds in 1980 as a catcher and played in seven minor league seasons (1980-86)…in 403 games, hit .238 with 16HR, 172RBI and 13SB…**PERSONAL:** Attended Chamberlain High School in Tampa, Fla., where he played football and baseball…was a second-team all-conference defensive end.

CODY MILEY SCHOLARSHIP FUND: In 2008, a scholarship fund was established for Cody Miley, the 17-year-old son of Scranton/Wilkes-Barre Manager Dave Miley, who was killed in a car accident in August of that year…the Cody Miley Memorial Art Scholarship Fund is awarded each year to a deserving and needy student from Chamberlain High School in Tampa.

SCOTT ALDRED – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 6/12/68 in Flint, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Fenton, Mich.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his sixth season as pitching coach with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (2009-present) and ninth season as a coach at any level…helped lead the SWB pitching staff to the second-highest shutout total in the IL in 2013 (12), the third-highest strikeout total (1,157) and the sixth-lowest ERA (3.80)…under his watch, Scranton/WB pitchers recorded a league-best 13 shutouts in 2011…spent 2007-08 as pitching coach with Double-A Trenton and 2006 at Single-A Charleston…**PLAYING CAREER:** Originally drafted by Detroit in 1987…appeared in 229 games over an 11-year Major League career, posting a 20-39 record with a 6.02 ERA for six different teams (Detroit, 1990-92, '96; Colorado, 1993; Montreal, 1993; Minnesota, 1996-97; Tampa Bay, 1998-99; and Philadelphia, 1999-2000)…**PERSONAL:** Married to Stacy with three daughters: Lindsey, Courtney and Kiley.

BUTCH WYNEGAR – HITTING COACH

BORN: 3/14/56 in York, Pa. • **RESIDES:** Longwood, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his eighth season with the Yankees organization as hitting coach at Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (2007-present)…led the RailRiders to the highest home run total in the IL in 2013 (133), as well as the third-lowest strikeout total (1,023)…spent his previous four years (2003-06) as the hitting coach for Milwaukee…prior to joining the Brewers, served as a coach in the Texas organization from 1995-2002…spent part of the 1999 season as the Rangers' Major League bullpen coach…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played 13 Major League seasons with Minnesota (1976-82), the Yankees (1982-86) and California (1987-88)…was named the 1976 *Sporting News* "AL Rookie of the Year" and became the youngest player to that point to appear in an All-Star Game (20 yrs, 212 days)…while with the Yankees, caught Dave Righetti's no-hitter on 7/4/83 and Phil Niekro's 300th career win on 10/1/85…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Harold Delano Wynegar, Jr…married (Debbie) with one son (Mark)…graduated from Red Lion High School in York, Pa.

LUIS SOJO – COACH

BORN: 1/3/66 in Caracas, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Makes his debut with the RailRiders after spending seven seasons (2006-09, '11-13) as the manager of Single-A Tampa (504-451, .528)…led Tampa to the 2009 Florida State League Championship and was named by *Baseball America* as the "Best Managerial Prospect" in the FSL…was a coach for the Yankees at the Major League level for two seasons (2004-05)…spent the second half of the 2003 season as a special instructor before returning to action as an active player…made his managerial debut with Double-A Norwich in 2002 and led the team to the EL Championship…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played parts of seven seasons with the Yankees (1996-2001, '03) and contributed to four World Championships (1996, 1998, 1999 and 2000)…was originally signed by Toronto as a non-drafted free agent in 1986 and spent parts of 13 seasons with five ML clubs (Toronto, 1990 and '93; California, 1991-92; Seattle, 1994-96; Pittsburgh, 2000; and the Yankees)…hit a career-high .307 in his first full season with the Yankees in 1997…drove in the 2000 World Series-clinching run with a ninth-inning single in Game 5 vs. the Mets…won four Venezuelan Winter League batting crowns and on 12/18/06, recorded the 1,000th hit in his Venezuelan career…joined an elite group of players to reach the 1,000-hit plateau in both MLB and the VWL…**PERSONAL:** Married to Zuleima and has two children, LesLuis and Luis.

DARREN LONDON – TRAINER

BORN: 12/26/66 in Sherman Station, Maine • **RESIDES:** Hilliard, Ohio

Enters his 25th consecutive season in the Yankees organization, 22nd with Scranton/WB…was honored in 2006 and '12 as the IL "Athletic Trainer of the Year," as selected by the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society (PBATS)…began his career in 1989 with Single-A Prince William, where he worked for two seasons…named trainer at Single-A Ft. Lauderdale in '91 and moved to Double-A Albany in '92…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the University of Maine-Orono, earning a B.S. in physical education with a coaching minor.

LEE TRESSEL – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 5/6/81 in Cleveland, Ohio • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Returns for his sixth season as Scranton/WB's strength and conditioning coach…served as the assistant strength and conditioning coordinator at the Yankees' minor league complex in Tampa, Fla. in 2007 before joining Double-A Trenton's staff in 2008…served for three seasons (2004-06) as an assistant in the Yankees' baseball operations department under General Manager Brian Cashman…graduated from Baldwin Wallace College in Berea, Ohio, in 2003 with a degree in sports management and business.

2013 Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (AAA)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Adams, David	.268	59	220	28	59	11	2	5	21	29	43	0	0	.366	.405	6
Almonte, Zoilo	.297	68	259	30	77	12	1	6	36	30	47	4	1	.369	.421	3
Bell, Josh	.205	37	122	16	25	4	0	5	17	25	27	0	0	.329	.361	1
Boesch, Brennan	.200	8	30	6	6	2	0	0	2	7	8	0	0	.351	.267	0
Corona, Reegie	.118	5	17	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	.167	.118	0
Crespo, Hector	.111	4	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.111	.111	2
Farnham, Jeff	.205	14	39	4	8	1	0	0	3	8	9	0	0	.354	.231	3
Fiorito, Dan	.240	6	25	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	.240	.280	2
Garcia, Adonis	.256	50	199	17	51	9	1	3	10	11	21	4	4	.312	.357	1
Gil, Jose	.294	5	17	2	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.294	0
Gonzalez, Alberto	.183	55	191	10	35	4	0	1	12	14	33	0	2	.240	.220	7
Granderson, Curtis	.400	5	20	2	8	0	0	1	3	1	4	0	0	.429	.550	0
Grice, Cody	.238	23	80	10	19	1	2	2	9	6	29	3	0	.287	.375	1
Harris, Brendan	.233	22	73	9	17	3	0	1	4	13	12	0	0	.356	.315	1
Ibarra, Walter	.254	38	122	14	31	5	0	2	9	8	42	1	1	.300	.344	2
Jeter, Derek	.222	7	18	4	4	1	0	0	1	5	3	0	0	.391	.278	3
Johnson, Cody	.167	18	54	6	9	2	0	1	4	10	32	0	0	.297	.259	0
Johnson, Dan	.253	133	459	57	116	26	0	21	69	93	82	1	0	.379	.447	11
Joseph, Corban	.239	47	188	30	45	9	0	6	19	21	39	2	0	.329	.383	7
Lillibridge, Brent	.273	41	150	24	41	8	1	7	18	13	36	12	2	.339	.480	4
Mahoney, Kevin	.273	5	11	3	3	1	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	.429	.364	0
Martinez, Fernando	.325	22	83	9	27	7	0	4	18	6	12	1	0	.394	.554	0
Maruszak, Addison	.254	94	299	42	76	21	1	4	32	32	58	0	1	.329	.371	5
Medchill, Neil	.219	11	32	3	7	1	0	1	6	8	10	0	0	.390	.344	0
Mesa, Melky	.261	84	314	40	82	15	3	13	39	11	112	13	2	.295	.452	1
Murphy, John Ryan	.270	59	230	26	62	19	0	6	21	23	41	0	1	.342	.430	5
Murton, Luke	.188	23	80	5	15	2	0	0	6	6	26	0	0	.241	.213	2
Mustelier, Ronnier	.272	84	334	35	91	21	0	7	39	23	44	4	2	.319	.398	8
Neal, Thomas	.325	72	265	36	86	17	0	2	29	23	53	2	1	.391	.411	3
Patterson, Corey	.206	53	209	22	43	9	0	6	14	7	42	4	2	.234	.335	0
Pirela, Jose	.304	5	23	3	7	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	.333	.304	0
Rodriguez, Alex	.250	3	12	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	0	.250	.500	0
Romine, Austin	.333	14	42	5	14	0	0	1	4	4	12	0	0	.391	.405	0
Ruiz, Randy	.274	71	277	38	76	15	0	17	42	14	75	0	0	.316	.513	0
Stevenson, Casey	.417	4	12	3	5	1	0	3	6	2	3	1	0	.471	1.250	1
Velazquez, Gil	.173	27	75	4	13	0	0	0	2	8	11	0	1	.253	.173	2
Wilson, Bobby	.208	66	216	28	45	12	0	7	38	32	38	0	0	.311	.361	4
Team Total	**.254**	**144**	**4806**	**576**	**1220**	**240**	**11**	**133**	**539**	**499**	**1023**	**55**	**20**	**.329**	**.391**	**97**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Baker, Ryan J.	0-0	6.23	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	7	3	3	1	0	2	0	.368
Betances, Dellin	6-4	2.68	38	6	0	0	5	84.0	52	25	25	2	7	42	108	.178
Bootcheck, Chris	10-7	3.69	24	23	2	0	0	136.2	135	61	56	15	4	41	97	.258
Cabral, Cesar	0-1	7.20	10	0	0	0	0	10.0	12	8	8	0	1	5	16	.293
Cedeno, Juan	0-0	0.82	10	0	0	0	0	11.0	8	2	1	0	1	5	9	.211
Chamberlain, Joba	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400
Claiborne, Preston	0-0	3.48	8	0	0	0	3	10.1	14	5	4	0	0	1	10	.333
Cotham, Caleb	6-6	5.48	21	17	0	0	0	95.1	115	64	58	11	7	34	60	.304
Daley, Matt	2-3	2.54	30	0	0	0	1	39.0	28	12	11	3	2	6	53	.197
Demel, Sam	1-1	1.72	35	0	0	0	3	52.1	38	11	10	3	3	23	65	.201
Eppley, Cody	2-2	8.53	19	0	0	0	3	19.0	30	18	18	1	2	15	19	.375
Garrison, Taylor	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	.400
Heredia, Jairo	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	1	4.0	5	2	2	0	0	1	3	.278
Herndon, David	1-0	1.74	6	0	0	0	0	10.1	11	3	2	0	1	3	8	.275
Huff, David	1-6	3.84	13	12	0	0	1	68.0	76	31	29	4	3	13	64	.279
Lewis, Fred	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.000
Marshall, Brett	7-10	5.13	25	25	0	0	0	138.2	144	88	79	17	4	68	120	.271
Miller, Jim	3-5	3.55	43	1	0	0	6	63.1	55	27	25	8	2	25	92	.229
Montgomery, Mark	2-3	3.38	25	0	0	0	0	40.0	36	17	15	4	1	25	49	.250
Nova, Ivan	2-0	2.04	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	15	6	4	1	0	4	17	.234
Nuding, Zach	0-0	4.76	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	7	3	3	1	0	3	5	.304
Nuno, Vidal	2-0	1.44	5	5	0	0	0	25.0	14	4	4	2	0	2	30	.157
Patterson, Corey	0-1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	.500
Perez, Kelvin	0-4	9.00	8	4	0	0	0	18.0	32	18	18	2	0	9	13	.400
Pineda, Michael	1-1	3.86	6	6	0	0	0	23.1	18	10	10	2	2	6	26	.205
Pope, Ryan	1-0	2.92	5	1	0	0	0	12.1	14	4	4	1	0	1	7	.298
Ramirez, Jose	1-3	4.88	8	8	0	0	0	31.1	29	20	17	3	4	21	28	.259
Rapada, Clay	1-0	4.66	10	0	0	0	1	9.2	13	5	5	1	0	4	4	.351
Romanski, Josh	0-1	45.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	5	5	1	0	2	2	.571
Rondon, Francisco	0-0	3.12	3	1	0	0	0	8.2	6	3	3	1	0	4	6	.194
Spence, Josh	1-1	3.98	33	0	0	0	1	43.0	50	19	19	0	2	17	41	.296
Stoneburner, Graham	4-6	4.57	16	14	0	0	0	67.0	70	38	34	8	2	21	32	.267
Tateyama, Yoshinori	2-2	1.70	21	1	0	0	1	42.1	37	9	8	2	1	4	42	.230
Turley, Nik	0-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	2	1	1	0	0	3	4	.105
Wang, Chien-Ming	4-4	2.33	9	9	1	0	0	58.0	57	17	15	2	1	10	25	.256
Whitley, Chase	3-2	3.06	29	5	0	0	3	67.2	61	24	23	3	4	21	62	.247
Zagurski, Mike	5-3	3.08	20	0	0	0	1	26.1	22	11	9	2	1	12	38	.237
Team Total	**68-76**	**3.80**	**144**	**144**	**3**	**12**	**30**	**1253.2**	**1224**	**576**	**529**	**102**	**55**	**454**	**1157**	**.257**

Trenton Thunder (AA)

AFFILIATE SINCE 2003
Eastern League – ARM & HAMMER Park
Office Address: One Thunder Rd., Trenton, NJ 08611
Telephone: (609) 394-3300. **Fax**: (609) 394-9666
Website: www.trentonthunder.com
General Manager, Chief Operating Officer: Will Smith
Director of Public Relations: Bill Cook
2013 Record, Finish: 74-67, Second in Eastern Division
Eastern League Champions



TONY FRANKLIN – MANAGER

BORN: 6/9/50 in Portland, Maine • **RESIDES:** Los Angeles, Calif.
COACHING CAREER: Enters his eighth season as Trenton's manager…owns a 1,146-1,033 (.526) career managerial record over 17 seasons…in 2013, led the franchise to its third Eastern League title in seven years (2007,'08,'13)…led the Thunder to a 6-0 record in the 2013 EL playoffs, marking the league's first team since the 1991 Albany-Colonie Yankees to go undefeated in the postseason…was named the EL's Manager of the Year in 2012, leading the Thunder to a 79-63 record and an Eastern Division title…earned his 1,000th career victory as Trenton's manager on 6/2/12…is the longest-tenured manager in the 21-year history of the franchise…in 2011, led Trenton to 21 victories during the month of May, the most wins in any month by an EL team since Akron also won 21 games in June 2008…guided the Thunder to the best record in the Eastern League (83-59) in 2010…joined Ozzie Smith's staff as a coach at the 2009 All-Star Futures Game…led Trenton to back-to-back league championships in 2007 and '08 in his first two seasons with the team…were the franchise's first titles in its 14-year history…also compiled the EL's best regular season record each of the two seasons…managed in the Arizona Fall League in 2007 (Peoria Javelinas)…prior to joining the Yankees organization in 2007, spent most of the previous 11 years as the minor league infield instructor for the San Diego Padres…his managerial career began with the White Sox organization at Single-A Geneva of the NYPL from 1982-85…managed at rookie-level Wytheville (1986) before taking over the helm of the Single-A Sarasota White Sox from 1987-89…served as manager for Double-A Birmingham from 1990-91, winning the 1991 SL Championship Series…led Single-A South Bend to the Midwest League title in 1993…also served as the interim manager with Triple-A Las Vegas in 2000…**PERSONAL:** Married to Haiba with three children: Derrick, Wayne and Shelby…was honored by San Diego in 1997 with the Jack Krol Award for Outstanding Minor League Instruction in the Padres organization…was honored at the 11th Annual Black Executive Awards on 2/26/09 in Trenton…managed former Heisman Trophy winner Bo Jackson for four rehab games while with Birmingham in 1991.

TOMMY PHELPS – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 3/7/74 in Seoul, S. Korea • **RESIDES:** Valrico, Fla.
COACHING CAREER: Begins his sixth season as pitching coach with the Thunder after serving as the Yankees' minor league rehabilitation coach in 2008…in 2013, led the Trenton pitching staff to the third-lowest combined team ERA (3.63) in the EL, the third-most strikeouts (1,151) and the fewest home runs allowed (85)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Pitched for 14 seasons from 1993-2006 in the Montreal (1993-99), Detroit (2000-01), Florida (2002-04), Milwaukee (2005) and Yankees (2006) organizations…appeared in 75 combined Major League games (11 starts) with the Marlins and Brewers, posting a 4-5 record with one save and a 4.34 ERA…went 2-3 with a 4.00 ERA in 27 games (seven starts) for the 2003 World Series champion Marlins…the right-hander pitched in 330 career minor league games (199 starts), going 84-72 with five saves and a 4.14 ERA…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Thomas Allen Phelps…graduated from Robinson High School in Tampa, Fla. in 1992.

MARCUS THAMES – HITTING COACH

BORN: 3/6/77 in Louisville, Miss. • **RESIDES:** Starkville, Miss.
COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his first with Trenton…made his professional coaching debut in 2013 as the hitting coach for Single-A Tampa, helping the Yankees lead the Florida State League in walks (478)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 30th round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft…played in parts of 10 Major League seasons with the Yankees (2002, '10), Texas (2003), Detroit (2004-'09) and Los Angeles-NL (2011), combining to hit .246 with 115HR and 301RBI…enjoyed his best season in 2006, hitting a career-high 26HR in 110 games with the AL Champion Detroit Tigers…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Marcus Markey Thames…he and his wife Danna have two daughters, Deja and Jade…actively participated in and sponsored youth baseball organizations throughout his career, including Gloves for Kids and Play Baseball Detroit.

ORLANDO MERCADO – COACH

BORN: 11/7/61 in Arecibo, P.R. • **RESIDES:** Sun City, Ariz.
COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season in the Yankees organization…spent 19 seasons in the Angels system (1995-2013), most recently as roving catching coordinator (2011-13)…spent previous eight seasons as the Angels' bullpen coach (2003-10)…served as the Angels' bullpen catcher for three seasons (2000-02)…spent five seasons as an Angels minor league coach (1995-99)…served as a player/coach at Triple-A Vancouver in 1994…**PLAYING CAREER:** As a catcher, played professionally for 17 seasons with 12 different organizations, originally signing with Seattle as a free agent in 1978…appeared in the Majors with eight franchises: SEA (1982-84), TEX (1986), DET (1987), LAD (1987), OAK (1988), MIN (1989), NYM (1990) and MON (1990)…spent final four seasons of playing career in minor leagues with the Mets (1991-92), Cubs (1993), Indians (1993) and Angels (1994) organizations…made Major League debut as a 20-year old with the Mariners on 9/13/82…collected his first Major League hit in his first start on 9/18/82 vs. Texas with a grand slam off Steve Comer…teamed with Edwin Nunez (age 19) that same night to form youngest battery in Mariners history…donated bat used for his first career hit to the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum…**PERSONAL:** Attended Dr. Trina Padilla de Sanz H.S. in Arecibo, P.R…led youth Mickey Mantle team to World Championship…full name is Orlando Mercado Rodriguez…has a son, Orlando Mercado, Jr.

LEE MEYER – TRAINER

BORN: 12/27/83 in Marinette, Wisc. • **RESIDES:** Pound, Wisc.
Begins his fifth season as a trainer in the Yankees organization and first with Trenton, having served in the same role with Single-A Tampa (2012-13), Single-A Charleston (2011) and short-season Single-A Staten Island (2010)…received his undergraduate degree in athletic training from the University of Wisconsin–Stevens Point in May 2008, while also holding a minor in Spanish…earned his master's degree in sports management at Minnesota State University, Mankato in 2009…previously worked as an athletic training intern with the Colorado Rockies and Pittsburgh Pirates, as well as the NFL's Indianapolis Colts.

ORLANDO CRANCE – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 1/13/75 in Panama City, Panama • **RESIDES:** Orange Park, Fla.
Enters his second season with Trenton as strength and conditioning coach…served in the same role in the Marlins minor league system in 2010 and with the Mets player development system in 2007…graduated with a bachelor's degree in recreation education, with a minor in nutrition from Lehman College in 2005…earned his master's degree in exercise physiology from Columbia University in 2012…is married to Michelle and has two children, Jaden and Savannah.

2013 Trenton Thunder (AA)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Angelini, Carmen	.220	66	236	24	52	13	1	4	28	21	52	7	3	.288	.335	5
Arcia, Francisco	.176	19	68	4	12	1	0	2	9	4	18	0	0	.222	.279	0
Austin, Tyler	.257	83	319	43	82	17	1	6	40	41	79	4	0	.344	.373	1
Blaser, Tyson	.214	4	14	1	3	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	.267	.286	3
Brown, Shane	.174	23	69	6	12	2	0	0	5	8	16	0	0	.293	.203	3
Butler, Saxon	.125	8	24	2	3	1	0	0	6	4	8	0	0	.300	.167	0
Castillo, Ali	.218	46	156	15	34	4	3	0	22	12	29	4	4	.289	.282	4
Clark, Andrew	.277	39	141	19	39	12	0	3	20	12	31	0	0	.333	.426	4
Corona, Reegie	.245	88	318	41	78	16	0	5	37	28	66	6	0	.307	.343	12
Farnham, Jeff	.174	22	69	4	12	0	0	0	4	6	18	0	0	.240	.174	5
Fiorito, Dan	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	.125	.000	0
Flores, Ramon	.260	136	534	79	139	25	6	6	55	77	98	7	6	.353	.363	5
Gamel, Ben	.239	16	67	5	16	4	0	1	5	4	18	1	0	.282	.343	1
Gil, Jose	.240	15	50	6	12	2	0	0	3	4	12	1	1	.309	.280	0
Granderson, Curtis	.333	2	6	1	2	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	.556	.667	0
Grice, Cody	.190	27	84	13	16	0	1	1	8	9	32	5	3	.299	.250	3
Heathcott, Slade	.261	103	399	59	104	22	7	8	49	36	107	15	8	.327	.411	7
Higashioka, Kyle	.320	7	25	1	8	3	0	1	5	0	5	0	0	.320	.560	0
Ibarra, Walter	.312	20	77	12	24	2	1	1	6	2	21	2	1	.321	.403	3
Mahoney, Kevin	.203	39	128	14	26	4	0	1	8	14	48	2	0	.285	.258	1
McCoy, Nick	.160	9	25	2	4	3	0	0	2	2	6	0	0	.250	.280	1
Medchill, Neil	.247	53	190	20	47	9	0	4	23	17	70	3	0	.310	.358	1
Murphy, John Ryan	.268	49	183	34	49	10	0	6	25	24	32	1	0	.352	.421	5
Nunez, Eduardo	.375	2	8	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	.444	.375	0
Oliberto, Mikeson	.500	1	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500	.500	0
Pirela, Jose	.272	124	459	73	125	27	5	10	62	56	61	18	3	.359	.418	16
Rodriguez, Alex	.333	4	9	3	3	0	0	2	5	5	2	0	0	.533	1.000	0
Roller, Kyle	.253	124	443	59	112	24	1	17	69	53	143	0	0	.347	.427	7
Rosario, Francisco	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	.182	.182	0
Sanchez, Gary	.250	23	92	12	23	6	0	2	10	13	16	0	0	.364	.380	4
Sanchez, Yeral	.182	31	110	11	20	4	0	2	9	7	37	0	0	.250	.273	1
Segedin, Rob	.338	18	71	16	24	10	0	3	17	6	18	0	1	.390	.606	9
Stevenson, Casey	.228	67	202	19	46	10	0	2	16	20	43	1	1	.310	.307	14
Teixeira, Mark	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333	.200	0
Williams, Mason	.153	17	72	7	11	3	1	1	4	1	18	0	0	.164	.264	0
Youkilis, Kevin	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.200	0
Team Total	**.245**	**141**	**4681**	**609**	**1147**	**235**	**28**	**88**	**558**	**494**	**1117**	**77**	**31**	**.324**	**.364**	**138**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	AVG
Allen, Scottie	2-0	1.59	4	4	0	0	0	22.2	18	5	4	0	1	14	9	.217
Arrebato, Rigoberto	2-1	3.50	10	0	0	0	1	18.0	17	7	7	2	1	10	24	.246
Barreda, Manny	0-1	4.35	5	0	0	0	0	10.1	7	5	5	0	1	8	12	.200
Black, Sean	2-3	4.22	6	6	0	0	0	32.0	35	16	15	4	2	11	15	.280
Bleich, Jeremy	2-1	2.76	27	4	0	0	2	65.1	57	27	20	1	3	39	57	.242
Brown, Shane	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	2	2	0	1	4	0	.000
Burawa, Danny	6-3	2.59	46	0	0	0	4	66.0	47	25	19	1	0	42	66	.202
Cabral, Cesar	1-0	5.49	15	0	0	0	0	19.2	22	12	12	2	2	9	22	.286
Cotham, Caleb	2-1	3.72	7	6	0	0	0	29.0	27	13	12	1	2	13	26	.245
Daley, Matt	3-0	1.00	10	0	0	0	0	9.0	5	1	1	0	0	4	11	.161
Dott, Aaron	1-2	4.66	36	1	0	0	1	46.1	54	27	24	3	2	16	55	.287
Gil, Jose	0-1	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	1	1	0	0	1	1	.400
Greene, Shane	8-4	3.18	14	13	1	1	0	79.1	92	35	28	6	7	20	68	.289
Hall, Shaeffer	3-0	3.32	10	0	0	0	0	19.0	19	9	7	0	0	6	12	.264
Herndon, David	1-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	9.2	6	0	0	0	2	4	14	.171
Kahnle, Tommy	1-3	2.85	46	0	0	0	15	60.0	38	20	19	4	0	45	74	.182
Lewis, Fred	0-4	2.28	20	5	0	0	0	43.1	46	14	11	3	0	20	39	.279
Mitchell, Bryan	0-0	1.93	3	3	0	0	0	18.2	14	5	4	0	1	5	16	.206
Moreno, Diego	1-0	0.96	6	0	0	0	0	9.1	4	1	1	0	2	2	12	.129
Nuding, Zach	5-11	4.21	31	21	1	0	1	128.1	141	75	60	9	3	57	101	.279
O'Brien, Mikey	7-8	4.12	21	19	0	0	0	107.0	107	54	49	10	7	44	90	.261
Perez, Kelvin	0-1	2.87	9	0	0	0	0	15.2	13	5	5	2	1	4	15	.228
Phelps, David	0-0	3.52	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	5	3	3	2	0	5	12	.185
Pinder, Branden	1-1	6.29	19	0	0	0	5	24.1	28	19	17	2	2	16	22	.295
Pineda, Michael	1-0	4.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	6	4	4	2	1	6	8	.182
Ramirez, Jose	1-3	2.76	9	8	0	0	1	42.1	28	15	13	7	3	15	50	.192
Romanski, Josh	2-0	2.00	6	0	0	0	0	9.0	10	3	2	0	0	2	11	.270
Rondon, Francisco	4-3	4.01	30	6	0	0	3	74.0	56	44	33	6	4	50	79	.203
Short, Charley	2-0	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	3	2	0	0	4	5	.267
Smith, Caleb	0-0	2.45	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	0	0	1	5	.214
Stevenson, Casey	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Stoneburner, Graham	0-1	3.52	14	1	0	0	1	23.0	25	10	9	0	1	6	10	.287
Tracy, Matt	4-5	5.51	14	13	0	0	0	63.2	67	42	39	6	7	37	60	.279
Turley, Nik	11-8	3.88	27	26	0	0	0	139.0	119	69	60	11	16	73	137	.230
Venditte, Pat	1-2	3.97	8	0	0	0	0	11.1	13	5	5	1	0	3	13	.283
Team Total	**74-67**	**3.63**	**141**	**141**	**2**	**9**	**35**	**1225.2**	**1137**	**577**	**494**	**85**	**72**	**597**	**1151**	**.247**

Tampa Yankees (A)

AFFILIATE SINCE 1994
Florida State League – George M. Steinbrenner Field
Office Address: One Steinbrenner Dr., Tampa, FL 33614
Telephone: (813) 875-7753. **Fax**: (813) 673-3174
Website: www.steinbrennerfield.com
General Manager: Vance Smith
2013 Record, Finish: 28-40, Sixth in North Division (1st Half)
30-38, Fourth in North Division (2nd Half)



AL PEDRIQUE – MANAGER

BORN: 8/11/60 in Valencia, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Tucson, Ariz.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season in the Yankees organization and his first as Tampa's manager…spent the 2013 season as manager of Single-A Charleston, leading the RiverDogs to a 75-63 (.543) overall record…spent the previous 16 years as a manager or coach in the Astros, Diamondbacks and Royals organizations…served in several different posts in the Astros system over seven seasons, including bench coach (2010-11), third base coach (2009), minor league field coordinator (2008-09) and special assistant to the general manager (2005-07)…began the 2004 season as Arizona's third base coach before spending the second half of the year as the team's interim manager…prior to that, spent nine seasons as a minor league manager (1995-2003), compiling a 463-433 (.517) overall record…managed the 2002 Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and served as a coach for the World Team in the 2003 MLB All-Star Futures Game at U.S. Cellular Field…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Pirates in 1978…combined to hit .247 with 18 doubles, 1HR and 36RBI in parts of three seasons with the Mets (1987), Pittsburgh (1987-88) and Detroit (1989)…**PERSONAL:** Has two daughters, Mariana and Liliana.

DANNY BORRELL – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 1/24/79 in Landsdale, Penn. • **RESIDES:** Wichita, Kan.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his sixth season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his first with Tampa…spent two seasons as a pitching coach with Single-A Charleston (2012-13) after serving in the same role with short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2011…prior to that, spent two seasons as a rehabilitation pitching coach in the GCL…**PLAYING CAREER:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft…played nine minor league seasons with the Yankees (2000-06) and Oakland (2007-08)…the left-hander compiled a career record of 39-35 with a 3.49 ERA in 138 games (130 starts)…split the 2008 season between the Athletics' Double-A Midland and Triple-A Sacramento squads, before landing on the disabled list in June for the remainder of the season with a left elbow strain…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for three seasons (1998-2000) at Wake Forest.

P.J. PILITTERE – HITTING COACH

BORN: 11/23/81 in Galesburg, Ill. • **RESIDES:** Indio, Calif.

COACHING CAREER: Will enter his first season as hitting coach for Tampa after serving in the same role for Single-A Charleston in 2013…made his professional coaching debut in 2012 as a coach with GCL…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft…hit .264 with 77 doubles, 16HR and 183RBI in 470 career minor league games over eight seasons in the Yankees system…twice led his league in fielding percentage, producing a .995 mark with Double-A Trenton in 2007 and a .998 mark with Single-A Tampa in 2006…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Peter John Pilittere…was named team captain at Cal State Fullerton in 2004, helping lead his team to the College World Series…batted .351 with 18 doubles, 4HR and 49RBI in 69 games during his senior season…graduated from Bishop Amat High School in Walnut, Calif…was honored with first-team All-Del Rey League and honorable mention All-San Gabriel Valley recognitions…was the starting catcher in the 1999 San Gabriel Valley All-Star game.

JD CLOSSER – COACH

BORN: 1/15/80 in Beech Grove, Ind. • **RESIDES:** Garner, N.C.

COACHING CAREER: Will be making his professional coaching debut in 2014…in 2012 and 2013, worked as a coach in the USA Baseball National Team Development Programs…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Arizona Diamondbacks in the fifth round of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft…spent four seasons in the Diamondbacks' minor league system (1998-2001)…was traded to the Rockies on 1/2/02 and spent five seasons in their organization (2002-06)…made his Major League debut on 6/30/04 and played in 36 games with Colorado that season, batting .319 with 10RBI…began the 2005 season as the Rockies' starting catcher…hit .239 in 160 career games in the Majors, all with the Rockies…from 2007-11, played in the minors with the Brewers, Athletics, Cubs, Yankees, Padres and Dodgers organizations…also played for the Edmonton Capitals of the North American Baseball League in 2011…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Jeffrey Darrin Closser…attended Alexandria-Monroe HS (Ind.)…he and his wife, Holley, have two daughters, Isabelle and Callie McKenna.

MICHAEL BECKER – TRAINER

BORN: 12/16/88 in Bennington, Vt. • **RESIDES:** Bennington, Vt.

Begins his third season in the Yankees organization as a trainer after working with Single-A Charleston in 2013 and short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2012… previously worked as an athletic training student intern at Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre during the 2010 season…graduated from Ithaca College with a B.S. in athletic training in 2011 and has served as an athletic training intern with various institutions over the last three years, including Cornell University, Ithaca College and Siena College.

JOE SIARA – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 4/17/84 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his second season as a strength and conditioning coach in the Yankees organization, having spent 2013 with short-season Single-A Staten Island…graduated in 2006 from Indiana University with a degree in kinesiology and exercise science…in 2008, received a master's degree in human performance from the University of Florida…also works as a personal trainer in the Tampa area.

2013 Tampa Yankees (A)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Angelini, Carmen	.312	32	125	14	39	4	1	5	22	5	20	6	2	.341	.480	7
Arcia, Francisco	.233	36	129	16	30	3	1	2	12	12	24	1	0	.317	.318	2
Blaser, Tyson	.221	34	113	11	25	3	2	0	8	13	32	3	1	.313	.283	2
Butler, Saxon	.257	67	226	23	58	13	1	4	25	20	49	1	2	.325	.376	10
Castillo, Ali	.234	73	244	24	57	4	1	3	24	21	44	7	6	.297	.295	8
Culver, Cito	.355	16	62	13	22	5	0	1	5	4	14	0	1	.394	.484	2
Dugas, Taylor	.321	55	193	34	62	7	0	1	16	32	15	7	7	.426	.373	1
Farnham, Jeff	.268	17	56	3	15	0	0	0	3	10	10	1	0	.391	.268	2
Feliz, Anderson	.265	36	136	18	36	4	2	1	17	16	37	4	4	.340	.346	19
Fiorito, Dan	.272	73	250	32	68	10	1	1	18	28	52	6	2	.356	.332	11
Gamel, Ben	.272	96	364	50	99	28	4	3	49	48	77	21	5	.352	.396	2
Granderson, Curtis	.154	4	13	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	.214	.154	0
Grice, Cody	.204	36	108	12	22	5	1	0	10	9	33	8	1	.269	.269	3
Gumbs, Angelo	.214	39	159	16	34	10	2	0	11	8	31	6	1	.265	.302	3
Kuo, Fu-Lin	.181	23	72	9	13	1	0	1	8	8	27	0	1	.262	.236	7
Mustelier, Ronnier	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---	0
Nix, Jayson	.100	3	10	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.182	.200	1
Nunez, Eduardo	.333	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	.600	.333	0
Nunez, Reymond	.176	5	17	1	3	3	0	0	4	1	4	0	0	.222	.353	0
O'Brien, Peter	.265	66	253	31	67	17	3	11	55	19	76	0	1	.314	.486	19
Oliberto, Mikeson	.208	23	77	13	16	4	1	1	6	4	22	5	3	.247	.325	2
Rabago, Hector	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333	.333	0
Refsnyder, Robert	.283	117	413	66	117	28	2	6	51	78	70	16	6	.408	.404	20
Rodriguez, Alex	.176	6	17	2	3	1	0	0	3	1	5	0	0	.300	.235	0
Sanchez, Gary	.254	94	362	38	92	21	0	13	61	28	71	3	1	.313	.420	7
Sanchez, Yeral	.226	32	115	9	26	9	1	2	16	5	31	0	0	.260	.374	1
Snyder, Matt	.159	20	69	8	11	3	0	3	8	12	12	0	0	.301	.333	4
Sosa, Eduardo	.204	43	142	12	29	4	0	0	12	13	36	5	3	.278	.232	5
Stevenson, Casey	.200	17	50	4	10	0	0	1	7	7	7	2	1	.311	.260	2
Toussen, Jose	.231	89	268	26	62	11	0	1	23	28	50	5	5	.304	.284	8
Valera, Jackson	.273	7	22	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	.292	.273	1
Williams, Mason	.261	100	406	56	106	21	3	3	24	39	61	15	9	.327	.350	4
Wilson, Zach	.308	4	13	3	4	2	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	.471	.462	1
Team Total	**.253**	**136**	**4490**	**549**	**1137**	**222**	**26**	**63**	**501**	**478**	**920**	**125**	**62**	**.330**	**.356**	**159**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Allen, Scottie	9-5	3.54	21	21	1	0	0	112.0	108	50	44	9	7	32	75	.259
Arneson, Zach	1-2	9.97	16	0	0	0	1	21.2	34	30	24	1	2	17	21	.362
Arrebato, Rigoberto	2-2	1.88	21	0	0	0	0	38.1	35	10	8	1	1	13	40	.240
Barreda, Manny	2-2	3.96	33	0	0	0	3	52.1	46	28	23	6	3	19	58	.227
Bautista, Rony	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	.278
Black, Corey	3-8	4.25	19	19	0	0	0	82.2	79	54	39	2	7	45	88	.243
Black, Sean	2-0	1.66	12	7	0	0	0	43.1	31	8	8	2	2	12	31	.204
Brebbia, John	0-3	3.98	16	0	0	0	0	31.2	33	16	14	2	2	12	20	.258
Cabral, Cesar	0-0	2.57	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	6	2	2	0	1	8	5	.250
Canela, Erick	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	11	6	6	0	0	0	0	.688
Claiborne, Preston	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.000
Daley, Matt	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	0	0	0	1	0	10	.238
De La Cruz, Joel	6-3	3.28	33	6	0	0	1	85.0	70	35	31	2	3	27	73	.225
De Paula, Rafael	1-3	6.06	11	10	0	0	0	49.0	54	35	33	5	5	30	50	.283
Enns, Dietrich	0-5	5.63	9	7	0	0	0	38.1	36	34	24	4	2	21	43	.248
Fiorito, Dan	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	.167
Garrison, Taylor	5-3	1.87	30	0	0	0	8	43.1	25	13	9	1	0	11	35	.166
Goody, Nick	1-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	1	0	2	3	.182
Greene, Shane	4-6	3.60	13	13	0	0	0	75.0	83	36	30	4	3	10	69	.279
Heredia, Jairo	3-1	3.22	7	7	0	0	0	36.1	33	17	13	5	0	14	34	.236
Herndon, David	1-2	5.73	7	1	0	0	0	11.0	19	7	7	0	1	3	10	.388
Lail, Brady	1-0	7.04	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	14	7	6	1	0	3	5	.389
Lewis, Fred	0-0	3.86	8	0	0	0	0	14.0	14	7	6	0	0	4	19	.237
Long, Jaron	0-1	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	5	4	0	0	2	2	.353
Maher, Joseph	0-1	54.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	6	8	8	0	0	4	1	.600
Mahoney, Dan	0-2	6.86	15	0	0	0	0	19.2	19	18	15	1	2	20	12	.253
Martinez, Dallas	0-1	15.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	6	8	5	1	1	3	3	.400
Mascheri, Rich	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000
Mejia, Edixon	0-0	9.64	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	9	8	5	3	2	1	0	.429
Mitchell, Bryan	4-11	5.12	24	23	1	0	0	126.2	144	83	72	5	6	53	104	.289
Moreno, Diego	2-4	4.88	18	0	0	0	0	27.2	26	16	15	2	3	10	25	.241
O'Brien, Mikey	1-2	4.39	6	6	0	0	0	26.2	33	17	13	0	3	8	34	.300
Paullus, Ben	0-0	5.56	6	0	0	0	0	11.1	15	7	7	0	1	2	6	.300
Pinder, Branden	1-2	3.49	21	5	0	0	1	49.0	39	20	19	4	4	11	50	.225
Pineda, Michael	0-0	1.08	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	7	3	1	0	0	2	7	.206
Rincon, Angel	0-1	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	4	4	1	0	2	4	.286
Ruth, Eric	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	5.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	.059
Short, Charley	4-1	2.20	25	0	0	0	2	45.0	29	14	11	2	3	12	59	.176
Smith, Alex	2-2	4.55	18	0	0	0	1	31.2	38	21	16	2	0	9	24	.295
Toussen, Jose	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	.333
Varce, Zachary	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	6.0	5	0	0	0	0	5	10	.208
Vargas, Cesar	0-3	11.68	3	3	0	0	0	12.1	23	19	16	1	1	8	9	.434
Venditte, Pat	0-1	1.80	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	1	1	0	1	4	4	.133
Woods, Zach	0-1	3.60	5	0	0	0	0	10.0	6	4	4	1	1	6	9	.176
Wooten, Eric	1-0	2.45	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	6	2	2	0	0	2	12	.214
Team Total	**58-78**	**4.17**	**136**	**136**	**2**	**5**	**18**	**1181.0**	**1173**	**655**	**547**	**69**	**68**	**451**	**1077**	**.257**

Charleston RiverDogs (A)

AFFILIATE SINCE 2005
South Atlantic League – Joseph P. Riley, Jr. Ballpark
Office Address: 360 Fishburne Street, Charleston, SC 29403
Telephone: (843) 723-7241. **Fax:** (843) 723-2641
Website: www.riverdogs.com
Executive Vice President & General Manager: Dave Echols
Media Contact: Sean Houston
2013 Record, Finish: 39-29, Second in Southern Division (1st Half)
36-34, Third in Southern Division (2nd Half)



LUIS DORANTE – MANAGER

BORN: 10/25/68 in Estado Falcon, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Weston, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season in the Yankees organization and his first as manager of the RiverDogs…served as a coach at Double-A Trenton for two seasons (2012-13), helping the Thunder win the 2013 Eastern League Championship…spent four seasons in the Pirates organization as Latin American Field Coordinator (2011) and Major League Bullpen Coach (2008-10)…was a minor league coach and manager for 13 seasons in the Marlins (2002-07) and Expos (1995-2001) organizations…led his team to the postseason four times in 11 years as a minor league manager…spent three seasons managing Single-A Jupiter (2002-04), where he went 221-90 and won a club record 81 games in 2002…shared "Manager of the Year" honors in 2002 and 2003…led the GCL Expos to a league-best 41-18 record in 1996 after beginning his managerial career with the team one year prior…joined the Expos organization in 1994, serving as a Venezuelan scout…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent on 9/15/86 by Boston…played six seasons in the minors, primarily as a catcher, combining to hit .216 with 32 doubles, 4HR and 53RBI in 221 games, all with the Red Sox organization…**PERSONAL:** Is married to Solange and has two children, Luis and Valeria.

CARLOS CHANTRES – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 4/1/76 in Miami, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Miami, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season on the Charleston staff…will be his ninth season in the Yankees organization, also serving as pitching coach with short-season Single-A Staten Island (2006,'12-13), Single-A Charleston (2011) and the GCL Yankees (2007-10)…his staff led all rookie-level teams in 2007 with a 2.72 ERA, while leading the GCL in regular-season winning pct. (42-17) and opponents' batting average (.228)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played parts of 11 professional seasons in the systems of the Chicago White Sox, Tampa Bay Devil Rays, St. Louis Cardinals and Philadelphia Phillies, going 80-88 with a 4.01 ERA in 291 games (233 starts)…**PERSONAL:** Is married to Melisa with two daughters, Nina and Lia… selected in the 12th round of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft by the Chicago White Sox out of Christopher Columbus High School in Miami, Fla.

EDWAR GONZALEZ – HITTING COACH

BORN: 1/1/83 in Maracaibo, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Miami, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Makes his debut with Charleston after spending his first two coaching seasons with the GCL Yankees (2012-13)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played in 770 career minor league games from 2002-10 with the Yankees organization, combining to bat .257 with 156 doubles, 65HR and 368RBI… enjoyed his most success in 2008, combining to hit .292 with 41 doubles, 20HR and 85RBI in 131 games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…hit .422 (27-for-64) over his final 17 games of the season…hit .259 with 64R, 27 doubles, 5 triples, 9HR and 26RBI in 131 games with Tampa in 2007, leading the team in hits, doubles and RBI…recorded a career-high 11-game hitting streak from 8/3-12/07, batting .333 (12-for-36) with 6R during the stretch…made his professional debut in 2002 with the GCL Yankees…was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Yankees on 6/12/02…**PERSONAL:** Attended Seminole Junior College in Oklahoma.

JUSTIN TORDI – COACH

BORN: 4/9/84 in Rochester Hills, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Orlando, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season with Charleston after making his professional coaching debut with the RiverDogs in 2013…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Reds in the 41st round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft…combined to hit .189 with 26 doubles, 3HR and 67RBI in 265 career minor league games over four seasons in the Reds system…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Dr. Phillips High School in Orlando…attended the University of Florida.

JIMMY DOWNAM – TRAINER

BORN: 1/29/87 in Somers Point, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Ocean City, N.J.

Begins his second season as a trainer in the Yankees organization after serving in the role with short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2013…previously worked with the Phillies organization in 2012 as an intern at the team's rehabilitation facilities in Clearwater, Fla…attended Liberty University (Va.), where he received his B.S. in athletic training in 2009 and his M.S. in sports administration in 2012.

ANTHONY VELAZQUEZ – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 3/20/81 in Bruce Township, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Bruce Township, Mich.

Begins his first season as a strength and conditioning coach in the Yankees organization…served in the same role in 2013 with the Clearwater Threshers, a Single-A affiliate of the Phillies…has also held strength and conditioning positions at the University of Michigan, University of South Florida, and University of Maryland…graduated in 2006 from Central Michigan University with a degree in health fitness and preventative rehabilitation…in 2012, earned a master's degree in exercise science from Oakland University.

2013 Charleston RiverDogs (A)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Afenir, Ty	.197	27	76	11	15	2	1	0	0	6	19	1	1	.274	.250	5
Aldrich, Daniel	.225	30	102	7	23	2	1	2	13	5	46	3	1	.298	.324	5
Bichette, Jr., Dante	.214	114	435	47	93	16	1	11	61	43	119	1	0	.292	.331	18
Bird, Greg	.288	130	458	84	132	36	3	20	84	107	132	1	1	.428	.511	11
Butler, Saxon	.286	9	35	4	10	6	0	1	6	4	8	0	0	.375	.543	1
Calderon, Yeicok	.189	43	159	21	30	8	0	5	23	14	57	2	1	.257	.333	5
Cave, Jake	.282	115	464	69	131	37	6	2	31	40	110	18	9	.347	.401	2
Culver, Cito	.232	104	410	57	95	18	2	8	29	48	124	13	5	.312	.344	19
Custodio, Claudio	.240	43	150	24	36	8	2	3	19	18	34	18	2	.325	.380	9
De Leon, Kelvin	.221	68	258	28	57	13	0	5	32	15	67	3	3	.271	.329	2
Dugas, Taylor	.250	58	196	32	49	8	0	1	18	32	24	10	4	.384	.306	1
Gates, Aaron	.313	17	64	5	20	1	1	0	5	1	15	0	1	.333	.359	0
Gumbs, Angelo	.213	52	202	20	43	10	3	4	26	13	55	10	5	.261	.351	7
Herrera, Roybell	.200	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.333	.200	2
Kuo, Fu-Lin	.209	30	91	8	19	5	0	0	4	8	36	1	2	.284	.264	7
Leonora, Ericson	.302	38	139	15	42	13	1	4	16	7	35	2	1	.340	.496	3
McCoy, Nick	.118	22	68	5	8	2	0	0	3	8	18	0	0	.231	.147	1
Nunez, Eduardo	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.500	.400	1
Nunez, Reymond	.260	100	366	37	95	18	2	15	62	22	93	1	0	.316	.443	3
O'Brien, Peter	.325	53	194	47	63	22	1	11	41	22	58	0	0	.394	.619	6
Oh, Danny	.266	82	259	32	69	13	0	0	12	31	58	10	2	.373	.317	2
Refsnyder, Robert	.370	13	54	9	20	4	1	0	6	6	12	7	0	.452	.481	5
Rodriguez, Alex	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Rosario, Francisco	.106	25	66	5	7	0	0	0	2	13	26	1	2	.250	.106	4
Rosario, Jose	.184	37	114	13	21	5	0	3	10	11	23	5	1	.277	.307	7
Valera, Jackson	.300	29	100	9	30	3	0	2	11	9	11	0	1	.360	.390	3
Wilson, Wes	.190	36	121	8	23	7	0	0	8	5	35	0	0	.234	.248	2
Team Total	**.247**	**138**	**4595**	**599**	**1134**	**257**	**25**	**97**	**522**	**491**	**1218**	**108**	**42**	**.329**	**.377**	**141**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	AVG
Arneson, Zach	0-0	5.63	8	0	0	0	0	8.0	7	5	5	0	1	11	10	.259
Beriguete, Victor	0-1	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	5	4	0	0	2	0	.750
Brebbia, John	0-2	4.14	18	0	0	0	1	37.0	40	19	17	2	1	4	29	.272
Camarena, Dan	4-6	4.42	25	21	0	0	0	112.0	109	67	55	11	4	19	83	.251
Campos, Jose	4-2	3.41	26	19	0	0	2	87.0	82	37	33	5	3	16	77	.249
Castro, Kelvin	1-0	2.70	5	0	0	0	0	10.0	13	5	3	0	1	4	11	.317
Davis, Rookie	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	9	0	0	0	2	0	8	.237
De Paula, Rafael	6-2	2.94	13	13	0	0	0	64.1	43	21	21	3	3	23	96	.189
Encinas, Gabriel	3-0	0.77	7	7	0	0	0	35.0	22	5	3	0	1	16	31	.177
Enns, Dietrich	4-1	0.61	19	1	0	0	1	44.1	23	5	3	0	3	14	69	.151
Garrison, Taylor	0-0	0.69	8	0	0	0	3	13.0	5	2	1	0	0	3	16	.109
Gerritse, Brett	8-7	3.56	30	9	0	0	0	101.0	93	47	40	2	5	31	108	.242
Niebla, Luis	5-6	4.61	18	12	0	0	1	80.0	99	51	41	9	7	20	60	.308
Oh, Danny	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.000
Paullus, Ben	6-3	2.54	32	0	0	0	9	60.1	46	20	17	2	6	26	60	.208
Pazos, James	3-1	4.05	24	0	0	0	1	33.1	27	15	15	3	3	8	32	.220
Rutckyj, Evan	10-9	5.03	25	19	0	0	0	118.0	128	76	66	10	10	60	102	.276
Severino, Luis	1-1	4.08	4	4	0	0	0	17.2	21	9	8	1	0	4	21	.292
Short, Charley	0-1	0.71	8	0	0	0	1	12.2	8	1	1	0	0	3	21	.178
Smith, Adam	5-2	4.02	27	0	0	0	0	47.0	41	26	21	4	1	21	39	.240
Smith, Alex	3-3	1.01	20	0	0	0	4	35.2	26	6	4	0	1	4	38	.198
Vargas, Cesar	4-5	3.24	22	22	1	0	0	108.1	86	48	39	6	4	35	83	.216
Varnadore, Derek	2-7	3.77	32	3	0	0	2	59.2	59	32	25	4	6	19	45	.257
Webb, Tyler	3-1	3.86	16	0	0	0	2	30.1	24	14	13	4	1	6	40	.216
Wetherell, Phil	1-0	3.06	23	0	0	0	2	47.0	45	20	16	3	0	14	46	.247
Wooten, Eric	2-3	1.88	9	6	0	0	1	43.0	41	14	9	0	6	4	39	.253
Team Total	**75-63**	**3.40**	**138**	**138**	**1**	**14**	**30**	**1216.0**	**1100**	**550**	**460**	**69**	**69**	**368**	**1165**	**.240**

Staten Island Yankees (Short-Season A)

AFFILIATE SINCE 1999
New York-Penn League – Richmond County Bank Ballpark at St. George
Office Address: 75 Richmond Terrace, Staten Island, NY 10301
Telephone: (718) 720-9265. **Fax:** (718) 273-5763
Website: www.siyanks.com
Executive VP, General Manager: Jane M. Rogers
Media Contact / Assistant General Manager: Matt Gulino
2013 Record, Finish: 34-41, Fourth in McNamara Division



MARIO GARZA – MANAGER

BORN: 5/26/81 in Shreveport, La. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season in the Yankees organization and first as manager of Staten Island…made his managerial debut in 2013 with the GCL Yankees 2, leading the club to a first-place finish in the Northeast Division with a 36-24 (.600) record…previously served as a coach with Single-A Tampa from 2011-12…prior to that, assisted hitters and catchers at Melbourne Central Catholic High School (Fla.)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Astros in the 25th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft…played four seasons in Houston's minor league system from 2003-06, batting .253 with 58 doubles, 41HR, 176RBI and 11SB in 285 career minor league games…finished his playing career with the Washington Wildthings of the Independent Frontier League in 2007…**PERSONAL:** Attended Melbourne Central Catholic High School (Fla.), where he hit .506 as a sophomore, .475 as a junior and .438 as a senior…played baseball for two seasons at Stanford University before transferring to the University of Florida…produced a batting line of .308/.406/.571 as a junior, then hit .349 with 13 home runs and a team-high 66RBI as a senior…played for the United States in the 1997 World Youth Championship.

TIM NORTON – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 5/23/83 in Franklin, Mass. • **RESIDES:** Tallahassee, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as pitching coach for Staten Island…served in the same role in 2013 for the GCL Yankees 2 in his professional coaching debut, helping the club rank second in the GCL in ERA (2.92), WHIP (1.20) and fewest home runs allowed (10)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft…in parts of five seasons in the Yankees minor league system, combined to go 9-7 with nine saves and a 2.46 ERA (197.2IP, 54ER) in 85 games (20 starts)…helped lead short-season Single-A Staten Island to the NYPL championship in 2006…**PERSONAL:** Drafted by the Yankees out of the University of Connecticut, where he led the Huskies with a 2.04 ERA in 2006…recorded 226 career strikeouts at UConn, ranking third on the school's all-time list…following the season, was named All-Big East First Team and All-New England First Team.

TY HAWKINS – HITTING COACH

BORN: 11/8/67 in Point Pleasant, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Brielle, N.J.

COACHING CAREER: Returns for his ninth consecutive season as the hitting coach in Staten Island…led the Yankees to the second-best batting average in the NYPL in four of the last seven seasons (2007-09, '11), a league-high three "Batter of the Week" honors in 2011 and an NYPL-best 52HR in 2009…guided the 2006 Staten Island offense to a league-best .267 average and 365R en route to the club's second consecutive NY-Penn League Championship…also fulfilled coaching duties with Double-A Trenton (2005), Single-A Tampa (2004), Single-A Battle Creek (2003), Single-A Greensboro (2002) and the Gulf Coast Yankees (1999-2001)…before joining the Yankees organization, coached at Vanderbilt University and the University of Illinois…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played baseball at Old Dominion University, helping his team advance to the NCAA Regionals in 1990…graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree from ODU in that year as well…**PERSONAL:** Married to Jennifer with two children, Brier and Ty Bayley.

LUIS FIGUEROA – COACH

BORN: 2/16/74 in Bayamon, Puerto Rico • **RESIDES:** Vega Alta, Puerto Rico

COACHING CAREER: Will be making his professional coaching debut in 2014…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Pirates as a non-drafted free agent on 3/31/97…also played in the Mets, Expos, Brewers, Red Sox, Blue Jays, Giants, Cubs and Angels organizations…appeared in 18 combined Major League games with the Pirates (2001), Blue Jays (2006) and Giants (2007)…last played in the minors in 2011 with the Triple-A Buffalo Bisons of the Mets organization…played for Puerto Rico in the 2013 World Baseball Classic, batting .273 with 3RBI in seven games…**PERSONAL:** Attended Carolina High School in Puerto Rico…is the cousin of former Major League infielder Jose Fernandez.

ANTHONY MOON – TRAINER

BORN: 4/20/90 in Kalamazoo, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Kalamazoo, Mich.

Begins his first season in the Yankees organization…previously worked as a summer intern with the NFL's Cleveland Browns in the summer of 2012 and as an athletic training intern for the Kalamazoo Wings, a minor league hockey team in Kalamazoo, Mich…graduated from Albion College in 2013 with a bachelor's degree in athletic training and is currently pursuing a master's degree in rehabilitation science from California University of Pennsylvania…was a starting catcher for the Lake Michigan College and Albion baseball teams…has a twin brother, Timothy.

JAKE DUNNING – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 3/3/86 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Begins his first year with Staten Island after joining the Yankees organization last March as a member of the GCL staff…graduated from the University of South Florida in 2012 with a B.S. in exercise science…was a member of the United States Army from 2004-08 and served in Afghanistan.

2013 Staten Island Yankees (Short-Season A)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Aldrich, Daniel	.080	7	25	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	.148	.080	0
Avelino, Abiatal	.243	17	70	10	17	2	0	0	6	4	6	2	0	.303	.271	6
Calderon, Yeicok	.268	66	254	34	68	18	1	10	43	22	68	0	1	.324	.465	3
Crespo, Hector	.220	24	82	11	18	1	0	0	5	7	22	2	0	.297	.232	6
Ford, Mike	.235	33	115	19	27	7	0	3	17	20	23	0	0	.346	.374	5
Garrison, Trent	.262	29	103	9	27	6	0	3	13	1	14	0	0	.287	.408	3
Haddad, Radley	.267	5	15	2	4	0	0	0	4	4	3	0	0	.450	.267	0
Jagielo, Eric	.266	51	184	19	49	14	1	6	27	26	54	0	0	.376	.451	3
Jones, Bubba	.284	60	211	26	60	17	0	2	26	15	66	0	1	.348	.393	9
Lopez, Daniel	.209	36	110	19	23	4	1	1	12	21	33	5	1	.341	.291	6
Lopez, Jerison	.600	2	5	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.600	.600	2
Murphy, John	.173	37	127	9	22	3	0	1	12	6	20	2	2	.226	.220	6
O'Neill, Michael	.219	64	256	26	56	17	1	0	14	14	93	9	7	.282	.293	4
Oliberto, Mikeson	.174	12	46	3	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	2	0	.174	.174	3
Orozco, Jamiel	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.333	.333	0
Rosario, Francisco	.125	3	8	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	5	0	0	.222	.250	0
Rosario, Jose	.268	30	112	15	30	6	0	0	10	6	24	6	1	.306	.321	10
Sumner, Kale	.253	46	166	22	42	5	0	3	16	24	42	0	0	.360	.337	5
Tejeda, Isaias	.200	43	145	19	29	5	0	3	13	13	27	0	0	.287	.297	8
Thomas, Brandon	.214	66	243	27	52	8	2	6	31	30	90	9	6	.318	.337	1
Toadvine, Derek	.237	57	215	23	51	7	1	0	7	23	53	7	6	.329	.279	11
Wade, Tyler	.077	4	13	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	.200	.077	0
Team Total	**.236**	**75**	**2508**	**295**	**591**	**121**	**7**	**38**	**262**	**241**	**669**	**44**	**25**	**.316**	**.335**	**104**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Acevedo, Andury	1-0	4.50	17	0	0	0	0	20.0	18	14	10	0	4	18	21	.237
Agnew-Wieland, Sam	2-4	3.72	17	1	0	0	1	38.2	33	24	16	5	4	17	42	.220
Basford, Charles	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	1	1	1	0	0	1	.444
Benak, Andrew	3-3	5.48	17	2	0	0	1	42.2	48	29	26	8	2	7	44	.281
Beresford, Andy	3-2	1.80	19	0	0	0	0	30.0	32	12	6	1	3	5	19	.274
Castro, Kelvin	1-2	3.42	15	0	0	0	2	23.2	24	9	9	6	4	7	33	.253
Coshow, Cale	0-2	3.76	15	4	0	0	0	40.2	36	27	17	2	3	22	36	.232
Davis, Rookie	2-4	2.36	11	11	0	0	0	42.0	46	19	11	1	2	13	39	.267
Gallegos, Giovanny	2-8	4.27	16	16	0	0	0	65.1	71	32	31	9	5	14	43	.278
Giel, Tim	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	.250
Haslup, Charles	2-0	1.80	19	0	0	0	2	30.0	28	14	6	1	1	12	24	.255
Hebert, Chaz	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	0	0	0	4	.238
Heredia, Jairo	1-1	3.45	6	6	0	0	0	28.2	29	11	11	2	6	4	31	.266
Kendrick, Conner	1-3	4.15	13	8	0	0	0	43.1	39	22	20	3	2	18	27	.245
Lopez, Stefan	1-1	1.09	19	0	0	0	3	33.0	24	7	4	0	2	7	40	.198
McNamara, Dillon	4-3	2.19	20	1	0	0	0	37.0	23	10	9	2	1	17	31	.181
Palladino, David	3-3	4.67	15	12	0	0	0	54.0	57	32	28	4	1	26	49	.270
Pazos, James	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	.250
Rumbelow, Nick	2-2	2.35	19	0	0	0	7	23.0	12	13	6	1	1	5	20	.148
Smith, Caleb	1-2	1.89	13	9	0	0	0	47.2	33	15	10	0	2	15	52	.195
Taylor, Chad	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	.182
Walby, Philip	3-1	2.75	14	4	0	0	0	36.0	24	12	11	1	1	30	37	.186
Webb, Tyler	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	5.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	.000
Team Total	**34-41**	**3.19**	**75**	**75**	**0**	**6**	**17**	**655.0**	**591**	**305**	**232**	**47**	**44**	**242**	**606**	**.239**

Gulf Coast Yankees 1 (Rookie)

AFFILIATE SINCE 1990
Gulf Coast League – Yankees Complex
Office Address: 3102 N. Himes Ave, Tampa, FL 33607
Telephone: (813) 875-7569. **Fax:** (813) 873-2302
General Manager: Alex Cotto
2013 Record, Finish: 28-32, Fourth in Northwest Division



TRAVIS CHAPMAN – MANAGER

BORN: 6/5/78 in Jacksonville, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Saint Johns, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Will be making his managerial debut in 2014…made his professional coaching debut in 2013 as a coach for the GCL Yankees 2, helping lead the club to a 36-24 (.600) record and a first-place finish in the Northeast Division…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Phillies in the 17th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft…played in 506 combined minor league games over seven seasons with the Philadelphia (2000-03), Kansas City (2004), Cincinnati (2005) and Pittsburgh (2006) organizations…hit .286 (506-for-1,771) with 227R, 117 doubles, 41HR and 286RBI, mostly at third base…**PERSONAL:** Attended Mississippi State University (1997-2000), where he set the school's career records for doubles (71), sacrifice flies (22) and hit-by-pitches (44), as well as the single-season hit-by-pitches record (19).

CORY ARBISO – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 4/21/86 in La Mirada, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Will be making his professional coaching debut in 2014…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 22nd round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft…spent six seasons in the organization (2008-13), compiling a 16-21 record with a 4.53 ERA (341.2IP, 172ER) in 128 games (48 starts) at the minor league level…**PERSONAL**: Attended California State University, Fullerton, where he went 12-4 in three seasons as a pitcher…attended Buena Park High School, where he was a three-time Team MVP and graduated as the school's all-time leader in hits (115).

CAONABO COSME – HITTING COACH

BORN: 3/18/79 in La Vega, D.R. • **RESIDES:** La Vega, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his first with the GCL…spent the previous three seasons (2011-13) as the hitting coach for the DSL Yankees 2, helping his club rank fifth in home runs (23) among the 35 DSL teams in 2013…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Athletics as a minor league free agent in 1995…played in parts of 13 minor league seasons in the A's, Cardinals, Yankees, Reds and Tigers organizations, batting a combined .257 with 239 doubles, 58HR and 478RBI in 1,192 career games.

MICHEL HERNANDEZ – COACH

BORN: 8/12/78 in La Habana, Mariana, Cuba • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Returns for a second season with the GCL Yankees 1 after making his professional coaching debut with the club in 2013…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Yankees in 1998…played in 45 games in parts of three seasons in the Majors with the Yankees (2003) and Tampa Bay (2008-09), combining to hit .237 with 1HR and 12RBI…in 15 minor league seasons in the Yankees, Philadelphia, San Diego, St. Louis, Tampa Bay, Pittsburgh, Baltimore and Cleveland organizations, combined to bat .257 with 137 doubles, 8 triples, 35HR and 340RBI in 997 games…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Marta, have one son (Michael)…attended one year of college in Cuba after graduating from high school in 1995…played for the Havana Industriales in Cuba, the same club that produced Orlando Hernandez and Rey Ordonez.

ALFONSO MALAGUTI – TRAINER

BORN: 11/15/86 in Maracay, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Pembroke Pines, Fla.

Returns for his third consecutive season as trainer of the GCL Yankees 1…graduated from the University of South Florida with a B.S. in athletic training in 2011.

ZACH NAGEL – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 9/14/86 in Fort Wayne, Ind. • **RESIDES:** Fort Wayne, Ind.

Returns for a second season as strength and conditioning coach for the GCL Yankees 1…previously worked as a graduate assistant athletic trainer for the Oklahoma State University baseball team (2010-12)…graduated in 2009 from Ball State University, where he earned a B.S. degree as a double major in athletic training and exercise science…is working toward master's degree in athletic training from Oklahoma State…holds CSCS and ATC certificates.

2013 Gulf Coast Yankees 1 (Rookie)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Afenir, Ty	.136	11	22	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	5	3	0	.321	.136	1
Aparicio, Jesus	.200	10	25	3	5	0	1	0	1	5	7	0	0	.355	.280	2
Aune, Austin	.192	41	156	13	30	9	1	0	12	8	72	0	2	.230	.263	6
Avelino, Abiatal	.259	17	58	14	15	2	1	0	4	7	7	9	3	.348	.328	5
Barnes, Jordan	.200	48	150	13	30	2	0	0	9	14	30	7	5	.281	.213	4
Breen, Chris	.214	53	201	31	43	10	3	5	34	19	56	3	0	.292	.368	7
Brito, Sandy	.133	22	75	7	10	5	0	1	3	7	30	2	0	.207	.240	2
Cornelius, Kevin	.274	24	84	9	23	8	0	0	6	7	17	1	0	.326	.369	8
Cuevas, Bryan	.240	26	100	16	24	4	1	2	13	9	20	4	0	.297	.360	5
Custodio, Claudio	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
de Oleo, Eduardo	.283	37	138	15	39	10	1	3	26	10	25	1	1	.349	.435	4
Duran, Matthew	.200	6	20	0	4	0	0	0	4	2	6	0	0	.261	.200	1
Falla, Jimmy	.215	35	121	16	26	7	0	0	17	10	32	0	1	.289	.273	6
Fowler, Dustin	.241	30	112	8	27	8	4	0	9	4	23	3	1	.274	.384	1
Garcia, Adonis	.111	3	9	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	.111	.444	0
Haddad, Radley	.118	13	34	3	4	0	0	0	1	6	13	0	0	.250	.118	1
Jagielo, Eric	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.000	0
Katoh, Gosuke	.310	50	184	28	57	11	5	6	25	27	44	4	2	.402	.522	4
Leonora, Ericson	.235	6	17	2	4	1	0	0	3	2	8	1	0	.316	.294	0
Lopez, Jerison	.154	4	13	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	.154	.231	4
Lopez, Jose	.114	19	44	0	5	0	0	0	4	4	5	0	0	.184	.114	1
Martini, Renzo	.224	28	98	11	22	5	0	2	13	9	17	0	0	.300	.337	2
Moronta, Eladio	.207	24	58	5	12	3	0	0	6	6	22	1	2	.288	.259	1
Mustelier, Ronnier	.308	4	13	3	4	1	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	.357	.385	2
Nix, Jayson	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333	.000	0
Snyder, Matt	.500	2	8	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	0
Tamarez, Christopher	.235	33	102	12	24	7	0	0	11	6	24	0	1	.288	.304	2
Wade, Tyler	.309	46	162	37	50	10	0	0	12	32	42	11	1	.429	.370	7
Team Total	**.233**	**60**	**2011**	**252**	**468**	**104**	**17**	**20**	**219**	**198**	**513**	**53**	**19**	**.309**	**.331**	**86**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Aquino, Daury	3-4	5.55	18	1	0	0	0	35.2	49	28	22	2	0	14	25	.333
Bautista, Rony	0-0	4.05	4	4	0	0	0	13.1	12	6	6	1	0	10	18	.235
Bello, Hector	1-0	3.62	14	0	0	0	0	27.1	24	18	11	0	1	12	27	.240
Beriguete, Victor	1-1	1.95	21	0	0	0	11	27.2	20	8	6	1	2	9	32	.198
Canela, Erick	4-1	3.23	11	9	0	0	0	47.1	45	19	17	1	0	13	35	.253
Checo, Mariel	0-1	3.86	17	0	0	0	0	28.0	26	16	12	1	3	14	40	.234
Clarkin, Ian	0-2	10.80	3	3	0	0	0	5.0	5	6	6	2	1	4	4	.263
Cortes, Nestor	0-1	4.42	10	3	0	0	1	18.1	22	9	9	0	1	5	20	.293
Diaz, Jose	0-2	9.82	9	0	0	0	0	11.0	11	13	12	1	6	14	12	.262
Flight, Tim	2-2	3.22	13	0	0	0	0	22.1	16	12	8	1	1	14	33	.195
Garcia, Samuel	1-2	3.66	11	0	0	0	0	19.2	16	8	8	1	1	8	25	.216
Hebert, Chaz	4-5	5.60	13	8	0	0	0	45.0	62	33	28	1	2	18	47	.343
Joseph, Francis	1-5	4.18	16	0	0	0	0	28.0	34	17	13	2	2	4	29	.306
Lail, Brady	4-1	2.33	12	11	0	0	0	54.0	39	15	14	0	1	5	51	.200
Luis, Omar	0-1	27.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	3	5	5	0	2	2	1	.375
Martinez, Dallas	0-1	7.04	4	4	0	0	0	15.1	24	12	12	1	2	3	11	.369
Mejia, Edixon	1-1	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	.500
Montgomery, Mark	0-0	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	2	0	0	0	8	.286
Morton, Taylor	0-0	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	2	0	1	2	1	.250
Rodriguez, Wilton	0-1	16.20	5	4	0	0	0	3.1	4	6	6	0	1	5	2	.286
Ruth, Eric	1-0	0.75	16	0	0	0	5	24.0	19	4	2	0	1	4	40	.213
Severino, Luis	3-1	1.37	6	4	0	0	0	26.1	16	5	4	0	2	6	32	.172
Sharp, Hayden	1-0	4.18	6	4	0	0	0	28.0	27	14	13	3	4	9	18	.250
Taylor, Chad	1-0	1.77	13	1	0	0	0	20.1	14	5	4	0	0	8	17	.194
Venditte, Pat	0-1	4.50	5	4	0	0	0	6.0	9	5	3	0	0	1	5	.346
Woods, Zach	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	10.1	8	0	0	0	0	1	17	.211
Team Total	**28-32**	**3.82**	**60**	**60**	**0**	**5**	**17**	**525.2**	**516**	**266**	**223**	**18**	**33**	**181**	**550**	**.256**

Gulf Coast Yankees 2 (Rookie)

Gulf Coast League – Yankees Complex
Office Address: 3102 N. Himes Ave, Tampa, FL 33607
Telephone: (813) 875-7569. **Fax:** (813) 873-2302
General Manager: Alex Cotto
2013 Record, Finish: 36-24, First in Northeast Division



PATRICK OSBORN – MANAGER

BORN: 2/27/81 in Bakersfield, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season in the Yankees organization…spent the previous three seasons (2011-13) as manager of the Southern Maryland Blue Crabs, a member of the independent Atlantic League of Professional Baseball…led the Blue Crabs to three consecutive postseason berths and a 199-202 (.496) overall record…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Indians in the second round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft…spent six seasons in the minor leagues with the Indians and Astros organizations, batting .274 (531-for-1,940) in 546 games…in 2004, produced a batting line of .342/.422/.531 in 86 games with Single-A Kingston…also played at the independent level for three seasons (2008-10) with the Southern Maryland Blue Crabs, finishing his career as the franchise's all-time leader in hits (423), doubles (84) and RBI (223)…**PERSONAL**: Was drafted out of the University of Florida, where he played three seasons with the Gators (2000-02)…in his final season, started all 65 games and led the Gators with 104 hits and a .414 average, adding 17 home runs and 76 RBI…graduated in 1999 from Bakersfield High School…was originally selected by the Angels in the 22nd round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

JOSE ROSADO – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 11/9/74 in Jersey City, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Dorado, P.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season as a pitching coach with the GCL Yankees…spent the 2013 season with the GCL Yankees 1, helping the pitching staff lead the league in strikeouts (550)…led the 2012 GCL pitching staff to the third-lowest ERA in the league (3.09)…made his professional coaching debut in 2011…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected in the 12th round of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft by the Royals…in five seasons with Kansas City, went 37-45 with a 4.27 ERA in 125 career games in the Majors…**PERSONAL**: Attended Galveston Junior College (Tex.)…was named MVP of the National Junior College World Series in 1994, recording two wins and one save.

DREW HENSON – HITTING COACH

BORN: 2/13/80 in San Diego, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as hitting coach for the GCL Yankees 2…in his professional coaching debut in 2013, helped his club lead the GCL in doubles (118) while ranking second in runs scored (286) and walks (218)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft…over a six-year minor league career with the Yankees (1998-2000, 2001-03) and Cincinnati (2001), combined to bat .248 (460-for-1,857) with 111 doubles, 67HR and 274RBI in 501 games…played in eight career Major League games, all with the Yankees (2002-03), before retiring from baseball prior to the 2004 season…**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of Michigan, where he served as Tom Brady's backup at the quarterback position for two seasons (1998-99) before taking over the starting role as a junior in 2000…played two seasons in the NFL with the Dallas Cowboys (2004) and Detroit Lions (2008).

HECTOR RABAGO – COACH

BORN: 8/24/88 in Riverside, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Riverside, Calif.

COACHING CAREER: Will be making his professional coaching debut in 2014…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft…played five minor league seasons (2009-13) in the Yankees organization, batting .183 (72-for-394) in 129 games…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for three seasons at the University of Southern California, where he hit .256 in his career and was a two-year starter…attended Poly High School in Riverside, batting .384 as a junior and .437 as a senior.

OSCAR ORENGO – TRAINER

BORN: 4/28/89 in Hoboken, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Teaneck, N.J.

Enters his second year as a trainer with the GCL Yankees 2…earned a B.S. in health sciences from Boston University in 2012 and is currently working towards an M.S. in business from Union University (Tenn.)…as part of his graduate assistant work at Union, is involved in athletic training with the school's baseball, softball and volleyball teams.

JESUS VILLAFANE – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 4/18/79 in San Juan, Puerto Rico • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Returns as a strength and conditioning coach in the organization after serving in the same role with the GCL Yankees in 2011…played baseball and earned an associate's degree at Central Christian College of Kansas (1999-2001) before attending Rochville University (Pa.) and earning a bachelor's degree in healthcare administration…also earned a Physical Therapy Aide diploma from Penn Foster Career School in 2010…holds a CSCS certificate and has served as a strength and conditioning coach and trainer since 2006.

2013 Gulf Coast Yankees 2 (Rookie)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Agramonte, Wilson	.132	16	38	7	5	1	0	0	3	9	11	1	1	.298	.158	1
Alcantara, Jorge	.215	47	135	20	29	14	0	2	28	22	38	15	5	.329	.363	3
Aldrich, Daniel	.250	2	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.333	.375	0
Anderson, Jake	.236	20	55	10	13	4	0	0	9	6	21	3	3	.302	.309	5
Andujar, Miguel	.323	34	133	18	43	11	0	4	25	7	21	4	1	.368	.496	11
Austin, Tyler	.667	2	6	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.714	.667	0
Avelino, Abiatal	.400	17	70	21	28	5	4	0	13	9	4	17	1	.481	.586	4
Bridges, Drew	.153	22	72	9	11	1	1	1	9	11	24	1	0	.271	.236	2
Brito, Sandy	.204	18	49	10	10	1	1	1	3	10	24	2	0	.339	.327	1
Coleman, Kendall	.143	10	28	1	4	1	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	.200	.179	1
Cornelius, Kevin	.222	3	9	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.364	.444	1
Cuevas, Bryan	.302	21	86	17	26	3	2	1	4	6	22	2	3	.355	.419	4
Custodio, Claudio	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.000	0
Estrada, Thairo	.278	50	176	28	49	11	5	2	17	12	30	7	5	.350	.432	11
Figueroa, Jose	.252	51	159	25	40	5	2	1	17	23	31	13	3	.344	.327	1
Garcia, Adonis	.444	3	9	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.400	.444	0
Herrera, Roybell	.189	24	37	4	7	4	0	1	5	3	11	0	0	.262	.378	1
Jagielo, Eric	.286	3	7	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.375	.571	0
Javier, Jose	.247	45	158	22	39	10	3	2	21	10	29	11	1	.285	.386	15
Lopez, Jerison	.222	3	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.222	.333	1
Martini, Renzo	.312	25	93	13	29	9	0	1	11	8	15	1	1	.365	.441	6
Mikolas, Nathan	.256	56	195	27	50	12	1	5	35	25	50	6	2	.355	.405	3
Mustelier, Ronnier	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333	.333	0
Noriega, Alvaro	.295	33	95	8	28	6	0	1	16	4	13	1	0	.337	.389	4
Smith, Dalton	.169	26	83	12	14	3	0	1	5	4	23	0	1	.213	.241	3
Snyder, Matt	.125	5	16	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	.222	.125	1
Steiger, Brady	.233	18	60	8	14	4	0	0	5	14	9	1	2	.410	.300	1
Torrens, Luis	.241	48	174	17	42	7	0	1	14	27	40	2	0	.348	.299	2
Team Total	**.254**	**60**	**1966**	**286**	**500**	**118**	**19**	**24**	**242**	**218**	**436**	**89**	**29**	**.337**	**.370**	**93**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Acuna, Joaquin	3-0	3.25	14	1	0	0	0	27.2	29	13	10	0	2	12	13	.266
Agramonte, Kenedy	6-0	0.71	16	0	0	0	0	25.1	9	3	2	0	4	12	31	.114
Bautista, Rony	1-1	1.61	6	2	0	0	0	22.1	12	6	4	0	2	12	30	.145
Bello, Yoely	0-2	6.29	16	0	0	0	1	24.1	24	20	17	0	7	16	29	.245
Carnes, Ethan	1-0	3.86	9	0	0	0	0	16.1	18	7	7	0	0	7	16	.273
Cote, Jordan	0-1	0.96	9	5	0	0	0	28.0	18	7	3	1	1	5	20	.182
Dawe, Dayton	0-1	11.81	13	0	0	0	0	16.0	17	26	21	2	2	22	19	.274
Diaz, Jose	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	.333
Garcia, Samuel	0-1	1.42	4	0	0	0	0	6.1	4	3	1	0	1	1	12	.160
Giel, Tim	0-2	2.18	15	0	0	0	2	20.2	25	14	5	1	1	4	20	.284
Gonzalez, Felipe	4-1	2.23	11	5	0	0	1	48.1	40	17	12	1	4	17	45	.225
Herndon, David	0-0	3.86	3	2	0	0	0	4.2	6	2	2	0	0	0	4	.316
Jimenez, Juan	1-1	4.50	4	1	0	0	0	10.0	15	6	5	0	0	2	6	.375
Long, Jaron	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.2	4	1	0	0	0	1	7	.182
Luis, Omar	0-1	4.50	10	10	0	0	0	30.0	27	20	15	0	6	27	42	.227
Maher, Joseph	5-3	1.91	12	10	0	0	0	56.2	37	16	12	1	5	17	28	.188
Martinez, Dallas	1-0	0.66	6	2	0	0	0	13.2	9	2	1	0	2	2	11	.184
Mascheri, Rich	3-1	1.27	11	0	0	0	1	21.1	8	4	3	0	2	9	32	.116
Mejia, Edixon	2-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	10.0	6	0	0	0	1	1	9	.176
Montgomery, Mark	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	.143
Pena, Jose	1-1	4.01	21	0	0	0	10	24.2	22	11	11	0	1	9	36	.244
Perez, Elvin	4-2	3.91	12	7	0	0	0	50.2	53	29	22	4	3	5	42	.260
Polanco, Alex	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	2	0	0	1	4	3	.077
Rincon, Angel	1-3	2.77	10	7	0	0	0	39.0	33	15	12	0	2	11	24	.224
Rodriguez, Wilton	0-1	16.20	3	3	0	0	0	1.2	1	3	3	0	1	4	1	.167
Taylor, Chad	1-2	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	7	2	0	0	2	0	6	.259
Venditte, Pat	0-0	2.84	4	2	0	0	0	6.1	3	2	2	0	0	0	8	.136
Team Total	**36-24**	**2.92**	**60**	**60**	**0**	**3**	**15**	**524.0**	**430**	**231**	**170**	**10**	**52**	**200**	**498**	**.220**

Dominican Summer League Yankees

The Latin Béisbol Academy • One Yankee Way • Boca Chica, Dominican Republic

PAT McMAHON – COORDINATOR OF INTERNATIONAL PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

BORN: 5/28/53 in Lakawanna, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Jacksonville, Fla.

Begins his fifth season as Coordinator of International Player Development and his seventh season with the Yankees organization…prior to joining the Yankees, served for seven seasons (2001-07) as the head coach of the University of Florida, where he earned the Collegiate Baseball Foundation's "National Coach of the Year" and Southeastern Conference "Coach of the Year" Awards in 2005 after guiding the Gators to a College World Series national championship runner-up finish…owns a career college coaching record of 555-287-1 with Old Dominion (1990-94), Mississippi State (1997-2000) and Florida…also managed the 2001 USA Baseball team that played in tournaments in the U.S., Japan and Taiwan…married to wife, Cheri, with daughter, Logan, and son, J. Wells…is one of eight siblings.

JOEL LITHGOW – LATIN BÉISBOL ACADEMY DIRECTOR

BORN: 12/4/78 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

Enters his fifth full season as the Operations Director of the DSL Yankees Latin Beisbol Academy…as director, supervises the Yankees' entire Dominican baseball development program…responsibilities include overseeing scouting, player signings and ensuring proper maintenance of all baseball-related facilities…also aids in coordinating community events, such as skill-building baseball clinics…prior to joining the Yankees organization, worked as an attorney in the Department of Investigations for Major League Baseball in the Dominican Republic…is a graduate of the Pontifica Universidad Catolica Madre y Maestra.

JOSE DURAN – LATIN BÉISBOL ACADEMY PITCHING INSTRUCTOR

BORN: 5/19/64 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season as pitching instructor of the Yankees' Latin Béisbol Academy and his 11th season as a coach in the organization…most recently served as pitching coach for the DSL Yankees 1, helping the club produce a 3.04 ERA and a league-leading 602 strikeouts in 2013…began his career as a professional pitching coach in 1994 with the Florida Marlins…also spent two seasons as a special instructor with the Cincinnati Reds and parts of two seasons with the Los Angeles Dodgers organization…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played professionally in the Dodgers system from 1984-88…**PERSONAL:** Married to Sandra Garcia with four children: Darwin, Alexandra, Erika and Alby…graduated from San Francisco de Asis H.S. in Santo Domingo.

CARLOS MOTA – LATIN BÉISBOL ACADEMY REHAB MANAGER

BORN: 1/10/67 in San Cristobal, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Haina, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as rehab manager of the Yankees' Latin Béisbol Academy and his 13th season as a coach or manager in the organization's player development system…most recently served as manager of the DSL Yankees 2 squad in 2013…joined the Yankees in 2002 after coaching in the Arizona Diamondbacks' system from 2000-01…began his career in player development with the St. Paul Saints of the independent Northern League as a player/coach…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played for 12 seasons in the minor leagues as a catcher…was signed by Cleveland as a non-drafted free agent in 1986 and played in the Indians system through the 1989 season…also played four seasons in independent leagues from 1996-99…**PERSONAL:** Married (Runalina Medina) with two children: Carlos and Dahiana…played baseball at San Marcos High School in Haina.

RUDY GUILLEN – LATIN BÉISBOL ACADEMY REHAB PITCHING COACH

BORN: 11/23/83 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season as rehab pitching coach of the Yankees' Latin Béisbol Academy and his fourth season as a coach in the organization…joined the Yankees in 2011 and spent the past two seasons as the pitching coach for the DSL 2 squad…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played the majority of his professional career in the Yankees system from 2001-07…over parts of six seasons as an outfielder, combined to hit .264 (511-for-1,932) with 84 doubles, 13 triples, 36HR and 256RBI…finished his career as a relief pitcher, appearing in three games (one start) with the GCL Yankees in 2007…was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/00…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Rodolfo D. Guillen.



U.S. MILITARY ALL-STAR BASEBALL TEAM VISITS YANKEES' LATIN BÉISBOL ACADEMY IN THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

On April 24, 2008, the U.S. Military Baseball Team paid a visit to the Yankees' Latin Béisbol Academy in Boca Chica, D.R. The team joined Yankees players for a workout as part of its Armed Forces "Baseball Diplomacy" program, undertaken in conjunction with the U.S. Embassy, the Dominican Armed Forces, the National Police Sporting Club, and the Dominican Baseball Federation. Following the training session, coaches from the academy joined U.S. military players at Ensanche Luperon in Santo Domingo, to give a baseball clinic to local children. In return, the Yankees sent coaches and scouts to participate in a clinic on April 26, 2008, at the Olympic Center, also in Santo Domingo.

RAUL DOMINGUEZ – MANAGER, DSL 1

BORN: 7/25/81 in Panama City, Panama • **RESIDES:** Panama City, Panama

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season as Manager of the DSL 1 team after spending the prior two seasons (2009-10) as Manager of the DSL 2 club…led his DSL 1 team to a 40-30 record in 2013, third-best in the Boca Chica South Division…led his club to a division-best 49-21 record in 2012…guided the DSL 2 squad to a first place finish in the Boca Chica Division in 2009…began his coaching career in 2008 with the DSL 2 squad after spending 2007 as the Yankees' tryout scout in the Dominican Republic…**PLAYING CAREER:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent in 2001…played four minor league seasons as an outfielder with the DSL and GCL clubs.

GERARDO CASADIEGO – PITCHING COACH, DSL 1

BORN: 12/19/80 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Cabudare, Venezuela

COACHING CAREER: Will be making his professional coaching debut in 2014…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played 10 minor league seasons in the Expos, Yankees, Rockies and Orioles organizations (1999-2004,'06-09)…went 30-42 with 33 saves and a 4.15 ERA in 297 appearances (30 starts)…made a combined 89 relief appearances in 2006 and 2007 with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, going 6-7 with 23 saves and a 3.12 ERA…was named a 2006 FSL midseason All-Star while playing with Tampa.

ROY GOMEZ – HITTING COACH, DSL 1

BORN: 1/7/85 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season as hitting coach for the DSL 1 team, after serving in the same role the prior two seasons (2009-10) with the DSL 2 squad…in 2013, helped his club lead the DSL's 35 teams in home runs (50) and slugging percentage (.385), also ranking among the top five in runs scored, doubles, walks and on-base percentage…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played for five years in the Yankees organization with the Tampa, Staten Island, Gulf Coast League and Dominican Summer League clubs after being signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/26/03…compiled a .271 batting average with 40 doubles, 9HR and 99RBI in 259 combined games.

TEURIS OLIVARES – COACH, DSL 1

BORN: 12/15/78 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R. • **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season as a coach of a DSL Yankees team…coached the DSL 1 club in 2011 and 2012 before switching to the DSL 2 in 2013…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed as a free agent by the Yankees in 1995…over nine seasons in the Yankees system, batted .250 with 101 doubles, 27 triples, 40HR and 270RBI in 669 career minor league games.

SONDER ENCARNACION – MANAGER, DSL 2

BORN: 4/28/77 in San Cristobal, D.R. • **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Makes his managerial debut and enters his 10th season of coaching in the Yankees system with the Dominican Summer League entries…spent the 2013 season as a coach with the DSL 1 team, helping guide the club to a 40-30 record…**PLAYING CAREER:** The former infielder signed with Seattle in 1995 and played three seasons for the Mariners' Dominican Summer League team.

GABRIEL TATIS – PITCHING COACH, DSL 2

BORN: 5/18/85 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Will be making his professional coaching debut in 2014…**PLAYING CAREER:** Spent seven seasons in the Yankees minor league system (2006-12), going 10-10 with four saves and a 4.04 ERA (164.2IP, 74ER) in 97 appearances (three starts)…reached as high as the Single-A level, making 52 relief appearances for Charleston in 2009 and 2010…was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/21/06.

EDWIN BEARD – HITTING COACH, DSL 2

BORN: 8/31/89 in Moca, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Moca, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Will be making his professional coaching debut in 2014…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played three seasons with the DSL Yankees 1 (2008-10), batting .270 (100-for-371) with a .372 on-base percentage in 110 games…in 2009, batted .290 (63-for-217) and tied for second on the team in hits…was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/07.

ADDITIONAL DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE STAFF

Manuel Rojas - Coordinator, Rehab Training
Joan Fernandez - Trainer, DSL 1
Luis Morillo - Trainer, DSL 2
Jhoan Perez - Strength & Conditioning Coach, DSL 1
Elvis Rodriguez - Strength & Conditioning Coach, DSL 2
Tony Dimel - Head Groundskeeper
Linet Maturine - Assistant Head Groundskeeper
Raudo Baez, Jose Guillen, Darlin Osuna - Clubhouse Attendants
Ambiorix Osuna - Assistant Clubhouse Attendant

2013 Dominican Summer League Yankees 1

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Aparicio, Jesus	.208	17	53	10	11	3	0	2	7	9	18	0	0	.364	.377	2
Aquino, Melvin	.313	48	163	24	51	15	4	2	28	13	41	18	3	.378	.491	15
Asencio, Hector	.234	34	77	16	18	2	1	1	10	7	30	4	0	.294	.325	1
Chevalier, Ignacio	.091	9	22	5	2	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	.286	.091	0
Coa, Rainiero	.203	30	69	11	14	2	0	1	12	11	7	0	1	.313	.275	7
Encarnacion, Greidy	.187	41	107	10	20	6	1	0	8	15	31	1	5	.285	.262	1
Frias, Frank	.305	55	203	44	62	8	3	4	26	38	57	26	10	.434	.433	3
Gomez, Jhoan	.215	34	93	14	20	3	0	0	9	12	22	5	2	.308	.247	6
Guzman, Tirson	.231	43	134	17	31	7	3	1	12	20	35	7	6	.340	.351	4
Mateo, Jorge	.287	64	258	50	74	9	6	7	26	34	52	49	10	.378	.450	19
Munoz, Barfil	.188	44	144	14	27	8	1	3	21	22	58	2	3	.294	.319	2
Perez, Bolivar	.375	4	8	1	3	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	.444	.500	0
Reyes, Allison	.240	50	183	32	44	8	3	2	17	20	34	10	12	.333	.350	15
Reyes, Brian	.263	40	133	22	35	7	0	5	26	18	37	0	0	.369	.429	4
Romero, Wilmer	.227	43	154	28	35	7	0	6	28	23	31	2	2	.346	.390	4
Taveras, Oscar	.294	28	68	13	20	1	1	2	10	12	24	6	3	.422	.426	4
Urena, Pedro	.237	61	215	33	51	6	0	6	39	33	63	0	1	.341	.349	1
Valerio, Allen	.279	68	226	49	63	14	3	8	46	48	46	9	5	.406	.473	34
Team Total	**.252**	**70**	**2310**	**393**	**581**	**107**	**26**	**50**	**327**	**339**	**594**	**139**	**63**	**.358**	**.385**	**151**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Acevedo, Domingo	1-2	2.63	11	10	0	0	0	41.0	42	20	12	0	2	11	43	.259
Alcantara, Brayan	0-1	2.77	17	0	0	0	1	26.0	27	17	8	1	1	16	31	.270
Burgos, Havid	3-1	1.29	12	0	0	0	1	21.0	20	13	3	1	1	11	15	.235
Cabrera, Christopher	3-2	3.72	14	11	0	0	1	55.2	50	31	23	0	4	30	52	.233
Cedeno, Luis	5-0	0.53	5	0	0	0	0	17.0	11	4	1	0	2	3	13	.183
Cedeno, Moises	4-2	3.45	12	11	0	0	0	47.0	43	29	18	1	9	22	50	.246
De La Rosa, Maikel	0-4	3.91	19	0	0	0	5	25.1	24	19	11	0	4	11	28	.247
De la Rosa, Simon	1-1	3.77	14	14	0	0	0	45.1	33	24	19	1	5	33	60	.204
Espinal, Raynel	5-1	3.55	17	0	0	0	2	33.0	29	18	13	1	3	21	38	.234
Hurtado, Erick	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Jose, Fernando	0-1	4.70	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	4	8	4	0	1	9	6	.143
Juliana, Hershelon	4-2	4.34	15	0	0	0	0	18.2	16	13	9	2	2	6	17	.225
Martinez, Hector	0-0	0.96	21	0	0	0	4	37.2	23	7	4	2	3	13	39	.177
Mora, Abel	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	.500
Morban, Jhon	1-5	2.59	16	0	0	0	2	31.1	22	15	9	1	1	12	31	.190
Pichardo, Jose	0-0	2.84	10	0	0	0	0	12.2	13	4	4	1	0	7	5	.277
Polanco, Reynaldo	5-4	3.54	13	12	0	0	0	61.0	59	32	24	1	6	20	54	.255
Reyes, Aderlis	2-1	3.82	16	0	0	0	0	30.2	20	14	13	3	6	26	27	.192
Reyes, Manolo	0-1	3.32	5	5	0	0	0	21.2	17	12	8	0	1	20	25	.221
Rodriguez, David	4-2	2.57	17	5	0	0	1	49.0	43	18	14	2	1	19	44	.235
Santiago, Felix	2-0	3.12	17	0	0	0	1	26.0	27	10	9	0	3	12	23	.276
Team Total	**40-30**	**3.04**	**70**	**70**	**0**	**3**	**18**	**610.0**	**524**	**309**	**206**	**17**	**55**	**304**	**602**	**.231**

2013 Dominican Summer League Yankees 2

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Aguilar, Angel	.262	62	229	35	60	18	3	3	37	17	44	2	1	.326	.406	27
Barrios, Daniel	.234	49	145	18	34	2	0	3	13	23	42	2	0	.333	.310	10
Cedeno, Oliver	.164	42	116	17	19	2	0	0	7	22	27	1	0	.305	.181	9
Corredera, Yeison	.188	21	48	11	9	3	1	0	5	10	10	3	0	.350	.292	3
Davis, Eduardo	.213	18	47	4	10	3	0	0	4	3	11	0	2	.288	.277	2
De la Rosa, Jenso	.097	27	62	6	6	1	0	0	3	9	26	0	2	.233	.113	1
Gil, Miguel	.071	8	14	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	7	0	0	.222	.071	5
Lorenzo, Juan	.277	52	173	26	48	6	2	2	22	13	30	10	6	.352	.370	12
Martinez, Miguel	.166	48	145	19	24	5	0	1	11	17	54	13	3	.309	.221	5
Mojica, Miguel	.333	35	117	21	39	8	4	1	23	17	14	3	2	.424	.496	4
Munoz, Miguel	.201	47	169	16	34	7	1	6	19	10	51	1	1	.250	.361	2
Palma, Alexander	.287	37	143	15	41	6	0	2	16	7	15	4	1	.325	.371	2
Perez, Bolivar	.314	12	35	4	11	2	0	0	3	4	4	1	1	.385	.371	4
Ramirez, Alan	.167	47	144	15	24	3	1	2	12	11	42	2	1	.245	.243	1
Rey, Victor	.194	62	222	16	43	3	1	1	23	13	55	0	0	.240	.230	22
Reyes, Brian	.190	14	42	6	8	2	0	0	1	7	13	1	2	.320	.238	3
Rodriguez, Wascar	.165	39	121	9	20	5	0	2	7	11	51	0	2	.237	.256	4
Silva, Adam	.357	5	14	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	.400	.429	0
Valera, Junior	.318	48	179	35	57	10	7	0	15	25	25	24	5	.411	.453	6
Ventura, Darwin	.190	41	121	8	23	7	0	0	9	9	22	0	1	.274	.248	6
Team Total	**.226**	**71**	**2286**	**284**	**516**	**94**	**20**	**23**	**232**	**231**	**545**	**68**	**30**	**.310**	**.315**	**154**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	AVG
Arias, Freddery	0-3	3.71	21	0	0	0	2	43.2	38	21	18	2	7	25	33	.233
Batista, Gean	0-4	4.26	11	11	1	0	0	44.1	42	31	21	1	4	19	36	.249
Casanova, Jeris	1-2	7.36	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	15	6	6	0	1	4	6	.455
De la Rosa, Pablo	0-3	10.95	12	0	0	0	0	12.1	13	18	15	0	2	13	4	.265
Diaz, Carlos	2-2	3.34	7	6	0	0	0	32.1	37	14	12	1	1	6	26	.287
Garcia, Leonardo	1-2	9.00	22	0	0	0	1	31.0	38	36	31	1	6	21	15	.306
Garcia, Luis	1-6	7.68	13	11	0	0	0	36.1	44	41	31	2	4	22	29	.293
Gomez, Anyelo	1-5	4.75	14	3	0	0	1	30.1	21	18	16	0	6	22	24	.204
Guzman, Raudy	2-4	4.25	9	9	0	0	0	36.0	40	23	17	2	1	15	26	.284
Magallanes, Kelvin	0-2	8.49	18	4	0	0	0	29.2	23	33	28	0	2	32	23	.213
McCoy, Corby	1-0	4.35	19	0	0	0	1	31.0	21	20	15	0	5	23	25	.188
Mora, Abel	0-2	4.38	7	0	0	0	1	12.1	13	9	6	0	1	5	13	.250
Morla, Melvin	0-3	7.85	11	5	0	0	0	28.2	41	33	25	0	2	22	19	.331
Ordaz, Rafael	0-3	6.66	16	0	0	0	0	25.2	26	21	19	4	3	17	20	.271
Ovalles, Jordan	3-3	2.39	19	0	0	0	1	37.2	35	14	10	0	6	13	23	.269
Perez, Braudy	0-1	10.22	12	0	0	0	0	12.1	20	22	14	0	3	20	8	.364
Pichardo, Jose	0-0	3.24	6	0	0	0	1	8.1	9	3	3	0	0	3	8	.310
Pujols, Jose	0-2	4.61	19	0	0	0	0	41.0	48	33	21	2	3	26	20	.306
Ramirez, Jean	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	.000
Rivera, Eduardo	1-5	3.50	13	13	0	0	0	46.1	40	30	18	0	11	32	48	.226
Vargas, Daris	2-4	4.31	14	9	0	0	0	48.0	34	30	23	1	7	31	33	.205
Team Total	**15-56**	**5.26**	**71**	**71**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**596.2**	**598**	**456**	**349**	**16**	**76**	**371**	**440**	**.263**

I'm applying for an

MCU Auto Loan today...

...because it's time to dump this clunker.



Whatever your reason, getting your auto loan at MCU makes perfect sense.

FIXED RATES AS LOW AS 1.95% APR*

Apply today, call 1-888-4MCU-AUTO or visit nymcu.org

* These rates are available to well-qualified borrowers when payroll deduction or direct deposit is selected as the method of repayment. Some applicants will qualify at higher rates as determined by creditworthiness. For model years 2014–2013, your payments will consist of 60 monthly payments of $17.51 on each $1,000 borrowed at 1.95% APR. For model year 2012, your payments will consist of 60 monthly payments of $16.08 on each $1,000 borrowed at 2.25% APR. APR = Annual Percentage Rate. Some restrictions apply. Rates will increase after closing if you stop paying your loan by automatic payroll deduction or direct deposit. Rates subject to change without notice. Competitive rates available for older models and refinances. Membership required.

Federally insured by NCUA

For more information, scan the code.

MCU MUNICIPAL CREDIT UNION

Strong
Trusted
Growing

Clunker 2014 Yankees Readers Digest R2.indd 1 1/17/14 4:21 PM

Minor League Players and Non-Roster Invitees

ABREU, Ysrael – RHP
HT: 6-3; **WT**: 192; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 11/17/93 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 9/18/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: Was originally signed by Kansas City as a non-drafted free agent on 5/4/11…will make his professional debut in 2014.

ACEVEDO, Andury – RHP
HT: 6-4; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/23/90 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bronx, N.Y.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/6/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Pittsburgh as a non-drafted free agent on 6/6/07…**2013:** Made 17 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-0 with a 4.50 ERA (20.0IP, 10ER)…held opponents to a .237 batting average…**2012:** Made his pitching debut after being converted from an infielder and made 5 relief appearances with the GCL Yankees, allowing 10ER in 4.2IP (19.29 ERA)…**2011:** Did not play…**2010:** Played in 13 games with short-season Single-A State College of the Pirates organization and registered 4H in 31AB (.129)…**2009:** Split the season with the DSL and GCL Pirates and combined to bat .308 (20-for-65) with 7 doubles and 7RBI…**2008:** Played the entire season with GCL and hit .216 (33-for-153) with 3 doubles, 2 triples and 11RBI in 45G…**2007:** Appeared in 8G with GCL, registering 8H in 18AB (.444).

ACEVEDO, Domingo – RHP
HT: 6-7; **WT**: 190; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 3/6/94 in Santiago Rodriguez, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Santiago Rodriguez, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 10/17/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 on 6/22, earning the win in his only relief appearance (2.0IP, 0R)…was the starter in his other 10 appearances…went 1-2 with a 2.63 ERA (41.0IP, 12ER, 43K)…began the season with 7.2 consecutive scoreless IP (3G)…recorded 10K in 4.2IP on 8/3 at the DSL Mets 1.

AGNEW-WIELAND, Sam – RHP
HT: 6-1; **WT**: 210; **B**: L; **T**: R; **BORN**: 5/31/92 in Marietta, Ga.; **RESIDES**: Marietta, Ga.; **COLLEGE**: Appalachian State University; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-4 with a 3.72 ERA (38.2IP, 16ER) in 17 appearances (1 start)…also recorded 1 save…**PERSONAL**: Began his collegiate baseball career at Georgia State University in 2011…transferred to Middle Georgia College and moved to the starting rotation as a sophomore, producing a 7-3 record and 2.36 ERA with 96K in 84.0IP…transferred to Appalachian State and recorded a 5.15 ERA in 85.2IP as a starter…graduated from Wheeler High School in Atlanta.

AGRAMONTE, Kenedy – RHP
HT: 5-10; **WT:** 143; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/4/90 in Haina, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Haina, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 3/25/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Made 16 relief appearances with the GCL Yankees 2, producing a 6-0 record with a 0.71 ERA (25.1IP, 2ER, 31K, 12BB)…pitched 14.2 consecutive scoreless innings from 7/19-8/17 (8G)…held opponents to a .114 batting average (9-for-79) and did not allow an extra-base hit all season…led all GCL relievers in opponents' BA and ranked fifth in wins…led his team in wins and ERA (min. 10.0IP)…**2012:** Spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with a 2.25 ERA (16.0IP, 4ER) in 11 relief appearances…made a relief appearance with Single-A Tampa and threw 1.0 scoreless IP (1H, 1BB,1K)…**2011:** Went 1-0 with a 1.69 ERA in 9 relief appearances with the GCL Yankees, recording 14K in 10.2IP…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-1 with a 2.61 ERA in 13G/12GS…led the team with 80K…had 13K in 6.0IP on 7/3.

AGUILAR, Angel – INF
HT: 5-11; **WT**: 173; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 6/13/95 in Barinas, Venezuela; **RESIDES**: Barinas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/17/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Appeared in 62 games with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .262 (60-for-229) with 18 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR, 35R and 37RBI…hit .348 (16-for-46) during a 12-game hitting streak from 7/23-8/8…led his team in doubles and ranked second in RBI…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .234 (40-for-171) with 3 doubles and 11RBI.

ALCANTARA, Brayan – RHP
HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/6/93 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/18/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Made 17 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1, going 0-1 with a 2.77 ERA (26.0IP, 8ER)…also recorded 1 save…produced a 0.84 ERA in his final 6 appearances (10.2IP, 1ER)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, making 2 relief appearances and going 0-0 with a 2.45 ERA (3.2IP, 5K)…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 on 6/10 and made 13 starts, going 0-8 with a 6.58 ERA (39.2IP, 29ER, 31K).

ALLEN, Scott – RHP
HT: 6-1; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/3/91 in Orlando, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Casselberry, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for 1B Juan Miranda on 11/18/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 11-5 with a 3.21 ERA (134.2IP, 48ER, 84K) in 25 starts…ranked second among Yankees minor leaguers in wins and third in ERA…spent most of the season with Tampa and led the team in wins (9-5)…had the eighth-lowest ERA in the FSL (3.54)…went 2-0 with a 1.59 ERA for Trenton (4GS, 22.2IP, 4ER), holding opponents to a .217 BA…**2012:** Spent the season with Single-A Charleston and went 4-7 with a 4.40 ERA (124.2IP, 61ER) in 26G/24GS…allowed 1ER in 8.0IP in relief (6H, 2BB, 7K)…**2011:** Split the season with Charleston and Single-A Tampa, combining to go 7-6 with a 7.52 ERA (93.1IP, 78ER) in 25G/17GS…began the season with Tampa and went 3-4 with a 7.21 ERA (48.2IP, 39ER) in 16G/9GS before being transferred to Charleston on 6/24…with the RiverDogs, went 4-2 with a 7.86 ERA (44.2IP, 39ER) in 9G/8GS…**2010:** Went 4-4 with a 4.73 ERA (78.0IP, 41ER) in 16 starts with the South Bend Silver Hawks in the Arizona minor league system…allowed 3ER or fewer in 10 of his 16 starts…**2009**: Made his professional debut with the Missoula Osprey, going 1-0 with a 0.51 ERA (17.2IP, 1ER) in 12 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Richard Scott Allen.

ANDERSON, Jake – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/3/91 in Baton Rouge, La.; **RESIDES:** Baton Rouge, La.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 2, hitting .236 (13-for-55) with 4 doubles, 10R and 9RBI in 20 games…**2012:** Started and finished the season with the GCL Yankees, batting .179 (5-for-28) with 2 doubles in 10G…appeared in 1G for Single-A Tampa on 8/16 (1-for-3)…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .215 (20-for-93) with 6 doubles, 2 triples and 6RBI in 33G…**2010:** Did not play…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Taylor Jake Anderson…graduated from Woodlawn HS in Baton Rouge (La.).

ANDUJAR, Miguel – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 175; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 3/2/95 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES**: San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/11; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .323 (43-for-133) with 11 doubles, 4HR, 18R and 25RBI…ranked second on the team in batting average and home runs…hit .429 (27-for-63) during a 16-game hitting streak from 8/1-21…hit .372 (16-for-43) with RISP…batted .333 (13-for-39) against LHP and .319 (30-for-94) against RHP…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .232 (41-for-177) with 9 doubles, 1HR and 19RBI.

ANGELINI, Carmen – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/22/88 in Lake Charles, La.; **RESIDES:** Lake Charles, La.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to hit .252 (91-for-361) with 17 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR, 38R and 50RBI in 98 games…hit .312 (39-for-125) in 32G with Tampa before being transferred to Trenton on 6/10…played his final 66G with the Thunder, batting .220 (52-for-236) with 13 doubles, 1 triple and 4HR…**2012:** Did not play…**2011**: Played in 9G with Single-A Tampa, batting .257 (9-for-35) with 1 double, 2 triples and 2RBI…**2010:** Did not play…**2009:** Split the season with Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .193 with 10 doubles, 4HR and 22RBI…**2008:** Batted .236 with 14 doubles, 4HR and 46RBI in 134G with Charleston…**2007:** Made his professional debut, playing in 1G for the GCL Yankees and going 0-for-1 as a pinch-hitter…**PERSONAL:** Was selected out of A.M. Barbe HS (La.)…hit .433 with 6HR, 58R and 52RBI in 40G during his senior year, setting a school record in triples (8).

APARICIO, Jesus – C

HT: 5-11; **WT**: 187; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 8/18/94 in Yaracuy, Venezuela; **RESIDES**: Yaracuy, Venezuela; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/20/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Began the season with the GCL Yankees 1, where he hit .200 (5-for-25) with a .355 OBP in 10 games…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 1 on 7/29, and in 17G hit .208 (11-for-53) with 3 doubles, 2HR and a .364 OBP…caught 8-of-34 potential base stealers (23.5%)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .167 (1-for-6) in 3G…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 on 7/7, and in 18G batted .148 (8-for-54) with 1 double and 4RBI.

AQUINO, Melvin – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 166; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/14/92 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 4/1/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Hit .313 (51-for-163) with 15 doubles, 4 triples and 2HR in 48 games with the DSL Yankees 1…led the team in doubles…stole 18 bases in 21 attempts (85.7%)…batted .409 (18-for-44) during a 12-game hit streak from 7/18-8/6…**2012:** Batted .241 (35-for-145) with 15 doubles, 2HR and 24RBI in 42G with the DSL Yankees 1…**2011:** Hit .203 (39-for-192) with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 10RBI in 53G for the DSL Yankees 1…**2010:** Made his professional debut with DSL Yankees 2, batting .263 (40-for-152) with 8 doubles, 5HR and 27RBI in 49G…hit all 5HR off LHP.

ARCIA, Francisco – C — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 197; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/14/89 Maiquetia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Catia La Mar, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to hit .213 (42-for-197) with 4 doubles, 1 triple and 4HR…batted .233 (30-for-129) in 36 games with Tampa, before being promoted to Trenton on 6/18…appeared in 19G as a catcher with the Thunder and hit .176 (12-for-68)…caught 7-of-33 potential base stealers (21.2%)…also played in 20G with the Aguilas del Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League and hit .288 (15-for-52) with 2 doubles, 1HR, 7RBI and 7R while playing C and 1B…**2012:** Played the entire season at Single-A Charleston and hit .246 (55-for-224) with 14 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 46RBI, earning a spot on the SAL midseason All-Star team…also played in 3G with Zulia of the VWL (1-for-3, 1R, 2BB)…**2011:** Played in 3G with Single-A Charleston (3-for-7)…**2010:** Started the season with Charleston, batting .314 (16-for-51) with 4 doubles and 3RBI in 17G…was transferred to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 5/16 and batted .224 (22-for-98) with 4 doubles, 2HR and 14RBI in 25G…**2009:** Played with the GCL Yankees and caught 12-of-37 potential base stealers (32.4%)…**2008:** Hit .128 with 1HR in 22G with the GCL Yankees…**2007**: Batted .269 with 26R and 21RBI in 47G with the DSL Yankees 2.

Arcia's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	DSL Yankees 2	.269	47	156	26	42	11	4	3	21	1	1	10	25	35	5	2	9	.401	.449
2008	GCL Yankees	.128	22	47	5	6	1	0	1	2	1	1	2	2	6	0	1	2	.192	.213
2009	GCL Yankees	.247	31	97	10	24	7	0	2	13	0	2	2	11	16	0	0	1	.330	.381
2010	Charleston	.314	17	51	2	16	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	8	1	0	2	.397	.392
	Staten Island	.224	25	98	13	22	4	0	2	14	1	1	1	5	13	1	0	5	.267	.327
2011	Charleston	.429	3	7	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	.556	.571
2012	Charleston	.246	68	224	28	55	14	1	5	46	2	4	5	21	45	2	3	2	.319	.384
2013	Tampa	.233	36	129	16	30	3	1	2	12	2	0	4	12	24	1	0	2	.317	.318
	Trenton	.176	19	68	4	12	1	0	2	9	0	0	0	4	18	0	0	0	.222	.279
Minor League Totals		**.239**	**268**	**877**	**105**	**210**	**46**	**6**	**17**	**122**	**7**	**9**	**24**	**89**	**167**	**10**	**6**	**24**	**.323**	**.364**

ARIAS, Freddery – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 196; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/28/94 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 3/27/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Made 21 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-3 with 2 saves and a 3.71 ERA (43.2IP, 18ER, 33K)…held hitters to a .182 BA (20-for-110) from 6/11-7/30 (13G, 30.1IP)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 3-2 with 2 saves and a 2.67 ERA (33.2IP, 10ER, 27K) in 13 relief appearances.

ARNESON, Zachary – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT**: 190; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 11/17/88 in Bakersfield, Calif.; **RESIDES**: Bakersfield, Calif.; **COLLEGE**: Lewis-Clark State College (Idaho); **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to go 1-2 with an 8.80 ERA (29.2IP, 29ER) in 24 relief appearances…went 1-2 and recorded 1 save in 16 games with Tampa before being transferred on 6/20…**2012:** Made 3 relief appearances with the GCL Yankees and Charleston (1-0, 4.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 4K)…following the season, pitched with the Melbourne Aces of the Australian Baseball League, going 1-1 with 1 save and a 0.56 ERA (16.0IP, 1ER)…allowed just 4H (.073 opponents' batting average)…**2011**: Made 15 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-1 with 1 save and a 3.57 ERA (17.2IP, 7ER)…**PERSONAL:** Played for two years at Bakersfield College before transferring to Lewis-Clark…his brother, Justin, was a 2006 draft pick of Cincinnati.

ARREBATO, Rigoberto – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT**: 190; **B**: L; **T**: L; **BORN**: 2/4/86 in Havana, Cuba; **RESIDES**: Hialeah, Fla.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/29/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 4-3 with a 2.40 ERA (56.1IP, 15ER, 64K, 23BB) in 31 relief appearances…produced with Tampa a scoreless streak of 17.0IP that spanned 8 appearances from 5/6-6/4…was promoted to Trenton on 6/20 and recorded his only save of the season in his Double-A debut on 6/21 (3.0IP, 1ER)…returned to Tampa on 7/27 and compiled a 1.17 ERA (7.2IP, 1ER) in his final 5 appearances with the club…**2012**: Opened the season with Tampa, going 4-2 with 2 saves, a 4.19 ERA (53.2IP, 25ER) and 54K in 35 relief appearances in his professional debut…played the final two weeks of the season with Single-A Charleston (0-0, 4.63 ERA, 11.2IP, 9H, 6ER, 4BB, 14K, 2HR).

ASENCIO, Hector – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 170; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 2/22/94 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES**: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/12/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .234 (18-for-77) with 2 doubles, 1 triple and 1HR…hit .363 (8-for-22) during an 8-game stretch from 7/25-8/6.

AUNE, Austin – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT**: 190; **B**: L; **T**: R; **BORN**: 9/6/93 in Argyle, Tex.; **RESIDES**: Argyle, Tex.; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Played in 41 games with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .192 (30-for-156) with 9 doubles, 1 triple, 13R and 12RBI…hit safely in his final 6G of the season (7-for-22, .318)…made the transition to right field and appeared in 39G there after spending the 2012 season as a shortstop…**2012**: Made his professional debut on 6/26 with the GCL Yankees, batting .273 (38-for-139) with 10 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 20RBI in 39G…appeared in 31G as a SS and 8 games as a DH…**PERSONAL:** Signed with Texas Christian University on a football scholarship as a quarterback.

AUSTIN, Tyler – OF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 219; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/6/91 in Conyers, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Hudson, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Played in 83 games for Double-A Trenton, hitting .257 (82-for-319) with 17 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, 43R and 40RBI…was named a midseason Eastern League All-Star…helped the Thunder win the EL Championship by batting .304 (7-for-23) with 4RBI in the playoffs…also appeared in 4G with Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League and hit .333 (4-for-12)…was tabbed by MLB.com's "2013 Prospect Watch" as the No. 3 prospect in the Yankees organization and the 68th-best prospect in baseball…was also ranked by *Baseball America* as the 77th-best prospect in baseball for the 2013 season…**2012:** Combined to hit .322 (133-for-413) with 35 doubles, 6 triples, 17HR and 80RBI in 110G with Double-A Trenton, Single-A Tampa, Single-A Charleston and the GCL Yankees…led all Yankees minor leaguers in batting average for the second consecutive season, also ranking third in RBI and fourth in steals (23)…began the season with the RiverDogs, batting .320 (85-for-266) with 14HR, 54RBI, 22 doubles and 17SB in 70G…was promoted to Tampa on 7/3 and hit .321 (43-for-134) with 2HR and 23RBI…was promoted to Trenton on 9/2 and appeared in 2G (2-for-7)…was named to Team USA for the 2012 MLB All-Star Futures Game…was named a South Atlantic League midseason All-Star…following the season, was named the Yankees minor league "Player of the Year" and tabbed by *Baseball America* as the fourth-best prospect in the organization…was also tabbed by MLB.com's "Top 100 Prospects for the 2013 season" as the No. 75 prospect in all of baseball…**2011:** Split the season between GCL and short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .354 (63-for-178) with 18 doubles, 6HR and 36RBI in 47G…also stole 18 bases without being caught…named by *Baseball America* as the eighth-best prospect in the NYPL…**2010:** Appeared in 2G with the GCL Yankees (0-for-2, 2HP)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Christopher Tyler Austin…graduated from Heritage High School (Ga.).

Austin's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	GCL Yankees	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.000
2011	GCL Yankees	.390	20	82	13	32	8	1	3	22	0	0	2	5	16	11	0	2	.438	.622
	Staten Island	.323	27	96	16	31	10	1	3	14	0	2	4	10	23	7	0	6	.402	.542
2012	Charleston	.320	70	266	69	85	22	5	14	54	0	3	3	37	68	17	2	1	.405	.598
	Tampa	.321	36	134	20	43	13	1	2	23	0	0	2	12	28	6	0	3	.385	.478
	GCL Yankees	.500	2	6	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.571	1.000
	Trenton	.286	2	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.375	.286
2013	Trenton	.257	83	319	43	82	17	1	6	40	0	3	3	41	79	4	0	1	.344	.373
	GCL Yankees 2	.667	2	6	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.714	.667
Minor League Totals		**.307**	**244**	**918**	**165**	**282**	**70**	**9**	**29**	**156**	**0**	**8**	**16**	**108**	**217**	**45**	**2**	**13**	**.387**	**.498**

AVELINO, Abiatal – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/14/95 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/26/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Split time with the GCL Yankees 1, GCL Yankees 2 and short-season Single-A Staten Island, appearing in 17 games with each club…hit .303 (60-for-198) overall to rank second among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average…led all Yankees prospects with 28 steals and was caught only four times (87.5%)…tied for the GCL lead in steals (26) and tied for fourth in runs (35)…recorded 20BB and only 17K…hit .400 (28-for-70) and slugged .586 with the GCL Yankees 2…on 8/1, went 5-for-5 with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 4R, 3RBI and 2SB while playing for the GCL Yankees 2 and against the GCL Yankees 1…was successful in his final 11 stolen base attempts…on 8/29, stole 3 bases vs. the GCL Astros…was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star at the conclusion of the season…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .302 (67-for-222) with 11 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 25RBI in 57G…led the team in SB (20).

BAEZ, Jose – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/13/92 in Cabral, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Cabral, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/10/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

BAEZ, Yancarlos – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT**: 165; **B**: S; **T**: R; **BORN**: 9/21/95 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Peravia, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: Will make his professional debut in 2014.

BARNES, Jordan – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT**: 180; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 6/19/94 in Arlington, Tenn.; **RESIDES**: Arlington, Tenn.; **COLLEGE**: Northwest Mississippi Community College; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, hitting .200 (30-for-150) with 2 doubles, 13R, 9RBI and 14BB in 48 games…stole 7 bases in 12 attempts (58.3%)…**PERSONAL**: Played one season at Northwest Mississippi C.C., earning All-Conference honors after hitting .324 and leading the team in SB (22-for-22) and OBP (.475)…graduated from Arlington High School (Tenn.).

BARREDA, Manny – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/88 in Sahuarita, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Amado, Ariz.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Made 33 relief appearances with Single-A Tampa before being transferred to Double-A Trenton on 8/19…went 2-2 with 3 saves and a 3.96 ERA (52.1IP, 23ER, 58K) for Tampa…from 6/3-7/5, produced a 0.47 ERA (11G, 19.1IP, 1ER) and held opponents to a .145 batting average (10-for-69, 21K, 2BB)…tied for the team lead in appearances…went 0-1 with a 4.35 ERA (10.1IP, 5ER, 12K) in his 5G with Trenton, holding opponents to a .200 BA (7-for-35)…**2012:** Made 35 relief appearances with Tampa, going 5-3 with a 3.95 ERA (57.0IP, 25ER, 60K)…held opponents scoreless over a six-outing stretch from 4/26-5/12 (10.0IP, 7K)…following the season, was 0-1 with a 5.40 ERA (18.1IP, 11ER) in 18 relief outings with Manati of the Puerto Rican Winter League…**2011:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston and was 4-3 with a 4.50 ERA in 45G/6GS…recorded 82K in 74.0IP…began the year as a reliever and went 4-2 with a 4.45 ERA (54.2IP, 27ER) and 68K…was moved to the starting rotation in early August, going 0-1 with a 4.66 ERA (19.1IP, 10ER) in 6 starts…**2010:** Combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island and Charleston to go 1-0 with a 3.23 ERA (24.1IP, 9ER) and 25K over 13 relief appearances…opened the year with Staten Island, posting a 4.76 ERA with no decisions…made his final 6 appearances with the RiverDogs, tossing 7.1 scoreless IP with 7K…**2009:** Opened the season with the GCL Yankees and went 0-1 with a 1.93 ERA in 14 relief appearances, 13 of which were scoreless…his .123 opponents' BA was second-lowest among GCL relievers…promoted to Single-A Charleston on 9/2 and appeared in 2G, allowing 4ER in 2.2IP…**2008:** Appeared in 6G (2 starts) with the GCL Yankees, recording 1 save and a 2.65 ERA…**2007:** Made his professional debut, going 5-0 with a 3.00 ERA in 11G/3GS with the GCL Yankees…tossed a season-high 6.1 scoreless IP in relief in the 8/7 win at the GCL Tigers (2H, 1BB, 5K)…recorded at least 2K in each of his 11 appearances…**PERSONAL:** Attended Sahuarita High School (Ariz.).

BARRIOS, Daniel – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 176; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/18/95 in Machiques de Perija, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Machiques de Perija, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/20/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Appeared in 49 games with the DSL Yankees 2, primarily at 1B…hit .234 (34-for-145) with 2 doubles, 3HR, 18R, 13RBI, 23BB and a .333 OBP…**2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/2 with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .207 (29-for-140) with 6 doubles, 3 triples and 9RBI in 52G.

BATISTA, Gean – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/27/91 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 7/1/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Made 11 starts for the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-4 with a 4.26 ERA (44.1IP, 21ER, 36K, 19BB)…in his final 2 starts of the season, recorded a 2.31 ERA (11.2IP, 3ER) and held opponents to a .175 batting average (7-for-40, 14K, 4BB)…**2012:** Went 0-3 with a 6.04 ERA (28.1IP, 19ER, 24K) with the DSL Yankees 1 in 13 relief appearances…**2011:** Went 2-4 with a 4.11 ERA in 13 games (11 starts) with the DSL Yankees 2…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 3.45 ERA in 11G…recorded 11K in 15.2IP.

BAUTISTA, Rony – LHP

HT: 6-7; **WT**: 200; **B**: L; **T**: L; **BORN**: 9/17/91 in San Juan, D.R.; **RESIDES**: San Juan, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/4/09; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his first 6 appearances of the season with the GCL Yankees 2, posting a 0.00 ERA (15.1IP) as a reliever and going 1-1 with a 1.60 ERA (22.1IP, 4ER) overall…was transferred to the GCL Yankees 1 on 8/1 and produced a 4.05 ERA (13.1IP, 6ER) in 4 starts with the club…ranked fourth in the GCL in strikeouts (48)…was promoted to Single-A Tampa on 8/28 and appeared in only 1G, throwing 5.0 scoreless innings and earning the win (5H, 3K, 1BB)…**2012:** Made 12 appearances with the GCL Yankees, going 4-1 with a 3.51 ERA (41.0IP, 16ER) and 1 save…led the GCL Yankees bullpen with 48K and ranked second in wins and IP…**2011:** Made 14 starts with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-9 with a 4.53 ERA (57.2IP, 29ER, 57K)…**2010**: Went 0-2 and allowed 13R (9ER) in 7.0IP over 4 starts in his first professional action with the DSL Yankees 1.

BENAK, Andrew – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/31/90 in Houston, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Houston, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Rice University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Played the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island…made his first 15 appearances in relief (32.2IP, 24ER, 6.61 ERA) and was the starter in his final 2 games (10.0IP, 2ER, 1.80 ERA)…overall was 3-3 with 1 save and a 5.48 ERA (44K, 7BB)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with Staten Island, going 5-5 with a 3.98 ERA in 16G/12GS…recorded 35K in 61.0IP…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Langham Creek HS in Houston.

BERESFORD, Andrew – RHP

HT: 6-7; **WT**: 200; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 2/26/90 in Corona, Calif.; **RESIDES**: Corona, Calif.; **COLLEGE**: UNLV; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made 19 relief appearances in his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-2 with a 1.80 ERA (30.0IP, 6ER, 19K, 5BB)…allowed 2ER in 1.0IP in his first outing on 6/22, but recorded a 1.24 ERA the rest of the season…**PERSONAL**: Led UNLV in starts (15) and innings pitched (84.0) as a freshman in 2009…went 5-1 with a 4.00 ERA in 17 relief appearances as a fifth-year senior in 2013…graduated in 2008 from Corona Santiago HS (Calif.)…threw the school's first no-hitter in 2007 and set the single-season strikeout record (75).

BICHETTE, Dante – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/26/92 in Orlando, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Orlando, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in Supplemental Round A (51st overall) of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, where he ranked third on the team in RBI (61) and tied for third in HR (11)…played in 114 games and hit .214 (93-for-435)…batted .421 (16-for-38, 2HR) during a 10-game hitting streak from 5/15-24…was tabbed by MLB.com's "2013 Prospect Watch" as the 15th-best prospect in the Yankees organization…**2012:** Played the entire season with Charleston, batting .248 (117-for-471) with 67R, 24 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 46RBI…hit .273 (38-for-139, 1HR) off LHP and .238 (79-for-332, 2HR) off RHP…had a .938 fielding pct. (21E, 336TC), leading all league third basemen in chances, putouts (85) and assists (230)…**2011:** Spent the majority of his first professional season with the GCL Yankees, earning league MVP honors after batting .342 (67-for-196) with 33R, 17 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 47RBI in 52G…led the league in RBI and doubles, ranked second in batting average, on-base percentage (.446) and total bases (99), tied for second in extra-base hits (23) and placed third in walks (30)—all team highs…reached base safely in 25 straight games from 6/30-8/1…hit .429 (6-for-14) with 2 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI in four postseason games for the league champions, leading the team in average and hits…played the final 2G of the regular season with short-season Single-A Staten Island (.143, 1-for-7, 1HR)…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the sixth-best prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Alphonse Dante Bichette Jr…is the son of former Major Leaguer Dante Bichette…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the 15th-best overall player out of the state of Florida in the 2011 draft…batted .640 (55-for-86) with 58R, 14 doubles, 10HR and 40RBI in 30 games as a senior at Orangewood Christian…was named the "All-Central Florida Baseball Player of the Year" by the *Orlando Sentinel* in 2010 and '11…following his junior year, was selected as an Under Armour All-American and named his team's MVP…participated in the 2005 Little League World Series with his Maitland, Fla. team.

BILLINGS, Bruce – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/18/85 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** San Diego, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** San Diego State University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/24/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.018; **CAREER NOTES:** Was selected by the Rockies in the 30th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft…made the only Major League appearances of his career in 2011 for Oakland and Colorado, combining for a 10.29 ERA (4G, 7.0IP, 8ER)…has also made 196 appearances in the minors (129 starts), going 59-45 with a 3.94 ERA (813.0IP, 356ER, 783K, 268BB) in seven seasons…threw a no-hitter for Single-A Asheville of the Rockies organization on 7/23/08 vs. Lakewood…**2013:** Spent the entire season with Triple-A Sacramento, going 13-8 with a 4.31 ERA (148.1IP, 71ER, 135K, 51BB) in 28 games (26 starts)…set a new career high in wins…allowed 1ER or fewer in at least 6.0IP eight times…recorded a season-high 8K six times…was named Pacific Coast League "Pitcher of the Week" on 5/20 after going 2-0 with a 0.69 ERA (13.0IP, 1ER) and .152 opponents' batting average (7-for-46, 16K, 3BB) from 5/13-19…allowed 3ER or fewer in each of his 7GS from 5/13-6/13, going 6-1 with a 1.94 ERA (41.2IP, 9ER) in that span…produced five consecutive quality starts from 7/25-8/15, going 3-1 with a 2.06 ERA (35.0IP, 8ER) and .179 OBA (22-for-123, 30K, 3BB) in that stretch…logged a season-high 8.0IP in 7/30 loss vs. Albuquerque (4H, 2ER, 4K, 1BB)…led all A's minor league pitchers in wins and ranked fourth in strikeouts…led the PCL in wins and ranked second in strikeouts, fourth in innings and fifth in WHIP (1.29)…among starters in the PCL, had the fifth-lowest opponents' BA (.244) and the fourth-highest K/9.0IP ratio (8.09), also allowing the fifth-fewest baserunners per 9.0IP (11.55)…following the regular season, went 1-2 with a 2.29 ERA (19.2IP, 5ER) in 5 starts for Estrellas de Oriente of the Dominican Winter League, holding opponents to a .203 batting average (15-for-74)…**2012:** In his first full season with the A's organization, spent the majority of the year with Triple-A Sacramento, where he went 7-6 with a 3.98 ERA (133.1IP, 59ER) in 25 starts…ranked fourth in the PCL in opponents' BA (.250) and seventh in ERA…began the season at Double-A Midland and went 2-0 with a 3.18 ERA in 2 relief appearances…was 9-6 with a 3.95 ERA overall…tied for fifth in the A's farm system in wins, ranked seventh in innings pitched (139.0) and strikeouts (120) and 10th in ERA…did not allow a run in back-to-back starts on 5/3 vs. Colorado Springs (7.0IP, 5H) and 5/9 vs. Omaha (7.2IP, 2H), marking his longest scoreless streak of the season (14.2IP)…tossed a season-high 8.0 scoreless innings on 5/26 at Reno…made a postseason start in Game 1 of the PCL semifinals on 9/5 vs. Reno and earned the loss despite allowing 0ER (6.0IP, 5H, 2R)…following the season, went 2-2 with a 4.29 ERA in 6GS for Estrellas of the DWL…**2011:** Split the season between the Rockies and A's organizations…made 44 appearances in Triple-A, going 7-2 with a 4.46 ERA (76.2IP, 38ER, 72K, 34BB)…also appeared in a game for the Rockies and 3G for the A's in his first Major League action, combining for a 10.29 ERA (4G, 7.0IP, 8ER, 7K, 6BB)…began the season with Colorado Springs and appeared in 29G…was recalled by the Rockies on 5/25 and made his MLB debut on 5/27 vs. St. Louis (2.0IP, 5H, 1ER)…was optioned back to Colorado Springs on 5/28, and on 6/30 was traded to the A's with a player to be named later (Eliezer Mesa, 9/30) for Mark Ellis and cash…was assigned to Sacramento following the trade and pitched in 15G for the club…was recalled by Oakland on 8/13 and appeared in 3G with the A's from 8/14-25 (12.60 ERA, 5.0IP, 8H, 7ER, 7K, 6BB)…was optioned to Sacramento on 8/26 and outrighted off the 40-man roster on 8/30…compiled a 4.15 ERA in 4 postseason appearances for the River Cats (4.1IP, 4H, 2ER, 4K, 2BB)…**2010:** In his final full season in the Rockies organization, appeared in 34G (14 starts) with Double-A Tulsa and went 11-6 with a 3.28 ERA (109.2IP, 40ER, 101K, 44BB)…made his first 14 appearances as a starter (6-4, 3.18 ERA) before moving to the bullpen for his final 20G (5-1, 3.56 ERA)…held opponents to a .194 batting average as a reliever…was named a Texas League midseason All-Star…was named TL "Pitcher of the Week" on 6/14…ranked third among Rockies minor leaguers in wins…following the season, went 2-1 with a 3.27 ERA in 8G for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League…was named an AFL Rising Star at the end of the fall season…**2009:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Modesto and went 6-10 with a 4.17 ERA (99.1IP, 46ER, 122K, 38BB) in 21G/20GS…was named CAL

"Pitcher of the Week" on 5/4…averaged 11.05K/9.0IP…had a career-best 13K in 6.2IP on 5/29 at Inland Empire…**2008:** Spent the season with Single-A Asheville, going 9-11 with a 4.13 ERA (161.1IP, 74ER, 144K)…led his team with 27GS and finished second in IP and K…ranked second in the SAL in IP and third in K…recorded a pair of complete games, including a no-hitter on 7/23 vs. Lakewood (8K, 1BB)…was named SAL "Pitcher of the Week" on 7/28…was nominated for a Minor League Baseball Yearly Award (MILBY) in recognition of his no-hitter…**2007:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Tri-City, going 4-2 with a 2.97 ERA (78.2IP, 26ER) in 15 starts…led the Northwest League in strikeouts (89) and starts, also ranking second in ERA and third in innings…recorded a season-high 11K in 6.0IP on 7/23 at Eugene…**PERSONAL:** Attended San Diego State after graduating from Morse HS in San Diego.

Billings' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Tri-City	4	2	2.97	15	15	0	0	0	78.2	59	30	26	8	7	16	89	2	0
2008	Asheville	9	11	4.13	27	27	2	1	0	161.1	163	85	74	11	5	42	144	3	0
2009	Modesto	6	10	4.17	21	20	0	0	0	99.1	91	60	46	10	6	38	122	3	0
2010	Tulsa	11	6	3.28	34	14	0	0	1	109.2	86	40	40	6	6	44	101	3	0
2011	Colorado Springs	6	2	4.47	29	0	0	0	1	50.1	58	29	25	4	2	21	47	2	0
	COLORADO	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Sacramento	1	0	4.44	15	2	0	0	0	26.1	22	15	13	1	1	13	25	1	0
	OAKLAND	0	0	12.60	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	8	9	7	1	0	6	7	0	0
2012	Midland	2	0	3.18	2	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	2	2	0	0	4	3	0	0
	Sacramento	7	6	3.98	25	25	0	0	0	133.1	126	63	59	15	2	39	117	2	0
2013	Sacramento	13	8	4.31	28	26	0	0	0	148.1	140	78	71	17	3	51	135	4	0
Minor League Totals		**59**	**45**	**3.94**	**196**	**129**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**813.0**	**749**	**402**	**356**	**72**	**32**	**268**	**783**	**20**	**0**
Major League Totals		**0**	**0**	**10.29**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7.0**	**13**	**10**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**7**	**1**	**0**

BIRD, Greg – 1B

HT: 6-3; **WT**: 215; **B**: L; **T**: R; **BORN**: 11/9/92 in Cordova, Tenn.; **RESIDES**: Cordova, Tenn.; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Played the entire season at Single-A Charleston, where in 130 games as a 1B and DH he hit .288 (132-for-458) with 36 doubles, 3 triples, 20HR, 84RBI, 84R and 107BB…led all minor league batters in walks…led all Yankees minor league batters in runs scored, also ranking second in RBI, third in HR and sixth in batting average…led the South Atlantic League in on-base percentage (.428), also ranking among the league leaders in RBI (T2nd), runs scored (3rd), games played (4th), doubles (5th) and batting average (8th)…also ranked second in the SAL in extra-base hits (59), finishing with a .511 slugging percentage…was named SAL "Batter of the Week" on 7/22 after hitting .391 (9-for-23) with 3HR, 11RBI, 8R and 7BB from 7/15-21…on 7/19 vs. Greensboro, went 4-for-5 with 3HR, 7RBI and 3R, homering in each of his first 3PA…was named to the postseason SAL All-Star Team…was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star at the conclusion of the season…was also tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 prospect in the Yankees organization, as the "Best Hitter for Average," and as having the "Best Strike-Zone Discipline"…**2012:** Split the season between GCL and short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .337 (30-for-89) with 13R, 6 doubles, 2HR and 13RBI in 28G…**2011**: Made his professional debut on 8/22 with the GCL Yankees…in 4G batted .083 (1-for-12)…**PERSONAL**: Graduated in 2011 from Grandview High School (Colo.)…as a senior, batted .553 with 12HR and 38 RBI…was named 2010-11 Gatorade Colorado High School "Player of the Year"…in 2010, participated in the Under Armour All-America Game.

BLASER, Tyson – C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/8/87 in Rock Island, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Taylor Ridge, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** University of Iowa; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/18/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Made four appearances with Double-A Trenton, batting .214 (3-for-14) as a catcher…was transferred on 6/18 to Single-A Tampa, where he hit .221 (25-for-113) with 3 doubles, 2 triples, 8RBI, 11R and 13BB while splitting time between 1B, DH and C…caught 7-of-29 potential base stealers (24.1%)…**2012**: Split the season between Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa, batting .331 (60-for-181) with 12 doubles, 1HR and 30RBI in 52G…appeared mostly at DH and 1B…reached base safely in all 29 starts with Tampa prior to his promotion to Charleston on 7/3…**2011**: In his first season with the Yankees organization, appeared in 24G with the GCL Yankees and Tampa, batting .156 (7-for-45)…**PERSONAL:** Was a four-time Academic All-Big Ten while at the University of Iowa…named the 2006 "Quad City Male Athlete of the Year" as a senior at Rockridge High School…owns a degree in history and a teaching certificate.

BLEICH, Jeremy – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 6/18/87 in Metairie, La.; **RESIDES:** Metairie, La.; **COLLEGE:** Stanford University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in Compensation Round A (44th overall) of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton…went 2-1 with 2 saves and a 2.76 ERA (65.1IP, 20ER, 57K, 39BB) in 27 appearances (4 starts)…did not surrender an earned run in his first 4G of the season (12.0IP)…in his final 21G of the season, produced a 2.15 ERA (50.1IP, 12ER)…**2012:** Combined to go 2-1 with a 2.76 ERA (32.2IP, 10ER) in 16G/8GS with Single-A Tampa, short-season Single-A Staten Island and the GCL…with Tampa, was 1-1 with a 3.86 ERA (16.1IP, 7ER)…following the season, was named the minor league "Comeback Player of the Year" by *Jewish Baseball News*…**2011:** Did not pitch…**2010**: Made 8 starts with Double-A Trenton, going 3-2 with a 4.79 ERA (41.1IP, 22ER)…**2009**: Entered the season ranked as the Yankees' ninth-best prospect by *Baseball America*…combined to go 9-10 with a 4.86 ERA in 27 starts with Tampa and Trenton…ranked fifth among all Yankees minor leaguers with 116K…began the season with Tampa, going 6-4 with a 3.40 ERA in 14 starts…won his final three decisions with Tampa, holding his opponents to 1ER in 18.1IP (15H, 3BB, 13K)…was promoted to Trenton on 6/30, going 3-6 with a 6.65 ERA in 13 starts…**2008:** Made his professional debut with Staten Island, making 1 start and allowing 2H and 2ER in 3.0IP (4K, 1HR)…made a postseason relief appearance for Staten Island, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings (2H, 4K)…pitched for the Waikiki BeachBoys in the Hawaiian Winter Baseball League following the season, going 3-2 with a 1.77 ERA in 7 starts (35.2IP, 29H, 7ER, 12BB, 33K)…**PERSONAL:** Attended Stanford University, where he went 3-3 with a 2.09 ERA during his junior year in 2008, allowing just 11ER in 47.1IP and leading the team in ERA (min. 5G)…started the opening game of the 2008 College World Series vs. Florida State, recording a no-decision despite allowing just 1ER in 5.0IP…his sixth-inning leadoff HR allowed to FSU's Dennis Quinn on his 89th and final pitch of the game snapped a 25.2-inning stretch without allowing an earned run…faced fellow Yankees draftee Jack Rye in the game, with Rye going 0-for-3 with 1K…earned Cape Cod League All-Star honors while playing for the Wareham Gatemen in 2006…was on the USA Junior National Team in 2005.

BREEN, Christopher – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/26/94 in Orlando, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Winter Springs, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees 1, playing in 53 games at 1B, LF and DH…batted .214 (43-for-201) with 10 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR, 34RBI and 31R…ranked third in the GCL in RBI…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, hitting .274 (23-for-84) with 6 doubles, 1 triple and 7RBI…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Winter Springs High School (Fla.).

BRIDGES, Drew – INF

HT: 6-4; **WT**: 230; **B**: L; **T**: R; **BORN**: 2/3/95 in Carthage, Mo.; **RESIDES**: Carthage, Mo.; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 20th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2 and appeared in 22 games at 1B, 3B and DH…batted .153 (11-for-72) with 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR, 9R, 9RBI and 11BB…**PERSONAL**: Graduated from Carthage High School (Mo.).

BURAWA, Danny – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/30/88 in Riverhead, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Rocky Point, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** St. John's University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, going 6-3 with a 2.59 ERA (66.0IP, 19ER, 66K) in 46 relief appearances…produced a 0.38 ERA (24.0IP, 1ER) after the All-Star break…made 15 consecutive appearances from 7/12-8/23 without surrendering an earned run (20.0IP)…held opponents to a .202 batting average, the second-lowest mark among relievers in the Eastern League…also ranked third in the EL in holds (11)…allowed only 6-of-27 inherited runners to score…his 46 appearances tied for the team lead…**2012:** Did not play in the regular season…following the season, made 11 relief appearances with the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League, allowing 16R/15ER in 11.2IP…**2011:** Combined with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 5-4 with a 3.64 ERA (84.0IP, 34ER) in 39 relief appearances…began the season with the RiverDogs and was 3-2 with a 3.63 ERA in 19G, allowing 18ER in 44.2IP…was promoted to Tampa on 6/29 and went 2-2 with a 3.66 ERA, striking out 31 batters and allowing 16ER in 39.1IP (20G)…**2010:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, making 7 relief appearances (0-0, 7.71 ERA)…held the opposition without an earned run in 4-of-7 outings…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Rocky Point High School (N.Y.), where he was a two-time all-league selection and earned all-county and all-Long Island honors as a senior…tossed two no-hitters in high school…attended Suffolk County CC his freshman year before transferring to St. John's.

Burawa's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Staten Island	0	0	7.71	6	0	0	0	0	7.0	8	7	6	0	0	7	10	1	0
2011	Charleston	3	2	3.63	19	0	0	0	3	44.2	36	21	18	6	5	15	35	6	0
	Tampa	2	2	3.66	20	0	0	0	2	39.1	41	18	16	0	2	9	31	3	0
2012								Did Not Pitch											
2013	Trenton	6	3	2.59	46	0	0	0	4	66.0	47	25	19	1	0	42	66	7	0
Minor League Totals		**11**	**7**	**3.38**	**91**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**157.0**	**132**	**71**	**59**	**7**	**7**	**73**	**142**	**17**	**0**

BURGOS, Havid – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/6/94 in Bonao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bonao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/13/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Made 12 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1, going 3-1 with 1 save and a 1.29 ERA (21.0IP, 3ER)…did not allow any of his 8 inherited runners to score…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 5-1 with a 4.00 ERA (27.0IP, 12ER, 26K) in 12 relief appearances.

CABRERA, Cristofer – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 180; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 12/25/92 in Altamira, Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Altamira, Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/09; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Played the entire season with the DSL Yankees 1, going 3-2 with a 3.72 ERA (55.2IP, 23ER, 52K) in 14 appearances (11 starts)…as a starter, produced a 3.21 ERA (47.2IP, 17ER) and held opponents to a .223 batting average…did not surrender a HR all season…**2012:** Started 14G for the DSL Yankees 2, going 5-4 with a 2.84 ERA (57.0IP, 18ER, 49K)…led the team in wins, IP and K…owned the team's lowest starting pitcher ERA…**2011:** In 9G/8GS for the DSL Yankees 1, went 0-3 with a 5.79 ERA…had 34K in 28.0IP…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 and went 3-1 with a 0.51 ERA (35.0IP, 2ER) in 8GS…held opponents scoreless in 6-of-8 starts, allowing just a .129 batting average (15-for-116).

CALDERON, Yeicok – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/23/91 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island to hit .237 (98-for-413) with 26 doubles, 1 triple and 15HR in 109 games…played his first 46G with Charleston, batting .189 with 8 doubles and 5HR before being transferred on 5/25…hit safely in 19 of his first 21G with Staten Island…went 3-for-6 with 5RBI vs. Brooklyn on 7/1…was named a midseason NYPL All-Star…ranked among the NYPL leaders in RBI (43, 2nd), slugging percentage (.465, 4th) and HR (10, T4th)…hit .324 (22-for-68, 4HR) against left-handed pitchers…**2012:** Spent the entire season with GCL and hit .270 (43-for-159) with 3 doubles, 3 triples, 8HR and 22RBI…**2011:** Batted .225 (34-for-151) with 11 doubles, 3 triples, 6 HR and 25RBI with the GCL Yankees…**2010:** Appeared in 69G with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .339 (83-for-245) with 16 doubles, 6 triples, 8HR and 44RBI…led the DSL in slugging (.551), total bases (135) and extra-base hits (30), also ranking second in hits and HR, third in OBP (.439) and fifth in average…led the team in doubles, triples, HR, average, OBP and slugging (.551)…had 24 multi-hit games…hit for the cycle on 8/7 vs. the DSL Giants (4-for-7)…was named to the DSL midseason All-Star team…**2009:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .321 with 38R, 5 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR, 27RBI and 9SB…ranked eighth in the league in batting average…hit safely in 10 straight games from 7/6-16, batting .526 (20-for-38) with 13R and 8BB over the stretch.

CAMARENA, Daniel – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/9/92 in Bonita, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Bonita, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 20th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, making 24 appearances (21 starts) and going 4-6 with a 4.42 ERA (112.0IP, 55ER)…made 4 consecutive scoreless appearances (3 starts) from 6/15-7/4 (18.0IP), holding opponents to a .036 batting average (2-for-55) in that span…pitched 6.0 no-hit innings at Augusta on 7/4, earning his first win of the season…went 4-3 with a 2.89 ERA (62.1IP, 20ER) in 12 starts after the All-Star break…**2012:** Made his professional debut on 7/23 with the GCL Yankees…did not record a decision with a 1.02 ERA in 5G/3GS…struck out 15 batters in 17.2IP.

CANZLER, Russ – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/11/86 in Berwick, Pa.; **RESIDES:** Sugarloaf, Pa.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 11/23/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.051; **CAREER NOTES:** Was selected by the Cubs in the 30th round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft…has appeared in 29 Major League games for the Rays (2011) and Indians (2012), combining to hit .271 (26-for-96) with 3 doubles, 3HR, 12RBI and 9R as a 1B, OF and DH…in 993 minor league games spanning 10 seasons (2004-13), has batted .274 (941-for-3,429) with 224 doubles, 28 triples, 118HR, 546RBI and 500R for a .459 career slugging percentage…has also stolen 44 bases in 82 attempts (53.7%) in the minors, appearing in games at 1B (492G), OF (193G), 3B (140G), DH (138G) and 2B (1G)…has been tabbed by MiLB.com an Organization All-Star three times (Cubs in 2010, Rays in 2011, Indians in 2012)…**2013:** Claimed off waivers by the Yankees from the Cleveland Indians on 1/4…was with the Yankees until he was claimed off waivers by the Baltimore Orioles on 2/5…played in 86G for Triple-A Norfolk, where he batted .276 (89-for-323) with 15 doubles, 1 triple, 11HR, 49RBI and 46R…hit .415 and slugged .815 vs. LHP (27-for-65, 7HR) while playing for the Tides…homered in three consecutive games from 4/8-10…also homered in back-to-back games on 4/28-29 and 5/13-14…had 25 multi-hit games…traded by the Orioles to the Pittsburgh Pirates for Tim Alderson on 7/12…played in 39G for Triple-A Indianapolis and hit .194 (25-for-129) with 3XBH…**2012:** Purchased by the Cleveland Indians from the Rays on 1/31/12…prior to joining the ML roster in September, appeared in 130G for Triple-A Columbus and hit .265 (129-for-487) with 36 doubles, 3 triples, 22HR, 79RBI and 68R…recorded a HR in consecutive games six times…hit 3HR with 11RBI during a 4G stretch from 6/14-16, leading to an IL "Player of the Week" award on 6/18…was named an IL midseason All-Star…was tabbed by MiLB.com an Organization All-Star…was called up to the Indians on 9/1 and hit safely in each of his first 5G, batting .400 (8-for-20) from 9/1-7 while playing LF and DH…in the club's 7-6 win at Minnesota on 9/7 (G1), went 3-for-4 with 1BB, 1R, 3RBI and his first career homer, a 2-run shot in the top of the fourth off Liam Hendriks…homered in consecutive games at Chicago-AL on 9/24 (G1) and 9/25…**2011:** In his first season in the Rays organization, played in 131G for Triple-A Durham before being called up to the Majors in September…while with the Bulls, batted .314 (149-for-474) with 40 doubles, 4 triples, 18HR, 83RBI, 78R and a .530 slugging percentage…was named the IL's "Most Valuable Player" in addition to his midseason and postseason All-Star selections…was named a Triple-A All-Star by *Baseball America* and Topps…was tabbed by MiLB.com an Organization All-Star…recorded at least 3H 16 times, and on 7/9 at Norfolk went 5-for-7 with 3R, 1 double, 1 triple and 3RBI…ranked second among Rays minor leaguers in batting average and HR, also ranking fourth in RBI…led the IL in doubles, slugging and extra-base hits…was selected to the Major League roster on 9/11 and appeared in 3G as a pinch-hitter…made his ML debut at Boston on 9/15, pinch-hitting for Johnny Damon in the ninth inning and drawing a walk against Michael Bowden…next played at New York-AL on 9/22, going 1-for-2 with 1RBI and 1SF…recorded his first ML hit in his first at-bat, again pinch-hitting for Damon and singling off Aaron Laffey to load the bases in the fifth inning…recorded his first ML RBI in the eighth, scoring Brandon Guyer on a sac fly…**2010:** Tied for second in the Southern League with 21HR for Double-A Tennessee while batting .287 (102-for-355) with 28 doubles, 4 triples and 66RBI in 112G…recorded a career-high .566 slugging percentage…his 21HR were the fourth-most in the Cubs organization…led the SL in AB/HR ratio (16.90)…homered in consecutive games on 5/17-19 and again on 8/28-29…had his third career 2HR game on 7/29 vs. West Tennessee…was tabbed by MiLB.com an Organization All-Star…was signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a minor league free agent on 11/19…**2009:** Opened the season with a 15-game hitting streak for Single-A Daytona and was promoted to Double-A Tennessee on 5/11…went 3-for-4 in his Double-A debut to extend his overall streak to 16G…between the two clubs, combined to bat .261 (87-for-333) with 23 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR, 49RBI and 41R in 118G…**2008:** Appeared in 98G for Daytona, batting .273 (89-for-326) with 22 doubles, 2 triples, 12HR, 59RBI and 47R…on 8/2 vs. Vero Beach, went 4-for-5 with 2HR, adding a career-high 7RBI, 3R and 1 double…homered in 3-of-4 games from 8/14-17 (all solo)…ranked second on the team in HR and RBI…batted .342 (38-for-111) against LHP…**2007:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Peoria and hit .270 (124-for-460) with 24 doubles, 2 triples, 7HR, 54RBI and 60R in 125G…also stole a career-high 12 bases in 20 attempts (60.0%)…led his team in games played, hits, doubles, runs, RBI and BB (35)…**2006:** Played in 73G with short-season Single-A Boise, batting .264 (74-for-280) with 22 doubles, 4 triples, 16HR, 61RBI, 49R, 22BB and a .543 slugging percentage…named to the Northwest League postseason All-Star Team and given the MiLB.com "Short-Season Round Tripper" award after leading the league in homers, RBI and doubles…homered in his first 2G (6/19-20) and in three consecutive games from 8/8-10…hit 2HR on 7/2 vs. Yakima, going 3-for-4 with a triple and season highs in runs (4) and RBI (5)…**2005:** Batted .299 (47-for-157) in 49G with the AZL Cubs, recording a .387 OBP and .427 slugging percentage…**2004:** Made his professional debut with the AZL Cubs and appeared in 32G, batting .248 (26-for-105) with 2 doubles, 3 triples and 1HR…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Hazleton Area HS (Pa.).

Canzler's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2004	AZL Cubs	.248	32	105	12	26	2	3	1	13	3	1	1	9	35	0	1	11	.310	.352
2005	AZL Cubs	.299	49	157	22	47	11	3	1	20	2	4	1	24	41	1	5	6	.387	.427
2006	Boise	.264	73	280	49	74	22	4	16	61	1	5	3	22	70	7	4	10	.319	.543
2007	Peoria	.270	125	460	60	124	24	2	7	54	1	5	2	35	88	12	8	9	.321	.376
2008	Daytona	.273	98	326	47	89	22	2	12	59	3	4	1	27	70	7	4	4	.327	.463
2009	Daytona	.270	28	100	14	27	8	1	2	14	0	1	0	7	24	2	0	2	.315	.430
	Tennessee	.258	90	233	27	60	15	0	6	35	1	1	1	31	41	2	5	7	.346	.399
2010	Tennessee	.287	112	355	68	102	28	4	21	66	0	5	5	46	95	5	4	20	.372	.566
2011	Durham	.314	131	474	78	149	40	4	18	83	0	4	4	67	129	5	2	19	.401	.530
	TAMPA BAY	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	.400	.333
2012	Columbus	.265	130	487	68	129	36	3	22	79	0	4	2	46	128	2	4	11	.328	.487
	CLEVELAND	.269	26	93	9	25	3	0	3	11	0	0	0	4	22	0	0	1	.299	.398
2013	Norfolk	.276	86	323	46	89	15	1	11	49	0	2	2	47	76	1	1	4	.369	.430
	Indianapolis	.194	39	129	9	25	1	1	1	13	0	3	1	15	25	0	0	3	.277	.240
Minor League Totals		**.274**	**993**	**3429**	**500**	**941**	**224**	**28**	**118**	**546**	**11**	**39**	**23**	**376**	**822**	**44**	**38**	**106**	**.347**	**.459**
Major League Totals		**.271**	**29**	**96**	**9**	**26**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**23**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.304**	**.396**

CARNES, Ethan – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT**: 205; **B**: L; **T**: L; **BORN**: 12/30/91 in Hoover, Ala.; **RESIDES**: Tomball, Tex.; **COLLEGE**: University of Oklahoma; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 21st round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, appearing in 9 games as a reliever…went 1-0 with a 3.86 ERA (16.1IP, 7ER, 16K, 7BB)…**PERSONAL**: Played baseball at Texarkana College (2011), Howard College (2012) and the University of Oklahoma (2013)…went 2-3 with a 4.42 ERA in 36.2IP as a member of the Sooners…graduated from Klein Oak High School (Tex.), where he also played football.

CASANOVA, Jeris – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 154; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 5/11/94 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/22/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-2 with a 7.36 ERA (7.1IP, 6ER) in 5 relief appearances.

CASTILLO, Alexander – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT**: 155; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 6/22/94 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/4/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: Will make his professional debut in 2014.

CASTILLO, Ali – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/19/89 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/10/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to hit .228 (91-for-400) with 8 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR, 46RBI, 39R and 33BB in 119 games…began the season with Tampa and hit .262 (11-for-42) in 12G before being promoted to Trenton on 4/18…played his next 46G with the Thunder, but returned to Tampa on 6/10 and hit .228 (46-for-202) the rest of the regular season (61G)…was promoted on 9/1 and helped Trenton complete a 3-game sweep in the Eastern League Championship Series, earning Postseason MVP honors after hitting .381 (8-for-21) with 6RBI, 2 doubles and 1HR…following the season, appeared in 37G for the Aguilas del Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League and hit .267 (27-for-101)…**2012**: Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston and hit .307 (87-for-283) with 20 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 8RBI in 86G…following the season, played in 1G with Zulia of the VWL and registered a single in his only at-bat…**2011:** Spent the majority of the year with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .224 (34-for-152) with 8 doubles and 11RBI…appeared in games at 2B, 3B, SS, CF and RF…opened the year with the DSL Yankees 1, playing in 6G before being promoted (.286, 4-for-14)…**2010:** Split the season between both DSL teams, batting .333 (48-for-144) with 7 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR and 28RBI…**2009:** Batted .319 with 40R, 13 doubles, 9 triples, 1HR, 27RBI and 10SB in 52G…drew 24BB with only 14K…was caught stealing just once…ranked fifth in the league in slugging (.503) and 10th in average…tied for the team lead in triples…had the fifth-most PA/K (15.14) in the DSL…led all DSL third basemen with a .955 fielding percentage (9E, 198TC)…**2008:** In his professional debut, hit .288 with 10 doubles, 4 triples and 36RBI in 68G for the DSL Yankees 1…hit .369 (24-for-65) with 11R, 3 doubles and 11RBI during a 15-game hitting streak from 7/22-8/9.

CAVE, Jake – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 179; **B**: L; **T**: L; **BORN**: 12/4/92 in Hampton, Va.; **RESIDES**: Hampton, Va.; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, where he hit .282 (131-for-464) with 6 triples, 2HR, 69R, 31RBI, 40BB and a team-best 37 doubles in 115 games…ranked ninth among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average and tied for third in the SAL in doubles…hit safely in his first 7G (.379, 11-for-29) and was batting .322 through his first 28G…on 5/19 against Greenville, went 4-for-6 with 3 doubles and 1 triple…ended the season on a 13-game hitting streak, batting .298 (17-for-57) from 8/19-9/2…also had two hitting streaks of 10 games, batting .326 (14-for-43) from 6/20-29 and .378 (14-for-37) from 7/29-8/6…recorded a .347 on-base percentage and .401 slugging percentage…shared the team lead with 18 stolen bases in 27 attempts (66.7%)…**2012:** Did not play…**2011**: Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, appearing in 1 game as a centerfielder (0-for-1)…**PERSONAL**: Full name is Andrew Jacob Cave…as a senior at Kecoughtan High School, hit .594 with 16 extra-base hits and a .725 OBP…also split his time as a pitcher, going 6-3 with a 1.65 ERA and 101K in 55.0IP…was named Co-Eastern Region "Player of the Year" in Virginia.

CEDENO, Luis – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT**: 154; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 7/14/94 in Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela; **RESIDES**: Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/27/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Earned the victory in each of his relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 1, going 5-0 with a 0.53 ERA (17.0IP, 1ER) and 0.82 WHIP…led his team in ERA and WHIP (min. 10.0IP) and tied for the lead in wins…compiled a .083 opponents' BA against lefties (1-for-12) and a .183 mark overall (11-for-60)…allowed only 1XBH (double)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 and went 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA (9.1IP, 10K) in 8 relief outings.

CEDENO, Moises – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 188; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 8/29/95 in Panama City, Panama; **RESIDES**: Panama City, Panama; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/27/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made 11 starts and 1 relief appearance for the DSL Yankees 1, going 4-2 with a 3.45 ERA (47.0IP, 18ER, 50K)…went 3-1 with a 2.25 ERA in July (5GS, 24.0IP, 6ER)…produced a 0.82 ERA in his 5G from 7/15-8/8, lowering his season ERA from 4.91 to 2.68 in that span…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 15.12 ERA (8.1IP, 14ER, 5K) in 4 relief appearances.

CEDENO, Oliver – C

HT: 5-10; **WT**: 165; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 5/24/96 in Distrito Bolivar, Venezuela; **RESIDES**: Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/4/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .164 (19-for-116) with 2 doubles, 17R, 7RBI and 22BB in 42 games…caught 29-of-117 potential base stealers (24.8%).

CLARKIN, Ian – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT**: 205; **B**: L; **T**: L; **BORN**: 2/14/95 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES**: San Diego, Calif.; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the first round (33rd overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 0-2 with a 10.80 ERA (3G, 5.0IP, 6ER)…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 7 prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL**: Graduated in 2013 from Madison High School in San Diego, where he went 31-7 with a 1.27 ERA, 14 complete games and 402K in 265.1IP…also played soccer for three years.

COA, Rainiero – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/2/93 in Puerto Ordaz; Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Puerto Ordaz; Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/30/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Played the entire season with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .203 (14-for-69) with 2 doubles, 1HR, 11R, 12RBI and 11BB in 30 games…caught 12-of-25 potential base stealers (48.0%)…**2012:** Batted .267 (4-for-15) with 1 double and 2RBI in 11G…**2011:** Appeared in 30 games with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .308 (24-for-78) with 7 doubles and 8RBI…caught 19-of-49 potential base stealers (38.8%)…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2 and hit .255 (39-for-153) with 7 doubles and 18RBI in 49G…caught 20-of-58 attempted base stealers (34.3%).

COELLO, Robert – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 250; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/23/84 in Bayonne, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Winter Haven, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Northwest Florida State College; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/8/14; **M.L. SVC:** 1.124; **CAREER NOTES:** Has combined for 28 relief appearances in three Major League seasons with Boston (2010), Toronto (2012) and Los Angeles-AL (2013), going 2-3 with 1 save and a 5.90 ERA (29.0IP, 19ER, 39K)…was selected by the Reds in the 20th round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft but never played in the organization…**2013:** Was signed by the Angels as a minor league free agent on 1/23…attended spring training as a non-roster invitee but began the season with Triple-A Salt Lake, going 1-0 with 4 saves and a 4.82 ERA (18.2IP, 10ER, 29K) in 15 relief appearances…was selected to the Major League roster on 5/11 and spent the rest of the season with the Angels…his first 7G in the Majors were scoreless (8.1IP, 14K, 0BB)…retired 19 consecutive batters from 5/13-25 (12K), spanning 6G…recorded his first career ML win on 5/18 vs. Chicago-AL after throwing 1.2 perfect innings (3K)…earned his first career ML save in his next outing on 5/23 at Kansas City (W, 5-4), getting Alcides Escobar to fly out after entering the game with 2 outs in the bottom of the ninth and runners on first and second…stranded 11-of-12 inherited runners and held opponents to a .219 BA while pitching with the Angels…**2012:** In his only season in the Blue Jays organization, went 4-1 with a 3.00 ERA (42.0IP, 14ER, 43K) in 19G/3GS with Triple-A Las Vegas, including 2-0 with a 1.29 ERA as a starter (15.0IP, 2ER)…also appeared in 6G with Toronto, going 0-1 with a 12.79 ERA (6.1IP, 9ER, 11K, 4BB)…went 1-0 with an 8.31 ERA (4.1IP, 4ER) for Guaira of the Venezuelan Winter League…**2011:** Traded from Boston to the Chicago Cubs in exchange for Tony Thomas on 2/15…combined at Double-A Tennessee and Triple-A Iowa to go 7-8 with a 4.19 ERA (116.0IP, 54ER, 100K), appearing in 30G/11GS with Iowa and 4GS with Tennessee…produced a 1.01 ERA (35.2IP, 4ER) as a reliever with Iowa…from 7/2 through the end of the season, produced a 0.68 ERA (39.2IP, 3ER) and held opponents to a .142 BA (19-for-134, 48K) in 19G/1GS…went 0-2 with a 3.42 ERA (23.2IP, 9ER) in 18 relief appearances with Magallanes of the VWL…signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a minor league free agent on 12/6…**2010:** Made his ML debut with Boston as a September call-up and appeared in 6G in relief (4.76 ERA, 5.2IP, 3ER)…debuted on 9/6 vs. Tampa Bay (0.1IP, 3ER, 3H, 2BB)…did not allow a run the rest of the season, recording 5K and giving up only 1H in that span (5.1IP)…finished games on 9/7 vs. Tampa Bay and 9/19 vs. Toronto, both perfect outings…led all Boston minor leaguers in strikeouts (130) and went 7-6 with 1 save and a 3.86 ERA (107.1IP, 46ER) in 32G/13GS between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket…produced a 1.40 ERA (19.1IP, 3ER) with 24K in 9 relief outings with Pawtucket…also appeared in 8G/6GS with Licey of the Dominican Winter League (2-5, 5.67 ERA) and in 9G with Guasave of the Mexican Pacific League (1SV, 4.22 ERA)…**2009:** Made 33 relief appearances with Single-A Salem, going 5-3 with 2 saves and a 2.05 ERA (66.0IP, 15ER, 82K)…led Salem relievers with a 1.09 WHIP and finished second on the club in ERA…ranked among Carolina League relievers in opponents' BA (.167, 3rd) and K/9.0IP (11.18, 4th)…tossed 18.2 scoreless innings over his final 10 outings, including the postseason…began the season with a relief appearance for Triple-A Pawtucket (1.1IP, 1H)…following the season, went 3-4 with a 3.50 ERA (64.1IP, 25ER) in 16G/12GS for Guasave of the MPL…**2008:** Spent the entire season in the Independent Golden League, combining to go 3-1 with a 3.29 ERA with Edmonton and Calgary…signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 11/10…**2007:** Made his professional debut with the AZL Angels, going 1-1 with a 1.37 ERA (26.1IP, 4ER) in 20 relief appearances…17 of his 20 outings were scoreless…**2006:** Was released by the Reds on 3/27 and signed by the Angels as a minor league free agent on 9/7…**2005:** Did not pitch…**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced "koo-WAY-oh"…was drafted by the Reds as a catcher in 2004 and was converted to a pitcher by the Angels organization in 2007…attended Lake Region HS (Fla.) and Northwest Florida State College…was selected by Kansas City in the 46th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

Coello's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	AZL Angels	1	1	1.37	20	0	0	0	0	26.1	23	9	4	0	4	7	26	4	2
2008	Calgary	1	1	5.74	12	0	0	0	0	15.2	19	12	10	2	1	7	18	0	1
	Edmonton	2	0	1.78	20	0	0	0	0	25.1	18	6	5	2	2	17	29	3	0
2009	Pawtucket	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Salem	5	3	2.05	33	0	0	0	2	66.0	38	22	15	4	7	34	82	2	1
2010	Portland	4	1	3.32	14	4	0	0	1	43.1	38	16	16	4	1	14	51	2	0
	Pawtucket	3	5	4.22	18	9	0	0	0	64.0	44	33	30	10	6	30	79	1	2
	BOSTON	0	0	4.76	6	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	3	3	0	0	5	5	1	0
2011	Iowa	6	6	4.45	30	11	0	0	1	95.0	85	48	47	11	3	41	94	1	2
	Tennessee	1	2	3.00	4	4	0	0	0	21.0	19	7	7	1	0	7	16	1	0
2012	Las Vegas	4	1	3.00	19	3	0	0	0	42.0	31	16	14	4	0	18	43	1	0
	TORONTO	0	1	12.79	6	0	0	0	0	6.1	10	9	9	2	1	4	11	0	0
2013	Salt Lake	1	0	4.82	15	0	0	0	4	18.2	15	10	10	1	1	11	29	0	0
	LOS ANGELES-AL	2	2	3.71	16	0	0	0	1	17.0	14	7	7	1	0	8	23	0	0
	Arkansas	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		**25**	**19**	**3.40**	**155**	**31**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**378.2**	**294**	**161**	**143**	**35**	**22**	**162**	**423**	**12**	**7**
Major League Totals		**2**	**3**	**5.90**	**28**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**29.0**	**28**	**19**	**19**	**3**	**1**	**17**	**39**	**1**	**0**

COLEMAN, Kendall – OF

HT: 6-4; **WT**: 190; **B**: L; **T**: L; **BORN**: 5/22/95 in Rowlett, Tex.; **RESIDES**: Rowlett, Tex.; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, hitting .143 (4-for-28) with 1 double in 10 games…**PERSONAL**: Graduated in 2013 from Rockwall High School (N.J.)…as a senior he hit .408 and slugged .667 with 13 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR and 36 RBI, helping lead his team to the Class 5A Region II Finals.

CORNELIUS, Kevin – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT**: 178; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 8/28/92 in Weatherford, Tex.; **RESIDES**: Weatherford, Tex.; **COLLEGE**: Grayson County College; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 31st round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Combined in his professional debut to hit .269 (25-for-93) with 10 doubles, 12R and 6RBI in 27 games in the GCL…played his first 24G with the GCL Yankees 1, where he hit .274 (23-for-84)…batted .424 (14-for-33) in 8G from 7/23-8/16…was transferred to the GCL Yankees 2 on 8/23 and appeared in 3G (.222, 2-for-9, 2 doubles, 3R, 2BB…**PERSONAL**: Played baseball at Grayson County College, hitting .398 as a freshman in 2012…graduated in 2011 from Weatherford HS (Tex.), where he hit .492 as a senior and .389 for his career.

CORREDERA, Yeison – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT**: 174; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 1/30/94 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES**: La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/21/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .188 (9-for-48) with 3 doubles, 1 triple, 11R, 5RBI and 10BB in 21 games.

CORTES, Nestor – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT**: 190; **B**: R; **T**: L; **BORN**: 12/10/94 in Hialeah, Fla.; **RESIDES**: Hialeah, Fla.; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 36th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 0-1 with 1 save and a 4.42 ERA (18.1IP, 9ER, 20K, 5BB) in 10 appearances (3 starts)…**PERSONAL**: Graduated in 2013 from Hialeah High School (Fla.).

COSHOW, Cale – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT**: 260; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 7/16/92 in Edmond, Okla.; **RESIDES**: Edmond, Okla.; **COLLEGE**: Oklahoma Christian University; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 0-2 with a 3.76 ERA (40.2IP, 17ER, 36K) in 15 appearances (4 starts)…after the All-Star break, produced a 2.25 ERA (5G, 12.0IP, 3ER) and held opponents to a .143 batting average (6-for-42)…**PERSONAL**: Began his collegiate baseball career at the University of Oklahoma, where he went 2-0 with a 2.08 ERA in 3 starts as a freshman in 2012…transferred to Oklahoma Christian University, where in 2013 he went 3-5 with a 4.56 ERA as a starter.

COTE, Jordan – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT**: 215; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 11/13/92 in Sanbornton, N.H.; **RESIDES**: Sanbornton, N.H.; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Made 9 appearances (5 starts) with the GCL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 0.96 ERA (28.0IP, 3ER, 20K, 5BB)…allowed 3ER in 3.0IP on 7/6, but did not surrender a run in his other 8 appearances (25.0IP)…allowed 0ER in his final 21.2IP…recorded a .115 opponents' batting average (7-for-61) against right-handed batters (.182 overall)…held opponents to a .095 batting average (2-for-21) with runners in scoring position…**2012**: Appeared in 6G (2 starts) with the GCL Yankees…went 3-0 and allowed just 3ER in 27.2IP (0.98 ERA, 25K)…combined to toss 9.0 scoreless innings over his 2 starts (8H, 1BB, 8K)…**PERSONAL**: Was named 2010-11 Gatorade New Hampshire Baseball "Player of the Year."

COTHAM, Caleb – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/6/87 in Mt. Juliet, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Mt. Juliet, Tenn.; **COLLEGE:** Vanderbilt University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 8-7 with a 5.07 ERA (124.1IP, 70ER) in 28 games (23 starts)…made 6 starts with Trenton (3.96 ERA, 25.0IP, 11ER) before being promoted on 5/9…in his first Triple-A stint, went 2-3 with a 7.58 ERA (29.2IP, 25ER, 6G/5GS)…was transferred to Trenton on 6/5 and made 1 relief appearance before being transferred back to Scranton/WB on 6/17 for the remainder of the season (15G)…went 3-0 with a 1.25 ERA (36.0IP, 5ER) in August…made consecutive scoreless starts on 8/18 and 8/23, helping the RailRiders earn wins over Lehigh Valley (6.2IP, 0R, 4H, 5K) and Pawtucket (6.1IP, 0R, 7H, 4K)…**2012:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to go 5-7 with a 3.64 ERA (101.1IP, 41ER) in 23G/19GS…began the season with the RiverDogs and made 8 starts, going 3-1 with a 2.31 ERA (39.0IP, 10ER)…was promoted on 5/18 to Tampa, where he finished the season going 2-6 with a 4.48 ERA in 16G/11GS, allowing 33R/31ER in 62.1IP…allowed just 1ER in 11.0IP out of the bullpen (7K)…**2011:** Began the year with the GCL Yankees, tossing 2.0IP in a start on 6/21 at Bradenton (2H, 1ER, 1BB, 3K) before being promoted to short-season Single-A Staten Island for the remainder of the season…went 0-1 with a 1.71 ERA (21.0IP, 4ER) in 12 relief appearances with Staten Island…**2010:** Did not pitch…**2009:** Made 3 starts with the GCL Yankees and Staten Island, going 0-1 with a 3.38 ERA and 13K in 8.0IP…**PERSONAL:** Was a two-year captain of the Mt. Juliet High School baseball team…was his junior class president and a member of the National Junior Honor Society.

CUEVAS, Bryan – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT**: 168; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 10/14/93 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES**: San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/15/11; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined to hit .269 (50-for-186) with 7 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR, 33R and 17RBI in 47 games in the GCL…played his first 21G with the GCL Yankees 2 and hit .302 (26-for-86)…was transferred to the GCL Yankees 1 on 7/25 and batted .240 (24-for-100)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .315 (82-for-260) with 14 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 37RBI…started the season with a 14-game hitting streak, batting .383 (23-for-60) with 12R, 4 doubles, 4 triples and 9RBI from 6/2-19…led his team in BA, hits, triples, RBI, runs (41) and slugging (.465).

CULVER, Cito – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/26/92 in Rochester, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Wesley Chapel, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (32nd overall) of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to hit .248 (117-for-472) with 23 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR, 70R, 34RBI and 52BB in 120 games…played his first 104G with Charleston, where he hit .232 (95-for-410) and stole 13 bases in 18 attempts (72.2%)…was transferred to Tampa on 8/13 and played in 16G there, batting .355 (22-for-62) with a .484 slugging percentage (5 doubles, 1HR)…recorded 7 multi-hit games with Tampa, including a 4-for-4 performance against Lakeland on 8/30 (2 doubles, 4R, 4RBI)…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Infield Arm" and as being the "Best Defensive Infielder" in the Yankees organization…**2012:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .215 (100-for-466) with 66R, 14 doubles, 6 triples, 2HR, 40RBI and 22SB…led all SAL shortstops with 194 putouts and was part of a league-high 80 double plays, recording a .958 fielding pct. (22E, 529TC)…tied for tops on the team in games played and ranked second in hits…crafted a 12-game hitting streak from 7/30-8/13…following the season, named by *Baseball America* as the organization's "Best Defensive Infielder" and having the "Best Infield Arm"…**2011:** Batted .250 (69-for-276) with 40R, 14 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 33RBI and 10SB in 69G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…was not caught stealing…committed 17E in 317TC (.946 fielding pct.) in 67G at SS…recorded the most putouts among league shortstops (125)…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the sixth-best prospect in the NYPL, and as the organization's "Best Defensive Infielder" and having the "Best Infield Arm"…**2010:** Signed on 6/18 and made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees on 6/25, batting .269 (43-for-160) with 7 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 18RBI in 41G…was transferred to Staten Island on 8/19, where he hit .186 (8-for-43) in 15G…**PERSONAL:** First name is Christopher…graduated from Irondequoit High School in Rochester, N.Y.…batted .561 (37-for-66) with 10 doubles, 5 triples, 9HR, 38RBI and 20BB in 22G as a senior…was a three-time all-county selection and an Under Armour All-American…in the summer of 2009 played on the Yankees' Area Code team…*Baseball America* rated him as the third-best prospect out of New York in 2010.

CUSTODIO, Claudio – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 150; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/30/90 in Sabana Grande de Boya, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 4/24/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Played his first 43 games with Single-A Charleston, hitting .240 (36-for-150) with 8 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR, 24R and 19RBI…also appeared in games on 8/26 for the GCL Yankees 1 (0-for-3, 1R) and on 8/27 for the GCL Yankees 2 (0-for-3, 1R, 1HBP)…tied for the team lead with 18 steals in 20 attempts…for Charleston, batted .333 (10-for-30) against LHP and .300 (12-for-40) with RISP…**2012:** Played the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, hitting .253 (61-for-241) with 33R, 10 doubles, 5 triples, 1HR and 22 RBI…was successful in 13 of his 14 stolen base attempts (92.9%)…tied for tops in the NYPL with 9SH…batted .304 (17-for-56) off LHP…**2011:** With the GCL Yankees, hit .325 (51-for-157) with 46R, 9 doubles, 1HR, 19RBI and 26SB (in 28 attempts) in 39G…led the league in runs and stolen bases, ranked fourth in OBP (.433) and seventh in batting average…ranked fifth in the organization in SB…made 28 starts at shortstop…hit safely in 11 of his final 12 games of the season…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 on 5/29…appeared in 61 games and batted .217 (44-for-203) with 9 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR and 36RBI…ranked second on the team in SB (14) and third in RBI and HR.

DALEY, Matt – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/23/82 in Flushing, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Hoboken, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Bucknell University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/19/13; **M.L. SVC:** 2.150; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Colorado as a non-drafted free agent on 6/11/04 and spent his first eight seasons (2004-11) in the Rockies organization…has made 99 career Major League relief appearances for Colorado (2009-11) and the Yankees (2013), going 2-2 with a 4.38 ERA (86.1IP, 42ER)…has held right-handed hitters to a .227 (45-for-198) average, compared to .282 (35-for-124) against lefties…has struck out 88 batters in 86.1 career Major League innings and 425 batters in 432.0 innings at the minor league level…**2013:** Appeared at four levels of the Yankees organization from Single-A to the Majors, combining to go 6-3 with a 1.82 ERA (59.1IP, 12ER, 82K, 10BB) in 51 relief appearances…attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, tossing 2.1 scoreless innings (3G, 4K, 1BB, 1H)…made his season debut on 4/27 with Single-A Tampa and appeared in 4G with the club, recording 10K and 0BB in 5.1 scoreless innings…was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 5/9, going 3-0 with a 1.00 ERA (9.0IP, 1ER) in 10G with the Thunder…was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/5 and went 2-3 with a 2.54 ERA (39.0IP, 11ER) in 30G with the RailRiders, holding opponents to a .197 batting average (28-for-142)…recorded 53K and only 6BB while pitching with SWB…produced a scoreless streak of 9G and 10.2IP from 7/25-8/16…did not walk a batter in his final 16G with SWB, recording 32K in 22.2IP…was selected to the Major League roster on 9/6 and did not allow a run in his 7 relief appearances with the Yankees (6.0IP, 8K, 0BB)…allowed only 2H in 20AB in the Majors (.100) and did not allow a hit in his final 5G (4.0IP)…made his Yankees debut in 9/6 loss to Boston, tossing a scoreless ninth inning (1.0IP, 1H, 1HP, 2K) and striking out the first batter he faced (Will Middlebrooks)…earned the win on 9/29 at Houston after recording 2K in 2.0 perfect innings…retired 7-of-7 first batters faced…became the 53rd player to appear for the Yankees in 2013, extending the single-season franchise record…entered 9/26 loss with 2 outs in the ninth inning, striking out his only batter faced after relieving Mariano Rivera in his final career appearance…**2012:** Did not pitch…**2011:** Opened the year with Triple-A Colorado Springs, going 0-2 with a 6.28 ERA in 17 outings before being recalled by the Rockies on 5/20…appeared in 7G with Colorado (10.50 ERA, 6.0IP, 7ER)…**2010**: Made his first Opening Day roster…made 28 appearances out of the Rockies bullpen, going 0-1 with a 4.24 ERA (23.1IP, 11ER) and 26K…began the season with 7.1 scoreless innings from 4/5-24…tossed a career-high 2.1 innings and 40 pitches on 5/28 vs. Arizona…signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/19/11…**2009**: Saw his first Major League action after he was recalled on 4/22, going 1-1 with a 4.24 ERA (51.0IP, 24ER) and 55K in 57 relief appearances with the Rockies…ranked 10th among NL rookies in games, while his 9.71 K/9.0IP ratio was 11th-best overall among NL relief pitchers who tossed at least 50.0IP…made his MLB debut on 4/25 vs. Los Angeles-NL, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning (1K)…made three consecutive scoreless appearances to open his MLB career…began the year with Colorado Springs, appearing in 5G (1.13 ERA, 8.0IP, 1ER, 1BB, 15K)…earned first ML victory on 9/9 vs. Cincinnati…was named to the Rockies' postseason roster for the NLDS vs. the Phillies, appearing in Game 1 at Philadelphia and pitching 1.0 scoreless inning with 1H and 1BB allowed…**2008**: Began the season at Double-A Tulsa, but made just three appearances before being promoted to Colorado Springs…went 4-6 with a 3.75 ERA (62.1IP, 26ER), leading the Sky Sox in appearances (60) and relief innings (62.1)…**2007**: Pitched the entire season for Double-A Tulsa, going 2-6 with a 3.49 ERA (95.1IP, 37ER) in 43 games (10 starts)…in 33 games as a reliever went 2-3 with a 2.80 ERA (61.0IP, 19ER)…**2006**: Combined to go 4-3 with a 3.00 ERA (75.0IP, 25ER) and 15 saves in 54 games between Single-A Modesto and Double-A Tulsa…led the Modesto club with 51 relief appearances…**2005**: Went 8-2 with a 3.99 ERA (79.0IP, 35ER) in 45 relief appearances with Single-A Asheville…tied for the team lead in wins…earned a spot on the SAL midseason All-Star team…allowed 1ER total in his final 11 appearances, covering 17.0IP (0.53 ERA)…**2004**: In his first professional season, went 2-1 with a 4.75 ERA (30.1IP, 16ER) in 21 games for rookie-level Casper…struck out 30 batters while issuing just 5BB…**PERSONAL**: Pitched four seasons for the Bucknell Bison and led the team to two Patriot League Championships (2001, '03), which earned the Bison NCAA Tournament appearances each season.

Daley's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Casper	2	1	4.75	21	0	0	0	0	30.1	31	19	16	3	4	5	30	1	0
2005	Asheville	8	2	3.99	45	0	0	0	1	79.0	90	46	35	10	12	16	49	5	0
2006	Modesto	4	3	3.15	51	0	0	0	15	68.2	70	27	24	3	4	20	79	3	0
	Tulsa	0	0	1.42	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	4	1	1	0	0	3	2	0	0
2007	Tulsa	2	6	3.49	43	10	0	0	0	95.1	83	40	37	12	6	22	84	3	0
2008	Tulsa	0	0	2.25	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0
	Colorado Springs	4	6	3.75	60	0	0	0	1	62.1	56	27	26	6	5	33	61	5	0
2009	Colorado Springs	0	0	0.90	7	0	0	0	0	10.0	8	1	1	0	0	1	19	0	0
	COLORADO	1	1	4.24	57	0	0	0	0	51.0	43	24	24	6	2	18	55	0	0
2010	COLORADO	0	1	4.24	28	0	0	0	0	23.1	27	11	11	2	3	10	18	1	0
	Colorado Springs	0	0	13.50	6	0	0	0	0	5.1	10	8	8	2	0	3	7	0	0
	Tulsa	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
2011	Colorado Springs	0	2	6.28	17	0	0	0	0	14.1	20	12	10	2	0	3	15	1	0
	COLORADO	0	0	10.50	7	0	0	0	0	6.0	8	7	7	1	0	2	7	0	0
2012										Did Not Pitch									
2013	Tampa	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
	Trenton	3	0	1.00	10	0	0	0	0	9.0	5	1	1	0	0	4	11	0	0
	Scranton/WB	2	3	2.54	30	0	0	0	1	39.0	28	12	11	3	2	6	53	0	0
	YANKEES	1	0	0.00	7	0	0	0	0	6.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0
Minor League Totals		**25**	**23**	**3.58**	**303**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**18**	**432.0**	**416**	**196**	**172**	**42**	**34**	**117**	**425**	**18**	**0**
Major League Totals		**2**	**2**	**4.38**	**99**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**86.1**	**80**	**42**	**42**	**9**	**6**	**30**	**88**	**1**	**0**

DAVIS, Eduardo – C

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 190; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 11/10/93 in Panama City, Panama; **RESIDES**: Panama City, Panama; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/20/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .213 (10-for-47) with 3 doubles, 4R, 4RBI and 3BB in 18 games…caught 1-of-5 potential base stealers (20.0%)…batted .348 (8-for-23) from 7/16 to the end of the season (9G).

DAVIS, Rookie – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT**: 235; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 4/29/93 in Sneads Ferry, N.C.; **RESIDES**: Sneads Ferry, N.C.; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston to go 2-4 with a 1.90 ERA (13GS, 52.0IP, 11ER)…made 11 starts for Staten Island, where he went 2-4 with a 2.36 ERA (42.0IP, 11ER)…was named a midseason NYPL All-Star…was transferred to Charleston on 8/26 and made 2 starts for the RiverDogs (10.0IP, 0R, 8K, 0BB)…on 9/2 vs. Rome, faced only 1 batter over the minimum in 5.0IP (1H, 2K, 0BB) in his final appearance of the season…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with a 2.65 ERA (17.0IP, 5ER, 17K, 4BB) in 7G/1GS…**PERSONAL**: Full name is William Theron Davis…graduated in 2011 from Dixon HS (N.C.), where he went 25-4 with a 1.67 ERA, threw five no-hitters, and struck out 422 batters in 209.1IP…had his jersey number (24) retired by the Dixon HS baseball program.

DAWE, Dayton – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/13/94 in London, ON, Canada; **RESIDES:** London, ON, Canada; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with an 11.81 ERA (16.0IP, 21ER) in 13 relief appearances…after allowing 13ER in his first 2G (3.0IP), produced a 5.54 ERA and .174 opponents' batting average (8-for-46) from 7/4 to the end of the season…from 7/4-8/7, recorded a 2.08 ERA (8.2IP, 2ER)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees…went 0-0 with a 3.38 ERA in 6 relief appearances (10.2IP, 6H, 4ER, 8K).

DE JESUS, Sammy – C

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 206; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/22/96 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/7/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

DE LA CRUZ, Joel – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 220; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/9/89 in Haina, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Haina, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 3/19/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa, where he went 6-3 with a 3.28 ERA (85.0IP, 31ER, 73K, 27BB)…tied for the team lead with 33 appearances (6 starts)…as a starter, went 2-0 with a 1.35 ERA (26.2IP, 4ER)…in his final 4G/2GS, held opponents to a .096 batting average (5-for-52, 23K, 3BB)…on 7/9 vs. Dunedin, allowed 0H in 5.0IP (3K, 1BB) and earned the win…on 8/23 vs. Daytona, struck out 7-of-10 batters faced (0BB)…held righties to a .189 BA (37-for-196)…**2012:** Combined to go 3-3 with 51K and a 3.54 ERA (48.1IP, 19ER) in 26 relief appearances with Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston…spent the majority of the season with the RiverDogs, where he went 3-3 with a 3.66 ERA (46.2IP, 19ER) in 25G out of the bullpen…was promoted to Tampa on 9/30 and made 1 relief appearance (1.2IP, 1H, 0R, 2K)…**2011:** Went 2-0 with a 5.10 ERA (30.0IP, 17ER) in 17 relief outings with the GCL Yankees…made his final appearance of the season with Tampa, taking the loss (3.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 3K)…**2010:** With the DSL Yankees 1, went 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA in 2 relief appearances…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 on 7/17, where he was 0-1 with 2 saves and a 7.11 ERA in 7G…**2009**: Went 0-4 with a 7.27 ERA with the DSL Nationals…was released on 7/23…**2008:** Signed with the DSL Nationals on 2/5 but did not play…**2007:** Did not pitch…**2006:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 3/19 with the AZL Brewers, going 0-0 with a 0.00 ERA and 3.0IP in 2G.

DE LA ROSA, Jenso – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT**: 170; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 5/22/95 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/24/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .097 (6-for-62) with 1 double, 6R, 3RBI and 9BB in 27 games.

DE LA ROSA, Pablo – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT**: 180; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 4/7/94 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/28/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-3 with a 10.95 ERA (12.1IP, 15ER) in 12 relief appearances…held left-handed hitters to a .158 batting average (3-for-19).

DE LA ROSA, Simon – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT**: 185; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 5/11/93 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/6/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-1 with a 3.77 ERA (45.1IP, 19ER, 60K) in 14 starts…led his team in strikeouts and starts…held opponents to a .204 batting average (33-for-162)…allowed 0ER during a span of 5 starts from 6/17-7/9 (18.2IP), lowering his ERA from 9.53 to 2.22.

DE LEON, Kelvin – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/29/90 in Boca Chica, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .221 (57-for-258) with 13 doubles, 5HR, 32RBI, 28R and 15BB in 68 games…**2012:** Combined to hit .215 (76-for-353) with 17 doubles, 4HR and 38RBI in 105G with Charleston and Single-A Tampa…spent the majority of the season with the RiverDogs and batted .240 (68-for-283) with 34RBI…was promoted to Tampa on 8/3 and hit .114 (8-for-70) with 4RBI in 21G…**2011:** Played the entire season with Charleston, batting .221 (100-for-453) with 23 doubles, 14HR and 60RBI in 118G…**2010:** Appeared in 69G with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .236 (61-for-259) with 12 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR and 37RBI…led the team in HR, RBI and AB…**2009:** Batted .269 with 13 doubles, 7HR and 31RBI in 56G with the GCL Yankees…led the team in HR and RBI and ranked third in the GCL in homers…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the second-best prospect in the GCL…**2008:** In his first professional season, batted .289 with 9HR and 43RBI in 63G with the DSL Yankees 2…recorded 27 extra-base hits in 235AB (16 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR)…did not go more than two consecutive games without recording at least 1H until going hitless over the last 3G of the season.

DE OLEO, Eduardo – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/25/93 in San Juan de la Maguana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Juan de la Maguana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 9/20/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees 1, hitting .283 (39-for-138) with 10 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 26RBI and 15R in 37 games…batted .390 (16-for-41) during a 10-game hitting streak from 8/1-16…hit safely in 13 of his final 14G (.370, 20-for-54)…batted .320 (32-for-100, 3HR) against RHP…hit .345 (19-for-55) with RISP…caught 24-of-57 potential base stealers (42.1%)…**2012:** Appeared in 20G for the GCL Yankees, batting .191 (9-for-47) with 2 doubles, 1HR and 9RBI…**2011**: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .246 (35-for-142) with 10 doubles, 1HR and 16RBI.

DE PAULA, Rafael – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/24/91 in La Victoria, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Victoria, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 11/18/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 7-5 with a 4.29 ERA (113.1IP, 54ER, 146K) in 24 games (23 starts)…led all Yankees minor league pitchers in strikeouts…made his first 13 appearances (13 starts) with Charleston, where he went 6-2 with a 2.94 ERA (64.1IP, 21ER, 96K) and held opponents to a .189 batting average (43-for-228)…won six consecutive decisions after beginning the season 0-2…in May, went 5-0 with a 1.69 ERA (6GS, 32.0IP, 6ER)…earned a midseason SAL All-Star selection…recorded at least 10K in 4G with the RiverDogs, including a career-high 12K on 5/10 vs. Hickory (6.0IP)…four times recorded at least 5.0IP and surrendered 0R while pitching for Charleston…on 4/21 vs. Hickory, allowed 0H in 5.0IP (10K)…was transferred to Tampa on 6/17 and went 1-3 with a 6.06 ERA (49.0IP, 33ER, 50K) in 11G (10 starts)…was named to the World Team for the Sirius XM All-Star Futures Game…was tabbed by MLB.com's "2013 Prospect Watch" as the No. 4 prospect in the Yankees organization and the 99th-best prospect in all of baseball…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 and went 8-2 with a 1.46 ERA (61.2IP, 10ER, 85K) in 14 starts…earned a complete-game shutout on 8/7 (7K)…led the team in wins, complete games, shutouts and strikeouts…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Jose Rafael Figueroa De Paula.

DIAZ, Anderson – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 191; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/19/93 in San Jose de Ocoa, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Jose de Ocoa, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/14/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

DIAZ, Carlos – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/24/95 in La Victoria, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Victoria, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/21/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-2 with a 3.34 ERA (32.1IP, 12ER, 26K, 6BB) in 7 appearances (6 starts)…recorded 5.0IP in each of his final 3 starts (1.20 ERA, 15.0IP, 2ER)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2 on 7/30, appearing in 1 game without a decision (2.0IP, 1ER)…was suspended for 50 games on 8/8 for violating the Minor League Drug Policy.

DIAZ, Cesar – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/12/93 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Tamboril, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/28/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

DIAZ, Fernando – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/14/94 in Moca, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Moca, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/17/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

DOTT, Aaron – LHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/17/88 in Ripon, Wisc.; **RESIDES:** Green Lake, Wisc.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 6/23/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Rays in the 31st round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft…**2013:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, going 1-2 with a 4.66 ERA (46.1IP, 24ER) in 36 appearances (1 start)…made 11 consecutive scoreless appearances from 4/27-5/24 (11.0IP), holding opponents to a .162 batting average during that span (6-for-37, 15K, 4BB)…recorded a 3.93 ERA (36.2IP, 16ER) in his first 30 appearances…allowed 7-of-24 inherited runners to score…earned Trenton's "Samuel Plumeri, Sr. Community Service Award"…**2012:** Was 4-4 with a 3.34 ERA (62.0IP, 23ER) in 26G (1 start) with Single-A Tampa…held opposing batters to a .208 batting average (22-for-106) with runners on base…made his lone start of the season on 7/16 vs. Jupiter and did not record a decision, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings (2H, 6K)…**2011:** Made 18 relief appearances with Single-A Charleston in his Yankees organizational debut, going 2-1 with 2 saves and a 1.99 ERA…allowed 7ER and recorded 39K in 31.2IP…**2010:** Went 4-4 with 1 save and a 4.17 ERA (77.2IP, 36ER) in 23G (9 starts) with Single-A Bowling Green…in 14 starts, was 1-4 with a 6.25 ERA (36.0IP, 25ER)…was 3-0 with 1 save and a 2.38 ERA (41.2IP, 11ER) in 9 relief appearances…**2009:** Made his professional debut with Single-A Hudson Valley of the Rays organization and went 1-4 with a 4.12 ERA (43.2IP, 20ER) in 13G (9 starts)…**PERSONAL:** Attended Green Lake High School (Wisc.).

DUARTE, Abel – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 191; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/20/94 in Pimentel, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Pimentel, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/14/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

DUGAS, Taylor – OF

HT: 5-8; **WT**: 170; **B**: L; **T**: L; **BORN**: 12/15/89 in Lafayette, La.; **RESIDES**: Lafayette, La.; **COLLEGE**: University of Alabama; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to hit .285 (111-for-389) with 15 doubles, 2HR, 66R, 34RBI and 64BB in 113 games…also stole 17 bases in 28 attempts (60.7%)…ranked seventh among all Yankees minor league hitters in batting average…played his first 58G for Charleston, where he hit .250 (49-for-196)…was transferred to Tampa on 6/28 and hit .321 (62-for-193) in 55G…hit .341 against RHP while with Tampa (47-for-138)…in August, batted .362 (34-for-94) with a .474 OBP in 28G…hit safely in 18 of his final 19G (.448, 30-for-67) and ended the season on a 10-game hitting streak (.486, 17-for-35)…led Tampa in batting average and OBP (min. 100AB)…**2012**: Made his professional debut on 6/20 with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .306 (64-for-209) with 9 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 15RBI…was named an NYPL All-Star…ranked first on the team (min. 50G) in batting average, hits, runs (38) and OBP (.465)…led the NYPL in OBP…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Teurlings Catholic High School (La.)…after his senior year at the University of Alabama, held the records for hits (334), singles (235), doubles (67) and triples (18).

DURAN, Matthew – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/1/93 in New Rochelle, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** New Rochelle, N.Y.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Appeared in 6 games with the GCL Yankees 1, hitting .200 (4-for-20) with 4RBI and 2BB…**2012:** Batted .221 (50-for-226) with 24R, 12 doubles, 3HR and 17RBI in 61G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…hit .301 (27G, 31-for-103) in August…connected for his first grand slam in a win vs. Brooklyn on 8/24…in 58G at 3B, committed a league-high 21 errors (.882 fielding pct.)…**2011:** Hit .301 (25-for-83) with 6 doubles, 3HR and 17RBI in 23G with the GCL Yankees…hit .375 (6-for-16) with 1RBI in the playoffs…**PERSONAL:** Was a member of Hank's Yanks, a youth baseball team sponsored by Yankees General Partner/Co-Chairperson Hank Steinbrenner…was a four-year varsity baseball player at New Rochelle High School, where he was a three-year All-League selection and was named team MVP as a junior.

ENCARNACION, Greidy – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT**: 156; **B**: L; **T**: L; **BORN**: 4/1/94 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/29/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, hitting .187 (20-for-107) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 10R, 8RBI and 15BB in 41 games.

ENCINAS, Gabe – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/21/91 in Whittier, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Whittier, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Made 7 starts for Single-A Charleston, going 3-0 with a 0.77 ERA (35.0IP, 3ER)…recorded at least 5.0IP in each of his first 5 appearances (0.31 ERA, 29.0IP, 1ER)…on 4/7 vs. Greenville, allowed only 1H in 6.0IP…held right-handed hitters to a .148 batting average (12-for-81) and produced a .177 OBA overall…**2012:** Appeared in 16G (15 starts) with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-7 with a 4.97 ERA (70.2IP, 39ER)…tied for the most starts in the NYPL…issued the second-most walks in the NYPL (39)…allowed a league-high 8HR and tossed a league-high 17 wild pitches…tossed 4.0 innings of scoreless relief in his final outing of the year…**2011:** Went 3-0 with a 5.08 ERA (51.1IP, 29ER) in 12G (11 starts) with the GCL Yankees…held his opponents to 1ER or fewer in six of his outings…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Saint Paul High School (Calif.).

ENNS, Dietrich – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 6/16/91 in Frankfort, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Frankfort, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** Central Michigan University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 4-6 with a 2.94 ERA (82.2IP, 27ER, 112K) and .199 opponents' batting average in 28 appearances (8 starts)…began the season with Charleston, where he allowed 0ER in his first 7G (12.2IP, 22K, 6BB)…was named SAL "Pitcher of the Week" for the period of 5/20-26, when he went 2-0 with a 0.00 ERA (6.0IP, 3H, 11K, 0BB) in 2G, notably surrendering

0H in 3.0IP on 5/26 vs. Greenville…also allowed 0H in 4.0IP in his next outing on 5/30 at Augusta (6K, 0BB)…earned a midseason SAL All-Star selection…for the RiverDogs, went 4-1 with a 0.61 ERA (44.1IP, 3ER), a .151 opponents' BA, and a K/9.0IP ratio of 14.00 (69K, 14BB) in 19G/1GS…on 6/17 was transferred to Tampa, where he went 0-5 with a 5.63 ERA (38.1IP, 24ER) in 9G/7GS…did not allow an earned run in three consecutive outings from 7/3-15 (15.2IP, 6H, 15K, 2BB)…for Tampa, held left-handed hitters to a .154 BA…**2012:** Made 22 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-0 with a 2.11 ERA (42.2IP, 10ER)…held opponents to a .218 BA (34-for-156)…allowed 1ER over his first 9G (14.1IP, 8H)…**PERSONAL**: Earned Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American honors at CMU in 2010 and was named MAC "Freshman of the Year"…was named to the 2011 Cape Cod All-Star team.

ESCALANTE, Shailin – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/18/94 in Galvan, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Galvan, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/29/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

ESCORCIA, Juan – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/16/96 in Barranquilla, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Barranquilla, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/18/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

ESPINAL, Raynel – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT**: 165; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 10/6/93 in Villa Gonzalez, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Villa Gonzalez, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 9/27/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: Was originally signed by the Brewers as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/10…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 5-1 with a 3.55 ERA (33.0IP, 13ER, 38K) in 17 relief appearances…tied for the team lead in wins…was 2-for-2 in save opportunities…held opponents to a .234 batting average.

ESTRADA, Thairo – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT**: 154; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 2/22/96 in Carabobo, Venezuela; **RESIDES**: Carabobo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/2/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .278 (49-for-176) with 11 doubles, 5 triples, 2HR, 28R and 17RBI in 50 games…ranked 10th among Yankees minor leaguers in BA…tied for the team lead in triples…stole 7 bases in 12 attempts (58.3%)…against LHP, hit .400 (18-for-45) with 5 doubles and 1 triple…hit .405 (17-for-42) in his first 13G…batted .325 during a 10-game hitting streak from 8/8-21 (13-for-40, 2HR, 10R, 8RBI).

FELIZ, Anderson – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/11/92 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Villa Mella, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa, hitting .265 (36-for-136) with 4 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 17RBI, 18R and 16BB in 36 games…batted .263 during a 10-game hitting streak from 4/26-5/6…stole 4 bases in 8 attempts (50.0%)…hit .382 (13-for-34) in his final 9G…**2012:** Combined to hit .279 (39-for-140) with 11 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 15RBI in 45G with Single-A Charleston and Tampa…began the season with the RiverDogs and batted .315 (23-for-73) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 11RBI in 22G…was promoted to Tampa on 6/5 and ended the year hitting .239 (16-for-67) with 5 doubles and 4RBI in 23G with the Yankees…**2011:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .217 (95-for-438) with 55R, 27 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR, 39RBI and 16SB in 116G…**2010:** Batted .274 (61-for-223) with 10 doubles, 6 triples, 5HR and 31RBI in 57G between the GCL Yankees and Tampa…spent the majority of the season in the GCL (.273, 54-for-198), appearing in a team-high 47G before his promotion on 8/20…ranked second in the GCL in triples (6), fourth in AB and tied for fourth in total bases (87)…**2009**: Made his professional debut and hit .254 with 5 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 16RBI in 40G with the DSL Yankees 2.

FIGUEREDO, Alexander – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/3/96 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/17/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

FIGUEROA, Jose – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT**: 170; **B**: L; **T**: R; **BORN**: 12/9/92 in Magdalena de Kino, Sonora, Mexico; **RESIDES**: Magdalena de Kino, Sonora, Mexico; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/6/11; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .252 (40-for-159) with 5 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 25R and 17RBI in 51 games…stole 13 bases in 16 attempts (81.3%)…batted .433 (13-for-30) during an 8-game hitting streak from 7/26-8/6…following the season, appeared in 44G for Yaquis de Obregon of the Mexican Winter League, batting .136 (6-for-44)…**2012:** Appeared in 58G with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .382 (71-for-186) with 12 doubles, 11 triples, 3HR and 39RBI…led the team in batting average and triples…ranked second in hits and RBI…**2011**: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .200 (14-for-70) with 5 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 9RBI in 26G.

FIORITO, Dan – INF

HT: 6-4; **WT**: 195; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 8/20/90 in Yonkers, N.Y.; **RESIDES**: Yonkers, N.Y.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/21/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with Single-A Tampa, where he hit .272 (68-for-250) in 73 games…hit safely in 10 of his first 11G (.400, 16-for-40, 8R)…was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/16 and played in 6G with the RailRiders (.240, 6-for-25)…also spent time with Double-A Trenton, getting transferred on 7/24 and playing in 3G (0-for-7, 1BB)…overall, hit .262 (74-for-282) with 11 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 34R and 18RBI…also stole 8 bases in 10 attempts (80.0%).

FORD, Mike – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 215; **B**: L; **T**: R; **BORN**: 7/4/92 in Belle Mead, N.J.; **RESIDES**: Belle Mead, N.J.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/17/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .235 (27-for-115) with 7 doubles, 3HR, 19R, 17RBI and 20BB in 33 games…recorded a .346 on-base percentage.

FOWLER, Dustin – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 185; **B**: L; **T**: L; **BORN**: 12/29/94 in Caldwell, Ga.; **RESIDES**: Caldwell, Ga.; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .241 (27-for-112) with 8 doubles, 4 triples, 9RBI and 8R in 30 games…hit .308 (8-for-26) with runners in scoring position…**PERSONAL**: Graduated in 2013 from West Laurens HS (Ga.), where he was named regional "Player of the Year" as a senior.

FRARE, Caleb – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/8/93 in Miles City, Mont.; **RESIDES:** Miles City, Mont.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Did not pitch…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with a 2.74 ERA (23.0IP, 17H, 7ER) in 10 appearances (2 starts)…struck out 23 batters…finished the season throwing 10.0 scoreless innings in 4 relief appearances (5H, 13K)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Custer County High School.

FRIAS, Frank – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT**: 185; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 3/29/94 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/8/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .305 (62-for-203) with 8 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR, 44R, 26RBI and 38BB in 55 games…led the team in on-base percentage (.434) and ranked second in steals and walks…stole 26 bases in 36 attempts (72.2%)…recorded multiple hits in five consecutive games from 6/18-22 (.571, 12-for-21)…on 7/15 vs. the DSL Brewers, went 2-for-4 with 1 double, 2BB, 3RBI and 4R…had 3SB on 7/30 at the DSL Nationals.

GALLEGOS, Giovanny – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT**: 175; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 8/14/91 in Obregon-Sonora, Mexico; **RESIDES**: Obregon-Sonora, Mexico; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/6/11; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Made 16 starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-8 with a 4.27 ERA (65.1IP, 31ER)…made 4 appearances in which he allowed 0R in at least 4.0IP…in July, went 1-2 with a 1.75 ERA (6GS, 25.2IP, 5ER)…tied for the NYPL lead in starts and ranked fifth in lowest BB/9.0IP ratio (1.93)…did not issue a walk in his first 5 starts (23.0IP, 17K)…recorded 43K and only 14BB…following the season, made 5 relief appearances with Yaquis de Obregon of the Mexican Winter League, going 1-1 with a 4.26 ERA (6.1IP, 3ER, 3K, 2BB)…**2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/21 with the GCL Yankees…went 0-1 with a 1.67 ERA (27.0IP, 5ER, 22K) in 12 appearances (4 starts).

GAMEL, Benjamin – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 156; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/17/92 in Neptune Beach, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Neptune Beach, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to hit .267 (115-for-431) with 32 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR, 55R, 54RBI and 52BB in 112 games…began the season with Tampa, where he hit safely in 14 of his first 15G (.357, 20-for-56)…batted .395 (17-for-43) during an 11-game hitting streak from 5/21-6/1…recorded multiple hits in four consecutive games from 6/7-11 (.563, 9-for-16)…was transferred to Trenton on 8/15 and went 3-for-7 with a double in his Double-A debut…in his final game of the regular season (9/1 at Portland), went 3-for-4 with 1HR, 2 doubles, 2R, 2RBI and 1BB…helped Trenton win the Eastern League Championship by hitting .533 (8-for-15, 3RBI) during the playoffs…delivered a walk-off single in the bottom of the 10th during Trenton's 6-5 win over Binghamton in the opening game of the postseason on 9/4…batted .239 (16-for-67) in 16G with the Thunder…led Tampa in triples and steals, and tied for the team lead in doubles…ranked third among Yankees minor leaguers in SB (22-for-27, 81.5%)…was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star at the conclusion of the season…**2012:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .306 (136-for-444) with 56R, 23 doubles, 5 triples, 2HR, 61RBI and 19SB…ranked eighth in the South Atlantic League in batting average…led the RiverDogs in RBI and total bases (175)…**2011:** Batted .289 (55-for-190) with 19 doubles, 2HR and 30RBI in 55G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…hit .319 (15-for-47) against LHP and .280 (40-for-143) vs. RHP…owned a .324 (12-for-37) average with runners in scoring position and 2 outs…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees on 8/19…appeared in 7G and hit .280 (7-for-25) with 1 double…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Bishop Kenny High School (Fla.) in 2010.

GARCIA, Adonis – OF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-9; **WT**: 190; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 4/12/85 in Ciego de Avila, Cuba; **RESIDES**: Valencia, Carabobo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED**: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 4/28/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Played in 6 games with the GCL Yankees 1 and 2, batting .278 (5-for-18) with 1HR…joined Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/1 and hit safely in 21 of his first 25G (.320, 32-for-100)…overall for the RailRiders, batted .256 (51-for-199) with 9 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 10RBI and 17R in 50G…stole 4 bases in 8 attempts (50.0%)…following the season, appeared in 53G for Navegantes del Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .325 (75-for-231) with 15 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR, 39RBI and 38R…hit safely in 28 of his final 30G, batting .375 (30-for-80) during a 17-game hitting streak from 11/26-12/18…**2012**: Made his professional debut and combined to bat .263 (59-for-224) with 19 doubles, 5HR and 29RBI in 57G with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…started the season with Tampa, where he batted .236 (25-for-106) with 7 doubles, 1HR and 15 RBI in 29G…was promoted to Trenton on 8/3 and ended the season with the Thunder, registering a .288 (34-for-118) batting average with 12 doubles, 4HR and 14RBI in 28G…following the season, played in 39G with the Indios de Mayaguez of the Puerto Rican Winter League, hitting .292 (45-for-154) with 9 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR and 26RBI…tied for first in the league in extra-base hits, tied for second in RBI and ranked third in home runs, earning a spot on the PWL Post-Season All-Star roster.

Garcia's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	Tampa	.236	29	106	11	25	7	1	1	15	0	0	0	9	18	0	2	1	.296	.349
	Trenton	.288	28	118	17	34	12	0	4	14	0	1	2	5	18	2	1	1	.325	.492
2013	GCL Yankees 1	.111	3	9	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.111	.444
	GCL Yankees 2	.444	3	9	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400	.444
	Scranton/WB	.256	50	199	17	51	9	1	3	10	1	0	5	11	21	4	4	1	.312	.357
Minor League Totals		**.261**	**113**	**441**	**46**	**115**	**28**	**2**	**9**	**41**	**1**	**2**	**7**	**25**	**60**	**6**	**7**	**3**	**.309**	**.395**

GARCIA, Jairo – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 177; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/25/95 in Moca, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Moca, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/25/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

GARCIA, Leonardo – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 160; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 12/31/93 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES**: San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-2 with 1 save and a 9.00 ERA (31.0IP, 31ER) in 22 relief appearances…held left-handed hitters to a .189 batting average (7-for-37).

GARCIA, Luis – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT**: 180; **B**: L; **T**: L; **BORN**: 9/30/95 in Masaya, Nicaragua; **RESIDES**: Masaya, Nicaragua; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/10/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-6 with 1 save and a 7.68 ERA (36.1IP, 31ER) in 13 appearances (11 starts).

GARCIA, Samuel – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/4/93 in Bonao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bonao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/15/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Made 15 relief appearances in the GCL, going 1-3 with a 3.12 ERA (26.0IP, 9ER, 37K, 9BB)…began the season with the GCL Yankees 1, where he produced a 3.66 ERA (19.2IP, 8ER)…was transferred on 8/15 to the GCL Yankees 2, allowing only 1ER in 4 appearances (6.1IP, 12K, 1BB)…ranked fourth among GCL relievers in K/9.0IP ratio (12.81)…held opponents to a .202 batting average…did not allow any of his 6 inherited baserunners to score…**2012:** Made 12 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-1 with 1 save and a 2.93 ERA (15.1IP, 5ER, 20K)…**2011:** Went 1-3 with 2 saves and a 3.92 ERA (41.1IP, 18ER) in 21G (1 start) with the DSL Yankees 2…tossed 5.0 scoreless innings in his lone start on 7/25 at the DSL Royals (2H, 0BB, 2K)…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-5 with a 7.66 ERA in 8G/7GS…recorded 26K in 22.1IP.

GARRISON, Taylor – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT**: 180; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 5/24/90 in Murrieta, Calif.; **RESIDES**: Murrieta, Calif.; **COLLEGE**: Fresno State University; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Combined with three clubs to go 5-3 with 11 saves and a 1.73 ERA in 39 relief appearances (57.1IP, 11ER, 51K, 14BB)…began the season with Single-A Charleston, where he produced a 0.69 ERA (13.0IP, 1ER) and held opponents to a .109 batting average (5-for-46)…was transferred on 5/9 to Single-A Tampa, where he appeared in 30G and registered a 1.87 ERA (43.1IP, 9ER, 35K, 11BB)…allowed 0ER from 6/27-8/2, recording 5 saves and holding opponents to a .125 BA during that span (12.0IP, 14K, 3BB)…also allowed 0ER in his final 7G with Tampa (10.2IP)…led all Tampa pitchers in saves (8) and games finished (25)…was promoted on 9/1 to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and made a relief appearance that day at Rochester (1.0IP, 1ER)…held opponents to a .158 BA overall…did not allow any of his 8 inherited runners to score…tied for second among Yankees minor leaguers in saves…**2012**: Made his professional debut on 6/20 with short-season Single-A Staten Island and went 0-2 with a 2.28 ERA (27.2IP, 7ER, 28K) in 26 relief appearances…recorded 11 saves in 12 opportunities…threw 11.2 scoreless innings to finish the season (11G, 4H, 14K), going 7-for-7 in save opportunities…**PERSONAL:** Has a twin brother, Trent, who also played baseball at Fresno State and was selected by the Yankees in the 28th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft…was drafted by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the 27th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

GARRISON, Trent – C

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 190; **B**: L; **T**: R; **BORN**: 5/24/90 in Murrieta, Calif.; **RESIDES**: Murrieta, Calif.; **COLLEGE**: Fresno State University; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 28th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, where he hit .262 (27-for-103) with 6 doubles, 3HR, 13RBI and 9R in 29 games…hit .300 after the All-Star break (15-for-50)…batted .340 (18-for-53) during a 15-game stretch from 7/30-8/26…on 8/26 vs. Vermont, went 2-for-4 with 2HR and 4RBI…caught 11-of-41 potential base stealers (26.8%)…**PERSONAL**: Was selected by the Angels in the 50th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign…attended Fresno State, where he was a two-time Academic All-Conference honoree…graduated in 2009 from Vista Murrieta HS (Calif.)…his twin brother, Taylor, also played baseball at Fresno State and was selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft…he and his wife, Amanda, have a son, Bryce.

GERRITSE, Brett – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT**: 220; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 3/4/91 in Cypress, Calif.; **RESIDES**: Cypress, Calif.; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, going 8-7 with a 3.56 ERA (101.0IP, 40ER, 108K, 31BB) in 30 appearances (9 starts)…produced a 2.25 ERA as a starter (48.0IP, 12ER, 48K, 9BB)…allowed 1ER or fewer in 7-of-9 starts…led Charleston pitchers in strikeouts…also made 9 relief appearances with Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League (0-2, 9.26 ERA)…**2012:** Went 4-5 with a 3.83 ERA (94.0IP, 40ER) for Single-A Charleston…in 14 starts, was 2-3 with a 3.59 ERA (62.1IP, 21ER)…as a reliever, went 2-2 with a 5.40 ERA (31.2IP, 19ER), tossing more than 2.0 innings in all but one outing…held LHH to a .225 average (31-for-138, 2HR)…**2011:** Split time between short-season Single-A Staten Island and Charleston, combining to go 4-0 with a 1.72 ERA (36.2IP, 7ER) in 18 games (1 start)…held opponents to a .224 (32-for-143) batting average and just 1HR…made the start in his final outing of the season on 9/5 with Charleston vs. Ashville, tossing 5.0 scoreless innings (6H, 0BB, 5K)…**2010:** Went 2-2 with 1 save and a 3.82 ERA in 9 appearances (2 starts) with the GCL Yankees…**2009**: Made his professional debut, going 0-1 with a 3.93 ERA in 6G/5GS with the GCL Yankees…**PERSONAL**: Graduated from Pacifica (Calif.) High School.

GIEL, Tim – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT**: 220; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 9/29/90 in Gibsonia, Pa.; **RESIDES**: Gibsonia, Pa.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/14/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** In his professional debut, went 1-2 with 2 saves and a 1.96 ERA in 16 relief appearances (23.0IP, 5ER, 21K, 5BB)…began the season with the GCL Yankees 2 and made 15 appearances there, producing a 2.18 ERA (20.2IP, 5ER) and ranking second on his team in games finished (8)…was promoted to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 9/1 and earned the win at Hudson Valley in his only appearance (2.1IP, 0ER).

GIL, Jose – C

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/4/86 in Barcelona, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barcelona, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 7/9/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/03 and remained in the Yankees organization until November 2012…**2013:** Combined to hit .250 (19-for-76) with 2 doubles in 23 games between the Yankees and Orioles organizations…began the season in the Orioles system before being released on 6/3…signed with the Yankees on 7/9 and appeared in 15G with Double-A Trenton, where he hit .240 (12-for-50)…was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/28 and hit .294 (5-for-17) in 5G…caught 6-of-12 potential base stealers (50.0%)…also appeared in 37G with Anzoategui of the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .281 (32-for-114) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 23RBI and 18R…**2012:** Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Trenton, where he hit .214 (53-for-248) with 12 doubles, 6HR, 32RBI, 29R and 23BB in 73G…batted .290 (18-for-62) against LHP, but hit 5 of his 6HR against righties…on 6/13 at Altoona, went 3-for-3 with 4RBI, 1HR, 2R and 1BB…was promoted to Scranton/WB on 9/2 and appeared in 1G on 9/3 at Pawtucket (1-for-5)…appeared in 34G for Anzoategui of the VWL, where he hit .308 (37-for-120)…was signed by the Orioles as a minor league free agent on 11/28…**2011:** Appeared in 6G with Scranton/WB, but played the majority of the year with Trenton, hitting .253 (63-for-249) with 17 doubles, 6HR and 35RBI in 73G with the Thunder…also played in 32G with Anzoategui of the VWL and batted .272 (22-for-81)…**2010**: Combined to hit .247 (61-for-247) with 10 doubles, 10HR and 44RBI in 71G with Single-A Tampa and Trenton…played the final 40G of the season with Tampa, where he batted .255 (36-for-141) with 5HR and 19RBI…appeared in 2 postseason games with Tampa and recorded 4H in 8AB (.500), including 1 triple and 3RBI…appeared in 25G with Anzoategui of the VWL and hit .247 (19-for-77)…**2009**: Batted .205 with 6 doubles, 2HR and 12RBI in 41 combined games with Trenton and Tampa…combined to catch 35.4% of potential base stealers (17-of-48)…**2008:** Batted .243 with 17 doubles, 1HR and 25RBI in 73G with Tampa…caught 39.7% of potential base stealers (25-of-63)…**2007:** Combined to hit .234 with 40R, 21 doubles, 12HR and 50RBI in 100G with Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island…caught 33.7% of potential base stealers (29-of-86), the third-best rate in the New York-Penn League…**2006:** Combined to bat .229 with 2HR and 21RBI in 56G with Charleston and Staten Island…**2005:** Batted .279 with 11 doubles, 1HR and 20RBI in 41G with the GCL Yankees…helped lead the Yankees to the GCL Championship for the second straight season…**2004:** In his first professional season, batted .223 in 45G with the DSL Yankees 2.

Gil's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2004	DSL Yankees 2	.223	45	148	10	33	10	0	0	17	1	1	0	14	22	1	0	-	.288	.291
2005	GCL Yankees	.279	41	140	21	39	11	0	1	20	0	2	1	19	18	1	1	4	.364	.379
2006	Charleston	.189	22	74	5	14	1	0	0	6	0	1	1	4	15	0	0	4	.238	.203
	Staten Island	.257	34	105	10	27	4	0	2	15	1	1	0	17	16	0	0	5	.358	.352
2007	Charleston	.221	42	136	14	30	4	0	5	13	1	1	0	10	32	0	1	5	.272	.360
	Staten Island	.242	58	198	26	48	17	0	7	37	6	2	3	12	41	4	3	9	.293	.434
2008	Tampa	.240	73	246	17	59	17	0	1	25	4	2	4	14	41	8	4	4	.289	.321
2009	Trenton	.194	12	36	2	7	2	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	.194	.417
	Tampa	.208	29	96	10	20	4	0	0	8	3	0	0	5	24	0	0	3	.248	.250
2010	Trenton	.236	31	106	19	25	6	1	5	25	1	1	2	9	23	0	0	3	.305	.453
	Tampa	.255	40	141	17	36	4	0	5	19	1	1	2	11	31	4	0	1	.316	.390
2011	Scranton/WB	.250	6	16	2	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.250	.313
	Trenton	.253	73	249	30	63	17	0	6	35	2	3	3	33	40	2	1	5	.344	.394
2012	Trenton	.214	73	248	29	53	12	0	6	32	6	4	3	23	48	6	2	4	.284	.335
	Scranton/WB	.200	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200	.200
2013	Bowie	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.250	.000
	Norfolk	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.429	.333
	Trenton	.240	15	50	6	12	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	4	12	1	1	0	.309	.280
	Scranton/WB	.294	5	17	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.333	.294
Minor League Totals		**.237**	**603**	**2020**	**221**	**478**	**112**	**1**	**40**	**261**	**28**	**19**	**20**	**178**	**378**	**27**	**13**	**48**	**.302**	**.352**

GIL, Miguel – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT**: 170; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 3/9/96 in Aragua, Venezuela; **RESIDES**: Aragua, Venezuela; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/4/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .071 (1-for-14) with 3BB and 1RBI in 8 games.

GOMEZ, Anyelo – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT**: 171; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 3/1/93 in Sanchez Ramirez, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Sanchez Ramirez, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/20/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-5 with 1 save and a 4.75 ERA (30.1IP, 16ER) in 14G/3GS…held opponents to a .204 BA…stranded 6-of-6 inherited runners…produced a 3.38 ERA as a starter (10.2IP, 4ER)…in his first professional start on 6/6, allowed 0H and 0ER in 3.0IP (3K, 4BB).

GONZALEZ, Kevin – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 228; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/12/97 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/27/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

GOODY, Nick – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT**: 195; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 7/6/91 in Orlando, Fla.; **RESIDES**: Orlando, Fla.; **COLLEGE**: LSU; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made 3 appearances with Single-A Tampa, going 1-0 with a 2.25 ERA (4.0IP, 1ER, 3K, 2BB)…**2012**: Went 1-2 with a 1.13 ERA (32.0IP, 20H, 4ER, 52K) in 23 relief appearances at three different levels…was 7-for-8 in save opportunities…made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island (3G, 3.1IP, 0R, 5K)…was transferred to Single-A Charleston on 6/29, going 1-2 with a 1.09 ERA in 17 relief appearances (24.2IP, 40K)…was transferred to Single-A Tampa on 8/23 and went 0-0 with a 2.25 ERA in 3G (4.0IP, 1ER)…**PERSONAL:** Transferred to LSU for one year from State College of Florida in Bradenton, going 1-2 with 11 saves and a 2.67 ERA in 35 relief appearances as a junior (33.2IP, 45K).

GORDON, Brian – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/16/78 in West Point, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Round Rock, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/9/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.037; **CAREER NOTES:** Was selected by the Diamondbacks in the seventh round of the 1997 First-Year Player Draft and spent the first 10 seasons of his professional career as an outfielder…was converted to a pitcher following the 2006 season…made his Major League debut with Texas in 2008 (3G) and made a pair of starts for the Yankees in 2011…is 1-1 with a 4.40 ERA (14.1IP, 7ER) in his ML career and 29-13 with a 3.13 ERA (434.2IP, 151ER) in the minors…also spent a season and a half in Korea, combining to go 17-7 with a 3.89 ERA in 39 games (37 starts) with SK (2011) and Samsung (2012)…owns a career .274 batting average (1,046-for-3,813) with 219 doubles, 65 triples, 119HR and 71SB as a hitter…the glove he used in his 6/16/11 start vs. the Rangers was sent to the Hall of Fame in Cooperstown…the glove, designed by Scott Carpenter, is made of microfiber, is much lighter than a traditional leather glove, and is believed to be the first synthetic glove used in a Major League game…**2013:** Spent the entire 2013 season with Triple-A Sacramento in the A's organization…went 4-0 with a 3.57 ERA (63.0IP, 25ER, 66K, 9BB) in 51 relief appearances…was 23-for-24 in save opportunities, converting each of his final 23 attempts…produced a 2.45 ERA (51.1IP, 14ER) in his final 44G beginning 4/29…recorded a scoreless streak of 12G and 13.1IP from 6/10-7/11 (19K, 0BB)…had 13 saves in August…recorded only 1BB in his final 31G (33.1IP) and 0BB in his final 17G (18.0IP)…allowed 0R in his final 6G (6.0IP)…surrendered 0R in 37 of his 51G…stranded 9-of-13 inherited runners…his 23 saves led all A's minor leaguers and ranked fourth in the Pacific Coast League…had the lowest BB/9.0IP ratio (1.29) and allowed the fewest baserunners per 9.0IP (10.29) in the PCL…led the River Cats in appearances…**2012:** Spent the entire season with the Samsung Lions of the Korean Baseball Organization, where he went 11-3 with a 3.94 ERA in 25 games (24 starts)…his .786 winning percentage ranked third in the KBO…finished the season by going 8-0 with a 4.00 ERA in his final 15G…went 3-0 with a 0.78 ERA from 7/28-8/17 (4GS)…signed by the Oakland A's as a minor league free agent on 12/22…**2011:** Pitched for three organizations in two countries…started the year in the Phillies' farm system, was signed by the Yankees to a Major League contract in June, and pitched in Korea following his release in July…went 5-0 with a 1.14 ERA (55.1IP, 7ER, 56K, 7BB) in 12G/9GS for Triple-A Lehigh Valley…held opponents to a .197 batting average, with lefties hitting .176 (0HR)…recorded a season-high 11K in back-to-back starts on 6/1 at Gwinnett (7.0IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB) and 6/6 at Charlotte (6.0IP, 3H, 0R, 1BB)…was released on 6/14 and signed with the Yankees on 6/16…went 0-1 with a 5.23 ERA (10.1IP, 6ER) in 2GS with the Yankees before being optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/2…tossed 5.0 shutout innings on 7/5 against Lehigh Valley in his only start with the RailRiders (4H, 7K, 0BB)…was released on 7/13 and signed with the SK Wyverns of the Korean Baseball Organization…went 6-4 with a 3.81 ERA in 14G/13GS, allowing only 3HR in 75.2IP…**2010:** Signed by the Phillies as a minor league free agent on 1/29/10…made 40 relief appearances for Triple-A Lehigh Valley, where he went 1-3 with a 3.46 ERA (78.0IP, 30ER, 86K, 19BB)…allowed 0HR in his final 25G…produced a 1.96 ERA in June (9G)…made a pair of starts for LaGuaira in the Venezuelan Winter League (0-0, 1.80 ERA)…**2009:** Spent the entire season with Triple-A Oklahoma City of the Rangers organization, going 7-3 with 2 saves and a 3.49 ERA (77.1IP, 30ER, 51K, 20BB) in 43G/2GS…ranked fifth among PCL relievers in opponents' batting average (.245)…produced a 0.64 ERA in August (8G)…**2008:** Began the season with Double-A Corpus Christi, but was released by the Astros after only 1G (2.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1K, 1BB)…was signed by the Rangers as a minor league free agent on 4/22 and made 36 appearances at three levels…allowed 0ER in his 15G with Double-A Frisco (22.0IP), earning a promotion to Oklahoma City on 6/8…went 4-5 with a 4.56 ERA (71.0IP, 36ER) in 18G/11GS with the RedHawks…went 0-2 with a 4.05 ERA in two PCL playoff starts…was selected by Texas on 9/15 and produced a 2.25 ERA (4.0IP, 1ER) in 3G with the Rangers…made his ML debut on 9/17 vs. Detroit (1.0IP, 0R, 1H, 1K)…also pitched for LaGuaira in the VWL, going 4-2 with a 1.79 ERA in 8G/7GS…**2007:** Was converted from an outfielder to a pitcher prior to the season, combining to go 6-2 with 1 save and a 3.25 ERA (61.0IP, 22ER, 51K) in 39G with the Astros organization…produced a 2.88 ERA (50.0IP, 16ER) in 30G with Double-A Corpus Christi…was promoted to Round Rock on 8/4 and made 11 appearances (4.91 ERA, 11.0IP, 6ER)…**2006:** Was a non-roster invitee for the Astros, but spent the entire season with Triple-A Round Rock, batting .241 (73-for-303) with 21 doubles, 3 triples, 16HR, 59RBI and 48R in 102G…spent the offseason working with Nolan Ryan and others on converting to a pitcher…**2005:** Batted .274 (94-for-343) with 25 doubles, 4 triples, 17HR, 55RBI and 50R in 101G with Triple-A Salt Lake City…was named the Angels' minor league "Player of the Month" for June after hitting .341 with 9HR and 19RBI…was signed by the Astros as a minor league free agent on 12/2…**2004:** In his first season with the Angels organization, played in 127G with Triple-A Salt Lake City and batted .259 (123-for-475) with 24 doubles, 4 triples and a career-high 22HR…hit 3HR on 6/10 vs. Sacramento to tie a club record…**2003:** Spent his final season in the Diamondbacks organization with Triple-A Tucson, batting .265 (119-for-449) with 20 doubles, 7 triples, 13HR, 70RBI and 58R…signed by the Angels as a minor league free agent on 11/5…**2002:** Made his Double-A debut with El Paso, batting .287 (137-for-477) with 32 doubles, 9 triples, 10HR, 67RBI and 73R in 130G…was named a TL midseason All-Star…was a two-time TL "Player of the Week"…**2001:** Played in 103G with Single-A Lancaster and batted .304 (119-for-392) with 21 doubles, 10 triples, 16HR, 70RBI and 74R…recorded a career-best .531 slugging percentage…**2000:** Played in 127G for Single-A High Desert and batted a career-high .311 (148-for-476) with 26 doubles, 13 triples, 12HR, 66RBI and 98R…also stole a career-high 19 bases in 33 attempts (57.6%)…ranked second in the California League and tied for fifth in the minors in triples…ranked fourth in the CL in runs and ninth in batting average…was the Diamondbacks' only minor leaguer with at least 10 doubles, 10 triples and 10HR…**1999:** Played in 48G for Single-A South Bend, batting .212 (39-for-184)…**1998:** Played in 126G for Single-A South Bend, batting .280 (131-for-468) with 23 doubles, 6 triples, 8HR, 61RBI and 46R…led his team in hits, runs, doubles, triples and RBI…**1997:** Made his professional debut with the AZL Diamondbacks, batting .247 (54-for-219) with 18 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR, 46RBI and 27R in 54G…was 8-for-11 in SB attempts (72.7%)…led the league in doubles and tied for the lead in extra-base hits…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Round Rock HS (Tex.).

Gordon's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Corpus Christi	5	1	2.88	30	0	0	0	1	50.0	44	17	16	3	2	19	43	0	1
	Round Rock	1	1	4.91	9	0	0	0	0	11.0	14	7	6	1	0	1	8	0	0
2008	Corpus Christi	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
	Frisco	2	0	0.00	15	0	0	0	3	22.0	9	1	0	0	0	4	18	2	1
	Oklahoma City	4	5	4.56	18	11	0	0	0	71.0	85	43	36	14	2	15	51	2	1
	TEXAS	0	0	2.25	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
2009	Oklahoma City	7	3	3.49	43	2	0	0	2	77.1	72	32	30	5	0	20	51	2	0
2010	Lehigh Valley	1	3	3.46	40	0	0	0	0	78.0	73	33	30	2	1	19	86	5	0
2011	Lehigh Valley	5	0	1.14	12	9	0	0	0	55.1	39	11	7	4	1	7	56	1	0
	YANKEES	0	1	5.23	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	12	6	6	3	2	3	4	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
2013	Sacramento	4	0	3.57	51	0	0	0	23	63.0	61	27	25	4	2	9	66	4	0
Minor League Totals		**29**	**13**	**3.13**	**220**	**23**	**0**	**0**	**29**	**434.2**	**403**	**172**	**151**	**34**	**8**	**95**	**387**	**16**	**3**
Major League Totals		**0**	**1**	**4.40**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14.1**	**16**	**7**	**7**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**5**	**0**	**0**

GRICE, Cody – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 220; **B**: R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/19/90 in DeWitt, Mich.; **RESIDES:** DeWitt, Mich.; **COLLEGE:** Grand Valley State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to hit .210 (57-for-272) with 6 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR, 27RBI, 35R and 24BB in 86 games…stole 16 bases in 20 attempts (80.0%)…began and finished the season with Tampa, where he hit .204 (22-for-108) in 36G…in two stints with Trenton, batted .190 (16-for-84) with a .299 OBP in 27G…appeared in 23G in two stints with Scranton/WB, where he hit .238 with 1 double, 2 triples and 2HR…batted .344 (11-for-32) during an 8-game hitting streak with the RailRiders from 6/17-23, going 2-for-4 with 2HR and 6RBI on 6/19 at Rochester…his 2HR and 6RBI in that game were both career highs…**2012:** In 31G with Single-A Charleston, hit .212 (21-for-99) with 11R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 8RBI…was 6-for-6 in stolen base attempts…**2011:** Made his professional debut, batting .241 (40-for-166) with 4 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 23RBI in 46G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…stole 11 bases in 14 attempts…**PERSONAL:** Played for three seasons at Grand Valley State, earning All-America honors as a junior after batting .381 and leading his team to a 52-5 record…attended DeWitt High School.

GUMBS, Angelo – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/13/92 in Torrance, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Clearwater, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to hit .213 (77-for-361) with 20 doubles, 5 triples, 4HR, 37RBI and 36R in 91 games…stole 16 bases in 22 attempts (72.7%)…began the season with Tampa, where he hit .214 (34-for-159) in 39G…was transferred to Charleston on 6/22 and hit .213 (43-for-202) in 52G…hit .295 (13-for-44) during an 11-game hitting streak from 7/20-8/3…hit .304 and slugged .511 in July (28-for-92, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR)…was tabbed by MLB.com's "2013 Prospect Watch" as the 20th-best prospect in the Yankees organization…**2012:** Appeared in 67G with Single-A Charleston, batting .272 (70-for-257) with 40R, 14 doubles, 3 triples, 7HR and 36RBI…stole 26 bases in 29 attempts (89.7%), ranking second among Yankees farmhands in SB…owned a .974 fielding pct. (8E, 312TC) as the RiverDogs' primary second baseman…hit his first career grand slam in 4/19 win vs. West Virginia, going 2-for-5 with 5RBI…named SAL "Batter of the Week" for the period ending 5/14 (.438, 14-for-32)…played with Mayaguez in the Puerto Rican Winter League, batting .306 (11-for-36) in 13G…named by *Baseball America* as the seventh-best prospect in the Yankees organization…**2011:** Batted .264 (52-for-197) with 32R, 11 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR, 29RBI and 11SB in 51G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…recorded a .952 fielding pct. (9E, 186TC)…collected 6RBI in 7/18 win vs. Tri-City, going 2-for-5 with a 3-run HR…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .192 (5-for-26) with 1 double in 7G…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Torrance HS (Calif.)…his favorite number is 21 in honor of Roberto Clemente…played at MLB's Urban Youth Academy in Compton.

GUZMAN, Raudy – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT**: 195; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 9/27/94 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 9/16/11; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made 9 starts for the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-4 with a 4.25 ERA (36.0IP, 17ER, 26K, 15BB)…produced a 2.11 ERA in his final 5 starts (21.1IP, 5ER), including a 0.82 ERA in his final 2GS (11.0IP, 1ER)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2…went 2-8 with a 4.72 ERA (55.1IP, 29ER, 35K) in 14 starts.

GUZMAN, Tirson – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT**: 165; **B**: S; **T**: R; **BORN**: 6/3/94 in Bani, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Bani, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/19/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .231 (31-for-134) with 7 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR, 12RBI, 17R and 20BB in 43 games…recorded a .340 on-base percentage…stole 7 bases in 13 attempts (53.8%)…in June, batted .349 with a .461 OBP and .524 slugging percentage (20G, 22-for-63).

HADDAD, Radley – C

HT: 6-1; **WT**: 190; **B**: L; **T**: R; **BORN**: 5/11/90 in Carmel, Ind.; **RESIDES**: Carmel, Ind.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/21/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut by combining with the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .163 (8-for-49) with 5RBI and 5R in 18 games…after hitting .118 (13G, 4-for-34) in the GCL, was transferred to Staten Island on 7/6 and hit .267 (4-for-15) with a .450 OBP in 5G…threw out 7-of-20 potential base stealers (35.0%).

HAYNES, Kyle – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/11/91 in Stafford, Va.; **RESIDES:** Stafford, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Virginia Commonwealth University; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees on 12/11/13 as the player to be named later in 12/2 trade that sent Chris Stewart to the Pittsburgh Pirates; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was selected by the Pirates in the 20th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft…**2013:** Spent the entire season with Single-A West Virginia, going 1-5 with a 2.38 ERA (83.1IP, 22ER, 85K, 36BB) in 41 games (8 starts)…was 7-for-9 in save opportunities…made his first 31 appearances out of the bullpen and produced a 2.72 ERA (43.0IP, 13ER) as a reliever on the season…allowed 0ER during a 15-game span from 4/19-5/30 (17.0IP), holding opponents to a .161 batting average (10-for-62) in the span (24K, 6BB)…allowed 0H in 8-of-11 appearances from 4/29-5/28 (.143, 6-for-42)…went 0-4 with a 2.01 ERA (40.1IP, 9ER) as a starter…recorded a season-high 7.0IP on 8/19 vs. Hickory, allowing only 3H and 1ER (7K, 1BB)…surrendered 2ER or fewer in each of his first 7 starts (1.31 ERA, 34.1IP, 5ER)…allowed only 1HR all season…led his team in games finished (28) and ranked second in saves and appearances…**2012:** Made 21 relief appearances with short-season Single-A State College, going 3-2 with a 4.05 ERA (26.2IP, 12ER, 32K, 10BB)…allowed 5ER in 0.2IP on 7/8 at Vermont and 3ER in 0.0IP on 8/18 vs. Auburn, but produced a 1.38 ERA (26.0IP, 4ER) in his other 19G…in his final 5g (7.0IP), went 1-0 with 2 saves, a 0.00 ERA and a .095 opponents' batting average (2-for-21)…was 8-for-9 in save opportunities…allowed 0R in 16 of his 21 outings…held opponents to a .288 slugging percentage, allowing only 2XBH all season (2 doubles)…led his club in saves and games finished (15) and tied for the lead in appearances…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at VCU, going 13-14 with a 4.34 ERA in 43 games (41 starts)…graduated from Mountain View High School.

HEBERT, Chaz – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT**: 180; **B**: L; **T**: L; **BORN**: 9/4/92 in Breaux Bridge, La.; **RESIDES**: Breaux Bridge, La. **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 8/15/11; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 4-5 with a 5.29 ERA (51.0IP, 30ER, 51K, 18BB) in 14 appearances (9 starts)…made his first 13 appearances in the GCL, where he produced a 5.60 ERA (45.0IP, 28ER)…was transferred to Staten Island on 8/31 and started that day at Hudson Valley, allowing 2ER in 6.0IP (ND, 4K, 0BB)…**2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/22 with the GCL Yankees…went 2-1 with 1 save and a 2.52 ERA (25.0IP, 30K) in 11G/2GS…**PERSONAL**: Graduated from Breaux Bridge HS…as a senior, went 6-2 with a 1.36 ERA and 86K in 56.2IP.

HENSLEY, Ty – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT**: 220; **B**: S; **T**: R; **BORN**: 7/30/93 in Edmond, Okla.; **RESIDES**: Katy, Tex.; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the first round (30th overall) of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Did not pitch…was tabbed by MLB.com's "2013 Prospect Watch" as the 10th-best prospect in the Yankees organization…**2012**: Signed on 7/13 and made his professional debut on 7/30 with the GCL Yankees…appeared in 5 games (4 starts) and went 1-2 with a 3.00 ERA (12.0IP, 4ER)…struck out 14 batters in 12.0IP…recorded his first win during his only relief appearance on 8/22 vs. the GCL Tigers (2.2IP, 1H, 1BB, 3K)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Michael Tyler Hensley…graduated from Santa Fe High School in Edmond, Okla…went 10-0 with a 1.52 ERA in 11G as a senior in 2012 (111K in 55.1IP)…was named 2012 Gatorade Oklahoma "Baseball Player of the Year"…ranked by *Baseball America* as the 11th-best pitcher and 23rd-best overall player in the 2012 draft…his father, Mike (RHP), was drafted out of the University of Oklahoma by the Cardinals in the second round of the 1988 First-Year Player Draft.

HEREDIA, Jairo – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 189; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/89 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Villa Mella, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Went 4-2 with a 3.39 ERA (69.0IP, 26ER, 68K, 19BB) in 14 appearances (13 starts)…made 6 starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-1 with a 3.45 ERA (28.2IP, 11ER, 31K, 4BB)…joined Single-A Tampa and made 7 starts, registering a 3-1 record and a 3.22 ERA (36.1IP, 13ER, 34K, 14BB)…with Tampa, held right-handed hitters to a .208 batting average (16-for-77)…was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/31…made his only relief appearance that day at Lehigh Valley, earning the save (4.0IP, 2ER, 5H, 3K, 1BB)…**2012:** Did not pitch…**2011:** Spent the entire season with Tampa and went 8-2 with a 3.29 ERA (68.1IP, 25ER) in 13G/12GS…**2010**: Combined to go 4-8 with a 4.36 ERA (95.0IP, 46ER) in 26G/15GS with Single-A Charleston and Tampa…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, where he went 4-2 with a 3.45 ERA (27ER, 70.1IP)…recorded 23K and allowed just 3ER over his last 22.1IP (1.21 ERA)…was 1-0 with a 1.54 ERA (23.1IP, 4ER) as a reliever with the RiverDogs, and 3-2 with a 4.40 ERA (47.0IP, 23ER) in 9 starts with the team…**2009**: Went 3-3 with a 3.99 ERA in 10 combined starts with the GCL Yankees, Charleston and Tampa…did not record a decision in 2 starts with the GCL Yankees, allowing 3H and 1ER in 5.0IP (2R, 2BB, 5K)…made 4 starts with Charleston, going 1-1 with a 2.37 ERA…was transferred to Tampa on 8/17 and went 2-2 with a 6.91 ERA in 4 starts…named the Florida State League "Pitcher of the Week" on 8/24 after earning 2 wins and combining to allow just 1ER in 12.0IP over 2 starts (14H, 4BB, 5K)…**2008:** Went 6-7 with a 3.25 ERA in 21 starts with Charleston…tossed a career-high 7.0 innings on 6/30 vs. Savannah…was named the SAL "Pitcher of the Week" for the period of 6/30-7/6, going 2-0 with a 0.00 ERA in 2 starts, allowing just 5H and striking out 11 batters in 13.1IP (2R, 2BB)…struck out a career-high-tying eight batters in 5.1IP on 7/27 vs. Hickory…allowed just 1HR over his final 11 starts of the season (60.0IP) after giving up 6HR over his first 10 starts (52.1IP)…**2007:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 2-2 with a 2.72 ERA in 11 games (6 starts)…led the GCL staff with 52K, while walking just 11 batters in 46.1IP…recorded a career-high 8K in back-to-back starts on 7/10 and 7/18.

HERNDON, David – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/4/85 in Panama City, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Southport, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Gulf Coast Community College; **OBTAINED:** Was claimed off waivers by the Yankees from the Toronto Blue Jays on 11/6/12; **M.L. SVC:** 2.158; **CAREER NOTES:** Was selected by the Angels in the fifth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft…has played in the Angels (2006-09), Phillies (2010-12) and Yankees (2013) organizations…**2013:** Combined to go 3-2 with a 2.78 ERA (35.2IP, 11ER, 36K, 10BB) in his Yankees organization debut…produced a 3.86 ERA (4.2IP, 2ER) in 3 relief appearances (2 starts) with the GCL Yankees 2…was transferred to Single-A Tampa on 7/3 and made 7 appearances (1 start) there, going 1-2 with a 5.73 ERA (11.0IP, 7ER, 10K, 3BB)…was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 7/25…did not allow a run in his 5G with the Thunder (9.2IP, 14K, 4BB), going 1-0 with 1 save while holding opponents to a .171 batting average (6-for-35)…was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/13 and played the remainder of the season there…made 6 relief appearances with the RailRiders, going 1-0 with a 1.74 ERA (10.2IP, 2ER, 8K, 3BB)…**2012:** Went 0-1 with a 4.70 ERA (7.2IP, 4ER) in 5 relief appearances with the Phillies…made his third career Opening Day roster (2010-12)…was claimed off waivers by the Toronto Blue Jays on 10/23…was designated for assignment on 10/31…**2011:** Was 1-4 with a 3.32 ERA (57.0IP, 21ER) in 45 relief appearances over three stints with the Phillies (4/1-5/4, 5/20-26, 6/5-9/28)…established career highs in innings and strikeouts (39)…held righties to a .200 BA (26-for-130)…retired 31-of-45 first batters faced (68.9%)…posted a career-long 13.0-inning scoreless streak over an 11-game span from 7/23-8/26…earned his first Major League save in the Phillies' franchise-record 102nd win of the season on 9/28 at Atlanta…in 8 relief appearances with Triple-A Lehigh Valley, went 2-0 with 1 save and a 2.45 ERA (14.2IP, 4ER, 14K)…**2010:** Saw his first Major League action, going 1-3 with a 4.30 ERA (52.1IP, 25ER) in a career-high 47 relief appearances with the Phillies…opponents batted .321 (67-for-209, 2HR)…retired 29-of-47 first batters faced (61.7%)…made his Major League debut in the Phillies' 4/5 Opening Day win at Washington, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning (2H, 1K)…earned his first Major League win on 7/27 vs. Arizona (1.0IP, 1H, 2R, 1ER, 1BB)…following the season, tossed 6.2 scoreless innings over 6 relief appearances for Cibao in the Dominican Winter League (4H, 1BB, 2K)…**2009:** Spent the season with Double-A Arkansas, going 5-6 with a 3.03 ERA (65.1IP, 22ER) in 50 relief appearances…began the season with an 11.1-inning scoreless streak over an 8-game span (4/10-29)…finished the season without allowing an earned run over a 19.2-inning stretch from 8/7-9/6 (13G)…following the season, pitched for Cibao in the DWL, going 2-1 with a 3.86 ERA (14.0IP, 6ER) in 16 relief outings…was selected by Philadelphia in the Rule 5 draft on 12/10…**2008:** Went 3-7 with 17 saves and a 5.01 ERA (100.2IP, 56ER) in 43G/12GS for Single-A Rancho Cucamonga…finished third in the California League in saves…began the season in the starting rotation, going 2-6 with a 5.94 ERA (69.2IP, 46ER) in 12 starts before being moved to the bullpen in June…in 31 relief appearances, was 1-1 with a 2.90 ERA (31.0IP, 10ER)…tossed 15.0 scoreless innings over his first 16 relief appearances from 6/13-7/18…following the season, pitched for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, earning 1 save and posting a 3.12 ERA (17.1IP, 6ER) in 14 relief outings…**2007:** Spent the season with Single-A Cedar Rapids, going 13-8 with a 4.02 ERA (152.1IP, 68ER) in 25G/24GS…tied for the league lead in wins and ranked fifth in innings pitched…**2006:** Made his professional debut with Single-A Orem, going 5-2 with a 2.21 ERA (69.1IP, 17ER) in 14 starts…finished second in the Pioneer League in ERA…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Kenneth David Herndon…graduated from Mosley High School (Fla.) in 2004…attended Gulf Coast Community College (Fla.), where he was named Conference "Pitcher of the Year" and First Team All-State…enjoys hunting, fishing, golf and playing guitar

Herndon's Career Pitching Record

YEAR	CLUB	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Orem	5	2	2.21	14	14	0	0	0	69.1	65	25	17	6	2	10	36	2	0
2007	Cedar Rapids	13	8	4.02	25	24	2	0	0	152.1	175	80	68	10	6	20	83	2	0
2008	Rancho Cucam.	3	7	5.01	43	12	0	0	17	100.2	120	58	56	10	3	16	70	0	0
2009	Arkansas	5	6	3.03	50	0	0	0	11	65.1	70	25	22	9	2	14	35	0	0
2010	PHILADELPHIA	1	3	4.30	47	0	0	0	0	52.1	67	27	25	2	2	17	29	1	0
2011	PHILADELPHIA	1	4	3.32	45	0	0	0	1	57.0	54	26	21	9	2	24	39	3	0
	Lehigh Valley	2	0	2.45	8	0	0	0	1	14.2	15	4	4	1	0	2	14	0	0
2012	PHILADELPHIA	0	1	4.70	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	10	4	4	1	0	1	8	0	0
2013	GCL Yankees 2	0	0	3.86	3	2	0	0	0	4.2	6	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0
	Tampa	1	2	5.73	7	1	0	0	0	11.0	19	7	7	0	1	3	10	0	0
	Trenton	1	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	9.2	6	0	0	0	2	4	14	0	0
	Scranton/WB	1	0	1.74	6	0	0	0	0	10.1	11	3	2	0	1	3	8	0	0
Minor League Totals		**31**	**25**	**3.66**	**161**	**53**	**2**	**0**	**30**	**438.0**	**487**	**204**	**178**	**36**	**17**	**72**	**274**	**4**	**0**
Major League Totals		**2**	**8**	**3.85**	**97**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**117.0**	**131**	**57**	**50**	**12**	**4**	**42**	**76**	**4**	**0**

HERRERA, Roybell – C

HT: 5-11; **WT**: 177; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 12/30/90 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 3/25/10; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Batted .190 (8-for-42) with 4 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 4R in 25 games…began the season with Single-A Charleston, but played only 1G there (1-for-5, 1BB)…was transferred to the GCL Yankees 2 on 6/25 and spent the remainder of the season there, batting .189 (7-for-37) with a .262 on-base percentage…threw out 4-of-11 potential base stealers (36.4%)…**2012:** Appeared in 35G with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .229 (27-for-118) with 5 doubles, 4HR and 20RBI…**2011**: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .235 (20-for-85) with 3 doubles, 3HR and 6RBI in 26G.

HIGASHIOKA, Kyle – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/20/90 in Huntington Beach, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Huntington Beach, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Appeared in 7 games with Double-A Trenton and batted .320 (8-for-25) with 3 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 1R…threw out 4-of-16 potential base stealers (25.0%)…**2012:** Combined at Trenton and Single-A Tampa to bat .170 (25-for-147) with 6HR and 23RBI in 44G…appeared in 29G as a catcher and threw out 15-of-34 potential base stealers (44%)…spent the majority of the season with Tampa, hitting .185 (23-for-124) with 6HR and 21RBI in 37G…**2011**: Spent the first half of the season with Tampa, batting .238 (39-for-164) with 10 doubles, 4HR and 16RBI…appeared in all but 2G as catcher (2G as DH), throwing out 21-of-60 (35.0%) potential base stealers…was transferred to Single-A Charleston on 6/23 for the remainder of the season, batting .223 (29-for-130) with 6 doubles, 4HR and 13RBI in 36G…**2010**: Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston and batted .225 (72-for-320) with 18 doubles, 6HR and 24RBI in 90G…hit .290 (31-for-107) after the All-Star break…committed just 6E in 479 total chances, catching 27-of-83 potential base stealers (32.5%)…**2009:** Batted .253 with 11 doubles, 2HR and 32RBI in 60G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…led all league catchers in games (57), chances (497) and putouts (451) and ranked fifth in caught stealing percentage (25.3, 19-of-75)…**2008:** Made his professional debut, appearing in 18G with the GCL Yankees and making 14 starts behind the plate…hit .261 with 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Edison (Calif.) HS, where he batted .382 with 7HR and 31RBI as a senior and earned All-County honors…was selected as the starting catcher for the 2008 Orange County All-Star South team…was the 2006 All-Sunset League "Rookie of the Year."

JAGIELO, Eric – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/17/92 in Hinsdale, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Downers Grove, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** University of Notre Dame; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (26th overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** In his professional debut, combined to hit .264 (51-for-193) with 16 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, 27RBI, 22R and 27BB in 55 games with the GCL Yankees 1, GCL Yankees 2 and short-season Single-A Staten Island…recorded a .376 on-base percentage and .451 slugging percentage…played in 4G in the GCL, batting .222 (2-for-9) with 2 doubles and 3R…was tabbed an NYPL midseason All-Star…was named NYPL "Batter of the Week" on 8/19 after going 7-for-16 (.438) with 4RBI, 3R, 2HR, 4 doubles and 2BB in 4G from 8/12-18…on 8/18 vs. Tri-City, led Staten Island to a 3-2 win by going 4-for-6 with 2 doubles and hitting a walk-off home run in the 11th inning…hit 5HR in a 13-game span from 8/17-30…batted .405 (15-for-37) with 4 doubles, 2HR and a .676 slugging percentage against left-handed pitchers…registered five 3-RBI games…at the conclusion of the season, was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…was also tabbed by *Baseball America* and by MLB.com's "2013 Prospect Watch" as the No. 5 prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Became the first college position player selected with the Yankees' first draft pick since John-Ford Griffin (2001)…following his junior season at Notre Dame, was named 2013 Big East "Player of the Year" after batting .388 with 9HR and leading the conference in on-base percentage (.500) and slugging percentage (.633)…batted .321 (201-for-626) in his career with the Fighting Irish…played in 2012 for the Harwich Mariners of the Cape Cod Baseball League, earning team MVP honors after batting .291 and ranking second in the league with 13HR…also earned 2012 CCBL All-Star and All-League honors…graduated from Downers Grove North High School, where he was a member of the National Honor Society…as a senior, batted .585 with 16HR, 17 doubles, 47RBI and 52R, all school records…after his senior year, was selected by the Cubs in the 50th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

JAVIER, Jose – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/16/92 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 4/1/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Hit .247 (39-for-158) with 10 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR, 21RBI and 22R in 45 games with the GCL Yankees 2…stole 11 bases in 12 attempts (91.7%)…went 4-for-7 with 3 doubles on 6/24 at the GCL Braves, driving in the winning run in the 14th inning…also had 4H on 7/19 at the GCL Blue Jays (4-for-5, 3SB)…hit .326 (28-for-86) in June and July (27G)…**2012:** Appeared in 52G for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .329 (55-for-167) with 8 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR, 24RBI and 15SB…**2011:** Batted .271 (36-for-133) with 9 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 20RBI in 46G with the DSL Yankees 2…**2010:** In his professional debut, hit .181 (29-for-160) with 4 doubles, 2 triples and 12RBI in 55G with the DSL Yankees 2.

JIMENEZ, Juan – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT**: 190; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 10/6/93 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/16/10; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: Will make his professional debut in 2014.

JOHNSON, RJ – INF

HT: 6-5; **WT**: 185; **B**: L; **T**: R; **BORN**: 3/23/92 in Starkville, Miss.; **RESIDES**: Starkville, Miss.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 10/1/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: Was originally selected by the Brewers in the 36th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft…has not appeared in a professional game since 2010…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the AZL Brewers, going 0-0 with a 7.23 ERA (23.2IP, 19ER) in 9 appearances (5 starts).

JONES, Bubba – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT**: 205; **B**: L; **T**: R; **BORN**: 8/20/92 in Seattle, Wash.; **RESIDES**: Edmonds, Wash.; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .284 (60-for-211) with 17 doubles, 2HR, 26RBI, 26R and 15BB in 60 games…played 52G at 1B and 8G at DH…was named an NYPL midseason All-Star…batted .336 (49-for-146) during a 42-game stretch from 7/5-8/31…from 7/5-15, batted .406 (13-for-32) with 5 multi-hit games, raising his batting average from .196 to .273…in a 7-4 win at Auburn on 7/15, went 3-for-5 with 3RBI and 2R, hitting a 3-run homer in the eighth inning…led his team and ranked eighth among Yankees minor league hitters in batting average…**PERSONAL:** First name is Austin…graduated in 2011 from Edmonds-Woodway High School (Wash.)…as a senior, set single-season school records for batting average (.568) and on-base percentage (.667), also tying the school mark for RBI (39).

JOSE, Fernando – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT**: 190; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 11/27/92 in El Seibo, D.R.; **RESIDES**: El Seibo, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/28/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made 2 starts for the DSL Yankees 1, going 0-1 with a 4.70 ERA (7.2IP, 4ER)…**2012**: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-0 with a 1.29 ERA (14.0IP, 12K) in 4G/1GS.

JOSEPH, Corban – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/28/88 in Franklin, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Franklin, Tenn.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.027; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Hit .167 (1-for-6) with 1R and 1 double in 2 games with the Yankees…made his Major League debut when he was called up as the Yankees' 26th Man for the 5/13 doubleheader at Cleveland…started the opener (L, 1-0) at first base (0-for-2, 1BB) and started the nightcap (W, 7-0) at second base (1-for-4, 1R)…recorded his first Major League hit in the top of the seventh inning off Trevor Bauer, hitting a leadoff double to deep center to ignite a 6-run frame…came around to score his first ML run on a double by Austin Romine two batters later…also played in 47G with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .239 (45-for-188) with 9 doubles, 6HR, 19RBI and 30R as the team's second baseman…homered in both games of a doubleheader on 4/20 vs. Syracuse…batted .433 (13-for-30) with 3HR and 4 doubles during a season-long 7-game hitting streak from 4/15-21 (8R, 6RBI)…**2012:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/WB to hit .276 (114-for-413) with 59R, 29 doubles, 2 triples, 15HR and 62RBI in 107 games…established a career high in home runs…batted .314 (27-for-86) in 23G with Double-A Trenton…following a promotion to Scranton/WB on 6/1, batted .266 (87-for-327) with 50R, 25 doubles, 13HR and 56RBI in 84G…ranked second on the RailRiders in doubles and third in home runs and RBI…combined at both levels to record a .970 fielding percentage (15E, 497TC), appearing in 95G defensively (all at 2B)…batted .214 (3-for-14) in 10 spring training games with the Yankees…**2011:** Spent the entire season as the primary second baseman for Trenton, batting .277 (138-for-499) with 75R, 38 doubles, 8 triples, 5HR and 58RBI in 131G…set career highs in games played, runs, doubles and triples, while leading all Thunder players in games, hits, doubles, RBI and walks…was also named to the Eastern League's midseason All-Star team…recorded a 17-game hitting streak from 4/18-5/6, batting .339 (21-for-62) over the stretch…was the longest single-season hitting streak by a Thunder player in 2011 and third-longest in the EL…played in 25G for the Phoenix Desert Dogs of the Arizona Fall League following the season, batting .227 (22-for-97) with 14R, 8 doubles, 2HR and 11RBI…was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/18…**2010:** Combined to bat .283 (139-for-492) with 63R, 33 doubles, 7 triples, 6HR and 65RBI in 129G with Single-A Tampa and Trenton…began the season with Tampa, where he was named to the FSL midseason All-Star team after batting .302 (115-for-381) with 52R, 27 doubles, 6HR and 52RBI in 98G…prior to his promotion to Trenton, led all Tampa batters in average, hits, doubles and on-base percentage (.378)…was promoted to Trenton on 8/2, hitting .216 (24-for-111) with 6 doubles, 4 triples and 13RBI in 31G…was named by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Second Baseman" among all Single-A players…**2009:** Batted .300 (114-for-380) with 39R, 17 doubles, 4HR and 57RBI in 100G with Single-A Charleston…ranked fifth in the South Atlantic League in batting average…selected to the SAL's postseason All-Star team as the league's top 3B…began the season with a 12-game hitting streak from 5/11-23, batting .308 (16-for-52) with 4 doubles and 1 triple over the stretch…named the SAL July "Player of the Month"…**2008:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .277 (44-for-159) with 25R, 15 doubles, 2HR and 18RBI in 49G…led the team and tied for third in the GCL in doubles…also led all GCL Yankees in runs scored…reached base safely in each of his final 18G…**PERSONAL:** Was named Midstate "Player of the Year" after batting .510 with 15HR and 58RBI in his senior season at Franklin HS (Tenn.)…his brother, Caleb, was also selected in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft as the Orioles' seventh-round pick.

Joseph's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	GCL Yankees	.277	49	159	25	44	15	2	2	18	2	1	1	20	24	2	5	8	.359	.434
2009	Charleston	.300	100	380	39	114	17	8	4	57	0	4	3	49	61	8	5	18	.381	.418
2010	Tampa	.302	98	381	52	115	27	3	6	52	1	5	7	43	74	5	8	13	.378	.436
	Trenton	.216	31	111	11	24	6	4	0	13	2	2	0	15	33	1	0	7	.305	.342
2011	Trenton	.277	131	499	75	138	38	8	5	58	3	2	1	59	104	4	3	23	.353	.415
2012	Scranton/WB	.266	84	327	50	87	25	2	13	56	3	3	0	53	57	0	1	13	.366	.474
	Trenton	.314	23	86	9	27	4	0	2	6	0	1	0	15	13	0	0	2	.412	.430
2013	Scranton/WB	.239	47	188	30	45	9	0	6	19	0	0	4	21	39	2	0	7	.329	.383
	YANKEES	.167	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.286	.333
Minor League Totals		**.279**	**563**	**2131**	**291**	**594**	**141**	**27**	**38**	**279**	**11**	**18**	**16**	**275**	**405**	**22**	**22**	**91**	**.363**	**.424**
Major League Totals		**.167**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.286**	**.333**

JOSEPH, Francis – RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT**: 165; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 10/4/93 in Provincia Valverde, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Provincia Valverde, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/16/10; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees 1, going 1-5 with a 4.18 ERA (28.0IP, 13ER) in 16 relief appearances…recorded 29K and only 4BB…his 1.29 BB/9.0IP ratio was the third-lowest among GCL relievers…**2012:** Went 1-0 with a 4.00 ERA (9.0IP, 11K) in 6 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 1…**2011**: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 3.32 ERA in 10 relief appearances.

JUDGE, Aaron – OF

HT: 6-7; **WT**: 255; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 4/26/92 in Linden, Calif.; **RESIDES**: Linden, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Fresno State; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the first round (32nd overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: Will be making his professional debut in 2014…**2013:** Did not play…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the Yankees organization…was tabbed by MLB.com's "2013 Prospect Watch" as the 19th-best prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for three seasons at Fresno State, where he was a three-time All-Conference First Team selection and a 2013 All-America honoree…in his three years, hit .346 (201-for-581) with 41 doubles, 17HR and 35SB…won the 2012 TD Ameritrade College Baseball Home Run Derby in Omaha…played for the Brewster Whitecaps of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2012, hitting 5HR and earning the team's Citizenship Award for being a positive team member…graduated in 2010 from Linden High School (Calif.)…was selected by the A's in the 30th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

JULIANA, Hershelon – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT**: 165; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 2/6/93 in Willemstad, Curacao; **RESIDES**: Willemstad, Curacao; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/3/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 1, going 4-2 with a 4.34 ERA (18.2IP, 9ER, 17K, 6BB) in 15 relief appearances…allowed 5ER in 1.1IP at the DSL Orioles 2 on 7/26, but produced a 2.08 ERA (17.1IP, 4ER) in his other 14 appearances…held left-handed hitters to a .136 batting average (3-for-22)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 3.07 ERA (29.1IP, 10ER, 15K) in 16 appearances (1 start).

KATOH, Gosuke – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT**: 180; **B**: L; **T**: R; **BORN**: 10/8/94 in Poway, Calif.; **RESIDES**: Poway, Calif.; **OBTAINED**: Was selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .310 (57-for-184) with 11 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR, 25RBI, 28R and 27BB in 50 games…stole 4 bases in 6 attempts (66.7%)…batted .315 vs. left-handed pitchers (17-for-54) and .308 against righties (40-for-130)…batted .429 (18-for-42) during a 12-game span from 7/9-23, including 4-for-4 performances on 7/12 and 7/22…recorded multiple hits in three consecutive games from 8/21-23 (7-for-13, 4 doubles, 1HR)…was named to the GCL postseason All-Star Team…led all Yankees minor league hitters in batting average…tied for the GCL lead in home runs, also ranking second in slugging percentage and extra-base hits (22)…tied for the team lead in triples…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from Rancho Bernardo High School…as a senior, was named the Palomar League's "Player of the Year" after hitting .468 with 9HR and 31RBI.

KENDRICK, Conner – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 195; **B**: L; **T**: L; **BORN**: 8/18/92 in Sharpsburg, Ga.; **RESIDES**: Gulf Shores, Ala.; **COLLEGE:** Auburn University; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-3 with a 4.15 ERA (43.1IP, 20ER, 27K)…as a starter, produced a 2.93 ERA (30.2IP, 10ER) and held opponents to a .225 batting average…registered a 0.72 ERA (25.0IP, 2ER) in his 6 appearances from 7/21-8/18, holding opponents to a .171 batting average (14-for-82) during that span…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for one season at Auburn, where he went 5-3 with a 2.13 ERA and a team-high 75K in 80.1IP as a junior in 2013…played in 2012 at Northwest Florida State College, going 5-5 with a 4.46 ERA in 14 appearances (13 starts)…first attended Georgia Tech, where in 2011 he produced a 2.57 ERA in 7.0IP…graduated in 2010 from Northgate High School (Ga.), where he was a combined 26-2 as a junior and senior…also hit .480 with 7HR as a junior and .450 with 4HR as a senior.

LAIL, Brady – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT**: 175; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 8/9/93 in South Jordan, Utah; **RESIDES**: South Jordan, Utah; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Combined to go 5-1 with a 2.92 ERA (61.2IP, 20ER) in 14 appearances (12 starts)…recorded 56K and only 8BB…began and finished the season with Single-A Tampa, where he went 1-0 with a 7.04 ERA (7.2IP, 6ER) in 2G/1GS…made his other 12 appearances with the GCL Yankees 1, going 4-1 with a 2.33 ERA (54.0IP, 14ER) while holding opponents to a .200 batting average (39-for-195)…in 6 starts from 7/23-8/19, produced a 1.29 ERA (28.0IP, 4ER, 22K, 1BB) and held opponents to a .153 BA…allowed 0R in consecutive starts on 8/14 (5.0IP, 1H, 6K, 0BB) and 8/19 (6.0IP, 3H, 6K, 0BB)…ranked second among Yankees minor league pitchers in ERA…among starting pitchers in the GCL, had the lowest WHIP (0.81), BB/9.0IP ratio (0.73) and opponents' BA (.196), as well as the highest K/9.0IP ratio (8.21)…also ranked third in the GCL in strikeouts (51), fifth in IP (54.0) and seventh in ERA…**2012:** Made his professional debut on 7/30 with the GCL Yankees, going 1-0 with a 1.42 ERA (12.2IP, 10K) in 5 relief appearances.

LEONORA, Ericson – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 174; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/25/92 in Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/25/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Charleston to hit .295 (46-for-156) with 14 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 19RBI and 17R in 44 games…batted .432 (16-for-37) against left-handed pitchers…hit .235 (4-for-17) in 6G in the GCL and .302 (42-for-139) in 38G at Charleston…during a 1-0 win over Lexington on 8/15, provided the game's only run with a solo homer…**2012:** Played the entire season with the GCL Yankees, batting .227 (45-for-198) with 24R, 10 doubles, 7HR and 30RBI…among GCL leaders, tied for second in home runs and RBI and ranked fourth in games played…**2011:** Hit .252 (55-for-218) with 32R, 15 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR and 42RBI in 58G with the DSL Yankees 1…led the team in runs, doubles, HR and RBI…**2010:** Appeared in a career-high 68G for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .272 (67-for-246) with 8 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 27RBI…hit .429 (21-for-49) against left-handed pitching…**2009**: Made his professional debut and batted .286 with 25 extra-base hits (12 doubles, 9 triples, 4HR) and 39RBI in 61G with the DSL Yankees 1…recorded a career-high 12-game hitting streak from 7/9–24, batting .393 (22-for-56) with 3 doubles, 2 triples and 1HR over the stretch.

LEROUX, Chris – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 223; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/14/84 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; **RESIDES:** Mississauga, Ontario, Canada; **COLLEGE:** Winthrop University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/27/14; **M.L. SVC:** 2.030; **CAREER NOTES:** Has made 63 Major League relief appearances with Florida (2009-10) and Pittsburgh (2010-13), going 1-2 with a 5.56 ERA (69.2IP, 43ER, 63K, 3HR) and 18 games finished…played for Canada in the 2009 and 2013 World Baseball Classics, combining to go 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA (4.2IP, 3H, 1R, 0ER, 2BB, 5K)…pitched for the Tokyo Yakult Swallows of the Japan Central League in 2013, going 0-2 with a 9.00 ERA in 5 starts (22.0IP, 22ER)…has made 245 minor league appearances (19 starts) in parts of seven seasons (2006-12), compiling a 25-26 record with 5 saves and a 3.74 ERA (401.2IP, 167ER)…was selected by the Marlins in the seventh round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft…**2013:** Made one start in the World Baseball Classic, helping Canada earn a 10-3 win over Mexico on 3/9 in the tournament's opening round (3.0IP, 2H, 1R/0ER, 1BB, 4K)…made his first Major League Opening Day roster, but was designated for assignment after producing a 6.75 ERA (4.0IP, 3ER) in only 2G with the Pirates…elected free agency on 4/17 and signed with the Tokyo Yakult Swallows in the Central League of Nippon Professional Baseball on 4/23…made 5 starts for the Swallows, going 0-2 with a 9.00 ERA (22.0IP, 22ER, 14K, 11BB)…**2012:** Made 10 relief appearances for the Pirates, producing a 5.56 ERA (0-0, 11.1IP, 7ER, 2BB, 12K)…allowed only 1R in his final 5G (2.08 ERA, 4.1IP, 4H, 5K, 0BB)…stranded 5-of-6 inherited baserunners…grounded out in his lone at-bat on 9/2 at Milwaukee, his first career Major League plate appearance…also combined at Single-A Bradenton (1G) and Triple-A Indianapolis (21G) to go 4-1 with a 3.11 ERA (66.2IP, 23ER, 15BB, 58K) in 22 appearances (8 starts)…held right-handed hitters to a .142 BA (18-for-127) while pitching with Indianapolis…held lefties to a .143 BA (2-for-14) while pitching with Pittsburgh…**2011:** Made 23 relief appearances in two stints with the Pirates, going 1-1 with a 2.88 ERA (25.0IP, 8ER, 24K)…17 of his 23 Major League appearances were scoreless, including his first 5G from 7/3-17 (5.2IP, 0BB, 7K)…earned his first Major League victory on 7/17 at Houston after pitching a scoreless 10th inning (1.0IP, 1H, 1K)…made seven consecutive scoreless appearances from 9/2-13 (9.1IP, 1BB, 7K), holding opponents to a .069 BA during that span (2-for-29)…allowed 3ER without recording an out on 8/30 at Houston, but recorded a 1.80 ERA (25.0IP, 5ER) in his other 22 Major League appearances…also combined at Double-A Altoona and Triple-A Indianapolis to go 7-5 with 1 save and a 2.78 ERA (68.0IP, 21ER) in 37 minor league relief appearances…following the season, went 1-2 with a 1.14 ERA (23.2IP, 3ER) in 5GS with Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League…**2010:** Made 17 relief appearances for the Marlins and produced a 7.00 ERA (18.0IP, 14ER, 18K)…was claimed off waivers by the Pittsburgh Pirates from the Florida Marlins on 9/13…appeared in 6G for the Pirates, going 0-1 with a 5.78 ERA (4.2IP, 3ER)…also made 26 relief appearances in the minors, combining with the GCL Marlins (3G), Single-A Jupiter (2G) and Triple-A New Orleans (21G) to go 1-3 with a 6.28 ERA (28.2IP, 20ER)…**2009:** Made two scoreless appearances for Canada in the World Baseball Classic (1.2IP, 1H)…made two relief appearances in three stints with the Marlins and produced a 10.80 ERA (6.2IP, 8ER)…made his Major League debut on 5/26 at Philadelphia (2.0IP, 3H, 1ER)…made a scoreless appearance on 6/30 vs. Washington (1.2IP, 0H, 1K) in his third Major League game of the season…spent the majority of the season with Double-A Jacksonville, where he went 5-3 with 2 saves and a 2.70 ERA (60.0IP, 18ER, 55K)…produced a 0.71 ERA for Jacksonville in June (9G, 12.2IP, 1ER)…**2008:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Jupiter and went 6-7 with a 3.65 ERA (74.0IP, 30ER, 78K) and 1 save in 57 relief appearances…shared the team lead in games pitched…**2007:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Greensboro, going 2-3 with a 4.14 ERA (71.2IP, 33ER, 76K) in 46 relief appearances…**2006:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Marlins…combined at three levels to go 0-4 with a 6.06 ERA (32.2IP, 22ER) in 11 starts…**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced "lah-RUE"…graduated in 2002 from St. Joseph High School in Mississauga, Ontario…was originally selected by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays in the ninth round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign…played baseball for three seasons at Winthrop University (S.C.), going 3-3 with a 3.86 ERA.

Leroux's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Greensboro	0	3	6.10	3	3	0	0	0	10.1	13	7	7	2	2	6	9	0	0
	GCL Marlins	0	0	4.09	4	4	0	0	0	11.0	10	9	5	0	2	1	9	2	0
	Jamestown	0	1	7.94	4	4	0	0	0	11.1	13	13	10	0	2	12	4	2	0
2007	Greensboro	2	3	4.14	46	0	0	0	0	71.2	72	38	33	6	5	29	76	4	1
2008	Jupiter	6	7	3.65	57	0	0	0	1	74.0	60	37	30	6	6	26	78	6	0
2009	Jacksonville	5	3	2.70	46	0	0	0	2	60.0	59	19	18	0	1	17	55	2	0
	FLORIDA	0	0	10.80	5	0	0	0	0	6.2	11	8	8	0	0	4	2	0	0
2010	New Orleans	0	3	6.95	21	0	0	0	1	22.0	26	17	17	2	2	7	20	1	0
	FLORIDA	0	0	7.00	17	0	0	0	0	18.0	24	15	14	1	0	11	18	0	0
	Jupiter	0	0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
	GCL Marlins	1	0	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0
	PITTSBURGH	0	1	5.79	6	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	3	3	0	0	3	4	1	0
2011	Indianapolis	6	3	2.80	32	0	0	0	1	61.0	48	20	19	1	6	21	57	4	0
	Altoona	1	2	2.57	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	9	5	2	2	1	0	6	1	0
	PITTSBURGH	1	1	2.88	23	0	0	0	0	25.0	26	9	8	0	1	7	24	2	0
2012	Bradenton	0	1	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0
	Indianapolis	4	0	3.11	21	7	0	0	0	63.2	52	22	22	6	8	14	56	10	0
	PITTSBURGH	0	0	5.56	10	0	0	0	0	11.1	11	9	7	1	1	2	12	1	0
2013	PITTSBURGH	0	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	3	3	1	0	6	3	0	0
	Yakult	0	2	9.00	5	5	0	0	0	22.0	37	26	22	1	1	11	14	0	3
Japan Totals		**0**	**2**	**9.00**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**22.0**	**37**	**26**	**22**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**14**	**0**	**3**
Minor League Totals		**25**	**26**	**3.74**	**245**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**401.2**	**370**	**191**	**167**	**25**	**36**	**135**	**375**	**32**	**1**
Major League Totals		**1**	**2**	**5.56**	**63**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**69.2**	**80**	**47**	**43**	**3**	**2**	**33**	**63**	**4**	**0**

LEWIS, Fred – LHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/16/86 in Gainesville, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Hawthorne, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Tennessee Wesleyan College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 47th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 0-4 with a 2.61 ERA (58.2IP, 17ER, 60K, 25BB) in 29 appearances (5 starts)…began the season with Tampa, where he produced a 3.86 ERA (14.0IP, 6ER, 19K, 4BB) in 8 relief appearances…was promoted to Trenton on 5/9 and made 20 appearances with the Thunder, compiling a 1.10 ERA as a starter (5GS, 16.1IP, 2ER) and a 2.28 ERA overall (43.1IP, 11ER)…made his only Triple-A appearance on 6/21 vs. Norfolk (1.1IP, 0H, 0R, 2K)…following the regular season, produced a 0.00 ERA and held opponents to a .205 batting average in 11 relief appearances with the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League (11.0IP, 10K, 5BB)…**2012:** Made a team-high 39 relief appearances with Single-A Charleston, going 7-2 with 1 save, a 3.56 ERA (60.2IP, 24ER) and 66K…combined to allow 7ER in his first 4G (6.2IP), then pitched to a 2.83 ERA (54.0IP, 17ER) over the remainder of the season…**2011:** Spent the majority of the year with short-season Single-A Staten Island…went 5-0 with a 4.03 ERA (29.0IP, 13ER)…tied for tops on the team in wins…made 2 relief appearances with Charleston to start the year (0-0, 0.00 ERA, 1.2IP, 4H, 7R, 0ER, 7BB, 3K)…**2010:** Made his professional debut with Staten Island and went 1-0 with a 2.45 ERA in 5G…transferred to the GCL Yankees on 7/15, where he went 0-1 with a 2.25 ERA in 9G (15K in 12.0IP).

Lewis' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Staten Island	1	0	2.45	5	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	2	1	0	0	5	3	0	0
	GCL Yankees	0	1	2.25	9	0	0	0	0	12.0	9	4	3	0	0	11	15	0	0
2011	Charleston	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	7	0	0	0	7	3	1	0
	Staten Island	5	0	4.03	23	0	0	0	0	29.0	29	16	13	1	2	19	25	2	0
2012	Charleston	7	2	3.56	39	0	0	0	1	60.2	61	27	24	2	0	24	66	1	0
2013	Tampa	0	0	3.86	8	0	0	0	0	14.0	14	7	6	0	0	4	19	0	0
	Trenton	0	4	2.28	20	5	0	0	0	43.1	46	14	11	3	0	20	39	4	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		**13**	**7**	**3.15**	**107**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**165.2**	**166**	**77**	**58**	**6**	**2**	**91**	**172**	**8**	**0**

LIRANZO, Ozzie – C

HT: 5-8; **WT**: 194; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 1/26/93 in San Pedro De Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES**: San Pedro De Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/25/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Did not play…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .250 (13-for-52) with 2 doubles, 1 triple and 8RBI in 19 games.

LONG, Jaron – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 185; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 8/28/91 in Scottsdale, Ariz.; **RESIDES**: Scottsdale, Ariz.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/1/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2 and Single-A Tampa, combining to go 1-1 with a 3.38 ERA (10.2IP, 4ER, 9K, 3BB) in 6 relief appearances…made 4 scoreless appearances in the GCL (6.2IP, 7K, 1BB), holding opponents to a .182 batting average (4-for-22)…was transferred to Tampa on 8/20 and produced a 9.00 ERA in 2G (4.0IP, 4ER)…**PERSONAL:** Is the son of Yankees hitting coach Kevin Long.

LOPEZ, Daniel – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT**: 175; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 1/17/92 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/13/09; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Played in 36 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .209 (23-for-110) with 4 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 12RBI, 19R and a .341 OBP…hit .423 (11-for-26) in his first 10 games…on 7/1, during an 8-7 win at Brooklyn, hit a solo HR that broke a 7-7 tie in the 12th…**2012:** Played in 55G with Staten Island, batting .237 (42-for-177) with 4 doubles, 2 triples, 13RBI, 22R and 20BB…was 9-for-9 in stolen base attempts…hit .563 (9-for-16) in day games…**2011:** Combined to hit .327 (68-for-208) with 46R, 11 doubles, 7 triples, 3HR and 21RBI with the DSL Yankees 2, GCL Yankees and Single-A Charleston…also stole 27 bases in 30 attempts (90.0%)…tied for third-most SB in the GCL (22)…**2010:** Appeared in 70G with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .293 (79-for-270) with 10 doubles, 6 triples, 1HR, 33RBI and 17SB…led the team in games, runs (40) and SB…**2009**: Made his professional debut, batting .259 (14-for-54) with 2 doubles, 2 triples and 7RBI in 18G with the DSL Yankees 2.

LOPEZ, Stefan – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/4/91 in New Iberia, La.; **RESIDES:** New Iberia, La.; **COLLEGE:** Southeastern Louisiana University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Went 1-1 with 3 saves and a 1.09 ERA (33.0IP, 4ER) in 19 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island…recorded 40K and only 7BB…held left-handed hitters to a .143 batting average (.198 overall)…allowed 0ER during a 7-game stretch from 7/1-23 (13.0IP, 15K, 1BB) and during a 7-game stretch from 8/7-29 (11.2IP, 17K, 2BB)…issued 0BB in his last 6G (9.2IP)…allowed 0H in 5 consecutive appearances from 8/10-26 (8.1IP, 0-for-26, 12K, 0BB)…was named an NYPL midseason All-Star…produced the fifth-highest K/9.0IP ratio among NYPL relievers (10.91)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with Staten Island, going 0-0 with a 5.68 ERA in 15G (19.0IP, 28H, 12ER, 16K)…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball for three seasons at Southeastern Louisiana…as a junior in 2012, earned All-America honors and was named NCBWA "Stopper of the Year" and Southland Conference "Relief Pitcher of the Year"…established school and conference records for saves in a season (20, 2011) and saves in a career (30)…graduated in 2009 from New Iberia High School (La.).

LORENZO, Juan – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 180; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 6/7/93 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/10/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .277 (48-for-173) with 6 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 22RBI, 26R and 13BB in 52 games…registered a .352 on-base percentage…stole 10 bases in 16 attempts (62.5%)…hit .333 (11-for-33) against left-handed pitchers…from 6/15-7/4, batted .364 (20-for-55) during a 16-game stretch that included three 3-hit performances…went 2-for-3 with 5RBI and 3R on 6/26 vs. the DSL Rockies.

LUIS, Omar – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 210; **B**: L; **T**: L; **BORN**: 10/13/92 in Sancti Spiritus, Cuba; **RESIDES**: Port Au Prince, Haiti; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/1/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut in the GCL, going 0-2 with a 5.68 ERA (31.2IP, 20ER, 43K, 29BB) in 11 starts…made 10 of his 11 appearances with the GCL Yankees 2…held left-handed hitters to a .143 batting average (3-for-21)…in 5 starts in August, produced a 2.50 ERA (18.0IP, 5ER)…in his final 2 starts, allowed 0ER in 9.0IP while holding opponents to a .100 batting average (3-for-30).

MAGALLANES, Kelvin – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT**: 175; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 7/15/94 in Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 38th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-2 with an 8.49 ERA (29.2IP, 28ER) in 18G/4GS…recorded an opponents' batting average of .184 against righties (14-for-76) and .213 overall (23-for-108)…in his final 4G, produced a 0.82 ERA (11.0IP, 1ER) and held opponents to a .059 BA (2-for-34)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 9.31 ERA (19.1IP, 20ER) in 11 relief appearances.

MAHER, Joseph – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT**: 185; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 8/5/92 in Bedford, N.H.; **RESIDES**: Bedford, N.H.; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 38th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his first 12 appearances (10 starts) with the GCL Yankees 2, going 5-3 with a 1.91 ERA (56.2IP, 12ER, 28K, 17BB) while holding opponents to a .188 batting average (37-for-197)…allowed 1ER or fewer in 9 of his 12 appearances, producing a 0.00 ERA in his final 3 starts (16.0IP)…was promoted to Single-A Tampa on 8/31 and made 1 start, allowing 8ER in 1.1IP during a 17-0 loss at Lakeland…among pitchers in the GCL, ranked third in ERA and opponents' batting average, fourth in WHIP (0.95) and tied for first in innings pitched…**2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/19 with the GCL Yankees, going 0-3 with a 5.64 ERA (22.1IP, 14ER, 17K) in 7 appearances (3 starts).

MAHONEY, Kevin – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/11/87 in Miller Place, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Wesley Chapel, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Canisius College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 23rd round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to bat .209 (29-for-139) with 5 doubles, 1HR, 10RBI, 17R and 17BB in 44 games…made his first career Triple-A stint from 4/26-30 and played in 5G for the RailRiders, hitting .273 (3-for-11) with a .429 on-base percentage (3BB, 1 double)…**2012:** Combined at Trenton, Single-A Tampa and GCL to hit .248 (81-for-327) with 11HR and 38RBI in 94G (90 with Trenton)…in May, batted .315 (28-for-89) with 4 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR and 13RBI in 26G with the Thunder, helping to earn EL midseason All-Star honors…**2011:** Split the season with Tampa and Single-A Charleston and batted .263 (106-for-403) with 20 doubles, 4 triples, 8HR and 51RBI in 113G…began the year with Tampa, where he hit .266 (42-for-158) with 5HR and 20RBI in 46G before being transferred to Charleston on 6/23…while with the RiverDogs, hit .261 (64-for-245) with 11 doubles, 3HR and 31RBI in 67G…**2010**: Combined to hit .286 (68-for-238) with 16 doubles, 2 triples, 8HR and 31RBI in 73G with short-season Single-A Staten Island, Charleston, Tampa and Trenton…spent the majority of the season with Staten Island, batting .276 (37-for-134) with 6HR and 22RBI…was promoted to Charleston on 8/2, where he hit .298 (25-for-84) with 8 doubles, 2HR and 7RBI, reaching base safely in 19 of his 26G…**2009:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .226 with 17 doubles, 6HR and 30RBI in 57G…played the second-most games in the GCL, tied for second in the league in doubles, and tied for fourth in extra-base hits (24)…led all league third basemen with a .954 fielding percentage (8E, 173TC)…hit a grand slam on 8/3 at the GCL Phillies…**PERSONAL:** While at Canisius, selected as the 2009 MAAC "Player of the Year" and 2008 Rawlings "Coastal Plains Offensive Player of the Year"…left as the school's all-time leader in runs (202), hits (317) and RBI (130)…lettered in football, basketball and baseball at Miller Place High School…named All-State, All-County and league MVP as a senior in 2005.

MARTINEZ, Dallas – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 174; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/28/94 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 8/1/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined with three clubs to go 1-2 with a 5.06 ERA (32.0IP, 18ER, 25K, 8BB) in 11 appearances (7 starts)…split the season between the GCL Yankees 1 (4GS, 7.04 ERA, 15.1IP, 12ER), GCL Yankees 2 (6G/2GS, 0.66 ERA, 13.2IP, 1ER) and Single-A Tampa (1GS, 15.00 ERA, 3.0IP, 5ER)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 on 6/6…in 14 starts, went 2-1 with a 2.19 ERA (65.2IP, 16ER, 54K).

MARTINEZ, Hector – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/17/91 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 3/22/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Texas as a non-drafted free agent on 7/8/08…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 1, going 0-0 with 4 saves and a 0.96 ERA (37.2IP, 4ER, 39K, 13BB) in 21 relief appearances…held opponents to a .177 batting average (23-for-130)…allowed 0ER during a 9-game stretch from 7/2-8/2 (16.2IP, 19K, 3BB)…twice allowed 0H in 3.0IP, recording 5K and 0BB in each appearance…tied for the team lead in appearances and holds (3)…**2012:** Was converted from an outfielder into a pitcher and made 14 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-1 with a 3.81 ERA (49.2IP, 21ER)…**2011:** Did not play…**2010:** In 39G with the DSL Rangers, hit .217 (28-for-129) with 5 doubles and 7RBI…**2009:** Made his professional debut and batted .262 (27-for-103) with 1HR and 14RBI in 33G with the DSL Rangers 2.

MARTINEZ, Miguel – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT**: 178; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 9/14/94 in Pimentel, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Pimentel, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/13/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .166 (24-for-145) with 5 doubles, 1HR, 11RBI and 19R in 48 games…stole 13 bases in 16 attempts (81.3%)…recorded a .309 on-base percentage (17BB, 13HBP).

MARTINI, Renzo – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/25/92 in Valera, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valera, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/16/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at the Yankees' GCL clubs to hit .267 (51-for-191) with 14 doubles, 3HR, 24R, 24RBI and 17BB in 53 games…played his first 25G with the GCL Yankees 2, where he hit .440 vs. LHP (11-for-25) and .312 overall (29-for-93)…registered three 3-hit games and went 4-for-5 with 4 singles on 6/26 vs. the GCL Astros…on 6/24 at the GCL Braves, went 3-for-6 with 4RBI, 2R, 2 doubles and 1BB…**2012:** Appeared in 60G for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .290 (64-for-221) with 22 doubles, 4 triples, 5HR and 49RBI…led his team in RBI for the second consecutive season…**2011**: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .261 (42-for-161) with 15 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and a team-high 34RBI in 26G.

MARUSZAK, Addison – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/21/86 in Pinellas Park, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Clearwater, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of South Florida; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the entire season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .254 (76-for-299) with 21 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 32RBI, 42R and 32BB in 94 games…played primarily at SS and saw significant time at 2B, 3B and RF, also appearing at 1B and in LF…in June, batted .337 (32-for-95) and slugged .495 in 27G…hit safely in 20 of 21 games during one stretch, batting .368 (14-for-38) during an 11-game hitting streak from 5/21-6/7 and .313 (10-for-32) during a 9-game hitting streak from 6/11-18…tied for second on the team in walks and doubles…following the season, hit .281 (9-for-32) with a .452 on-base percentage in 10G for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona

Fall League…**2012:** Hit .276 (115-for-416) with 25 doubles, a career-high 16HR and 59RBI in 117G with Double-A Trenton…registered a .373 (41-for-110) batting average with 8HR and 19RBI vs. LHP…was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com at the conclusion of the season…**2011:** Played in 3G with Scranton/WB (1-for-8), but spent the majority of the season with Trenton and batted .244 (84-for-344) with 22 doubles, 2 triples and 7R in 108G with the Thunder…set career highs in doubles, home runs and RBI…in July, hit .436 (24-for-55) with 6 doubles, 3HR and 16RBI in 16G…**2010**: Played in 70 combined games with the GCL Yankees and Single-A Tampa, batting .287 (72-for-251) with 17 doubles, 1HR and 36RBI…spent the majority of the season with Tampa, hitting .284 (69-for-243) with 16 doubles, 1HR and 34RBI in 68G…**2009**: Combined to hit .232 with 5 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 24RBI in 88G with Tampa and Single-A Charleston…**2008:** Made his professional debut, batting .317 with 30R, 9 doubles, 6HR and 25RBI in 44G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…hit safely in 34 of his 44G, never going more than two consecutive games without a hit…was named to the NYPL midseason All-Star team…hit .341 (14-for-41, 6HR) off RHP and .310 (39-for-126, 0HR) off lefties…recorded a 10-game hitting streak from 8/1-11, batting .405 (17-for-42) with 11R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 6RBI…hit .556 (5-for-9) with 1 double and 3RBI in two postseason games…**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of South Florida, where he majored in pre-business administration…hit .364 with 55R, 12 doubles, 6HR and 32RBI in 58G during his junior year, ranking second on the team in batting average (33BB, 20K)…played for the Bourne Braves of the Cape Cod League in 2007, batting .278 with 14R, 1HR, 17RBI and 4SB…was named Big East "Rookie of the Year" and a Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American in 2006…attended St. Petersburg Catholic High School, where he was a four-year letter-winner…was named team captain during his senior year…graduated sixth in his class.

MATEO, Jorge – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 188; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/23/95 in Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/16/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the season with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .287 (74-for-258) with 9 doubles, 6 triples, 7HR, 50R and 26RBI in 64 games…recorded a .378 OBP and a .450 slugging percentage…stole a DSL-high 49 bases in 59 attempts (.831)…led his team in runs and triples, also ranking second in HR…recorded multiple steals 11 times…was 4-for-4 in SB attempts on 6/3 and on 7/9…homered in back-to-back games on 6/14-15 and on 8/1-2…batted .430 (34-for-79) during an 18-game hitting streak from 7/8-30…hit for the cycle on 7/12 at the DSL Nationals (4-for-6, 4RBI)…recorded multiple hits in four consecutive games from 7/9-13 (11-for-20) and 7/24-26 (10-for-17)…had 22 multi-hit games…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .255 (14-for-55) with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 8RBI.

MATEO, Welfrin – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/8/95 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/12/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

MCCOY, Corby – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT**: 180; **B**: L; **T**: L; **BORN**: 10/5/95 in Laguna de Perlas, Nicaragua; **RESIDES**: Laguna de Perlas, Nicaragua; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/10/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 4.35 ERA (31.0IP, 15ER) in 19 relief appearances…converted his only save opportunity of the season on 6/26…held opponents to a .188 batting average (21-for-112)…allowed 6ER in his first 3G (3.1IP), but produced a 2.93 ERA (27.2IP, 9ER) the rest of the season…surrendered 1ER or fewer in 13 consecutive appearances from 6/19-8/3 (1.50 ERA, 24.0IP, 4ER).

MCNAMARA, Dillon – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT**: 220; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 10/6/91 in Staten Island, N.Y.; **RESIDES**: Staten Island, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Adelphi University; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 27th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 4-3 with a 2.19 ERA (37.0IP, 9ER, 31K, 17BB) in 20G/1GS…held opponents to a .181 batting average…allowed 0R in his first 6G (8.1IP)…ranked fourth in the NYPL in OBA as a reliever (.186)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from Adelphi University…as a senior, earned All-America honors and produced a 0.28 ERA, throwing 29.2 scoreless innings before finally allowing an earned run…graduated with the program's career and single-season saves records…graduated in 2009 from Moore Catholic High School (N.Y.).

MESA, Jose – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT**: 215; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 8/13/93 in Miramar, Fla.; **RESIDES**: Miramar, Fla.; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: Will be making his professional debut in 2014…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Charles Flanagan High School (Fla.)…as a senior, went 9-2 with a 1.13 ERA and 134K in 80.1IP…also threw two no-hitters…is the son of former Major League pitcher Jose Mesa, who recorded 321 saves in 19 seasons with eight teams.

MIKOLAS, Nathan – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 200; **B**: L; **T**: L; **BORN**: 12/30/93 in Kenosha, Wisc.; **RESIDES**: Kenosha, Wisc.; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .256 (50-for-195) with 12 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 35RBI, 27R, 6SB and 25BB in 56 games…on 6/27 vs. the GCL Astros, hit a walk-off 2-run homer with 2 outs in the bottom of the 9th inning…on 7/10 vs. the GCL Braves, went 3-for-4 with 7RBI, 2R, 1HR and 2 doubles…hit .306 (19-for-62) and slugged .500 with runners in scoring position…ranked second in the GCL in RBI and third in games played…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .149 (13-for-87) with 1HR and 5RBI…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Bradford High School in Wisconsin…batted .515 (35-for-68) as a senior…played for the youth-league East Cobb Braves (Ga.) his junior year of high school.

MILLER, Jim – RHP

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/28/82 in Randolph, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Virginia Beach, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Mars Hill (N.C.) College; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 11/20/13; **M.L. SVC:** 1.018; **CAREER NOTES:** Is 2-3 with a 2.78 ERA (64.2IP, 20ER) in 48 Major League games (all in relief) over parts of four seasons with the Yankees (2013), Oakland (2012), Colorado (2011) and Baltimore (2008)…has held left-handed hitters to a .167 (17-for-102) batting average…opponents are 12-for-12 in stolen base attempts with him on the mound…was originally selected by the Rockies in the eighth round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft…**2013:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/18…made his only Major League appearance as a September call-up in the club's 13-9 loss to Boston on 9/7 (1.1IP, 3H, 3ER, 1HR, 1BB)…prior to that, made 43 appearances (1 start) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and went 3-5 with a 3.55 ERA (63.1IP, 25ER)…was 6-for-9 in save opportunities…allowed a combined 9ER in his first 2G, but surrendered 1ER or fewer in 38 of his final 41G…produced a 1.84 ERA (29.1IP, 6ER) and held opponents to a .196 batting average (21-for-107) in his final 22G from 6/23-9/2…compiled a 0.45 ERA (20.0IP, 1ER) in 15G from 7/12-8/29, producing a scoreless streak of 10g and 10.2IP from 7/29-8/29 (15K, 2BB)…recorded monthly ERAs of 1.88 in June (8G), 1.98 in July (9G) and 0.00 in August (9G)…ranked third in the International League in K/9.0IP ratio (13.06)…produced a season-high 6K in 2.0IP on 4/26 vs. Columbus…had at least 3K in 16G…stranded 12-of-20 inherited runners…held lefties to a .176 batting average (19-for-108)…allowed 0H and 0R in his only start of the season on 8/10 vs. Buffalo (2.0IP, 3K, 1BB)…**2012:** Began the year as a non-roster invitee with Oakland, and went 2-1 with a 2.59 ERA (48.2IP, 14ER) in 33 relief outings over four stints with the A's (4/25-5/11, 5/20-8/3, 8/24-31, 9/4-10/3)…produced a .136 opponents' BA against lefties (11-for-81) and a .217 mark overall (39-for-180)…allowed 8-of-18 (44.4%) inherited runners to score…first batters faced were 9-for-26 (.346) with 7BB…posted a 1.14 ERA (23.2IP, 3ER) over his first 16G through 6/24, then logged a 3.96 ERA (25.0IP, 11ER) over his final 17G…was signed to a Major League contract and selected from Triple-A Sacramento on 4/25…pitched that day against Chicago-AL and earned his first ML win in the A's 5-4, 14-inning victory…entered the game in the top of the 14th with runners on first and second and two outs and allowed a 2-run double to Alexei Ramirez…the A's came back with 3R in the bottom of the inning for the victory…spent the majority of the season with Sacramento, where he was 0-3 with 6 saves and a 2.79 ERA (19.1IP, 6ER) in 16 relief appearances…did not allow a home run…did not allow a run in the eighth (6.0IP) or ninth (7.2IP) innings…stranded all three of his inherited runners…was claimed by the Yankees off waivers on 11/30…**2011:** Signed with the Rockies as a minor league free agent and spent the entire season with Triple-A Colorado Springs before he signed a Major League contract and was selected by Colorado on 9/6…appeared in 6G for the Rockies, compiling a 2.57 ERA (7.0IP, 2ER) and .130 (3-for-23) opponents' batting average…made his Rockies debut in 9/7 loss vs. Arizona, tossing 0.2 scoreless innings…opened the year with Colorado Springs, going 8-5 with 24 saves and a 5.25 ERA (72.0IP, 42ER) in 65 relief appearances…tied for the Pacific Coast League lead in games pitched and tied for third in all of minor league baseball…also tied for second in the league in saves…led the Rockies farm system in saves…averaged 2.13 BB/9.0IP, which ranked third-lowest among PCL relievers…**2010:** Returned to Triple-A Norfolk and spent the entire year with the Tides…went 1-0 with a 4.84 ERA (57.2IP, 31ER) in 33G, all in relief…did not record a save for the first time as a professional…following the season, pitched for Hermosillo in the Mexican Winter League, going 0-1 with a 12.60 ERA in 6G…**2009:** Spent the entire season at Triple-A Norfolk, where he went 4-4 with 17 saves and a 2.64 ERA (64.2IP, 19ER) in 54 relief appearances…tied for third in the International League in games pitched and tied for fourth in saves…had 16 saves in 34G before the All-Star Break and was named to the IL midseason All-Star team…converted each of his first 10 save opportunities, including 7-of-7 from 5/5-18…posted a 0.93 ERA over his first 19G through 5/27…allowed his first home run on 6/23 vs. Pawtucket, snapping a season-opening 27-game, 27.1-inning homerless streak…**2008:** Saw his first Major League action as a September call-up with Baltimore, going 0-2 with 1 save and a 1.17 ERA (7.2IP, 1ER) in 8 relief appearances…was signed to a Major League contract and selected from Norfolk on 9/1 and made his debut that night, allowing an unearned run on 1H, 2BB and 1K in 0.2IP at Boston…began the year with Double-A Bowie, going 0-1 with a 3.46 ERA and 17K in 7G…was transferred to Triple-A Norfolk on 4/29 and went 3-5 with 10 saves, a 3.09 ERA and 79K in 49G…allowed 5ER in his first 2G (4.1IP), then did not allow an earned run in his next 11 (16.1IP) from 5/5-6/3…notched a save in seven consecutive appearances from 8/3-15…**2007:** Went a combined 3-5 with 7 saves, a 3.39 ERA (66.1IP, 25ER) and 79K in 52G with Double-A Bowie and Triple-A Norfolk in his first season in the Orioles organization…held opponents to a .208 BA…surrendered 0HR in 38.2IP with Bowie…following the season, compiled a 3.86 ERA in 8G in the Venezuelan Winter League…**2006:** Spent the entire season at Double-A Tulsa, going 0-3 with 12 saves and a 3.86 ERA (44.1IP, 19ER) in 45 relief appearances…recorded 9 of his 12 saves in August, when he had a 1.84 ERA and held opponents to a .211 average…earned the save in four straight appearances from 8/22-26…**2005:** Split the season between Tulsa and Single-A Modesto and went 2-4 with 34 saves and a 3.02 ERA (62.2IP, 21ER) in 62 relief appearances…tied for second among all minor league relievers in saves…was named the top reliever in the California League by *Baseball America* and won the Doug Million Award as the Rockies' most outstanding minor league performer…was selected to the CL All-Star team…held opponents to a .187 BA and struck out 12.5 batters per 9.0IP…did not allow a run in 53 of his 64 outings…allowed only 1R in his first 14G and did not surrender a run over his final 9 outings with the Nuts…joined Tulsa on 7/31 and held opponents to a .118 BA…did not allow a run over his first 11G (10.1IP, 3H) with the Drillers…**2004:** Went 1-1 with a league-leading 17 saves and a 0.97 ERA (37.0IP, 4ER) with short-season Single-A Tri-City…won the Northwest League Rolaids Relief Man Award…also led the league in appearances (34), games finished (32) and K/9.0IP (15.8)…named to *Baseball America*'s Short-Season Single-A All-Star team and the NWL All-Star team…held lefties to 3H in 41AB (.073)…named Rockies' "Organizational Pitcher of the Month" and Rolaids' "Relief Pitcher of the Month" in July after going 1-1 with 8 saves and a 1.88 ERA…**PERSONAL:** Married to Tasha and has a son, Ethan James…attended Louisiana-Monroe and later transferred to Mars Hill (N.C.) college.

Miller's Career Pitching Record

Year	Team	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Tri-City	1	1	0.97	34	0	0	0	17	37.0	21	6	4	1	2	11	65	1	0
2005	Modesto	1	3	3.78	48	0	0	0	25	47.2	39	22	20	3	1	17	68	3	0
	Tulsa	1	1	0.60	16	0	0	0	9	15.0	6	5	1	2	2	8	19	2	0
2006	Tulsa	0	3	3.86	45	0	0	0	12	44.1	50	23	19	10	5	14	41	1	1
2007	Bowie	2	3	2.79	30	0	0	0	4	38.2	26	13	12	0	3	25	49	3	0
	Norfolk	1	2	4.23	22	0	0	0	3	27.2	25	13	13	3	1	16	30	2	0
2008	Bowie	0	1	3.46	7	0	0	0	0	13.0	11	5	5	1	3	5	17	0	0
	Norfolk	3	5	3.09	49	0	0	0	10	67.0	50	26	23	4	0	22	79	1	1
	BALTIMORE	0	2	1.17	8	0	0	0	1	7.2	9	3	1	0	1	5	8	1	0
2009	Norfolk	4	4	2.64	54	0	0	0	17	64.2	64	20	19	3	1	19	59	0	0
2010	Norfolk	1	0	4.84	33	0	0	0	0	57.2	60	33	31	9	0	18	53	3	0
2011	Colorado Springs	8	5	5.25	65	0	0	0	24	72.0	93	48	42	7	5	21	73	3	0
	COLORADO	0	0	2.57	6	0	0	0	0	7.0	3	2	2	0	0	4	5	0	0
2012	Sacramento	0	3	2.79	16	0	0	0	6	19.1	15	6	6	0	0	4	21	0	0
	OAKLAND	2	1	2.59	33	0	0	0	0	48.2	39	15	14	6	3	27	44	1	0
2013	Scranton/WB	3	5	3.55	43	1	0	0	6	63.1	55	27	25	8	2	25	92	1	0
	YANKEES	0	0	20.25	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	3	3	1	0	1	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		**25**	**36**	**3.49**	**462**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**133**	**567.1**	**515**	**247**	**220**	**51**	**25**	**205**	**666**	**20**	**2**
Major League Totals		**2**	**3**	**2.78**	**48**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**64.2**	**54**	**23**	**20**	**7**	**4**	**37**	**57**	**2**	**0**

MOJICA, Miguel – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/23/92 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 9/21/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** In 35 games with the DSL Yankees 2, batted .333 (39-for-117) with 8 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR, 23RBI, 21R and 17BB…registered a .424 on-base percentage and .496 slugging percentage…led his team in batting and slugging…batted .385 (15-for-39) with runners in scoring position…hit .429 (9-for-21) and slugged .762 against left-handed pitchers…was batting .375 (33-for-88) through 8/1 (26G)…had 3H, 3R and 2RBI on 6/6 and again on 7/25…**2012:** In 44G with the DSL Yankees 1, batted .225 (29-for-129) with 3 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 18RBI…**2011**: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .259 (36-for-139) with 6 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 20RBI in 47G.

MOLINA, Leonardo – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/31/97 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/1/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

MONTGOMERY, Mark – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/30/90 in Williamsburg, Va.; **RESIDES:** Williamsburg, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Longwood University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** In 25 relief appearances with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and 4 starts in the GCL, was a combined 2-3 with a 3.38 ERA (45.1IP, 17ER, 59K, 25BB)…allowed 1ER or fewer in each of his first 12 appearances with the RailRiders, producing a 1.35 ERA (20.0IP, 3ER) in that span…allowed only 4-of-18 inherited runners to score…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Slider" in the Yankees organization…was tabbed by MLB.com's "2013 Prospect Watch" as the 11th-best prospect in the Yankees organization…**2012:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and Single-A Tampa to go 7-2 with 15 saves and a 1.54 ERA (64.1IP, 11ER) in 46 relief appearances…led all Yankees minor league relievers in saves and was named the organization's "Pitcher of the Year"…started the season with Tampa and was 4-1 with 14 saves and a 1.34 ERA (40.1IP, 6ER) in 31G out of the bullpen…was promoted on 7/19 to Trenton, where he went 3-1 with 1 save and a 1.88 ERA (24.0IP, 5ER, 38K)…made five postseason relief appearances with the Thunder and did not record a decision in 6.0 scoreless innings (2H, 3BB, 11K)…tied for the most games played among all EL postseason hurlers and tied for the second-most strikeouts…following the season, made 9 relief appearances with the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and recorded 19K in 10.1IP (2.61 ERA, 5H, 3ER, 5BB)…**2011:** Made his professional debut and combined to go 0-0 with 15 saves and a 1.91 ERA (28.1IP, 6ER) in 26 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston…began the season with Staten Island and recorded 1 save in 4G (2.25 ERA, 4.0IP, 1ER) prior to being promoted to Charleston on 6/29…recorded 14 saves and a 1.85 ERA with the RiverDogs (24.1IP, 5ER, 41K)…**PERSONAL:** Played for three seasons at Longwood University…as a junior, went 1-0 with 10 saves and a 0.89 ERA (22G, 30.1IP, 48K)…established new season records in ERA, saves and fewest hits allowed per 9.0IP, as well as a new career record in saves.

Montgomery's Career Pitching Record

Year	Team	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	Staten Island	0	0	2.25	4	0	0	0	1	4.0	3	1	1	0	2	2	10	1	0
	Charleston	0	0	1.85	22	0	0	0	14	24.1	17	5	5	0	1	11	41	5	0
2012	Tampa	4	1	1.34	31	0	0	0	14	40.1	23	6	6	0	3	16	61	2	0
	Trenton	3	1	1.88	15	0	0	0	1	24.0	12	5	5	1	0	6	38	3	1
2013	Scranton/WB	2	3	3.38	25	0	0	0	0	40.0	36	17	15	4	1	25	49	6	0
	GCL Yankees 2	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
	GCL Yankees 1	0	0	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	2	0	0	0	8	0	0
Minor League Totals		**9**	**5**	**2.22**	**101**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**30**	**138.0**	**96**	**36**	**34**	**5**	**8**	**60**	**209**	**17**	**1**

MORA, Abel – LHP

HT: 6-5; **WT**: 175; **B**: L; **T**: L; **BORN**: 12/3/91 in New York, N.Y.; **RESIDES**: New York, N.Y.; **OBTAINED**: Signed as a minor league free agent on 9/24/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made 8 relief appearances in the DSL, going 0-2 with 1 save and a 4.73 ERA (13.1IP, 7ER, 14K, 6BB)…held left-handed hitters to a .125 batting average (1-for-8)…**2012:** Did not pitch after being released by San Diego in May…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Padres, going 0-6 with a 4.14 ERA (54.1IP, 25ER, 52K) in 11G/10GS.

MORBAN, Jhon – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT**: 190; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 6/3/92 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES**: San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/28/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-5 with 2 saves and a 2.59 ERA (31.1IP, 9ER, 31K, 12BB) in 16 relief appearances…registered an opponents' batting average of .154 (12-for-78) against right-handed hitters and .190 (22-for-116) overall…allowed 0ER in his final 6G (11.1IP, 14K, 1BB)…didn't allow any of his 6 inherited baserunners to score…on 8/7 at the DSL Brewers, recorded 6K in 2.1IP without surrendering a hit.

MORENO, Diego – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 177; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/21/87 in Higuerote, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barlovento, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees along with OF Exicardo Cayones from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for RHP A.J. Burnett and cash considerations on 2/18/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 3-4 with a 3.89 ERA (37.0IP, 16ER, 37K, 12BB) in 24 relief appearances…held opponents to a .216 batting average (30-for-139)…began the season with Tampa, where he produced a 2.20 ERA in his final 10G (16.1IP, 4ER) and a 4.88 ERA overall (27.2IP, 15ER)…was promoted to Trenton on 8/3 and made 6 appearances, producing a 0.96 ERA (9.1IP, 1ER) while holding opponents to a .129 BA (4-for-31)…in his final 10G overall, registered a 0.56 ERA (16.0IP, 1ER, 20K, 2BB)…**2012:** Did not pitch…**2011**: Combined to make 41 relief appearances with Single-A Bradenton a Double-A Altoona, going 2-4 with a 3.63 ERA (44.2IP, 18ER)…struck out 45 batters and held opponents to a .218 (36-for-165) batting average…**2010**: Opened the season with Bradenton, where he went 4-1 with a 1.17 ERA (38.1IP, 5ER) and 1 save in 28 relief outings…made 7 relief appearances with Altoona (0-0, 7.04 ERA)…**2009**: Combined to make 20 appearances with short-season Single-A State College and Single-A West Virginia, going 1-3 with 5 saves, a 2.52 ERA (50.0IP, 14ER) and 61K…**2008**: Went 3-1 with a 0.87 ERA (31.0IP, 3ER) in 7G/6GS with Chivacoa in the Venezuelan Summer League…held opponents to a .186 (21-for-113) batting average…**2007**: Made his professional debut with Chivacoa in the VSL, going 1-0 with 2 saves, a 2.42 ERA (22.1IP, 6ER) and 16K in 13 relief appearances…**PERSONAL**: Was originally signed by the Pirates as a non-drafted free agent on 8/21/06.

MORLA, Melvin – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT**: 185; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 5/26/93 in Nigua, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Nigua, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/11/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-3 with a 7.85 ERA (28.2IP, 25ER) in 11 appearances (5 starts).

MULLEE, Conor – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/25/88 in Ashburn, Va.; **RESIDES:** Ashburn, Va.; **COLLEGE:** St. Peter's College (N.J.); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Did not pitch…**2012:** Made 6 relief appearances with short-season-Single-A Staten Island (0-0, 3.60 ERA, 2ER, 5.0IP)…**2011:** Did not pitch…**2010:** Saw his first professional action with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with 1 save and a 1.64 ERA (22.0IP, 4ER) in 14 relief appearances…struck out 20 batters in 22.0IP…allowed just 1ER over his final nine outings (15.0IP)…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at St. Peter's, appearing in all 205 games the team played during his time there…left as the school's all-time leader in games played, games started (205), at-bats (743), hits (216), doubles (55), RBI (141) and total bases (331), also ranking second in runs scored (130) and tied for third in home runs (16)…graduated from Broad Run High School (Va.).

MUNOZ, Barfil – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT**: 207; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 5/21/94 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 10/3/11; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .188 (27-for-144) with 8 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 21RBI, 14R and 22BB in 44 games…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .237 (49-for-207) with 9 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR and 36RBI in 56G.

MUNOZ, Miguel – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT**: 170; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 12/27/95 in Samana, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/21/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .201 (34-for-169) with 7 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, 19RBI, 16R and 10BB in 47 games.

MURPHY, John M. – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT**: 185; **B**: L; **T**: R; **BORN**: 4/2/91 in Milford, Conn.; **RESIDES**: Milford, Conn.; **COLLEGE:** Sacred Heart University; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .173 (22-for-127) with 3 doubles, 1HR, 12RBI, 9R and 6BB in 37 games…had 4RBI on 7/7 vs. Connecticut…**PERSONAL:** Is the highest draft pick in Sacred Heart University history…led the Pioneers to four NEC Championship games, including titles in 2011 and '12…as a senior, led his team in batting (.367), slugging (.565), OBP (.442), RBI (47), hits (76), doubles (13), triples (8) and HR (4)…in 2012, batted .308 and earned an All-Star selection while playing with the Bourne Braves of the Cape Cod League…graduated from Seymour HS (Conn.), where he was a standout baseball and basketball player.

MUSTELIER, Ronnier – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 210; **B:** R **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/8/84 in Santiago de Cuba; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 6/7/11 after emigrating from Cuba in 2009; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** In 84 games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batted .272 (91-for-334) with 21 doubles, 7HR, 39RBI and 35R…hit .305 (29-for-95) vs. LHP…recorded seven multi-hit performances in a span of 11G from 5/15-27 (.389, 21-for-54)…batted .301 (34-for-113) in August…named IL "Batter of the Week" on 8/26 after hitting .565 (13-for-23) from 8/19-25…hit .458 (22-for-48) during a 13-game hit streak from 8/11-25, recording multiple hits in six consecutive games from 8/17-23…batted .313 (5-for-16) with the GCL Yankees 1 and 2 from 7/10-16…following the regular season, played in 55G with the Tomateros de Culiacan of the Mexican Pacific League and hit .276 (54-for-196) with a .392 OBP…**2012:** Combined at Scranton/WB and Double-A Trenton to bat .314 (141-for-449) with 27 doubles, 3 triples, 15HR and 69RBI…began the season with Trenton, where he hit .353 (36-for-102) with 6 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 20RBI in 25G…was named the EL "Player of the Week" on 5/7 after hitting .438 (7-for-16) with 4HR and 8RBI in 4G, including 1HR in each of those contests…was promoted to SWB on 5/5 and finished the year there, batting .303 (105-for-347) with 10HR and 49RBI in 89G…following the season, played in 55G with Culiacan of the Mexican Pacific League and hit .284 (59-for-208) with 9HR and 33RBI…was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star at the conclusion of the year…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the GCL and Single-A Tampa Yankees and combined to hit .356 (52-for-146) with 14 doubles, 3HR and 27RBI in 36G.

NAVAS, Eduardo – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 177; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/5/96 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/20/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

NIEBLA, Luis – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT**: 185; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 1/4/91 in El Fuerte, Sinaloa, Mexico; **RESIDES**: El Fuerte, Sinaloa, Mexico; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/6/11; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, going 5-6 with 1 save and a 4.61 ERA (80.0IP, 41ER) in 18G/12GS…held lefties to a .200 BA (24-for-120)…produced a 1.64 ERA (22.0IP, 4ER) in his final 6G…earned the victory in his final start on 8/31 vs. Rome, allowing 0R and only 3H in 6.0IP…**2012:** Appeared in 12G (4 starts) with the GCL Yankees, going 5-2 with a 4.29 ERA (42.0IP, 20ER, 32K)…recorded 1 save…**2011**: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 6-1 with a 1.72 ERA in 17 relief appearances…recorded 31K in 31.1IP…led the team's relievers in ERA and wins…**2010**: Appeared in 1G for the Diablos Rojos del Mexico in the Mexican League, going 0-0 in 1 relief appearance (2.0IP).

NORIEGA, Alvaro – C

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 198; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 11/9/94 in Barranquilla, Colombia; **RESIDES**: Barranquilla, Colombia; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/7/11; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .295 (28-for-95) with 6 doubles, 1HR, 16RBI and 8R in 33 games…batted .381 (8-for-21) against left-handed pitchers and .370 (10-for-27) with RISP…hit safely in 13 of 14G from 7/16-8/20, batting .380 (19-for-50) with 10RBI in that span…drove in a run in five consecutive games from 7/17-8/3…went 3-for-4 with 4RBI on 8/17 vs. the GCL Yankees 1…threw out 8-of-33 potential base stealers (24.2%)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .246 (56-for-228) with 14 doubles, 2HR and 22RBI in 56G.

NUDING, Zachary – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 260; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/29/90 in Fort Worth, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Fort Worth, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Weatherford College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 30th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Made 31 appearances (21 starts) with Double-A Trenton, going 5-11 with 1 save and a 4.21 ERA (128.1IP, 60ER, 101K, 57BB)…allowed 3ER or fewer in 12 of his first 14 starts (3.42 ERA)…recorded a complete game on 7/23 vs. Altoona, tossing a season-high 7.0IP (1ER, 4H)…was moved to the bullpen and made his final 10 appearances as a reliever…helped Trenton win the Eastern League Championship by producing a 0.00 ERA (3G, 5.0IP, 4K, 0BB, 3H) in the postseason…earned the win over Binghamton on 9/5 in Game 2 of the EL playoffs, allowing 0H and 0R in 2.0IP (2K, 0BB)…ranked 10th among Yankees minor league pitchers in ERA (min. 0.8IP/team game)…ranked second among Trenton pitchers in strikeouts, starts and innings…**2012:** Split the season with Single-A Tampa and GCL, combining to go 9-3 with a 3.51 ERA (100.0IP, 39ER) in 20G/17GS…spent the majority of the year with Tampa, where he went 8-3 with a 3.89 ERA (85.2IP, 37ER) in 16G (14 starts)…made 4 appearances (3 starts) with GCL and was 1-0 with a 1.26 ERA (14.1IP, 2ER)…following the season, made 7 starts with the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and was 1-3 with a 5.82 ERA (21.2IP, 14ER)…**2011:** In his first full professional season, made appearances with the GCL Yankees, Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa, combining to go 7-6 with a 4.24 ERA (108.1IP, 51ER) in 24G (22 starts)…spent the bulk of the year with Charleston, going 7-6 with a 4.48 ERA in 20GS…while with the RiverDogs, allowed 3ER or fewer in 16 of his 20 starts, 2ER or fewer in 12 of those outings and 1ER or fewer in six of those appearances, holding his opponent scoreless three times…limited right-handed batters to just 56H in 252AB (.222)…**2010:** Made 1 start with the GCL Yankees, allowing 2R (1ER) in 2.0IP and taking the loss (4H, 1BB, 2K)…**PERSONAL:** Selected by Pittsburgh in the 2009 draft (37th round), but chose to return to Weatherford for his sophomore season…graduated from Haltom High School (Tex.).

NUNEZ, Reymond – INF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/25/90 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/21/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Played his first 100 games with Single-A Charleston and hit .260 (95-for-366) with 18 doubles, 2 triples, 15HR, 62RBI and 37R…batted .333 (35-for-105) with RISP…homered in three straight games from 5/11-13 (10RBI)…hit 2HR vs. Augusta on 7/14, including a walk-off homer that led off the bottom of the 10th inning…also hit 2HR on 8/27 at Greenville…was transferred to Single-A Tampa on 8/29 and hit .176 (3-for-17) in 5G…in his final game, went 2-for-4 with 2 doubles and 4RBI on 9/1 vs. Lakeland…had 4RBI in a game six times…**2012:** Played the entire season at Single-A Charleston and hit .238 (90-for-378) with 21 doubles, 5HR and 47RBI in 104G…hit .305 (54-for-177) with runners on base…**2011:** Batted .272 (70-for-257) with 20 doubles, 3HR and 32RBI in 69G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…tied for the second-most strikeouts in the NYPL (80)…led all league 1B with 612 chances and 570 putouts, owning a .970 fielding pct. (7E)…**2010:** Appeared in 27G with the GCL Yankees, batting .222 (24-for-108) with 4 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 20RBI…**2009**: Hit .296 with 12 doubles, 1 triple and 10HR in 59G with the DSL Yankees 2…recorded a 13-game hitting streak from 7/1-17, batting .455 (25-for-55) with 4HR and 23RBI over the stretch…**2008:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .230 with 8 doubles, 2HR and 41RBI in 65G.

O'BRIEN, Pete – C

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-3; **WT**: 215; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 7/15/90 in Miami Gardens, Fla.; **RESIDES**: Miami Gardens, Fla.; **COLLEGE**: University of Miami (Fla.); **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to hit .291 (130-for-447) with 39 doubles, 4 triples, 22HR, 96RBI and 78R in 119 games…recorded a .544 slugging percentage…played his first 53G with Charleston, where he hit .325 (63-for-194) and slugged .619…made all 53 appearances as a catcher…had 5RBI on 4/27 vs. Kannapolis…was tabbed SAL "Batter of the Week" on 5/20, hitting .409 (9-for-22) with 3 doubles, 2HR, 12R, 8RBI and 7BB from 5/13-19…batted .395 (15-for-38) during a 10-game hitting streak from 5/10-21…homered in three straight appearances from 6/4-7…earned SAL midseason All-Star honors…was transferred to Tampa on 6/21 and played in 66G, batting .265 (67-for-253) with a .486 slugging percentage…played primarily 3B and DH, but also caught in 12G…recorded 5RBI on 7/6 at Brevard County and again on 7/13 vs. Bradenton…on 8/5 vs. Fort Myers, hit a 2-run, walk-off HR in the bottom of the ninth inning…had a season-high 6RBI on 8/30 at Lakeland, going 3-for-3 with 2 doubles and 1HR…led all Yankees minor league batters in home runs and RBI, also ranking third in runs scored and fifth in BA…was tabbed by MiLB.com an Organization All-Star at the conclusion of the season…also played in 16G for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League and batted .190 (12-for-63) with 4HR…hit 2HR on 10/17 at Surprise…**2012**: Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, appearing in 4G (.357) before being promoted to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 7/7 and appearing in 48G for the club…combined to hit .212 (45-for-212) with 10 doubles, 10HR and 34RBI in 52G…**PERSONAL:** Started his college career at Bethune-Cookman University and was originally drafted by Colorado in the third round during the 2011 First-Year Player Draft…was named a Freshman All-American by Louisville Slugger and *Baseball America*…played his senior year at the University of Miami and was named to the All-ACC First Team.

O'Brien's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	GCL Yankees	.357	4	14	2	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.357	.500
	Staten Island	.202	48	198	27	40	8	0	10	32	0	2	3	10	61	0	1	5	.249	.394
2013	Charleston	.325	53	194	47	63	22	1	11	41	0	6	4	22	58	0	0	6	.394	.619
	Tampa	.265	66	253	31	67	17	3	11	55	0	6	2	19	76	0	1	19	.314	.486
Minor League Totals		**.266**	**171**	**659**	**107**	**175**	**49**	**4**	**32**	**130**	**0**	**14**	**9**	**51**	**196**	**0**	**2**	**30**	**.321**	**.498**

OH, Danny – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/28/89 in Seattle, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Berkeley, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** UC Berkeley; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 27th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the season with Single-A Charleston, batting .266 (69-for-259) with 13 doubles, 12RBI and 32R in 82 games…recorded a .373 OBP (31BB, 13HBP)…stole 10 bases in 12 attempts (83.3%)…batted .333 (23-for-69) in June…made his lone pitching appearance on 4/14 vs. Augusta (1.0IP, 1K, 1BB), an 8-7, 18-inning victory for the RiverDogs…**2012:** Appeared in 29G with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .198 (18-for-91) with 9R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI.

OLIBERTO, Mikeson – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 164; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/23/90 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 7/1/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Batted .205 (26-for-127) with 4 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 6RBI, 13R and 7SB in 36 games…played in 12G with short-season Single-A Staten Island, where he hit .174 (8-for-46)…played in 1G with Double-A Trenton, going 2-for-4 with 2R on 7/21 vs. New Hampshire…on 7/23 was transferred to Single-A Tampa, where he hit .364 (12-for-33) in his first 10G and .208 (16-for-77) in 23G overall…**2012:** Appeared in 48G for the GCL Yankees, batting .279 (48-for-172) with 13 doubles, 6 triples, 3HR and 22RBI…led the team in triples and tied for second in RBI…**2011:** Started the season with the DSL Yankees 2…appeared in 31G, batting .324 (36-for-111) with 7 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 18RBI…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 1 on 7/12 and hit .274 (29-for-106) with 3 doubles, 1HR and 7RBI in 31G…led the DSL clubs in BA (.300, 65-for-217) and SB (17)…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .287 (43-for-150) with 8 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR and 31RBI in 40G.

O'NEILL, Michael – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT**: 195; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 6/12/92 in Powell, Ohio; **RESIDES**: Powell, Ohio; **COLLEGE:** University of Michigan; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, where he hit .219 (56-for-256) with 17 doubles, 1 triple, 14RBI, 26R and 16BB in 64 games…stole 9 bases in 16 attempts (56.3%)…hit safely in his first 6G (.320, 8-for-25)…batted .314 (16-for-51) with 6 doubles during an 11-game hitting streak from 7/4-15…**PERSONAL:** Is the nephew of former Major League player and current YES Network broadcaster Paul O'Neill…played for three seasons at Michigan, where he led the Wolverines in batting average in 2011 (.307), 2012 (.327) and 2013 (.356)…led the team in slugging percentage in 2012 (.525) and 2013 (.498)…also led the team in on-base percentage (.396), runs (46), doubles (17), homers (5) and steals (23) as a junior…in 2011, set the school's freshman record for steals (30)…ranks fourth on Michigan's career stolen base list (72)…graduated in 2010 from Olentangy Liberty High School (Ohio).

ORDAZ, Rafael – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT**: 195; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 2/17/95 in Progreso, Mexico; **RESIDES**: Progreso, Mexico; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/23/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-3 with a 6.66 ERA (25.2IP, 19ER) in 16 relief appearances…held left-handed hitters to a .216 batting average (8-for-37)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 and appeared in 1G (2.0IP, 1ER)…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 on 6/8 for the remainder of the season…went 1-1 with a 6.81ERA (37.0IP, 28ER, 24K) in 13 relief appearances.

OVALLES, Jordan – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT**: 160; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 1/17/94 in La Vega, D.R.; **RESIDES**: La Vega, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/11/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 3-3 with 1 save and a 2.39 ERA (37.2IP, 10ER) in 19 relief appearances…allowed 0ER in his first 5G (10.2IP, 3H)…surrendered 4ER in 1.2IP on 8/15, but produced a 1.50 ERA (36.0IP, 6ER) in his other 18 appearances…ranked second on the team in games finished (11).

PADILLA, Jonathan – RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/30/93 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/25/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

PALLADINO, David – RHP

HT: 6-9; **WT**: 230; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 3/15/93 in Emerson, N.J.; **RESIDES**: Emerson, N.J.; **COLLEGE**: Howard College; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-3 with a 4.67 ERA (54.0IP, 28ER, 49K, 26BB) in 15 appearances (12 starts)…held left-handed hitters to a .233 batting average (17-for-73)…on 8/20 vs. Brooklyn, allowed 0H and 0R in his longest outing of the season (6.0IP, ND, 1BB, 5K)…also allowed 0R on 8/3 vs. Williamsport (5.0IP, 3H, 5K, 1BB) and on 7/11 vs. Lowell (4.0IP, 5H, 5K, 2BB)…**PERSONAL:** Was originally drafted by the Dodgers in the 13th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft…played baseball for one season at the University of South Carolina Upstate before transferring to Howard College…attended Paramus Catholic High School (N.J.) for two years before transferring to Emerson HS (N.J.) as a junior… as a senior at Emerson, earned All-America honors and was named North Jersey's "Player of the Year" after going 10-1 with a 1.08 ERA (72.1IP, 11ER, 131K) and hitting .494…threw three no-hitters as a senior and one as a junior…also played basketball at Emerson, earning All-League and All-County honors.

PALMA, Alexander – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 200; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 10/18/95 in Miranda, Venezuela; **RESIDES**: Miranda, Venezuela; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .287 (41-for-143) with 6 doubles, 2HR, 16RBI and 15R in 37 games…also stole 4 bases in 5 attempts (80.0%)…hit .304 against right-handed pitchers (38-for-125)…hit safely in 10 of 11 games from 7/19-8/1 (.386, 17-for-44, 1HR, 2 doubles).

PAZOS, James – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 230; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/5/91 in Mesa, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Gilbert, Ariz.; **COLLEGE:** University of San Diego; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Was 3-1 with a 3.93 ERA (34.1IP, 15ER, 33K, 9BB) in 25 relief appearances…pitched 1.0 scoreless inning on 6/17 vs. Brooklyn in his only appearance with short-season Single-A Staten Island…was transferred to Single-A Charleston on 6/21 and spent the rest of the season with the club…allowed 5ER in 1.0IP on 8/2 at Augusta, but produced a 2.76 ERA (32.1IP, 10ER) in his other 23 appearances with the RiverDogs…finished 13 games and tied for the team lead in holds (5)…following the regular season, went 1-0 with a 1.74 ERA (10.1IP, 2ER) in 10 relief appearances for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League…allowed 0ER in 8 of his 10 AFL appearances…**2012:** Made his professional debut with Staten Island, going 2-2 with 2 saves and a 1.79 ERA (40.1IP, 8ER, 39K) in 28 relief appearances to earn a spot on the NYPL All-Star team…recorded the Staten Island bullpen's lowest ERA (min. 20G) and the most strikeouts…finished the season with a scoreless stretch of 13.2IP (10G, 14K, 4H)…**PERSONAL:** Was drafted by the Yankees after his junior year at San Diego…graduated from Highland HS in Arizona and was originally drafted by the Diamondbacks in the 40th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

PENA, Jose – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 190; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 3/22/91 in Guayubin, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Guayubin, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/11/09; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-1 with a 4.01 ERA (24.2IP, 11ER, 36K, 9BB) in 21 relief appearances…was 10-for-10 in save opportunities…allowed only 2-of-17 inherited baserunners to score…held right-handed hitters to a .212 (11-for-52) batting average…recorded a 2.18 ERA (20.2IP, 5ER) during a 19-game stretch from 6/24-8/23…produced a scoreless streak of 7G and 7.1IP from 8/1-21…struck out the side four times…ranked fourth among Yankees minor league pitchers in saves…tied for the GCL lead in games finished (20), ranked second in relievers' K/9.0IP ratio (13.14), tied for second in appearances and finished third in saves…**2012:** Made 16 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-1 with a 0.99 ERA (27.1IP, 3ER, 32K)…was 8-for-9 in save opportunities…led the team's bullpen in saves and had the lowest ERA (min. 10G)…**2011:** Went 4-4 with 1 save and a 3.68 ERA (36.2IP, 15ER, 42K) in 11G/4GS with the DSL Yankees 1…**2010:** In 14G (13 starts) with the DSL Yankees 1, went 6-2 with a 2.64 ERA…ranked second on the team in wins, innings pitched (61.1) and strikeouts (63)…**2009**: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2 and went 2-0 with a 1.42 ERA (12.2IP, 2ER, 11K) in 5 relief appearances.

PEREZ, Bolivar – C

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 188; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/21/93 in Guayacanal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Guayacanal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/7/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Batted .326 (14-for-43) with 3 doubles, 5RBI, 5R and 5BB in 16 games in the DSL…on 8/17 vs. the DSL Cardinals, secured an 8-7 victory by hitting a walk-off, 2-run double in the bottom of the ninth inning…threw out 9-of-39 potential base stealers (23.1%).

PEREZ, Elvin – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 193; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/3/90 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 6/4/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees 2, going 4-2 with a 3.91 ERA (50.2IP, 22ER) in 12 appearances (7 starts)…recorded 42K and only 5BB…ranked seventh among Yankees minor league pitchers in ERA (min. 0.8IP/team game)…issued 0BB in 8 consecutive appearances from 7/8-8/15 (32.2IP, 28K)…recorded 38K and only 1BB in his first 10G…produced a 1.08 ERA (25.0IP, 3ER) from 7/13-8/9…**2012:** Made 2 relief appearances to start the season with the DSL Yankees 1 (2.0IP, 0ER)…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 on 7/7 and went 0-4 with a 2.57 ERA (35.0IP, 10ER) in 7 starts…**2011:** Went 2-3 with 1 save and a 6.99 ERA (28.1IP, 22ER) in 18 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 2…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 and went 0-4 with a 1.91 ERA in 33.0IP (14G/6GS).

PINDER, Branden – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/26/1989 in Corona, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Corona, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Santa Ana; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 2-3 with a 4.42 ERA (73.1IP, 36ER, 72K, 27BB) in 40 appearances (5 starts)…was 6-for-8 in save opportunities…began the season with Trenton, where he recorded 5 saves with a 6.29 ERA (24.1IP, 17ER)…produced a 1.15 ERA (15.2IP, 2ER) during an 11-game stretch from 4/15-5/19, including a 0.00 ERA (8.2IP, 0ER) in 7G from 4/30-5/19…was transferred to Tampa, where he produced a 1.86 ERA (16G, 29.0IP, 6ER) as a reliever and a 3.49 ERA (21G, 49.0IP, 19ER) overall…allowed 0ER from 7/6-8/2 (7G, 16.0IP), holding opponents to a .077 batting average in that span (4-for-52)…recorded 40K and only 3BB in his first 18G with Tampa…**2012:** In 41 relief appearances with Tampa, went 2-6 with a 2.79 ERA (67.2IP, 21ER), recording 67K with 29BB…was promoted to Trenton on 9/2 and made 1 regular season relief appearance (1.1IP, 1H)…also appeared in 5 postseason games with Trenton and tossed 4.0 scoreless innings (0H, 4K)…**2011**: Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island and went 2-2 with 14 saves and a 1.16 ERA (31.0IP, 4ER, 38K, 5BB) in 24 relief appearances…ranked second in the NYPL in saves…converted all 17 save opportunities (including the postseason)…among NYPL relievers, had the lowest BA against (.152, 16-for-105) and allowed the fewest baserunners per 9.0IP (6.97)…was named a midseason All-Star and tabbed by Topps as a short-season rookie All-Star…**PERSONAL:** Attended Santa Ana College and finished his final year going 8-2 with a 4.23 ERA (93.2IP, 48K, 23BB)…graduated from Centennial HS in 2007…was named to the First-Team All-League squad in both his junior and senior years.

PIRELA, Jose – INF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/21/89 in Valera, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Trenton, batting .272 (125-for-459) with 27 doubles, 5 triples, 10HR, 62RBI and 73R in 124 games…recorded a .359 on-base percentage (56BB, 9HBP) and a .418 slugging percentage for the Thunder…batted .429 (15-for-35, 2HR, 9RBI) during a 10-game hitting streak from 6/14-24…batted .426 (20-for-47) during a 13-game hitting streak from 6/30-7/15, recording multiple hits in five consecutive games from 7/6-12 (.579, 11-for-19)…was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/24 and hit safely in all 5G (.304, 7-for-23)…on 8/19 at New Britain, went 5-for-5 with 1 double and a season-high 4RBI…combined at Trenton and Scranton/WB to hit .318 (94-for-296) in June, July and August…batted .269 (7-for-26) with 7R and 3RBI during the Eastern League playoffs…ranked fourth among Yankees minor league players in stolen bases…led Trenton in doubles and steals, also ranking second in runs, hits, home runs, RBI and walks…also appeared in 63G for Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .332 (82-for-247) with 13 doubles, 7 triples, 6HR, 44RBI and 58R…recorded a .415 OBP and slugged .514 in the winter, also ranking among the VWL leaders in runs (1st), triples (T1st), doubles (T4th) and average (5th)…produced hitting streaks of 11G (10/16-27), 10G (11-6/16) and 16G (11/30-12/28)…recorded 25 multi-hit games, including seven straight from 11/7-14 (.500, 16-for-32)…**2012:** Played the entire season with Trenton and hit .293 (93-for-317) with 19 doubles, 3 triples, 8HR and 33RBI in 82G…played in 52G with Zulia of the VWL and batted .264 (53-for-201) with 3HR…**2011:** Batted .239 (112-for-468) with 21 doubles, 4 triples, 8HR and 45RBI in 128G with Trenton…also played in 60G with Zulia of the VWL and hit .301 (71-for-236) with 3HR…**2010**: Played the entire season with Single-A Tampa and batted .252 (125-for-497) with 15 doubles, 13 triples, 5HR , 61RBI and 30SB…tied for first in the FSL in triples and tied for second on the team in steals…played in 6 postseason games for Tampa's FSL championship squad and hit .208 (5-for-24) with 1 double, 2RBI and 3SB…following the season, appeared in 23G for the Phoenix Desert Dogs of the Arizona Fall League, batting .180 (16-for-89) with 3 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 2SB…also made 29 appearances with Zulia of the VWL, where he hit .333 (34-for-102) with 3HR…**2009**: Hit .295 with 23 doubles, 6 triples and 46RBI in 97G with Single-A Charleston…recorded multiple hits in 6 of 7G from 7/23–8/1, batting .516 (16-for-31) with 2 doubles, 1 triple and 4RBI over the stretch…**2008:** Appeared in 35G with the GCL Yankees, batting .234 with 4 doubles, 1 triple and 10RBI…**2007:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .273 with 7 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR, 29RBI and 15SB in 65G…ranked second on the team in stolen bases and third in runs (44).

Pirela's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	DSL Yankees1	.273	65	238	44	65	7	3	4	29	0	6	5	34	36	15	5	29	.367	.378
2008	GCL Yankees	.234	35	141	19	33	4	1	0	10	0	1	3	8	19	4	2	3	.288	.277
2009	Charleston	.295	97	404	65	119	23	6	0	46	4	1	1	37	65	9	8	17	.354	.381
2010	Tampa	.252	130	497	68	125	15	13	5	61	8	7	4	57	87	30	7	30	.329	.364
2011	Trenton	.239	128	468	50	112	21	4	8	45	8	7	13	25	88	9	7	39	.292	.353
2012	Trenton	.293	82	317	55	93	19	3	8	33	7	2	6	26	48	9	3	11	.356	.448
2013	Trenton	.272	124	459	73	125	27	5	10	62	1	5	9	56	61	18	3	16	.359	.418
	Scranton/WB	.304	5	23	3	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	.333	.304
Minor League Totals		**.267**	**666**	**2547**	**377**	**679**	**116**	**35**	**35**	**287**	**28**	**29**	**41**	**244**	**406**	**95**	**35**	**145**	**.337**	**.381**

POLANCO, Alex – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT**: 230; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 5/8/94 in Pennsauken, N.J.; **RESIDES**: Pennsauken, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Western Oklahoma State College; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 23rd round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made 4 relief appearances for the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA (3.1IP, 0ER, 3K, 4BB)…**PERSONAL:** Played one season at Western Oklahoma State, going 2-0 with a 1.59 ERA (11.1IP, 2ER, 18K) in 5G/3GS…graduated from Pennsauken High School (N.J.).

POLANCO, Eduardo – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/31/93 in Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/28/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

POLANCO, Reynaldo – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/20/93 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/17/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 1, going 5-4 with a 3.54 ERA (61.0IP, 24ER, 54K, 20BB) in 13 appearances (12 starts)…during a stretch of 4 starts from 6/25-7/13, went 3-0 with a 0.45 ERA (20.0IP, 1ER, 18K, 1BB)…in a 2-1 win at the DSL Mets on 7/1, allowed only 1 hit in 5.0IP…led his team in innings pitched, also tying for the lead in wins and ranking second in starts and strikeouts…**2012:** Made 13 appearances (12 starts) with the DSL Yankees 1, going 4-3 with a 2.61 ERA (51.2IP, 15ER, 50K)…recorded a career-high 12K (5.0IP) in his start on 8/6 against the DSL D-Backs/Reds…**2011:** Appeared in 11G (5 starts) with the GCL Yankees, going 3-6 with a 6.68 ERA…collected 38K in 39.1IP…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-6 with a 7.67 ERA in 11 appearances (10 starts).

PUJOLS, Jose – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 183; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/19/92 in Licey, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/24/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** In 19 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 2, went 0-2 with a 4.61 ERA (41.0IP, 21ER)…produced a 2.28 ERA (23.2IP, 6ER) during a 10-game stretch from 6/13-7/22…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-2 with a 2.93 ERA (15.1IP, 13K) in 5 relief appearances.

PUJOLS, Yeangel – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/27/96 in San Jose de Ocoa, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Jose de Ocoa, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/14/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

RAMIREZ, Alan – OF
HT: 6-1; **WT**: 185; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 2/15/94 in Sabana Perdida, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Sabana Perdida, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/5/11; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .167 (24-for-144) with 3 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 12RBI and 15R in 47 games.

RAMIREZ, Jean – RHP
HT: 6-4; **WT**: 180; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 3/1/93 in Ansonia, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Ansonia, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/27/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2…appeared in only 1 game, allowing 0H and 0R in 2.0IP on 6/21 vs. the DSL Phillies.

RAMIREZ, Leyfer – LHP
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/19/96 in El Cercado, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/12/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

RAMOS, Daniel – RHP
HT: 5-10; **WT:** 169; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/6/95 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/26/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

REFSNYDER, Rob – INF
HT: 6-1 **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/26/91 in Seoul, South Korea; **RESIDES:** Laguna Hills, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of Arizona; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to bat .293 (137-for-467) with 32 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR, 57RBI and 75R in 130 games…stole 23 bases in 29 attempts (79.3%)…recorded a .413 slugging pct. and .413 OBP…hit .370 (20-for-54) in 13G with Charleston…was transferred to Tampa on 4/18…hit safely in his final 6G with Charleston and his first 12G with Tampa, batting .405 (30-for-74) during that stretch (4/12-30)…recorded multiple hits in 5 consecutive games from 5/4-8 (.550, 11-for-20)…on 7/23 at Palm Beach, went 3-for-5 with a grand slam (6RBI)…went 4-for-4 (4 singles) on 8/12 at Daytona…was tabbed by MiLB.com an Organization All-Star…ranked second among Yankees minor leaguers in SB and third in BA…ranked second in the FSL in walks (78) and OBP (.408)…led Tampa in runs and walks, also tying for the lead in doubles…**2012:** Made his professional debut with Single-A Charleston, batting .241 (39-for-162) with 8 doubles, 4HR and 22RBI…**PERSONAL:** Was on the 2012 College World Series Champion Arizona Wildcats, earning CWS "Most Outstanding Player" honors…won a gold medal with the USA Youth National Team in 2007.

REY, Victor – INF
HT: 6-2; **WT**: 178; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 6/29/95 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/13/11; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .194 (43-for-222) with 3 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 23RBI and 16R in 62 games…went 4-for-6 on 6/21 vs. the DSL Phillies…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .191 (13-for-68) with 1 double, 2HR and 9RBI in 22G.

REYES, Aderlis – RHP
HT: 6-1; **WT**: 176; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 10/23/91 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES**: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/16/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Went 2-1 with a 3.82 ERA (30.2IP, 13ER, 27K) in 16 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1…held opponents to a .192 BA (20-for-104)…allowed 1ER or fewer in his final 10G (2.12 ERA, 17.0IP, 4ER)…**2012:** Made his pro debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with an 8.50 ERA (18.0IP, 17ER, 14K) in 15 appearances.

REYES, Allison – INF
HT: 6-0; **WT**: 165; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 6/29/95 in Villa Altagracia, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Villa Altagracia, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/1/11; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .240 (44-for-183) with 8 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR, 17RBI, 32R and 10SB in 50 games…batted .368 (14-for-38) and scored 13R during a 10-game span from 8/3-16…**2012:** Appeared in 41G for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .333 (38-for-114) with 14 doubles and 14RBI…**2011**: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .235 (54-for-230) with 11 doubles, 2HR and 20RBI in 59G.

REYES, Brian – C
HT: 6-0; **WT**: 190; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 6/28/95 in Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/24/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut in the DSL, batting .246 (43-for-175) with 9 doubles, 5HR, 27RBI and 28R in 54 games…played 40G with the DSL Yankees 1 and hit .263 (35-for-133)…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 on 7/29 and hit .190 (8-for-42) in 14G…threw out 40-of-100 potential base stealers (40.0%).

REYES, Manolo – RHP
HT: 6-1; **WT**: 190; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 11/14/89 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES**: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 5/18/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: Did not play from 2010-12…**2013:** Made 5 starts for the DSL Yankees 1, going 0-1 with a 3.32 ERA (21.2IP, 8ER, 25K)…produced a 1.02 ERA (17.2IP, 2ER) in his first 4 starts…recorded 9K in only 3.2IP in his organizational debut on 8/2…held left-handed hitters to a .143 (4-for-28) batting average…**2009:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Braves, going 1-3 with a 10.24 ERA (9.2IP, 11ER, 11K) in 6G/2GS.

RICHARDSON, Antoan – OF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 165; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/83 in Nassau, Bahamas; **RESIDES:** Nassau, Bahamas; **COLLEGE:** Vanderbilt University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 11/15/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.025; **CAREER NOTES:** Was selected by the Giants in the 35th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft…saw his only Major League action in 2011 with the Braves, batting .500 (2-for-4) with 2R and 1SB in 9G as a pinch-runner and pinch-hitter…in his first Major League at-bat on 9/4 vs. Los Angeles-NL, singled off Clayton Kershaw on the first pitch he saw after entering the game as a pinch-hitter in the fifth inning…is 298-for-355 in stolen base attempts (83.9%) in 845 minor league games…**2013:** Signed by the Twins as a minor league free agent on 2/1…combined at Double-A New Britain and Triple-A Rochester to bat .285 (120-for-421) with 20 doubles, 8 triples, 43RBI and 83R in 115G…recorded a .402 OBP and stole 39 bases in 46 attempts (84.8%)…ranked second among Twins minor leaguers in steals…played his first 33G with New Britain, where he batted .336 (40-for-119) with a .456 OBP…on 4/26 vs. Richmond, scored 3R and was 3-for-3 in stolen base attempts…batted .220 in his first 12G, but hit safely in 18 of his final 21G with the club (.397, 31-for-78) and earned a promotion to Rochester on 5/13…appeared in 82G with the Red Wings, batting .265 (80-for-302) with a .381 OBP…hit .301 with a .454 OBP in his first 39G in Triple-A…went 4-for-5 with 3 doubles on 7/12 at Pawtucket…also had six 3-hit games…was successful in his final 23 stolen base attempts with Rochester…tied for second in the IL in triples (7)…led Rochester in steals (25)…appeared in 36G for the Bravos de Margarita of the Venezuelan Winter League and hit .254 (34-for-134) with 6SB and his only HR of the year…**2012:** Signed by the Orioles as a minor league free agent on 12/31/11…combined at Double-A Bowie and Triple-A Norfolk to bat .270 (85-for-315) with 4 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR, 15RBI, 72R and a .409 OBP in 99G…also stole 27 bases in 32 attempts (84.4%)…ranked third among all Orioles minor leaguers in steals and seventh in BA…spent the majority of his season with Bowie, where he hit .279 with a .415 OBP in 90G…hit .378 (17-for-45, 12R) during an 11-game hitting streak from 6/9-21…scored at least 1R in 9 straight games from 6/9-19…was 4-for-4 in SB attempts on 8/17 at Trenton despite going 0-for-4…was successful in his final 12 SB attempts…played in 9G for Norfolk (5/6-20), batting .160 (4-for-25) with a .344 OBP…following the season, appeared in 3G for Great Britain in the World Baseball Classic Qualifiers, going 1-for-10 with 1BB…**2011:** Spent the majority of the season at Double-A Mississippi, where he hit .283 (77-for-272) with a .430 OBP and 17SB in 91G…hit .526 (20-for-38) during a 13-game hitting streak from 5/16-6/4…went 4-for-5 with 3R on 5/23 at Jackson and 4-for-4 with 3RBI on 6/7 at Montgomery…appeared in 2G for Triple-A Gwinnett from 5/29-30 (1-for-3) and in 9G for Atlanta from 9/4-20 as a September call-up…entered as a PH or PR in each of his 9G with Atlanta, going 2-for-4 with 2R and 1SB…recorded his first ML hit on 9/4 when he singled off Clayton Kershaw on the first pitch he saw…following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…appeared in 25G for Ponce of the Puerto Rican Winter League and hit .213 (19-for-89) with 7SB…**2010:** Signed by the Braves as a minor league free agent on 1/12/10…played his first 74G with Mississippi, batting .279 (76-for-272) with 24SB and a .393 OBP…hit .425 (17-for-40) during an 11-game hitting streak from 7/1-14, going 3-for-4 with a season-high 4R on 7/4 vs. West Tennessee…also went 4-for-5 with 3R on 7/25 vs. Tennessee…played his final 7G with Gwinnett, where he hit .280 (7-for-25) with 3SB and a .406 OBP…tied for fourth among Braves minor leaguers in steals (27-for-30)…**2009:** Played in 50G for Double-A Connecticut and hit .207 (18-for-87)…was released by the Giants on 7/24…**2008:** Appeared in 123G for Double-A Connecticut, batting .241 (88-for-365) with 5 doubles, 6 triples, 5HR, 31RBI, 63R and a .356 OBP…was 33-for-39 in stolen base attempts (84.6%)…led the Eastern League and ranked third among Giants minor leaguers in steals…**2007:** Played in 107G for Single-A San Jose, batting .279 (107-for-384) with 12 doubles, 7 triples, 2HR, 29RBI, 85R and a .399 OBP…was 43-for-54 in SB attempts (79.6%)…hit .404 (19-for-47) during a 12-game hitting streak from 4/23-5/4…ranked second in the league and third among Giants minor leaguers in steals…appeared in 33G for the Waikiki BeachBoys of the Hawaiian Winter League, batting .255 (28-for-110) with 14SB and 5 triples…**2006:** Played in 124G for Single-A Augusta, batting .292 (122-for-418) with 17 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR, 28RBI and 78R…was 66-for-75 in SB attempts (88.0%)…hit .403 (29-for-72) during a career-best 20-game hitting streak from 7/4-26…led all Giants minor leaguers in steals and ranked eighth in batting average…recorded multiple steals 13 times (3-for-3 on 5/24 vs. Hickory)…**2005:** Made his professional debut with the AZL Giants, batting .321 (62-for-193) with 4 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 10RBI, 45R and 44BB…was 40-for-46 in SB attempts (87.0%)…led the AZL in OBP (.465) and steals, also ranking among the leaders in runs (T1st), hits (4th) and batting average (7th)…earned AZL postseason All-Star honors…recorded multiple steals eight times, going 3-for-3 three times…stole a base in each of his final 8G and in 13 of his final 14G…scored 3R on 6/28 vs. the AZL A's despite going 0-for-1…scored 4R on 7/29 vs. the AZL Brewers…recorded 4H twice…**PERSONAL:** Attended Palm Beach C.C. (Fla.) before transferring to Vanderbilt (Tenn.), where he stole 50 bases in two seasons (2004-05)…graduated from American Heritage HS in Boca Raton, Fla…was originally selected in the First-Year Player Draft in 2001 (Orioles, 27th round), 2002 (Orioles, 27th round) and 2004 (Diamondbacks, 13th round).

Richardson's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	AZL Giants	.321	53	193	45	62	4	2	1	10	7	0	8	44	43	40	6	3	.465	.378
2006	Augusta	.292	124	418	78	122	17	4	2	28	7	5	9	54	73	66	9	3	.381	.366
2007	San Jose	.279	107	384	85	107	12	7	2	29	5	2	11	67	94	43	11	5	.399	.362
2008	Connecticut	.241	123	365	62	88	5	6	5	30	10	3	12	55	83	33	6	7	.356	.329
2009	Connecticut	.207	50	87	13	18	3	2	0	6	3	1	4	11	31	6	5	0	.320	.287
2010	Mississippi	.279	74	272	60	76	8	1	0	20	3	3	12	41	47	24	3	0	.393	.316
	Gwinnett	.280	7	25	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	5	9	3	0	1	.406	.280
2011	Mississippi	.283	91	272	64	77	9	0	1	21	9	1	11	60	66	17	5	2	.430	.327
	Gwinnett	.333	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.500	.333
	ATLANTA	.500	9	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500	.500
2012	Bowie	.279	90	290	68	81	4	4	1	15	8	1	7	61	60	26	5	3	.415	.331
	Norfolk	.160	9	25	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	6	1	0	0	.344	.160
2013	New Britain	.336	33	119	26	40	6	1	0	14	7	1	5	22	25	14	5	1	.456	.403
	Rochester	.265	82	302	57	80	14	7	0	29	9	1	5	52	70	25	2	0	.381	.358
Minor League Totals		**.277**	**845**	**2755**	**564**	**763**	**82**	**34**	**12**	**204**	**70**	**19**	**85**	**480**	**608**	**298**	**57**	**25**	**.398**	**.344**
Major League Totals		**.500**	**9**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.500**	**.500**

RINCON, Angel – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/26/92 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Higuey, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/26/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Made his first 10 appearances (7 starts) with the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-3 with a 2.77 ERA (39.0IP, 12ER, 24K, 11BB)…also made 1 start with Single-A Tampa on 8/31 at Lakeland (5.0IP, 4ER)…held right-handed hitters to a .182 batting average (16-for-88)…**2012:** Combined to go 3-1 with a 2.59 ERA (31.1IP, 9ER) in 9G/6GS with short-season Single-A Staten Island and GCL…**2011:** Appeared in 13 games (12 starts) with the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-5 with a 2.24 ERA (60.1IP, 15ER) and 60K…ranked second on the team in strikeouts and IP, and had the lowest ERA among the team's starting pitchers…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 and produced a 4.50 ERA in 2G/1GS…served a 50-game suspension beginning 6/4 for violating the Minor League Drug Prevention and Treatment Program.

RIVERA, Eduardo – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/24/92 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 9/21/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-5 with a 3.50 ERA (46.1IP, 18ER, 48K) in 16 starts…recorded an opponents' batting average of .146 (7-for-48) against lefties and .226 (40-for-177) overall…produced a 1.08 ERA (25.0IP, 3ER) in his first 6 starts…allowed 0ER in 5.0IP three times…**2012:** In 14 starts for the DSL Yankees 2, went 0-6 with a 5.02 ERA (52.0IP, 29ER, 45K)…**2011**: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 0-5 with a 9.79 ERA (34.0IP, 37ER) in 14GS…recorded 40K in 34.0IP.

RODRIGUEZ, David – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/15/93 in Boca Chica, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Boca Chica, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/21/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 1, going 4-2 with 1 save and a 2.57 ERA (49.0IP, 14ER, 44K, 19BB) in 17 appearances (5 starts)…held opponents to a .235 batting average…went 2-0 with a 1.74 ERA (20.2IP, 4ER) as a starter…allowed 0ER in 8 of his first 11 appearances (1.65 ERA, 32.2IP, 6ER)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 3-2 with a 5.40 ERA (33.1IP, 20ER, 23K) in 14 appearances (2 starts).

RODRIGUEZ, Edison – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/6/92 in Changuinola, Panama; **RESIDES:** Changuinola, Panama; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/16/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

RODRIGUEZ, Wascar – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 198; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/6/94 in Loma de Cabrera, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Loma de Cabrera, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/26/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Hit .165 (20-for-121) with 5 doubles, 2HR, 7RBI and 9R in 39 games with the DSL Yankees 2…hit both of his home runs on 7/30 vs. the DSL Rockies…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .228 (31-for-136) with 7 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 17RBI in 38G.

RODRIGUEZ, Yonauris – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/10/97 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

ROLLER, Kyle – 1B/DH

HT: 6-1; **WT**: 250; **B**: L; **T**: R; **BORN**: 3/27/88 in Rockingham, N.C.; **RESIDES**: Rockingham, N.C.; **COLLEGE**: East Carolina University; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, batting .253 (112-for-443) with 24 doubles, 1 triple, 17HR, 69RBI and 59R in 124 games…recorded a .347 OBP (53BB, 12HBP) and a .427 slugging percentage…batted .337 (33-for-98) in April, hitting safely in 23 of his first 24 games…hit .387 (24-for-62) during a 15-game hitting streak from 4/15-30…was named EL "Batter of the Week" on 4/22 after hitting .455 (15-for-33) with 7RBI, 6R, 2HR, 2 doubles and 6 multi-hit games from 4/15-21…hit 2HR vs. Binghamton on 6/11…tied his career high with 5RBI on 7/30 vs. Harrisburg…led Trenton and was tied for fourth among Yankees minor league batters in home runs and RBI…**2012:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa and batted .266 (111-for-418) with 22 doubles, 5 triples, 18HR and an organizational-high 85RBI…ranked third in the FSL in HR and RBI…registered a .330 (71-for-215) batting average with runners on base…was named the FSL's "Player of the Week" on 8/13 after hitting .375 (6-for-16) with 2 triples, 3HR and 10RBI in 4G from 8/7-10…was named to the FSL Postseason All-Star squad and was tabbed by MiLB.com an Organization All-Star at the conclusion of the season…**2011:** In 110 combined games with Single-A Charleston and Tampa, hit .284 (113-for-398) with 16HR and 57RBI…started the season with the RiverDogs and batted .305 (57-for-187) with 18 doubles, 9HR and 29RBI in 50G, prior to being promoted to Tampa on 6/14…hit a home run in four consecutive games from 5/11-14 and was named an SAL midseason All-Star…following his promotion to Tampa, batted .265 (56-for-211) with 7HR and 28RBI in 60G with the Yankees…**2010:** Appeared at 1B and DH for short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .272 (67-for-246) with 11 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR, 31RBI and 31BB in 67G…led the team in hits and total bases (99)…**PERSONAL:** Was a two-year starter at ECU…earned 2010 preseason All-America honors from *Collegiate Baseball*…ranked third in the nation with a school-record 61BB in 2010 and 14th with a .529 OBP…was a 2009 First Team All-American by *ABCA/Rawlings* and first-team All-Conference USA…was selected by Oakland in 47th round of the 2009 draft, but chose to return to school…played in the Cape Cod League following the 2008 and 2009 seasons, earning league MVP honors in '09.

ROMERO, Wilmer – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/19/93 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 10/25/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 1, hitting .227 (35-for-154) with 7 doubles, 6HR, 28R and 28RBI in 43 games…hit 3HR in a span of 4G from 6/13-17…hit 3HR in a span of 6G from 7/22-26…**2012:** Appeared in 46G for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .298 (53-for-178) with 16 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR and 36RBI…led the team in HR…**2011**: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .226 (48-for-212) with 8 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR and 28RBI…led the team in HR.

RONDON, Francisco – LHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 4/19/88 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/25/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Went 4-3 with 3 saves and a 3.92 ERA (82.2IP, 36ER, 85K) in 33 appearances (7 starts)…spent the majority of the season with Double-A Trenton, where he made his first 6 appearances as a starter (7.16 ERA, 27.2IP, 22ER)…was moved to the bullpen and produced a 2.14 ERA (46.1IP, 11ER) in 24 relief appearances with the Thunder…produced a 3.12 ERA (8.2IP, 3ER) in 3G/1GS with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…held opponents to a .202 (62-for-307) batting average…following the regular season, made 2 appearances with the Leones del Escogido of the Dominican Winter League (3.86 ERA, 2.1IP, 1ER)…**2012:** Went 5-0 with a 3.93 ERA (71.0IP, 31ER, 80K) in 44 relief appearances…made 41 of his appearances with Trenton…produced a 7-game scoreless streak from 4/26-5/13 (7.2IP)…compiled a 1.08 ERA (25.0IP, 3ER) during a 16-game stretch from 4/26-6/17…following the regular season, went 1-0 with a 3.18 ERA (5.2IP, 2ER, 11K, 4BB) in 10 relief appearances for Escogido of the DWL…**2011:** Made 4 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island, but spent the majority of the year with Single-A Charleston, going 2-3 with a 4.67 ERA in 19 appearances out of the bullpen (34.2IP, 18ER, 42K)…following the season, pitched in 1G with the Leones del Escogido of the DWL and recorded 2K in 1.0 perfect inning in relief…**2010:** Started the season with Charleston, where he went 1-2 with 1 save and a 7.71 ERA in 10 appearances (16K in 11.2IP)…**2009:** Made 11 starts with Staten Island, going 3-2 with a 2.32 ERA…was named to the NYPL midseason All-Star team…**2008:** Appeared in 9G (4 starts) with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with a 3.22 ERA…recorded 34K in 36.1IP…**2007:** Went 4-1 with a 3.65 ERA in 13 appearances (8 starts) with the DSL Yankees 1…as a reliever, went 4-0 with a 1.42 ERA and held opponents to a .194 batting average…was 0-1 with a 5.33 ERA as a starter…pitched at least 3.0 innings in each of his relief appearances…**2006:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, posting a 3-1 record with a 3.09 ERA…held opponents to a .195 batting average.

Rondon's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Yankees 2	1	3	3.09	14	8	0	0	1	43.2	32	20	15	1	2	24	27	11	2
2007	DSL Yankees 1	4	1	3.65	13	8	0	0	0	44.1	38	21	18	0	2	32	45	7	0
2008	GCL Yankees	2	1	3.22	9	4	0	0	0	36.1	31	17	13	4	2	13	34	1	0
2009	Staten Island	3	2	2.32	11	11	0	0	0	54.1	38	22	14	2	3	33	48	3	1
2010	Charleston	1	2	7.71	10	0	0	0	1	11.2	12	10	10	3	1	7	16	2	0
2011	Staten Island	1	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	1	0
	Charleston	2	3	4.67	19	0	0	0	0	34.2	26	22	18	1	3	21	42	5	0
2012	Tampa	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	1	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
	Trenton	5	0	3.96	41	0	0	0	1	63.2	56	29	28	6	0	39	70	10	2
	Scranton/WB	0	0	11.57	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	0	0	1	2	1	0
2013	Trenton	4	3	4.01	30	6	0	0	3	74.0	56	44	33	6	4	50	79	9	1
	Scranton/WB	0	0	3.12	3	1	0	0	0	8.2	6	3	3	1	0	4	6	0	0
Minor League Totals		**23**	**15**	**3.62**	**157**	**38**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**385.1**	**304**	**192**	**155**	**24**	**17**	**232**	**389**	**50**	**6**

ROSARIO, Jose – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT**: 160; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 11/29/91 in Villa Mella, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Villa Mella, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/30/09; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston to bat .226 (51-for-226) with 11 doubles, 3HR, 20RBI and 28R in 67 games…stole 11 bases in 13 attempts (84.6%)…began the season with Charleston and batted .131 in his first 21G…on 6/30 was transferred to Staten Island, where he hit .300 (24-for-80) in his first 21G and .268 (30-for-112) overall…was tabbed a midseason All-Star by the NYPL…returned to Charleston on 8/14 and hit .245 (13-for-53) the remainder of the season…during a 9-6 win at Greenville on 8/26, went 3-for-4 with 2HR and 4RBI…hit .346 (9-for-26) during a 7-game hitting streak from 8/24-31…**2012:** Played the entire season with Staten Island, batting .217 (50-for-230) with 30R, 7 doubles, 1HR and 19RBI…also stole 13 bases in 17 attempts (76.5%)…hit a grand slam in 7/2 win at Aberdeen…**2011:** Batted .331 (57-for-172) with 38R, 6 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR and 28RBI with the GCL Yankees…ranked fourth in the GCL in average and tied for fourth (and led the team) in triples…appeared in games at 2B, SS and 3B…went 5-for-6 on 7/27 at GCL Blue Jays, one of five 5-hit games in the league in 2011…joined Charleston for the final week of the season (5G, .143, 3-for-21)…**2010:** Appeared in 36G for the GCL Yankees, batting .245 (27-for-110) with 4 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 7RBI…**2009**: Made his professional debut, hitting .253 (19-for-75) with 4 doubles and 6RBI in 23G with the DSL Yankees 1.

ROSARIO, Luis – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 182; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/11/94 in Pimentel, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Pimentel, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/9/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

ROSARIO, Miguel – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/5/94 in Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/19/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

RUMBELOW, Nick – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 190; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 9/6/91 in Bullard, Tex.; **RESIDES**: Bullard, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** LSU; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-2 with a 2.35 ERA (23.0IP, 6ER, 20K, 5BB) in 19 relief appearances…was 7-for-9 in save opportunities…held opponents to a .148 (12-for-81) batting average…allowed 0ER during a 12-game stretch from 6/28-8/11 (14.0IP, 16K, 2BB)…allowed 0H during a 6-game stretch from 7/6-26 (0-for-21)…led his team in saves and games finished (14)…produced a 0.74 WHIP…**PERSONAL:** Played for three seasons at LSU, where he produced a 3.71 ERA (70.1IP, 29ER) in 70 appearances…earned a spot on the SEC Academic Honor Roll in 2012 and 2013…represented the Wareham Gatemen in the 2012 Cape Cod League All-Star Game…graduated in 2010 from Bullard High School (Tex.), where he played baseball, basketball and football.

RUTCKYJ, Evan – LHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 213; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 1/31/92 in Windsor, Canada; **RESIDES:** Holiday, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, going 10-9 with a 5.03 ERA (118.0IP, 66ER, 102K, 60BB) in 25 appearances (19 starts)…made three consecutive quality starts from 6/8-20 (1.93 ERA, 18.2IP, 4ER)…produced a 3.14 ERA (28.2IP, 10ER) in 6 July starts…on 7/30 vs. Hickory, allowed 0R and only 1H in a season-high 7.0IP (8K, 2BB)…tied for fourth among Yankees minor league pitchers in wins…led Charleston in wins and innings pitched, also ranking second in strikeouts…**2012:** Split the season between short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston, going 8-8 with a 3.91 ERA (101.1IP, 44ER) in 21G/20GS…began the year with Charleston, making 6 starts (3-2, 4.50 ERA)…transferred to Staten Island on 6/20, where he went 5-6 with a 3.72 ERA…**2011:** Went 5-3 with a 4.76 ERA (45.1IP, 24ER) in 12G/8GS with the GCL Yankees, leading the team in wins…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning in his only outing…**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced "ROOT-ski"…graduated from St. Joseph's Catholic HS in Windsor, Canada…was a 2009 Under Armour High School All-American…played on the 2009 Canadian Junior National Team.

RUTH, Eric – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 195; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 9/26/90 in Harleysville, Pa.; **RESIDES**: Harleysville, Pa.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/14/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made 18 relief appearances in his professional debut, going 1-0 with 5 saves and a 0.61 ERA (29.1IP, 2ER, 44K, 6BB)…made his first 16 appearances with the GCL Yankees 1, where he produced a 0.75 ERA (24.0IP, 2ER)…was transferred to Single-A Tampa on 8/25, holding opponents to a .059 batting average (1-for-17) in 2G (5.1IP, 0R)…allowed 0ER in his final 13 appearances overall (22.1IP)…led all GCL relievers in K/9.0IP ratio (15.00).

SANCHEZ, Amauris – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 178; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/12/94 in Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/12/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

SANCHEZ, Luis – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/5/97 in Villa de Cura, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/9/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014.

SANCHEZ, Yeral – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 212; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/18/85 in Buenaventura, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Port Au Prince, Haiti; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/20/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to bat .204 (46-for-225) with 13 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 25RBI and 20R in 63 games…began the season with Tampa and hit .226 (26-for-115) in 32G…was promoted to Trenton on 7/16 and batted .182 (20-for-110) in 32G.

SANTIAGO, Felix – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 170; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 12/7/93 in Mao, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Mao, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/23/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-0 with 1 save and a 3.12 ERA (26.0IP, 9ER, 23K, 12BB) in 17 relief appearances…allowed 0ER in August (6G, 7.1IP).

SEGEDIN, Rob – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/10/88 in Old Tappan, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Old Tappan, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Tulane University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Batted .338 (24-for-71) and slugged .606 with 10 doubles, 3HR, 17RBI and 16R in 18 games with Double-A Trenton…produced his first career multi-homer game on 4/18 at Erie, going 3-for-4 with 2HR, 1 double and 3R…hit .385 (20-for-52) against RHP…**2012:** Split the season with Trenton and Single-A Tampa, batting .257 (117-for-455) with 27 doubles, 1 triple, 10HR and 54RBI in 121G…began the year with Tampa and hit .297 (86-for-290) with 21 doubles, 7HR and 41RBI in 73G…was selected as an FSL midseason All-Star…following his promotion to Trenton on 7/3, hit .188 (31-for-165) with 3HR and 13RBI in 48G…**2011:** Combined with Single-A Charleston and Tampa to bat .287 (119-for-414) with 19 doubles, 4 triples, 7HR and 55RBI in 113G…began the year with the RiverDogs, where he hit .323 (73-for-226) with 15 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR and 24RBI in 61G prior to being promoted to Tampa on 6/12…hit .448 (26-for-58) with 2HR and 11RBI over his final 15G with Charleston…while with Tampa, hit .245 (46-for-188) with 2HR and 21RBI in 52G…**2010:** In his first professional season, combined at GCL and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .243 (19-for-78) with 6 doubles, 2HR and 8RBI in 22G…played the majority of the season with Staten Island, hitting .243 (17-for-70) with 6 doubles, 1HR and 7RBI in 20G…recorded a .940 fielding percentage at 3B (3E, 50TC)…**PERSONAL:** Named the 2010 "Hitter of the Year" by the Louisiana Sports Writers Association as a redshirt sophomore at Tulane…earned First Team All-Conference USA in 2009…played in all 62G as a freshman in 2007, earning a spot on the Conference USA All-Freshman Team…played high school baseball at Northern Valley in New Jersey, graduating Magna Cum Laude.

SEITZ, Jerry – C

HT: 5-10; **WT**: 180; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 9/27/94 in Santa Barbara, Venezuela; **RESIDES**: Santa Barbara, Venezuela; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/16/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: Will make his professional debut in 2014.

SEVERINO, Anderson – LHP

HT: 5-10; **WT**: 165; **B**: L; **T**: L; **BORN**: 9/17/94 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/1/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: Will make his professional debut in 2014.

SEVERINO, Luis – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/20/94 in Sabana De La Mar, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Sabana De La Mar, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 7/20/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Charleston to go 4-2 with a 2.45 ERA (44.0IP, 12ER, 53K, 10BB) in 10G/8GS…produced a 1.37 ERA (26.1IP, 4ER) and .172 opponents' BA (16-for-93) in 6G/4GS in the GCL…was transferred on 7/29 to Charleston and went 1-1 with a 4.08 ERA (17.2IP, 8ER) in 4 starts…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 9 prospect in the Yankees organization…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 4-2 with 1.68 ERA (64.1IP, 12ER, 45K) in 14 relief appearances.

SHORT, Charley – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 220; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 8/13/88 in Miami, Fla.; **RESIDES**: Homestead, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Barry University (Fla.); **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 7/31/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at three levels to go 6-2 with 3 saves and a 2.02 ERA (62.1IP, 14ER, 85K, 19BB) in 36 relief appearances…held opponents to a .182 BA (41-for-225)…made 8 appearances with Single-A Charleston, where he produced a 0.71 ERA (12.2IP, 1ER) and held lefties hitless in 16 at-bats…was transferred to Single-A Tampa on 5/9, recording a 2.20 ERA (45.0IP, 11ER) in 25G…did not walk a batter from 5/30-6/29 (8G, 20K)…produced a 0.95 ERA (28.1IP, 3ER) in his final 15G with Tampa…was promoted on 8/25 to Double-A Trenton, where he went 2-0 with a 3.86 ERA (4.2IP, 2ER) in 3G…**2012**: Made 11 relief appearances with Charleston, going 1-0 with 1 save and a 4.41 ERA (16.1IP, 8ER, 23K)…began the year with Roswell in the Independent Pecos League (1-0, 0.60 ERA, 15.0IP, 1ER, 28K).

SILVA, Adam – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT**: 190; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 3/27/94 in Victoria, Australia; **RESIDES**: Victoria, Australia; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/19/10; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .357 (5-for-14) with 1 double, 1RBI and 3R in 5 games.

SIZEMORE, Scott – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/4/85 in Virginia Beach, Va.; **RESIDES:** Chandler, Ariz.; **COLLEGE:** Virginia Commonwealth University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/13/14; **M.L. SVC:** 3.046; **CAREER NOTES:** Was selected by the Detroit Tigers in the fifth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft…has appeared in 160 games for the Tigers (2010-11) and A's (2011, '13), batting .238 (123-for-517) with 14HR while playing 2B and 3B…has also hit .300 (558-for-1,860) with a .388 on-base percentage in 486 minor league games, earning Tigers minor league "Player of the Year" honors in 2009…**2013:** Appeared in 2G with Oakland (1-for-6, 1 double)…**2012:** Did not play…**2011:** Was traded from the Tigers to the A's for David Purcey on 5/27…prior to the trade, batted .222 (14-for-63) in 17G with the Tigers and .408 (31-for-76) in 23G with Triple-A Toledo…was leading the International League in BA and OBP (.495) at the time of his promotion to Detroit on 5/3…went 3-for-4 in his 2011 ML debut vs. the Yankees…was traded on 5/27 and played in 9G for Triple-A Sacramento before being promoted to Oakland on 6/6, starting 88 of the A's final 102G at third base…hit .343 in his first 21G with Oakland through 7/3, but only .156 (14-for-90) in his next 29G…had his first career "walk-off" hit on 7/16, an RBI single in the bottom of the 10th inning in the second game of a doubleheader against Los Angeles-AL…hit .300 over a 17-game span from 8/10-29, notching his first 4-hit game on 8/24 at the Yankees…his 11 doubles in August tied for second in the AL and fell one shy of the franchise record for the month (Jason Giambi, 12 in August 1999)…homered in back-to-back games for the first time in his career on 8/25 at New York-AL and 8/26 at Boston…hit a pinch-hit grand slam off Yoshinori Tateyama in the sixth inning on 9/10 at Texas, marking his first career slam and the A's first pinch-hit slam since Erubiel Durazo on 7/10/04 at Cleveland…produced a .249/.345/.433 line with Oakland in 93G, ranking second on the club in HR (11) and tying for second in RBI (52) during his period with the club…batted .360 with RISP and ranked sixth in the AL in BA with RISP and 2 outs (.385)…committed 13E in 91G at 3B with Oakland, producing the lowest fielding percentage (.934) by an A's player with at least 81G at 3B since Mike Blowers in 1998 (.927)…**2010:** Began the season as the Tigers' starting 2B before splitting time between Detroit and Triple-A Toledo…made his ML debut on 4/5 at Kansas City, becoming the first Tigers player to make his debut as the club's starting 2B on Opening Day since Jake Wood in 1961…collected his first ML hit on 4/9 vs. Cleveland, a single in the fifth inning off David Huff…hit his first ML home run on 4/30 vs. Los Angeles-AL, a solo shot of Joel Pineiro…was optioned to Toledo on 5/15 and produced a 13-game hitting streak from 5/23-6/5 (.434 BA)…recalled by the Tigers on 7/21 and played in 6G before returning to Toledo on 7/29…had a 10-game hitting streak from 8/21-31 (.342)…recalled by the Tigers on 9/7 for the remainder of the season…hit a game-winning, pinch-hit, 3-run homer in the eighth inning on 9/18 at Chicago-AL…became the first Tigers rookie to hit a game-winning, pinch-hit HR since Tim Corcoran on 8/14/77 vs. Minnesota…**2009:** Was named the Tigers' minor league "Player of the Year" after combining to hit .308 (160-for-520) with 39 doubles, 5 triples, 17HR, 88R, 66RBI and 21SB in 130G with Double-A Erie and Triple-A Toledo…was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the 10th-best prospect, the "Best Hitter for Average" and has having the "Best Strike-Zone Discipline" in the Tigers organization…earned a spot on the U.S. team in the Futures Game held at Busch Stadium prior to the MLB All-Star Game…hit .307 with 10 doubles, 20RBI and a league-high-tying 7HR in May…was promoted to Toledo on 6/15…had 2HR on 8/1 vs. Buffalo and hit .315 in August…batted .354 with RISP…following the season, was named to the AFL All-Prospect Team after hitting .368 with 3HR in 6G with Peoria…**2008:** Hit .286 (58-for-203) in 53G with Single-A Lakeland…batted .344 vs. LHP and .261 against righties…was named an FSL midseason All-Star…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the seventh-best prospect and "Best Hitter for Average" in the Tigers organization…**2007:** Spent the season with Single-A West Michigan, batting .265 (116-for-438) with 33 doubles, 5 triples, 4HR, 48RBI and 78R in 125G…was ranked the best defensive 2B in the league by *Baseball America*…earned ML "Player of the Week" honors for the period 6/25-7/1 (7G, .400 BA)…produced a 10-game hitting streak from 7/7-19 (.422)…batted .303 during the ML playoffs (9G, 10R, 4RBI, 2HR)…also played in 21G with Peoria in the Arizona Fall League, hitting .356 and ranking among the league's leaders in triples (4, 1st), BA (3rd), hits (32, 4th) and RBI (18, 4th)…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the third-best prospect in the Tigers organization, as well as the "Best Hitter for Average" and as having the "Best Strike-Zone Discipline"…**2006:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Oneonta, batting .327 (96-for-294) with 15 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR, 37RBI and 49R in 70G…led the NYPL in runs and hits, ranked second in BA and finished fifth in OBP (.394)…led all league SS in double plays (42)…was named to *Baseball America's* Short-Season Single-A All-Star team…hit .372 in June en route to NYPL midseason All-Star honors…named NYPL "Player of the Week" for the period 7/10-16 (6G, .333, 2HR, 11RBI)…recorded a 14-game hitting streak from 7/13-29 (.444 BA)…collected a season-high 5H on 7/20 at Brooklyn…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* the ninth-best prospect in the NYPL and the 10th-best prospect in the Tigers organization…**PERSONAL:** Is married to Brooke…attended Virginia Commonwealth University and hit .334 with 107RBI and 142R in 156G…as a sophomore, was named an All-American by the NCBWA and Louisville Slugger (55G, .364 BA, 57R, 56RBI)…earned All-Star honors while playing with Harwich in the Cape Cod League in 2005…graduated from Hickory HS (Va.).

Sizemore's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	Oneonta	.327	70	294	49	96	15	4	3	37	3	2	2	32	47	7	5	16	.394	.435
2007	West Michigan	.265	125	438	78	116	33	5	4	48	4	6	9	73	60	16	10	15	.376	.390
2008	Lakeland	.286	53	203	32	58	11	1	4	20	1	3	3	24	44	14	3	8	.365	.409
2009	Erie	.307	59	228	39	70	17	4	9	33	3	1	2	35	46	7	3	12	.402	.535
	Toledo	.308	71	292	49	90	22	1	8	33	5	0	4	29	49	14	1	9	.378	.473
2010	DETROIT	.224	48	143	19	32	7	0	3	14	4	1	0	15	40	0	0	8	.296	.336
	Toledo	.298	76	299	49	89	23	1	9	37	1	2	9	31	77	2	2	7	.378	.472
2011	Toledo	.408	23	76	17	31	7	1	2	15	1	1	2	12	19	3	1	3	.495	.605
	DETROIT	.222	17	63	8	14	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	10	19	1	1	3	.329	.238
	Sacramento	.267	9	30	11	8	2	0	1	3	0	1	0	12	4	2	1	1	.465	.433
	OAKLAND	.249	93	305	42	76	21	1	11	52	4	1	2	43	93	4	2	13	.345	.433
2012									Did Not Play											
2013	OAKLAND	.167	2	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.167	.333
Minor League Totals		**.300**	**486**	**1860**	**324**	**558**	**130**	**17**	**40**	**226**	**18**	**16**	**31**	**248**	**346**	**65**	**26**	**71**	**.388**	**.453**
Major League Totals		**.238**	**160**	**517**	**69**	**123**	**30**	**1**	**14**	**70**	**9**	**2**	**2**	**68**	**154**	**5**	**3**	**24**	**.328**	**.381**

SMITH, Adam – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/15/89 in Spring, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Spring, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Texas A&M; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 25th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Made 27 relief appearances with Single-A Charleston, going 5-2 with a 4.02 ERA (47.0IP, 21ER, 39K, 21BB)…held lefties to a .167 batting average (9-for-54)…went 4-0 with a 1.35 ERA (13.1IP, 2ER) in 8 June appearances…**2012**: Split the season between the GCL Yankees and Charleston, going 2-2 with a 5.51 ERA (16.1IP, 10ER) in 13 games in relief…opponents batted just .222 (13-for-59)…**2011:** Made 2 relief appearances for the GCL Yankees in his first pro action (0.1IP, 2H, 6R, 3ER, 5BB, 0K)…**PERSONAL:** Played three years at Texas A&M, appearing mostly at shortstop and second base…selected by Arizona in the 28th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft, but chose to attend college.

SMITH, Alex – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/29/89 in Manchester, Conn.; **RESIDES:** Manchester, Conn.; **COLLEGE:** University of New Haven; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/29/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 5-5 with a 2.67 ERA (67.1IP, 20ER, 62K, 13BB) in 38 relief appearances…allowed 6-of-21 inherited baserunners to score…made his first 20 appearances with Charleston, where he produced a 1.01 ERA (35.2IP, 4ER), .198 opponents' batting average (26-for-131) and 0.84 WHIP (4BB, 38K)…was transferred to Tampa on 6/20, compiling a 4.55 ERA (31.2IP, 16ER) in 18G…was 2-0 with a 0.57 ERA (15.2IP, 1ER) in his final 9G, allowing 0ER from 8/1-28…**2012:** Spent the majority of the year with short-season Single-A Staten Island, where he went 2-2 with 1 save and a 5.13 ERA (33.1IP, 19ER) in 21 games (1 start)…owned a 9.99 ERA (10.0IP, 11ER) after his first 7G, then recorded a 3.09 ERA over the remainder of the year (14G, 23.1IP, 8ER).

SMITH, Caleb – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT**: 200; **B**: R; **T**: L; **BORN**: 7/28/91 in Huntsville, Tex.; **RESIDES**: Huntsville, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Sam Houston State University; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** In his professional debut, went 1-2 with a 1.89 ERA (47.2IP, 10ER, 52K, 15BB) and .195 opponents' batting average (33-for-169) in 13 appearances (9 starts) for short-season Single-A Staten Island…was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 8/29 and made 1 start, helping the Thunder earn a 4-2 win at Portland (3.2IP, 1ER, 5K, 1BB)…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at Sam Houston State, going 19-14 with a 3.30 ERA…established the school record for strikeouts in a three-year career (204)…graduated in 2010 from Huntsville HS (Tex.).

SMITH, Chris – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT**: 185; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 8/18/88 in Louisville, Ky.; **RESIDES**: Louisville, Ky.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/29/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: Will make his professional debut in 2014.

SMITH, Dalton – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT**: 205; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 6/29/94 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES**: San Diego, Calif.; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 36th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Appeared in 26 games for the GCL Yankees 2, batting .169 (14-for-83) with 3 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 12R…began the season with a 6-game hitting streak (.348, 8-for-23)…**2012:** Made his professional debut on 7/31 with the GCL Yankees, batting .208 (5-for-24) with 1 double and 4RBI.

SNYDER, Matthew – INF

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/17/90 in Centerville, Va.; **RESIDES:** Centerville, Va.; **COLLEGE:** University of Mississippi; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined to hit .183 (17-for-93) with 3 doubles, 3HR, 11RBI and 8R in 27 games with Single-A Tampa and the GCL Yankees 1 and 2…hit 3HR for Tampa in an 8-game span from 8/5-14…**2012:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .299 (56-for-187) with 18R, 13 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 34RBI…was named to the NYPL All-Star team…from 7/8-20 had a 10-game hit streak (.463, 19-for-41, 6R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 15RBI)…was named Topps July "Player of the Month" for the NYPL, along with his twin brother, Michael, who represented the Pioneer League…**PERSONAL:** Played four years for the University of Mississippi…twin brother, Michael, was drafted by the Los Angeles Angels in the 23rd round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft…is the brother of major leaguer Brandon Snyder (TEX, BAL, BOS) and the son of former major leaguer Brian Snyder.

SOLARTE, Yangervis – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 195; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/7/87 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/16/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Minnesota Twins as a non-drafted free agent on 7/9/05 and spent his first six seasons with the organization (2006-11)…**2013:** Spent the entire season with Triple-A Round Rock, batting .276 (145-for-526) and setting career highs in HR (12) and RBI (75)…scored 66R and tied for the team lead with 31 doubles, also leading the club in games (133), hits and RBI…produced a 14-game hitting streak from 5/20-6/2 (.434, 23-for-53, 3HR) and an 11-game hitting streak from 6/19-30 (.404, 19-for-47, 2HR)…had 5RBI on 6/21 vs. Memphis…hit .381 in May and .322 in June, but only .219 after the All-Star break (32-for-146)…went 1-for-30 in his final 8G (.033)…batted .321 vs. LHP (52-for-162, 3HR) and .255 vs. RHP (93-for-364, 9HR)…recorded 42 multi-hit games, the third consecutive season in which he had multiple hits in at least 40G…following the season, hit .303 (40-for-132) in 38G for Aragua of the Venezuelan Winter League, marking the fourth time in the past five seasons he hit .300-or-better for the club…went 5-for-5 on 11/21 vs. Zulia, marking the first 5-hit game of his professional career…**2012:** Spent his entire first season in the Rangers organization with Triple-A Round Rock and batted .288 (149-for-518) with 28 doubles, 11HR , 54RBI and 69R in 130G…grounded into 29 double plays, most in the PCL…was the second-hardest player in the league to strike out (12.91 PA/K)…produced the league's second-longest hitting streak of the season from 4/19-5/11 (22G, .376, 35-for-93, 5HR)…recorded three straight 3-hit games from 4/20-22…batted .326 (44-for-135) in his final 35G…spent time at 2B (91G), 3B (13G), 1B (1G) and LF (21G)…led all PCL second basemen with 93 double plays turned…following the season, hit .301 (53-for-176) in 47G with Aragua of the VWL…**2011:** Spent the season with Double-A New Britain, batting .329 (151-for-459) with 36 doubles, 3 triples, 7HR, 49RBI and 64R in 121G…played 89G at 2B and 16G in LF…ranked second in the Eastern League in batting and fourth in hits…was also the toughest player in the league to strike out (13.08 PA/K)…produced a 15-game hitting streak from 4/21-5/7 (.417, 25-for-60), earning him an EL "Player of the Week" honor on 5/2…batted .439 (18-for-41) in his final 9G…hit .300-or-better in every month…recorded 41 multi-hit games…was named an EL midseason and postseason All-Star, as well as an MiLB.com Organization All-Star…following the season, played in 32G with Aragua of the VWL and hit .317 (33-for-104)…signed by the Texas Rangers as a minor league free agent on 11/30…**2010:** Combined with the GCL, Single-A Fort Myers and Double-A New Britain to bat .292 (94-for-322) with 5HR in 84G…in 45G with Fort Myers, hit .320 (55-for-172) to rank third on the club in BA…following the season, hit .268 (26-for-97) in 30G with Aragua of the VWL…**2009:** Played in 4G with Single-A Fort Myers (.188, 3-for-16)…played in 9G with the GCL Twins from 8/10-29 (.179, 5-for-28) and spent his final 3G with Double-A New Britain (.143, 1-for-7)…appeared in 29G with Aragua of the VWL and hit .302 (29-for-96)…**2008:** Combined at Single-A Fort Myers and Single-A Beloit to hit .238 (70-for-294) in 83G…**2007:** Played in 52G for the GCL Twins, batting .303 (53-for-175) and tying for the team lead in RBI (33)…**2006:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Twins and hit .278 (54-for-194) in 53G…**PERSONAL:** Name is pronounced "YAWN-gurr-veess soh-LAHR-tay"…attended Tomas Alba Edison High School in Venezuela.

Solarte's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	DSL Twins	.278	53	194	32	54	9	2	2	29	2	1	3	27	18	2	2	10	.373	.376
2007	GCL Twins	.303	52	175	25	53	4	3	1	33	10	5	2	11	18	7	3	3	.342	.377
2008	Fort Myers	.259	42	147	18	38	9	1	3	16	3	0	4	7	25	2	2	5	.310	.395
	Beloit	.218	41	147	16	32	4	0	0	17	3	1	2	14	13	7	2	5	.293	.245
2009	Fort Myers	.188	4	16	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.188	.250
	GCL Twins	.179	9	28	4	5	0	0	0	4	1	2	1	5	1	0	0	1	.306	.179
	New Britain	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.143	.143
2010	Fort Myers	.320	45	172	19	55	9	1	2	15	2	0	1	13	13	3	0	9	.371	.419
	New Britain	.276	32	127	14	35	9	0	3	19	1	1	0	3	18	1	1	1	.290	.417
	GCL Twins	.174	7	23	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.208	.174
2011	New Britain	.329	121	459	64	151	36	3	7	49	7	2	5	24	38	5	4	11	.367	.466
2012	Round Rock	.288	130	518	69	149	28	0	11	54	0	6	3	41	44	3	1	16	.340	.405
2013	Round Rock	.276	133	526	66	145	31	0	12	75	2	8	2	39	69	3	0	12	.323	.403
Minor League Totals		**.286**	**672**	**2539**	**332**	**725**	**140**	**10**	**41**	**312**	**31**	**26**	**23**	**185**	**263**	**33**	**15**	**73**	**.336**	**.397**

STEIGER, Brady – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT**: 195; **B**: L; **T**: R; **BORN**: 12/28/90 in Port Orchard, Wash.; **RESIDES**: Port Orchard, Wash.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/24/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .233 (14-for-60) with 4 doubles, 5RBI, 8R and a .410 OBP in 18 games…hit safely in 10 of 11 games from 8/12-26 (.333, 12-for-36).

STEVENSON, Casey – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/18/88 in Saugus, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Saugus, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of California–Irvine; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 25th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to bat .231 (61-for-264) with 11 doubles, 6HR, 29RBI, 26R and 29BB in 88 games…spent the majority of his season with Trenton, where he hit .228 (46-for-202) in 67G…went 4-for-4 with 3RBI on 4/9 at New Hampshire…played in 17G with Tampa from 5/24-6/11, beginning his stint with a 3-run, walk-off homer on 5/24 vs. Dunedin…played in 4G with Scranton/WB from 6/22-27, batting .417 (5-for-12) with 1 double, 3HR and a 1.250 slugging percentage…went 3-for-5 with 2HR in his Triple-A debut, hitting a 2-run, walk-off homer in the bottom of the 11th inning on 6/22 vs. Norfolk…**2012:** Batted .300 (69-for-230) with 38R, 10 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR and 37RBI in 66G with Single-A Charleston…appeared in games at 1B, 2B, 3B, LF and DH…also made an emergency pitching appearance on 5/25 vs. Greenville (1.0IP, 2H, 2R, 1ER)…**2011:** Batted .272 (43-for-158) with 9 doubles, 3HR and 27RBI in 48G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…was named a NYPL midseason All-Star…hit .346 (18-for-52) with runners in scoring position…batted .300 (6-for-20) with 1 double, 1RBI and 3R in 5 postseason contests…**2010:** Made his professional debut with Staten Island, batting .217 (43-for-198) with 8 doubles, 6HR and 23RBI in 52G…**PERSONAL:** Finished his senior year at UC–Irvine batting .324 (77-for-238) with 16 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR and 41RBI in 60G…in 2009 was an All-Big West Conference second-team honoree and a member of the Irvine Regional All-Tournament team.

STONEBURNER, Graham – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/29/87 in Richmond, Va.; **RESIDES:** Moseley, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Clemson University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 4-7 with a 4.30 ERA (90.0IP, 43ER) in 30 appearances (15 starts)…made 13 of his 14 appearances at Trenton in relief, recording 1 save and producing a 3.52 ERA (23.0IP, 9ER)…made 14 of his 16 appearances with Scranton/WB as a starter, going 4-6 with a 4.57 ERA (67.0IP, 34ER)…allowed 0ER in 6.0IP on 4/17 at Rochester…allowed 2ER or fewer in 10 of his 14 Triple-A starts…**2012:** Combined at Trenton and GCL to go 3-1 with a 4.96 ERA (45.1IP, 25ER) in 24G/7GS…spent the majority of the year with the Thunder, going 3-0 with a 5.02 ERA (37.2IP, 21ER) in 20G/4GS…was 0-1 with a 4.70 ERA (7.2IP, 4ER) in 4G/3GS for GCL…**2011:** Combined at three levels (GCL, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton) to go 1-5 with a 4.04 ERA (91.1IP, 41ER) in 18G/16GS…spent the majority of the year with Trenton, where he was 1-5 with a 4.17 ERA in 11GS, allowing 27ER in 58.1IP…**2010:** In his first extended professional season, combined to go 9-8 with a 2.41 ERA (142.0IP, 32ER) in 26 starts with Single-A Charleston and Tampa…prior to his promotion to Tampa on 5/12, made 7 starts with the RiverDogs, going 1-3 with a 2.08 ERA (103.0IP, 29ER)…retired 20 consecutive batters in Charleston's 12-inning, 4-3 loss to Rome on 4/24…recorded 11K (including 7K in a row) in the team's 2-0 victory over Lakewood on 5/5, marking the first time that a Charleston hurler fanned 10 or more batters since Dellin Betances recorded 12K on 8/16/08…**2009:** Made just 1 relief appearance with short-season Single-A Staten Island (1.0IP, 2K, 0R).

STRZALKA, Artur – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/19/95 in Katowice, Poland; **RESIDES:** Rybnik, Poland; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/16/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2014…**PERSONAL:** Is the only current player born and developed in Poland to sign a professional contract with one of the 30 MLB clubs.

SUMNER, Kale – C/INF

HT: 5-11; **WT**: 205; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 6/16/91 in Kailua, Hawaii; **RESIDES**: Kailua, Hawaii; **COLLEGE:** Hawaii Pacific University; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 28th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .253 (42-for-166) with 5 doubles, 3HR, 16RBI and 22R in 46 games…played primarily 3B and DH, also making appearances at 1B and in LF…batted .273 (12-for-44) during an 11-game hitting streak from 6/28-7/11…**PERSONAL:** Attended Hawaii Pacific University, where he hit .365 (228-for-624) with 57 doubles, 12 triples, 12HR and 152RBI…as a senior, led the Pacific West Conference in BA (.386), OBP (.509), doubles (21) and walks (42)…graduated from Kailua HS.

TAMAREZ, Christopher – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/25/93 in Sabana Palenque, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 8/17/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Played in 33 games with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .235 (24-for-102) with 7 doubles, 11RBI and 12R…**2012:** Appeared in 56G for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .338 (77-for-228) with 18 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR and 35RBI…led the team in hits and HR…from 6/15-27 had an 11-game hit streak, batting .387 (19-for-49) with 14R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 8RBI and 2SB…from 6/29-7/18 had a 14-game hit streak, batting .448 (26-for-58) with 14R, 8 doubles, 3HR and14RBI…**2011**: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .197 (41-for-208) with 5 doubles, 1HR and 25RBI in 55G.

TATEYAMA, Yoshinori – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/26/75 in Osaka, Japan; **RESIDES:** Osaka, Japan; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/25/13; **M.L. SVC:** 1.044; **CAREER NOTES:** After a 12-year professional career in Japan, signed with the Texas Rangers as a free agent on 11/30/10 and spent two full seasons and part of a third with the organization…has appeared in 143 games in the United States, including 53 at the Major League level…**2013:** Combined at Triple-A Round Rock (Rangers) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (Yankees) to go 2-3 with a 2.83 ERA (76.1IP, 24ER, 86K, 14BB) with 2 saves in 44 appearances (1 start)…made 23 relief appearances for the Express, going 0-1 with 1 save and a 4.24 ERA (34.0IP, 16ER)…stranded 11-of-14 inherited runners (78.6%)…allowed 0R in his final 5G with Round Rock (11.1IP, 8H, 17K, 3BB)…on 6/21, was traded to the Yankees for future considerations…spent the rest of the season with Scranton/WB, where he went 2-2 with 1 save and a 1.70 ERA (42.1IP, 8ER) in 21G…with the RailRiders, recorded 42K and only 4BB, stranding all 6 of his inherited runners…in his final 9G, produced a 0.84 ERA (21.1IP, 2ER, 21K, 2BB) and held opponents to a .200 BA (16-for-80)…made his only start on 8/31 at Lehigh Valley (3.0IP, 2H, 0R, 2K, 1BB)…became a free agent on 11/4 and re-signed with the Yankees on 12/25…**2012:** Split time between Texas and Round Rock…went 1-0 with a 9.00 ERA (17.0IP, 17ER) in 14 appearances over three stints with the Rangers…produced a 1.29 ERA (7.0IP, 1ER) in his final 5 MLB outings…allowed 8R in 0.2IP on 5/30 vs. Seattle, the fewest outs ever recorded by a Texas reliever allowing 8-or-more runs…was on the Rangers' roster for the AL Wild Card Game vs. Baltimore, but did not pitch…went 4-0 with 6 saves and a 1.13 ERA (39.2IP, 5ER) at the Triple-A level, recording 45K and only 7BB…did not allow an earned run from 4/24-7/26, a span of 23.1IP and 17 appearances (26K, 3BB)…**2011:** Began his first season in the U.S. with Triple-A Round Rock, where he produced a 2.14 ERA (21.0IP, 5ER) and held opponents to a .214 BA (17-for-79) in 14 relief appearances (26K, 4BB)…made his MLB debut on 5/24 vs. Chicago-AL at the age of 35 years, 149 days, the oldest Ranger at the time of his debut in club history…became the fourth native of Japan to appear for Texas…made 39 appearances for Texas, going 2-0 with 1 save and a 4.50 ERA (44.0IP, 22ER)…recorded 43K and 11BB, the eighth-best K/BB ratio among AL relievers (3.91)…held righties to a .189 batting average (18-for-95, 1HR), while lefties batted .260 (19-for-73, 7HR)…stranded 25 of his first 30 inherited runners (83.3%) and 25 of 34 overall (73.5%)…faced 57 consecutive batters without issuing a walk to begin his MLB career…in just his third career MLB game on 5/28 vs. Kansas City, became the seventh Japanese player ever to record a 3.0-inning save in the Majors…produced a 1.40 ERA (25.2IP, 4ER) during a 22-game stretch from 6/17-8/23…allowed grand slams to consecutive batters faced on 9/3 at Boston (Carl Crawford) and 9/10 vs. Oakland (Scott Sizemore), joining Greg McCarthy as the only pitchers in Major League history to do that (credit: *Elias*)…tossed 0.2 scoreless innings in ALCS Game 3 at Detroit…**JAPAN (1999-2010):** Prior to joining the Rangers in 2011, spent 12 seasons with the Nippon Ham Fighters (1999-2010) and compiled a 35-43 record with 27 saves and a 3.43 ERA (661.2IP, 252ER) in 438 appearances…averaged only 2.12BB per 9.0IP in his career…in his final season, produced a career-best 1.80 ERA (55.0IP, 11ER) and held opponents to a .213 batting average…was named the Pacific League's "Middle Reliever of the Year" in 2004 and was selected to the league's All-Star team in 2000…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Miyako, have one daughter, Minami…pitched in college at Koga Kenko Semmon Gakko and in high school at Tokaidai Gyosei in Osaka…played for Matsushita Electric in the Japanese Industrial Leagues following college…was selected by the Nippon Ham Fighters in the second round of the 1998 NPB draft…was teammates with Yu Darvish from 2005-10, with Darvish pitching in Tateyama's final Japanese appearance on 9/28/10 against Orix at the Kyocera Dome.

Tateyama's Career Pitching Record

Year	Team	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Nippon Ham	6	5	2.89	22	16	1	1	0	106.0	101	43	34	11	1	29	62	0	0
2000	Nippon Ham	6	8	5.54	28	13	2	0	0	89.1	106	57	55	15	2	29	55	1	0
2001	Nippon Ham	1	0	10.67	10	1	0	0	0	14.1	22	17	17	5	2	9	9	0	0
2002	Nippon Ham	3	2	2.29	45	0	0	0	4	59.0	40	16	15	7	4	13	41	1	0
2003	Nippon Ham	2	1	2.17	32	0	0	0	15	37.1	24	9	9	5	0	4	31	2	0
2004	Nippon Ham	1	3	2.33	41	0	0	0	0	46.1	39	17	12	4	2	7	39	1	0
2005	Nippon Ham	4	6	3.68	45	0	0	0	2	51.1	50	22	21	10	2	8	35	1	0
2006	Nippon Ham	3	3	3.06	46	0	0	0	0	47.0	42	18	16	6	2	10	30	1	1
2007	Nippon Ham	2	4	4.17	7	7	1	0	0	41.0	33	20	19	7	5	9	31	0	0
2008	Nippon Ham	1	2	3.07	58	0	0	0	2	67.1	61	23	23	3	4	12	53	1	0
2009	Nippon Ham	5	7	3.78	46	0	0	0	0	47.2	53	24	20	3	1	15	43	1	0
2010	Nippon Ham	1	2	1.80	58	0	0	0	4	55.0	43	11	11	3	2	11	59	0	0
2011	Round Rock	1	0	2.14	14	0	0	0	1	21.0	17	5	5	1	3	4	26	2	0
	TEXAS	2	0	4.50	39	0	0	0	1	44.0	37	23	22	8	2	11	43	1	0
2012	Round Rock	4	0	1.13	32	0	0	0	6	39.2	29	8	5	2	1	7	45	0	0
	TEXAS	1	0	9.00	14	0	0	0	0	17.0	18	19	17	4	0	6	18	0	0
2013	Round Rock	0	1	4.24	23	0	0	0	1	34.0	37	16	16	5	3	10	44	0	0
	Scranton/WB	2	2	1.70	21	1	0	0	1	42.1	37	9	8	2	1	4	42	0	0
Japan Totals		**35**	**43**	**3.43**	**438**	**37**	**4**	**1**	**27**	**661.2**	**614**	**277**	**252**	**79**	**27**	**156**	**488**	**9**	**1**
Minor League Totals		**7**	**3**	**2.23**	**90**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**137.0**	**120**	**38**	**34**	**10**	**8**	**25**	**157**	**2**	**0**
Major League Totals		**3**	**0**	**5.75**	**53**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**61.0**	**55**	**42**	**39**	**12**	**2**	**17**	**61**	**1**	**0**

TAVARES, Orby – LHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 226; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/16/94 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/12/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his pro debut in 2014.

TAVERAS, Oscar – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT**: 178; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 9/13/92 in Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/24/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .294 (20-for-68) with 1 double, 1 triple, 2HR, 10RBI, 13R, 6SB and a .422 OBP in 28 games.

TAYLOR, Chad – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 180; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 8/29/90 in Tampa, Fla.; **RESIDES**: Tampa, Fla.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/17/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made 18 appearances (1 start) in his professional debut, going 3-2 with a 1.19 ERA (30.1IP, 4ER, 26K, 9BB) and .209 opponents' batting average (23-for-110)…began the season with the GCL Yankees 1, producing a 1.77 ERA (20.1IP, 4ER) and holding lefties to a .120 batting average (3-for-25)…was transferred to the GCL Yankees 2 on 8/15 and made 4 appearances, allowing 0ER in 7.0IP (6K, 0BB)…was promoted to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 9/1 and made a relief appearance on 9/2 at Vermont (3.0IP, 0R, 2H, 3K, 1BB)…combined to produce a 0.42 ERA (21.1IP, 1ER) in his final 12 appearances.

TEJEDA, Isaias – C

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 195; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 10/28/91 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/3/09; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Played in 43 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .200 (29-for-145) with 5 doubles, 3HR, 13RBI, 19R and 13BB…went 2-for-3 with 1HR and 4RBI on 7/9 vs. Connecticut…threw out 23-of-72 potential base stealers (31.9%)…**2012:** Appeared in 30G with Staten Island, batting .187 (20-for-107) with 12R, 5 doubles, 2HR and 12RBI…**2011:** Batted .331 (49-for-148) with 34R, 11 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR and 27RBI with the GCL Yankees…ranked sixth in the league in average, fourth in slugging (.568) and fifth in OBP (.404)…also led all league catchers in games (37), chances (339), putouts (295) and errors (12)…appeared in 1G with Staten Island to close out the year (1-for-3, 1R)…**2010:** Appeared in 58G for the DSL Yankees 1, hitting .255 (56-for-220) with 16 doubles, 3HR and 33RBI.

THOMAS, Brandon – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT**: 202; **B**: S; **T**: R; **BORN**: 2/7/91 in Atlanta, Ga.; **RESIDES**: Atlanta, Ga.; **COLLEGE:** Georgia Institute of Technology; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .214 (52-for-243) with 8 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR, 31RBI, 27R and 30BB in 66 games…batted .346 (9-for-26) during an 8-game hitting streak from 6/22-30…went 2-for-5 with 5RBI during a 7-3 win at Hudson Valley on 7/26, hitting a 3-run homer in the top of the 10th inning…**PERSONAL:** Full name is John Brandon Thomas…was selected by the Rockies in the 37th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft and by the Pirates in the fourth round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft…played baseball at Georgia Tech, where he batted .322 (228-for-709) with a .464 slugging percentage…was a two-time Academic All-America honoree…graduated in 2009 from Pace Academy, hitting .412 in 2007 and .407 in 2008.

TOADVINE, Derek – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT**: 175; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 3/20/92 in Springfield, Ohio; **RESIDES**: Springfield, Ohio; **COLLEGE:** Kent State; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 22nd round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .237 (51-for-215) with 7 doubles, 1 triple, 7RBI, 23R and 7SB in 57 games…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Kent State from 2011-13…graduated in 2010 from Kenton Ridge HS, setting school records in BA (.529), runs (51) and steals (36) as a senior.

TORRENS, Luis – C

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 180; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 5/2/96 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES**: Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .241 (42-for-174) with 7 doubles, 1HR, 14RBI, 17R and 27BB in 48 games…batted .361 (13-for-36) during a 10-game hitting streak from 8/1-14…threw out 19-of-42 potential base stealers (45.2%).

TOUSSEN, Jose – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/13/89 in El Ceybo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Batted .231 (62-for-268) with 11 doubles, 1HR, 23RBI and 26R in 89 games with Single-A Tampa…stole 5 bases in 10 attempts (50.0%)…had a season-high 4RBI on 4/19 at Daytona, going 1-for-4 with a grand slam…had a season-high 4H (4-for-6) during a 9-8 win over Clearwater on 5/4, driving in the tying run in the bottom of the 11th inning…**2012:** Played the majority of the season with Tampa and batted .193 (47-for-244) with 14 doubles and 14RBI in 81G…played in just 2G with Double-A Trenton (1-for-3)…**2011:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston and hit .262 (83-for-315) with 8 doubles and 23RBI in 84G…hit .341 (29-for-85) vs. LHP…**2010:** Played the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees, batting .277 (41-for-148) with 24R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 15RBI…was 9-for-10 in stolen base attempts…appeared in games at 2B, 3B, SS, LF, CF and RF…was promoted to Charleston for the final week of the season, appearing in 2G (0-for-3)…**2009:** Played the entire season with the GCL Yankees, hitting .223 with 12 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 15RBI, leading the league with 58 games played…**2008:** Batted .269 with 41R, 12 doubles and 23RBI in 65G with the DSL Yankees 2…recorded the most putouts (123) among all league shortstops…**2007:** Batted .235 with 12 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR and 31RBI in 62G with the DSL Yankees 2 in his professional debut…was 3-for-5 in his first pro game on 7/2 at the DSL Giants…hit a grand slam on 7/16 vs. the DSL Giants.

TRACY, Matthew – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/26/88 in St. Louis, Mo.; **RESIDES:** St. Louis, Mo.; **COLLEGE:** University of Mississippi; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Made 14 appearances (13 starts) for Double-A Trenton, going 4-5 with a 5.51 ERA (63.2IP, 39ER, 60K)…produced a 1.62 ERA (33.1IP, 6ER) in May, allowing 0ER in three consecutive starts from 5/21-31 (17.0IP)…**2012:** Made 18 starts with Single-A Tampa, going 5-7 with a 3.27 ERA (99.0IP, 36ER, 64K)…was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/1 and earned the win in his only start, allowing 1ER on 3H in 5.0IP (3BB, 4K)…**2011:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-2 with a 3.04 ERA (47.1IP, 16ER) in 17G/6GS…allowed only 1ER in 22.1IP out of the bullpen (0-1, 0.40 ERA) and went 1-1 with a 5.40 ERA (25.0IP, 15ER) in 6GS…**PERSONAL:** Attended Ole Miss, where he went 4-3 with 1 save and a 5.85 ERA (24G, 60.0IP, 48K, 28BB)…also played in 11G in the field…graduated from Christian Brothers College HS and was First Team All-State, All-Metro and All-Conference as a senior.

URENA, Pedro – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT**: 195; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 6/1/95 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/26/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .237 (51-for-215) with 6 doubles, 6HR, 39RBI, 33R and 33BB in 61 games…homered in consecutive games on 6/11-12 (6RBI)…batted .615 (8-for-13) with 2 doubles, 1HR, 5R, 7RBI and 6BB during a 4-game stretch from 7/3-8…had 4RBI three times.

VALERA, Jackson – C/INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/8/92 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/4/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to hit .295 (36-for-122) with 3 doubles, 2HR, 12RBI and 9R in 36 games…played his first 7G with Tampa, where he hit .273 (6-for-22)…was transferred to Charleston on 6/10 and hit .300 (30-for-100) in 29G…threw out 15-of-69 potential base stealers (21.7%)…**2012:** Batted .157 (8-for-51) with 4R in 13G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…**2011:** Appeared in 35G with the GCL Yankees, batting .244 (32-for-131) with 8 doubles, 2HR and 22RBI…was charged with 1E in 55 total chances at 1B (.982), and 3E in 192 chances at C (.984)…caught 10-of-47 attempted base stealers (21.3%)…**2010:** With the DSL Yankees 1, batted .269 (18-for-67) with 4 doubles and 14RBI…**2009**: Made his professional debut and hit .217 with 7 doubles, 2HR and 23RBI in 53G with the DSL Yankees 2.

VALERA, Junior – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/27/92 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/24/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .318 (57-for-179) with 10 doubles, 7 triples, 15RBI, 35R and 25BB in 48 games…recorded a .411 on-base percentage and .453 slugging percentage…stole 24 bases in 29 attempts (82.8%)…led his team in triples…recorded a career-high 4SB on 6/11 vs. the DSL Rangers…scored a career-high 4R on 7/25 at the DSL Phillies…had his first career 4-hit game on 8/14 at the DSL Rockies, going 4-for-5 with 2 doubles and 1 triple…**2012:** Appeared in 50G for the DSL Yankees 2, batting .255 (37-for-145) with 5 doubles, 5 triples and 15RBI…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .167 (3-for-18) with 2R and 1RBI in 7G.

VALERIO, Allen – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT**: 165; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 1/11/93 in Sabaneta, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Sabaneta, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/14/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Played in 68 games for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .279 (63-for-226) with 14 doubles, 3 triples, 8HR, 46RBI, 49R and 48BB…slugged .473 with a .406 OBP…stole 9 bases in 14 attempts (64.3%)…went 4-for-5 with 2 doubles, 1HR and a career-high 6RBI on 7/15 vs. the DSL Brewers, marking his first career 4-hit game…also had 4H on 7/19 vs. the DSL Cardinals (4-for-4)…batted .394 (13-for-33) during an 11-game hitting streak from 8/2-14…tied for third in the DSL in HR…led his team in HR, RBI and BB…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, hitting .118 (2-for-17) with 1 double and 1RBI…was transferred on 7/7 to the DSL Yankees 2, where he hit .231 (25-for-108) with 4 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR and 15RBI.

VARCE, Zachary – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180 ; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/14/88 in Seattle, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Seattle, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** University of Portland; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Made 3 relief appearances with Single-A Tampa, recording 1 save and producing a 0.00 ERA (6.0IP, 10K, 5BB)…held opponents to a .208 batting average (5-for-24)…**2012:** Made 8 relief appearances with Single-A Charleston (0-0, 4.15 ERA, 13.0IP, 13H, 6ER, 15K)…**2011:** Split time between GCL and short-season Single-A Staten Island, combining to go 3-0 with a 5.05 ERA (41.0IP, 23ER) in 14G/8GS…**2010:** Made his professional debut with Staten Island, going 4-6 with a 4.54 ERA in 15G/14GS…led team in starts and IP…led the NYPL with 74K and a 9.34 K/9.0IP ratio…allowed 1ER from 8/15-26 (3GS, 3-0, 17.0IP)…**PERSONAL:** Began his college career at Portland as a closer and was converted to a starter in 2010…collected 111K in the 2010 regular season, the 18th-most in the nation…named first-team All-Metro as a junior at West Seattle HS…was a member of the Seattle Mariners Fall Scout Team in 2006.

VARGAS, Cesar – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/30/91 in Puebla, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Puebla, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/9/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Made his first 22 starts with Single-A Charleston, going 4-5 with a 3.24 ERA (108.1IP, 39ER, 83K, 35BB) and .216 opponents' batting average (86-for-398)…produced a 1.29 ERA (5GS, 21.0IP, 3ER) in May and a 1.55 ERA (5GS, 29.0IP, 5ER) in July…produced 6 quality starts in a span of 7 games from 6/29-8/3…in a 2-0 win at Augusta on 7/5, allowed 1H and 0R in 7.0IP…was transferred on 8/15 to Single-A Tampa, where he went 0-3 with an 11.68 ERA (12.1IP, 16ER)…ranked eighth among Yankees minor league pitchers in ERA (4.10)…led Charleston pitchers in starts…**2012:** Spent most of the season with the GCL Yankees, going 3-2 with 2 saves and a 2.97 ERA (36.1IP, 12ER, 30K) in 11G/2GS…was transferred to Single-A Charleston on 8/23 and went 0-0 with a 3.72 ERA (2GS, 9.2IP, 4ER, 8K)…**2011:** Went 5-4 with a 2.39 ERA in 15 starts with the DSL Yankees 1…collected 83K in 71.2IP…led the team in strikeouts and innings pitched and ranked second in wins…**2010:** Went 2-2 with 2 saves and a 2.06 ERA in 14G/2GS in 39.1IP with the DSL Yankees 2…tossed at least 2.0 innings in each relief appearance…**2009:** In his professional debut, made 16 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-1 with 3 saves and a 3.50 ERA.

VARGAS, Daris – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT**: 195; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 8/12/92 in Azua, D.R.; **RESIDES**: Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/2/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Made 14 appearances (9 starts) with the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-4 with a 4.31 ERA (48.0IP, 23ER, 33K, 31BB)…held opponents to a .205 batting average (34-for-166)…allowed 7ER in 3.0IP in his first appearance, but produced a 3.20 ERA the rest of the season…in July, produced a 0.64 ERA (14.0IP, 1ER) and a .045 OBA (2-for-44)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Rangers, going 0-0 with a 3.86 ERA (4.2IP, 3K) in 4 relief appearances.

VARNADORE, Derek – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT**: 215; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 7/10/90 in Lakeland, Fla.; **RESIDES**: Bishop, Ga.; **COLLEGE**: Auburn University; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made 32 appearances (3 starts) with Single-A Charleston, going 2-7 with 2 saves and a 3.77 ERA (59.2IP, 32ER, 45K, 19BB)…produced a 2.31 ERA (50.2IP, 13ER) as a reliever…tied for the team lead in appearances and holds (5)…recorded a scoreless streak of 8 games and 9.1IP from 6/13-7/10…allowed only 1 of his 9 inherited baserunners to score…**2012**: Made his professional debut on 6/19 with short-season Single-A Staten Island…in 19 games (6 starts), went 3-5 with a 3.55 ERA (58.1IP, 23ER, 42K)…**PERSONAL:** Attended Chattahoochee Valley Community College, then transferred to Auburn for his junior and senior years…in 19 appearances (11 starts) as a senior, went 4-7 with a 4.93 ERA and a team-high 87.2IP.

VAVRUSA, Daniel – C

HT: 6-3; **WT**: 185; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 7/9/91 in Prague, Czech Republic; **RESIDES**: Prague, Czech Republic; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/21/11; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Did not play…**2012:** Appeared in 41 games for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .289 (37-for-128) with 10 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 27RBI…**2011**: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1…appeared in 2 games, batting .250 (1-for-4) with 1RBI and 2R…**PERSONAL**: Played on the 2011 Czech National Team.

VENDITTE, Pat – SP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** S; **T:** S; **BORN:** 6/30/85 in Omaha, Neb.; **RESIDES:** Omaha, Neb.; **COLLEGE:** Creighton University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 20th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Prior to the season, made 4 relief appearances for Italy in the World Baseball Classic (0-1, 9.00 ERA, 3.0IP, 3ER)…made scoreless appearances vs. Canada, USA and Puerto Rico…following the WBC, combined to go 1-4 with a 3.45 ERA (28.2IP, 11ER, 30K, 8BB) in 21 appearances (6 starts) in the Yankees organization…made 9 appearances with the GCL Yankees 1 and 2 (3.65 ERA, 12.1IP, 5ER, 13K, 1BB) and 4 relief appearances with Single-A Tampa (1.80 ERA, 5.0IP, 1ER)…was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 8/13 and made 8 relief appearances there, going 1-2 with a 3.97 ERA (11.1IP, 5ER, 13K, 3BB)…helped Trenton win the Eastern League Championship by pitching 1.2 scoreless and hitless innings in the clinching game on 9/12 at Harrisburg…following the regular season, made 10 relief appearances with Caneros de los Mochis of the Mexican Winter League, going 1-0 with a 4.82 ERA (9.1IP, 5ER, 13K, 3BB)…**2012:** Made 7 relief appearances with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and went 1-1 with a 2.77 ERA (13.0IP, 4ER)…**2011:** Spent the entire season with Trenton and went 3-7 with a 3.40 ERA in 15 relief appearances…allowed 34ER with 88K in a career-high 90.0IP…limited LHH to a .213 (29-for-136) batting average…following the season, made 32 relief appearances for the Aguilas de Mexicali of the Mexican Pacific League and went 3-1 with a 2.34 ERA (42.1IP, 11ER, 46K, 7BB)…owned the second-highest K/9.0IP ratio (9.78) in the league and tied for the second-lowest BB/9.0IP ratio (1.49)…**2010**: Combined to go 5-2 with 6 saves, a 1.93 ERA (74.2IP, 16ER) and 85K in 43 relief appearances with Tampa and Trenton…spent the majority of the season with Tampa, where he went 4-1 with a 1.73 ERA (72.0IP, 14ER, 85K)…allowed the fewest baserunners/9.0IP in the Florida State League (8.05), ranked second with a .187 opponents' average and fourth with a 10.53 K/9.0IP ratio…surrendered just 1ER combined in June and July (29.2IP, 16H, 4BB, 37K), including 15.2 scoreless IP in June (8G)…was promoted to Trenton on 9/1 and went 1-1 in 2 relief appearances, allowing 2ER in 2.0IP…made 4 postseason appearances for the Thunder (2.2IP, 0R, 4K, 2BB)…**2009**: Combined to go 4-2 with 22 saves and a 1.87 ERA (67.1IP, 14ER) in 49 relief appearances with Single-A Charleston and Tampa…recorded 87K and only 11BB…led the RiverDogs with 20 saves and was named to the South Atlantic League's midseason All-Star team before being promoted to Tampa on 6/27…went 2-0 with 2 saves and a 2.21

ERA with Tampa…made 5 postseason relief appearances for the FSL champions, going 1-0 with a 1.69 ERA (5.1IP, 1ER)…appeared in 7G for the Aguilas del Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League and went 1-0 with a 4.82 ERA (9.1IP, 11H, 5ER, 3BB, 7K)…**2008:** Went 1-0 with a 0.83 ERA in 30 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island, converting all 23 save opportunities…led the league in saves and was second in appearances…had the most saves among short-season relievers…ranked second among Yankees farmhands in saves…was named to the NYPL midseason All-Star team…held opponents to a .117 BA, with LHH batting .089 (4-for-45)…allowed an earned run in just 2-of-30 outings…held opponents hitless in 21 of his 30 appearances…did not allow an earned run over his final 17 regular season games (19.1IP)…made 1 postseason appearance (1.0IP, 0R, 1H)…was named MiLB's "Best Short-Season Reliever of the Year" at the close of the season…**PERSONAL:** Is the only ambidextrous pitcher in professional baseball…uses a six-finger glove with two thumb holes…is a natural right-hander, but has thrown with both arms since the age of three…caused the Professional Baseball Umpire Corporation (PBUC) to create a new rule regarding ambidextrous pitchers on 7/2/08, that stated that a "pitcher must visually indicate to the umpire, batter and runner(s) which way he will begin pitching to the batter"…attended Creighton University, where he majored in marketing…went 9-3 with 7 saves and a 3.34 ERA in 37G/1GS during his senior year in 2008…led the team in wins, IP, saves, K and OBA (.207)…earned All-America honors from *Baseball America* and *Collegiate Baseball* in 2007…was also named the MVC Tournament "Most Outstanding Player" and *Collegiate Baseball*'s national "Player of the Week" after leading Creighton to its first-ever tournament title…attended Central High School (Neb.) and was named second-team All-Nebraska, team MVP and a *Lincoln Journal Star* Academic All-Star during his senior year…was drafted by the Yankees in the 45th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft, but chose to finish his senior year of college.

WADE, Tyler – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT**: 180; **B**: L; **T**: R; **BORN**: 11/23/94 in Murrieta, Calif.; **RESIDES**: Murrieta, Calif.; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1 and played his first 46 games there, batting .309 (50-for-162) with 10 doubles, 37R, 12RBI, 32BB and a .429 on-base percentage…stole 11 bases in 12 attempts (91.7%)…hit safely in his first 6G (.476, 10-for-21)…batted .366 (15-for-41) during a 10-game hitting streak from 7/20-8/2…was transferred to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 8/28 and went 1-for-13 (.077) in 4G…ranked fourth among Yankees minor league hitters in batting average (.291)…ranked second in the GCL in OBP, runs scored and walks, as well as 10th in batting average…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from Murrieta Valley High School (Calif.), where he hit .524 as a senior.

WALBY, Phillip – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT**: 215; **B**: L; **T**: R; **BORN**: 7/24/92 in Detroit, Mich.; **RESIDES**: Vancouver, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** San Diego State University; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-1 with a 2.75 ERA (36.0IP, 11ER, 37K) in 14 appearances (4 starts)…held opponents to a .186 batting average (24-for-129)…recorded 6K in 2.0IP on 7/8 vs. Connecticut…allowed 0R in his final 4G (10.0IP)…**PERSONAL:** Played for three seasons at SDSU, where he went 6-8 with a 4.76 ERA (145.2IP, 77ER) in 46 appearances (21 starts)…graduated from Scripps Ranch HS (Calif.)…was selected by the Orioles in the 50th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

WEBB, Tyler – LHP

HT: 6-6; **WT**: 225; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 7/20/90 in Nassawadox, Va.; **RESIDES**: Nassawadox, Va.; **COLLEGE:** University of South Carolina; **OBTAINED**: Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2013:** In his first professional season, went 3-1 with 3 saves and a 3.31 ERA (35.1IP, 13ER) in 20 relief appearances…recorded 48K and only 8BB…held opponents to a .189 batting average (24-for-127)…made his first 4 appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island, allowing 0R and 0H in 5.0IP (0-for-16)…was promoted to Single-A Charleston on 6/29 and played the remainder of the season there…allowed 5ER in 2.0IP on 7/18 at Greensboro, but produced a 2.54 ERA (28.1IP, 8ER) in his other 15 appearances with the RiverDogs…registered a 0.59 ERA (15.1IP, 1ER) during a 7-game stretch from 8/3-27…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Jon Tyler Webb…graduated from USC, where he went 15-7 with 20 saves and a 2.34 ERA (173.0IP, 45ER, 182K, 62BB) in a school-record 110 appearances…helped the Gamecocks win the 2010 and 2011 College World Series titles…was named to the SEC Academic Honor Roll as a senior…was selected by the Reds in the 48th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft…graduated in 2010 from Northampton High School (Va.).

WETHERELL, Phil – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/9/89 in Stewardson, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Stewardson, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** Western Kentucky University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Made 23 relief appearances with Single-A Charleston, going 1-0 with 2 saves and a 3.06 ERA (47.0IP, 16ER, 46K, 14BB)…held left-handed hitters to a .210 batting average (13-for-62)…produced a 1.10 ERA (16.1IP, 2ER) during a 10-game stretch from 5/9-6/10…tied for the team lead in holds (5)…**2012:** With Single-A Charleston, went 6-8 with 7 saves and a 5.97 ERA (78.1IP, 52ER) in 37G/7GS…went 1-6 as a starter, posting a 7.11 ERA (25.1IP, 20ER)…as a reliever, was 7-for-10 in save chances, going 2-1 with a 2.97 ERA (33.1IP, 11ER)…**2011:** With short-season Single-A Staten Island, went 4-2 with 3 saves and a 2.40 ERA (30.0IP, 8ER) in a team-high 25 relief appearances…held opponents to 2ER in his first 15G (16.1IP)…**PERSONAL:** Attended Kaskaskia College (Ill.) as a freshman before transferring to Western Kentucky…lettered all four years at Stewardson-Strasburg HS.

WHEELER, Zelous – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/16/87 in Childersburg, Ala.; **RESIDES:** Sylacauga, Ala.; **COLLEGE:** Wallace State Community College; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 11/12/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Double-A Bowie and Triple-A Norfolk to bat .275 (112-for-408) with 22 doubles, 1 triple, 11HR, 56RBI and 49R in 113 games…began the season with Bowie and hit safely in his first 10G, batting .372 (16-for-43) in that stretch…was promoted to Norfolk on 5/16 and spent the remainder of the season there…was named the International League's "Player of the Week" on 6/10 after batting .375 (12-for-32) with 3 doubles, 4HR, 11RBI and 8R from 6/13-19…recorded his second career 2-HR game on 6/3 vs. Buffalo and his third on 7/19 at Charlotte…had 3G with at least 4RBI, including 5RBI on 7/13 vs. Charlotte…produced 10-game hitting streaks from 5/31-6/10 (.386, 17-for-44) and from 6/19-29 (.375, 15-for-40)…hit .325 (26-for-80) against LHP and .321 (25-for-78) with RISP…also made a pitching appearance during a 12-2 loss at Charlotte on 8/30, recording 2K in a perfect inning of relief…ranked 10th among Orioles minor league players in batting average…following the regular season, appeared in 67G for the Algodoneros de Guasave of the Mexican Winter League and hit .268 (64-for-239)…ranked among the league leaders in homers (11, T2nd), RBI (41, 3rd) and

runs (37, T3rd)…**2012:** Was claimed by the Orioles off waivers from Milwaukee on 3/29/12…combined at Double-A Bowie and Triple-A Norfolk to bat .269 (104-for-386) with 20 doubles, 2 triples, 14HR, 47RBI and 54R in 111G…recorded his first multi-homer game on 5/18 at Harrisburg (3-for-4, 2HR)…ranked third on Bowie in HR (13), fourth in RBI (54), and fifth in hits (92) and total bases (153)…was 5-for-7 in stolen base attempts (71.4%)…following the regular season, batted .328 (80-for-244) with 21 doubles, 10HR, a .425 OBP and .537 slugging percentage in 63G for Guasave of the Mexican Winter League…**2011:** Began the season with the "Best Infield Arm" in the Brewers organization, as ranked by *Baseball America*…combined at Double-A Huntsville and Triple-A Nashville to bat .272 (76-for-279) with 23 doubles, 1 triple, 9HR, 38RBI and 41R in 82G…was 7-for-7 in stolen base attempts…homered in 3-of-4 games from 8/28-9/1, combining to bat .438 (7-for-16, 3HR) in that span…ended the regular season on an 11-game hitting streak, batting .390 (16-for-41) during the stretch…following the regular season, batted .276 (16-for-58) in 16G for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League…**2010:** Played in 135G for Huntsville, batting .275 (132-for-480) with 21 doubles, 2 triples, 11HR, 65RBI and 76R…produced a season-long 12-game hitting streak from 4/18-30, during which he batted .475 (19-for-40) with 3HR and 15RBI…had his only 4-hit game of the season on 5/19 vs. Tennessee (4-for-5, 1 double, 1HR, 3R, 3RBI)…was 8-for-12 in SB attempts (66.7%)…was tabbed by MiLB.com an Organization All-Star following the season…**2009:** Appeared in 125G for Single-A Brevard County, batting .268 (110-for-410) with 23 doubles, 3 triples, 7HR, 64RBI and 50R…was named FSL "Player of the Week" after hitting safely in each of his 7G from 4/13-19 (.429, 12-for-28, 8RBI)…produced a season-long 10-game hitting streak from 7/16-26 (.500, 16-for-32)…drove in 5 runs on 7/17 at Clearwater…was named to the FSL midseason All-Star team…was 13-for-16 in SB attempts (81.2%)…**2008:** Appeared in 137G for Single-A West Virginia and hit .258 (130-for-503) with 31 doubles, 2 triples, 13HR, 87RBI and 80R…was 13-for-24 in SB attempts (54.1%)…had a 12-game hitting streak from 6/1-12 (.404, 19-for-47, 15RBI), also going 6-for-12 in his next 3G…was named to the SAL midseason All-Star team…**2007:** Batted .300 (57-for-190) in his professional debut with rookie-level Helena, adding 8 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR, 23RBI and 36R in 59G…went hitless in his first 11AB, but then recorded multiple hits in 5 of his next 6G (.462, 12-for-26)…**PERSONAL:** Was originally selected by the Brewers in the 19th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft…attended Wallace State Community College (Ala.) and Childersburg High School (Ala.).

Wheeler's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	Helena	.300	59	190	36	57	8	2	3	23	3	0	6	25	41	2	1	10	.398	.411
2008	West Virginia	.258	137	503	80	130	31	2	13	87	3	2	7	61	105	13	11	20	.346	.406
2009	Brevard County	.268	125	410	50	110	23	3	7	64	2	10	12	60	78	13	3	22	.370	.390
2010	Huntsville	.275	135	480	76	132	21	2	11	65	1	3	15	70	77	8	4	37	.382	.396
2011	Nashville	.275	17	51	7	14	3	1	1	6	1	0	0	9	8	0	0	4	.383	.431
	Huntsville	.272	65	228	34	62	20	0	8	32	0	1	9	30	49	7	0	7	.377	.465
2012	Norfolk	.231	14	52	6	12	2	0	1	3	1	0	1	5	8	0	1	3	.310	.327
	Bowie	.275	97	334	48	92	18	2	13	44	3	4	10	38	63	5	1	20	.363	.458
2013	Bowie	.299	24	87	11	26	5	0	1	11	0	0	0	15	15	3	0	2	.402	.391
	Norfolk	.268	89	321	38	86	17	1	10	45	0	2	6	30	55	2	1	12	.340	.421
Minor League Totals		**.271**	**762**	**2656**	**386**	**721**	**148**	**13**	**68**	**380**	**14**	**22**	**66**	**343**	**499**	**53**	**22**	**137**	**.366**	**.414**

WHITLEY, Chase – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/14/89 in Ranburne, Ala.; **RESIDES:** Ranburne, Ala.; **COLLEGE:** Troy University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Made 29 appearances (5 starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 3-2 with 3 saves and a 3.06 ERA (67.2IP, 23ER, 62K, 21BB)…held lefties to a .193 batting average (23-for-119)…finished the season as a starter, going 1-0 with a 1.64 ERA (22.0IP, 4ER)…produced a 0.00 ERA in July (9G, 17.1IP), going 2-for-2 in save opportunities and holding opponents to a .107 BA (6-for-56)…recorded a season-high 6.0IP on 8/30 at Lehigh Valley, allowing 0R and only 1H (5K, 1BB)…**2012:** Went 9-5 with a 3.25 ERA (80.1IP, 29ER) in 41G/2GS with Scranton/WB…recorded 66K with 25BB…made 2 relief appearances with Double-A Trenton and did not allow a run in 4.0IP (1H, 2BB, 7K)…**2011:** Combined at Trenton and Single-A Tampa to go 3-5 with 7 saves and a 2.47 ERA (91.0IP, 25ER) in 42G/1GS…began the season at Tampa, where he was 0-1 with 6 saves and a 1.68 ERA (48.1IP, 9ER)…was promoted to Trenton on 6/27 and went 3-4 with a 3.38 ERA in 42.2IP…made his first career start on 8/24 at New Hampshire and recorded the loss, allowing 3ER on 3H in 2.0IP…**2010**: Made his professional debut, combining to go 4-2 with 15 saves, a 1.45 ERA and 50K in 37.1IP over 30G with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Tampa…began the season with Staten Island, where he was 4-2 with a 1.31 ERA and 15 saves in 34.1IP…prior to his promotion to Tampa on 9/1, led all Staten Island relievers with 44K and tied for second in the NYPL in saves, earning a spot on the All-Star team…ranked second in games and tied for second in saves in the NYPL, while recording the third-lowest opponents' BA (.157) among league relievers…in 3G with Tampa during the postseason, recorded 5K and allowed 2H in 3.1 scoreless innings…**PERSONAL:** Attended Southern Union Community College before transferring to Troy…as a junior at Ranburne HS (Ala.), earned All-District, All-Area and All-State honors.

Whitley's Career Pitching Record

Year	Team	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Staten Island	4	2	1.31	28	0	0	0	15	34.1	18	8	5	0	1	15	44	2	0
	Tampa	0	0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	1	1	0	6	0	0
2011	Tampa	0	1	1.68	23	0	0	0	6	48.1	41	13	9	2	3	10	40	4	0
	Trenton	3	4	3.38	19	1	0	0	1	42.2	46	21	16	6	0	19	37	1	1
2012	Trenton	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	1	0
	Scranton/WB	9	5	3.25	41	2	0	0	1	80.1	61	30	29	7	2	25	66	5	1
2013	Scranton/WB	3	2	3.06	29	5	0	0	3	67.2	61	24	23	3	4	21	62	7	0
Minor League Totals		**19**	**14**	**2.66**	**144**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**27**	**280.1**	**229**	**97**	**83**	**19**	**11**	**92**	**262**	**20**	**2**

WILLIAMS, Mason – OF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/21/91 in Winter Garden, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Winter Garden, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to bat .245 (117-for-478) with 24 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR, 28RBI, 63R and 40BB in 117 games…stole 15 bases in 24 attempts (62.5%)…played his first 100G with Tampa, where he hit .261 (106-for-406) and ranked second on the team in hits and runs scored (56)…hit .406 (26-for-64) during a 15-game hitting streak from 6/29-7/25…batted .319 (53-for-166) in June and July (41G)…was promoted to Trenton on 8/15, hitting .153 (11-for-72) in 17G…following the regular season, hit .267 (23-for-86) with 6 doubles in 22G with the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League…hit .293 (12-for-41) during a 10-game hitting streak from 10/16-11/1…batted .400 (10-for-25) vs. lefties in the AFL…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Yankees organization, as the "Fastest Baserunner", the "Best Athlete" and the "Best Defensive Outfielder"…was ranked by MLB.com's "2013 Prospect Watch" as the No. 2 prospect in the Yankees organization, as well as the 37th-best prospect and the 10th-best outfield prospect in all of baseball…**2012:** Split time with Single-A Charleston and Tampa to hit .298 (107-for-359) with 22 doubles, 4 triples, 11HR and 35RBI in 91G…started the year at Charleston and hit .304 (84-for-276) with 8HR, 28RBI, 55R, and 19SB in 69G…was named SAL "Player of the Week" on 6/25…was also named a SAL midseason All-Star…was promoted to Tampa on 7/3 and hit .277 (23-for-83) with 3HR in 22G…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 1 prospect in the Yankees organization, as the "Fastest Baserunner," the "Best Athlete" and the "Best Defensive Outfielder"…was also named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…was also tabbed by MLB.com as the No. 41 overall prospect in all of baseball…**2011:** Batted .349 (94-for-269) with 11 doubles, 6 triples, 3HR and 31RBI in 68G with short-season Single-A Staten Island, earning a spot on the NYPL All-Star squad…led the league with a franchise-record 94H, surpassing Eduardo Nunez's record of 88 (2005)…ranked second in all short-season leagues in hits…also set a team record with 28SB, breaking the previous mark of 23 shared by Jimmy Paredes (2009) and Seth Taylor (1999)…ranked second in the league in BA and total bases (126)…hit .333 (7-for-21) in 5 postseason games…following the season, was named a Topps 2011 Minor League Player of the Year and was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the top prospect in the NYPL…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, appearing in 5G and batting .222 (4-for-18)…tabbed by *Baseball America* as the "Fastest Baserunner" in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from West Orange HS (Fla.).

Williams' Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	GCL Yankees	.222	5	18	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	0	.263	.222
2011	Staten Island	.349	68	269	42	94	11	6	3	31	4	3	2	20	41	28	12	2	.395	.468
2012	Charleston	.304	69	276	55	84	19	4	8	28	7	3	4	21	33	19	9	1	.359	.489
	Tampa	.277	22	83	13	23	3	0	3	7	0	0	0	3	14	1	4	0	.302	.422
2013	Tampa	.261	100	406	56	106	21	3	3	24	11	3	2	39	61	15	9	4	.327	.350
	Trenton	.153	17	72	7	11	3	1	1	4	3	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	.164	.264
Minor League Totals		**.286**	**281**	**1124**	**173**	**322**	**57**	**14**	**18**	**94**	**25**	**9**	**8**	**85**	**171**	**64**	**36**	**7**	**.338**	**.410**

WILSON, Wes – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/18/89 in Lexington, Ky.; **RESIDES:** Lexington, Ky.; **COLLEGE:** Indiana University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/13/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Appeared in 36 games with Single-A Charleston, hitting .190 (23-for-121) with 7 doubles, 8RBI and 8R…threw out 17-of-54 potential base stealers (31.5%)…**2012:** Appeared in 10G with short-season Single-A Staten Island (.262, 11-for-42, 5R, 3 doubles, 3RBI)…**2011:** Split time between Staten Island and Charleston, batting .259 (15-for-58).

WILSON, Zachary – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/6/90 in Long Beach, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Oklahoma City, Okla.; **COLLEGE:** Arizona State; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 21st round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Played in 4G with Single-A Tampa, batting .308 (4-for-13) with 2 doubles, 3R, 4BB and 1SB…**2012:** Spent the season with Tampa and batted .240 (75-for-312) with 16 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 22RBI in 88G…**2011:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island and hit .256 (60-for-234) with 15 doubles, 10HR and 31RBI in 65G…batted .310 (18-for-58) with 4HR vs. LHP…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Arizona State and Woodrow Wilson HS (Calif.)…was a 2007 USA Baseball Tournament of the Stars participant.

WOODS, Zach – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/15/87 in Portsmouth, Va.; **RESIDES:** Virginia Beach, Va.; **COLLEGE:** East Carolina University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 8/10/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2013:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Tampa to go 0-1 with a 1.77 ERA (20.1IP, 4ER, 26K, 7BB)…held opponents to a .194 BA (14-for-72)…all six of his GCL appearances were scoreless (10.1IP, 17K, 1BB)…was transferred on 8/15 to Tampa, where he produced a 3.60 ERA (10.0IP, 4ER) and held righties to a .059 BA (1-for-17)…**2012:** Opened the 2012 season with the Independent New Jersey Jackals before signing with the Yankees…appeared in 4G out of the bullpen for short-season Single-A Staten Island (3.2IP, 7ER)…**2011:** Split the season between the Brockton Rox and the New York Federals in the Can-Am League (2-1, 1.17 ERA, 30.2IP, 16H, 4ER)…**PERSONAL:** Attended Louisburg College in 2008 before transferring to East Carolina…named Conference USA "Newcomer of the Year" in his first year with the Pirates in 2010, leading C-USA with 103K…selected as a first-team H.S. Collegiate All-American as a senior at Princess Anne HS (Va.).

WOOTEN, Eric – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT**: 190; **B**: L; **T**: L; **BORN**: 3/18/90 in Thornton, Colo.; **RESIDES**: Thornton, Colo.; **COLLEGE:** Central Arizona College; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 6/20/13; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: Was selected by the Orioles in the 15th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to go 3-3 with 1 save and a 1.97 ERA (50.1IP, 11ER)…recorded 51K and only 6BB…made 3 appearances with Tampa (1-0, 2.45 ERA, 7.1IP, 2ER)…was transferred on 7/20 to Charleston, where he made three relief appearances (9.0IP, 0R)…was moved to the rotation and made 6 starts (2-3, 2.38 ERA, 34.0IP, 9ER, 32K, 3BB)…**2012:** Combined at the GCL Orioles and Single-A Delmarva to go 4-3 with 1 save and a 2.55 ERA (53.0IP, 15ER, 45K, 9BB) in 14 appearances (4 starts)…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Orioles, producing a 3.52 ERA (7.2IP, 3ER) in 4G…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at Central Arizona before being drafted by the Orioles…attended Skyview High School (Colo.).

BUILDING STRONG TEAMS AND COMMUNITIES



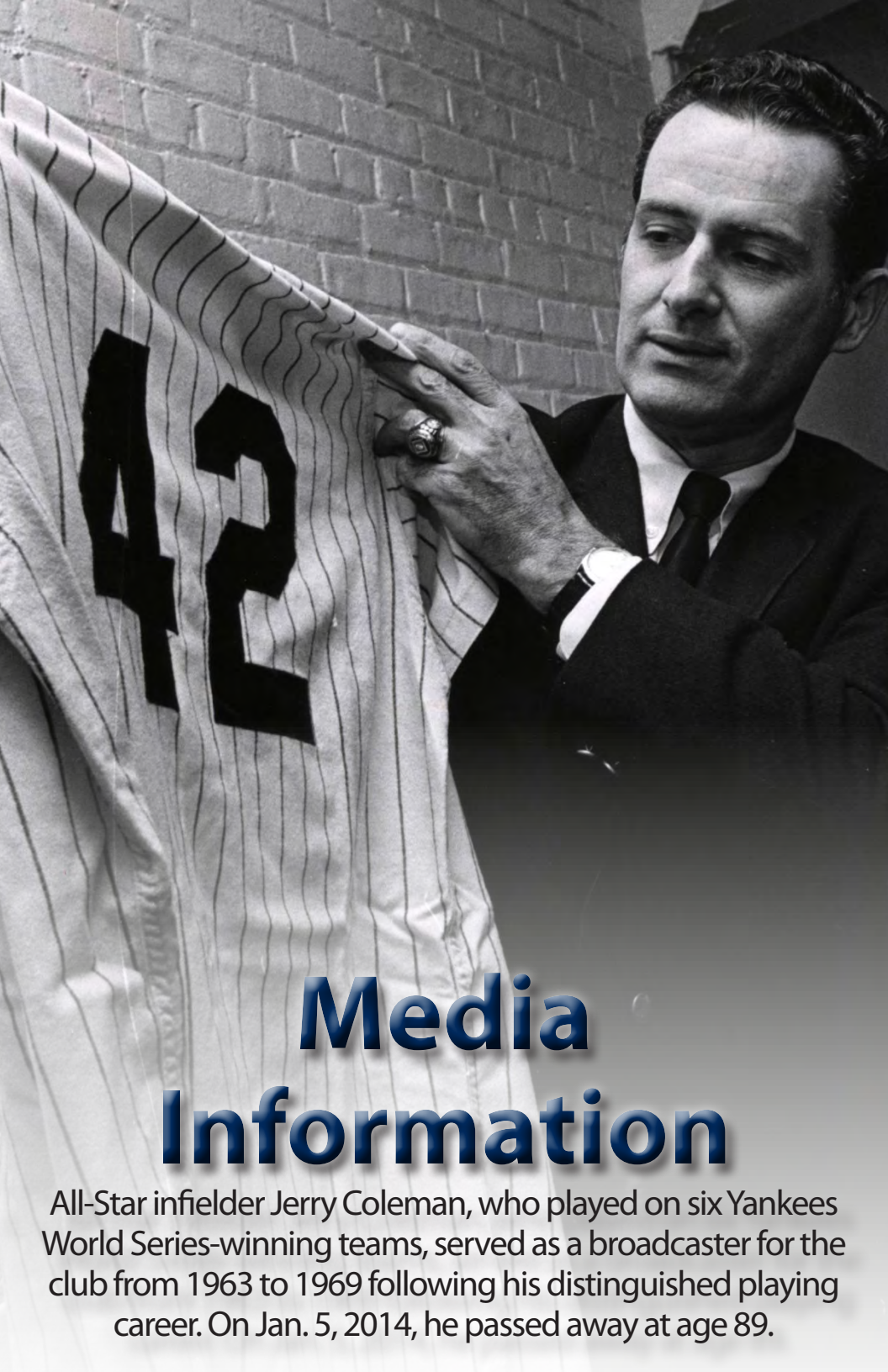
INNOVIA ART 200 advanced rapid transit system at JFK International Airport

At Bombardier Transportation, we are committed to investing in communities. We know that when a community thrives, everyone wins.

With our innovative transit systems for urban and airport transportation, we aim to increase the quality of life in communities sustainably and cost-effectively.

www.bombardier.com

BOMBARDIER
the evolution of mobility



Media Information

All-Star infielder Jerry Coleman, who played on six Yankees World Series-winning teams, served as a broadcaster for the club from 1963 to 1969 following his distinguished playing career. On Jan. 5, 2014, he passed away at age 89.

Media Services at Yankee Stadium

Communications and Media Relations Department
Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
Switchboard: (718) 293-4300
Media Relations: (718) 579-4460
Fax: (718) 293-8414
E-mail: media@yankees.com, credentials@yankees.com
Web site: www.yankees.com, www.yankeesbeisbol.com
Twitter: @YankeesPR / @losYankeesPR
Jason Zillo – Executive Director, Communications & Media Relations
Michael Margolis – Asst. Director, Baseball Information & Public Communications
Lauren Moran – Manager, Baseball Information
Kenny Leandry – Manager, Communications & Media Relations, Yankee Stadium Events
Alexandra Trochanowski – Coordinator, Media Services
Justin Long - Assistant, Communications & Media Relations
Germania-Dolores Hernandez – Administrative Assistant

Media Services for Yankees Games

The New York Yankees Media Relations staff welcomes you to Yankee Stadium. Please see below for helpful information and guidelines for the 2014 season. Contact us with any questions or concerns you may have. We look forward to working with you.

ADMISSION TO STADIUM/CREDENTIAL PICK-UP: All media must enter Yankee Stadium via the Press Gate, adjacent to Gate 4. The Press Gate opens five hours prior to game time. BBWAA cards, MLB-issued passes or credentials issued by the New York Yankees are necessary for admittance. NO OTHER CREDENTIAL WILL BE HONORED. All bags are subject to search upon entry. Photo ID will be required.

ADMISSION TO FIELD AND DUGOUTS: On game days, the field and dugouts can be accessed from the Service Level (000) via the Field Access Tunnel (located on the outfield side of the Visitors Clubhouse) or through either team's clubhouse when open to the media during regular clubhouse hours. Take the press elevator or stairs from the Press Gate or Main Press Box down to the Service Level and follow the interior concourse to the right for the Yankees Clubhouse or to the left for the Field Access Tunnel and Visitors Clubhouse. Please note that the field is closed to media at the conclusion of the visiting team's batting practice.

CREDENTIAL QUESTIONS: Please direct questions to Alexandra Trochanowski in the Yankees Media Relations office at credentials@yankees.com or (718) 579-4460.

DAILY CREDENTIALS: All requests for single-game regular season media credentials for games played at Yankee Stadium may be made online at https://credentials.mlb.com. The online application is the only acceptable method for requesting single-game regular season media credentials for games played at Yankee Stadium. Applications must be completed by a Sports Assignment Editor and require at least 24 hours notice.

INTERNET: Wireless Internet is available throughout all working media areas. Please see a Yankees Media Relations representative for login instructions.

PARKING: Media are encouraged to park in the Ruppert Plaza Garage, located on the corner of Jerome Ave. and the Macombs Dam Bridge ramp, directly across the street from the Press Gate. The garage will open five hours prior to the start of the game and remain open at least three hours after the last pitch.

PHOTO REQUESTS: Please e-mail media@yankees.com.

PRESS BOX: Take the press elevator or stairs to Main Level. Doors open by the TV and radio booths. The press box, working press room and media dining room will be to your left. Please sit in assigned seats. If no seat is assigned, please ask a Yankees Media Relations representative for assistance.

PRESS CONFERENCE ROOM: Take the press elevator or stairs down to the Service Level. The Press Conference Room is on the first base side, opposite the Yankees clubhouse.

PRESS DINING: Sheppard's Place is open to those with BBWAA cards, MLB-issued passes or applicable credentials issued by the New York Yankees. Entrance is through the Press Box, behind the working press box. Meals are served starting 2 hours and 30 minutes prior to game time and will remain available through the sixth inning.

Departamento de Medios de Comunicacion
Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
Centralita de Teléfonos: (718) 293-4300
Medios de Prensa: (718) 579-4460 • **Fax:** (718) 293-8414
Correo Electrónico: media@yankees.com, credentials@yankees.com
Página de Internet: www.yankees.com, www.yankeesbeisbol.com
Twitter: @YankeesPR / @losYankeesPR
Jason Zillo – Director Ejecutivo, Communiciónes y Relaciones de Prensa
Michael Margolis – Subdirector, Información sobre el Béisbol y Comunicaciones
Lauren Moran – Gerente, Información de Beisbol
Kenny Leandry – Gerente, Eventos en el Yankee Stadium, Comunicaciones y relaciones con los medios
Alexandra Trochanowski – Coordinadora, Servicios de Prensa
Justin Long - Asistente, Communiciónes y Relaciones de Prensa
Germania- Dolores Hernandez – Asistente de Administración

Servicios a los medios de comunicación durante la temporada

El departamento de medios de comunicaion de los Yankees de Nueva York quisiera darle la bienvenida al Yankee Stadium. Por favor vea abajo las pautas para la temporada del 2014. Por favor comuniquese con nuestra oficina para cualquier pregunta o preocupación que usted pueda tener. Deseamos tener el placer de trabajar con ustedes este año.

ADMISIÓN AL ESTADIO/ENTREGA DE CREDENCIALES: Todos los medios deben de entrar por la entrada de la prensa (Press Gate), adyacente a la entrada número 4 del estadio (Gate 4). La entrada de la prensa (Press Gate) abre cinco horas antes del inicio del juego. Las tarjetas BBWAA, los pases distribuidos por MLB o las credenciales repartidas por los Yankees de Nueva York son necesarios para entrar. NO SE HONRARÁ NINGUNO OTRO CREDENCIAL. Todas las bolsas están sujetas a ser revisadas a la entrada. Identificación de foto será requerida.

ENTRADA AL TERRENO Y LAS TRINCHERAS: Durante los juegos en casa, las entredas al terreno y a las trincheras son accessibles por el tunel (ubicado en el Service Level (000) al lado del clubhouse del equipo visitante con acceso al campo largo del terreno) o por medio al clubhouse de los equipos durante las horas designadas a los medios de comunicacion. Tome el acensor o escalera por la entrada de la prensa o desde el palco principal de prensa al Service Level y siga el corredor interior hacia la derecha en direction al Yankees Clubhouse o el tunel a la izquierda en direction al Clubhouse de los Visitantes con acceso al campo largo del terreno. Por favor tome encuenta que el terreno cierra para los medios de comunicacion a la conclusion de la practica del equipo visitante.

PREGUNTAS SOBRE CREDENCIALES: Por favor de dirigir cualquier pregunta a Alexandra Trochanowski o a Germania-Dolores Hernandez, del departamento de medios de comunicacion de los Yankees, vía correo electrónico a credentials@ yankees.com o al número de teléfono (718) 579-4460.

CREDENCIALES POR JUEGO INDIVIDUAL: Solicitudes de credenciales por juego individual en el Yankee Stadium deben ser sometidas vía la página web de *Major League Baseball* (*MLB*) en https://credentials.mlb.com. La solicitud vía el internet es el único método aceptable para el pedido de credenciales para juegos individuales durante la temporada 2011. Dichos pedidos solo pueden ser hechos por un director o editor de deportes y deben ser recibidas con un mínimo de 24-horas de aviso.

INTERNET: El internet inalámbrico está disponible en todas las areas de trabajo para los medios. Por favor comunicárselo a un representante del departamento de prensa de los Yankees de Nueva York para que lo atienda.

ESTACIONAMIENTO: Los medios de prensa deben de estacionarse en el garaje *Ruppert Plaza*, localizado en la esquina de la avenida Jerome y el *Macombs Dam Bridge*, al otro lado de la entrada número 4 del estadio. El garaje estará abierto cinco horas antes del principio del juego y hasta tres horas después del último lanzamiento.

SOLICITUD PARA FOTOGRAFIAS: Por favor envié un correo electrónico a media@yankees.com.

PALCO PRINCIPAL DE PRENSA: Tome el ascensor de prensa o las escaleras hacia el Main Level. Las puertas del ascensor abren cerca de las salas de televisión y radio. El palco principal de la prensa y el comedor están localizados a la izquierda del ascensor. Por favor tomen los asientos asignados. Si no se le asigno un asiento, por favor pregunte a un representante del departamento de prensa de los Yankees.

SALA DE CONFERENCIAS DE PRENSA: Tome el elevador de prensa o las escaleras hacia abajo para el Service Level. Tome una derecha el salón laborar de prensa se encuentra al mismo lado de la primera base, y al otro lado del clubhouse de los Yankees.

TELEPHONE ASSISTANCE: For assistance with ordered telephone lines, please call a Yankee Global Technology representative at 646-977-TECH.

WORKING PRESS ROOMS: Both Print and Audio Workrooms are located behind the working press box. The Photographers workroom is on the Service Level across from the Visitors' clubhouse on the third base side.

Roving in the stands and concourses is prohibited. Likewise, field access during the game is limited to the first and third base photo boxes.

COMEDOR DE PRENSA: El comedor de prensa está abierto para aquellos con tarjetas de admisión del BBWAA, pases de admisión de las grandes ligas o los credenciales con comedor asignado por los New York Yankees. La entrada está localizada en el palco de prensa, detrás del espacio laborar de la prensa. Las comidas serán servidas dos horas y medias antes del juego y se mantendrá disponible hasta la sexta entrada.

ASISTENCIA TELEFONICA: Asistencia para ordenar líneas telefónicas, por favor llame a un representante de Yankees Global Technology a 646-977-TECH.

SALA LABORAR DE PRENSA: Las salas laborares de la prensa escritas y de la prensa audiovisual están localizadas detrás de la sesión principal de la prensa. El salón laborar de los fotógrafos esta en el Service Level al cruzar el CLUBHOUSE de los visitantes en el lado de la tercera base.

VAGAR POR LAS ALCOVAS Y LOS PASILLO ES PROIVIDO. AL IGUAL, ACESO AL TERRENO DURANTE EL JUEGO ES LIMITADO A LAS SECIONES FOTOGRAFICAS DE PRIMERA Y TERCERA BASE.

Yankees Media Relations Staff


Jason Zillo


Michael Margolis


Lauren Moran


Kenny Leandry


Alexandra Trochanowski


Justin Long


Dolores Hernandez

The Yankees Media Relations Department encourages our media to visit **yankeespressbox.com**, a one-stop resource for all Yankees media relations materials. Documents are posted to the site the moment they are available and include: pregame notes, lineups/scorecard (home games only), stat packs, milestones, minor league report, the most up-to-date Yankees roster and postgame notes.

All press releases, special packets and a PDF edition of the 2014 Yankees Media Guide & Record Book are also available on the site. Additionally, almost all items available at yankeespressbox.com are archived for access throughout the season.

When accessing the website (which is for media members only), you will be asked to sign in using an mlb.com ID, available only through Major League Baseball.

Useful New York Telephone Numbers

AIRLINES				TAXI COMPANIES		AUTO RENTALS	
Air Canada	(888) 247-2262	Jet Blue	(800) 538-2583	Flyte Time	(888) 880-5466	Avis	(800) 331-1212
American	(800) 433-7300	United	(800) 864-8331			Budget	(800) 527-0700
Continental	(800) 523-3273	USAir	(800) 428-4322			Hertz	(800) 654-3131
Delta	(800) 221-1212						

HOTELS

Grand Hyatt	42nd St. at Grand Central between Lex and Park	(212) 883-1234
Hilton	650 Terrace Ave, Hasbrouck Hts., NJ	(201) 288-6100
Hilton New York and Towers	Ave. of Americas/6th Ave. between 53rd and 54th	(212) 586-7000
Hotel Edison	228 W. 47th St. between Broadway and 8th Ave.	(212) 840-5000
Marriott Marquis	1535 Broadway	(212) 398-1900
Sheraton New York	811 7th Ave. at 53rd St.	(212) 581-1000
Sheraton–Manhattan	790 7th Ave. at 51st St.	(212) 581-3300
Waldorf Astoria	301 Park Ave.	(212) 355-3000

RESTAURANTS

Artisanal	2 Park Avenue at 32nd St.	(212) 725-8585
Aureole	One Bryant Park (135 W. 42nd St between Broadway and 6th Ave)	(212) 319-1660
Carmine's	200 W. 44th St. between Broadway and 8th Ave.	(212) 221-3800
Gallagher's Steak House	228 W. 52nd St. between Broadway and 8th Ave.	(212) 245-5336
Hard Rock Cafe	Yankee Stadium	(646) 977-8888
Hard Rock Cafe	Times Square	(212) 343-3355
Il Fornaio	132A Mulberry St. between Grand and Hester St.	(212) 226-8306
Il Vagabondo	351 E. 62nd St. between 1st and 2nd Ave.	(212) 832-9221
Mesa Grill	102 Fifth Ave. between 15th and 16th St.	(212) 807-7400
Mickey Mantle's	42 Central Park South between 5th and 6th Ave.	(212) 688-7777
Monte's	97 MacDougal St.	(212) 674-9456
NYY Steak	Yankee Stadium	(646) 977-8325
NYY Steak	7 West 51st St. between 5th and 6th Ave.	(646) 307-7910
Palm	837 Second Ave. between 44th and 45th St.	(212) 687-2953
Peter Luger Steak House	178 Broadway, Brooklyn	(718) 387-7400
TAO	42 E. 58th St.	(212) 888-2288
Yolanda's Restaurant	292 E. 149th St., Bronx	(718) 993-2709

Yankees Television Broadcasters



Michael Kay

Now in his 13th season as the play-by-play announcer for the YES Network and WWOR-TV, Kay also serves as the host of YES'"CenterStage" series, hosts his own radio talk show on ESPN Radio in New York and is a frequent contributor to ESPN's Emmy Award-winning *Sports Reporters*. In 2008, he handled play-by-play duties for the ESPN Radio Network's coverage of the AL Division Series.

A 23-time Emmy Award nominee and seven-time Emmy winner, Kay was named by *Radio Ink* magazine the second-most influential local sports talk show host in America in 2012.

Before joining the YES Network, Kay worked at the MSG Network from 1989-2001 as a Yankees reporter. In 1992, he added the assignment of Knicks locker room reporter to his responsibilities and continued in that role through the 1998-99 season.

In addition to his television work, Kay also worked as a Yankees analyst on WABC Radio from 1992-2002. Kay was a winner with Bob Goldscholl (WBBR) for "Best Sports Reporter" at the 2000 New York Metro Achievement in Radio Awards. After the Yankees' World Series victories in 1996, 1998, 2000 and 2009, Kay and John Sterling were asked by New York City's Mayor to host the post-parade victory celebration at City Hall.

In 1998, Kay also began co-hosting *Sports Talk with John Sterling and Michael Kay*, an MSG-produced nightly sports radio call-in show which aired on WABC Radio during the winter months. During the baseball season, Kay and Sterling hosted *Yankee Talk* which aired 90 minutes prior to all weekend Yankees games.

Shortly after graduating from Fordham University in 1982 with a B.A. in Communications, the Bronx, N.Y., native became one of the hot sports reporters in New York City with a style that combined great reporting skills with quality writing. While at Fordham, he honed his skills working for the school newspaper and radio station, working at Sports Phone and as the public address announcer for the New York Pro Summer Basketball League.

In 1982, Kay landed a job as a general assignment writer for the *New York Post*. Two years later he began covering college basketball (1984-85) and then the New Jersey Nets, whom he covered for two seasons before becoming the newspaper's general basketball writer. In 1987, he moved to baseball where he served as his paper's Yankees beat reporter. While he was in that position, he got his first television job with MSG Network as host of the "Hot Stove League" segment of MSG's Sports Night. Kay moved from the *Post* to the *New York Daily News* in 1989, where he covered the Yankees until 1992, when he made the jump to radio. With the move, he became the first newspaper reporter in any sport to make the jump into the broadcast booth full-time, performing both play-by-play and analysis.

Kay was given the Dick Young Award for Excellence in Sports Media by the New York Pro Baseball Scouts in 1995. He was also a part of the Yankees/MSG Production team that was nominated for New York Emmy Awards for six consecutive years. In 1998, he was on the MSG team that won for "Outstanding Live Sports Coverage–Series." In 1996 and '97, he was a member of the MSG team that won New York Emmys for "Outstanding Live Sports Coverage–Single Program" for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter and "The Battle for New York: Yankees vs. Mets."

Kay resides in Manhattan, N.Y., and in 2005 had an honorary street sign in his name erected on the Grand Concourse in the Bronx. He is active with the Alzheimer's Association in memory of his mother, Rose, who passed away from the disease in 2006. Kay has also joined Joe Girardi for the "Remember When, Remember Now" banquet at the Grand Central Oyster Bar to benefit Girardi's Catch 25 Foundation and Alzheimer's research. He co-hosted the 2013 B.A.T. fundraising dinner in New York, and served as master of ceremonies at the 2013 Thurman Munson Awards fundraising dinner in New York.

He and his wife, Jodi, were married in February 2011 and have a daughter, Caledonia Rose, born in January 2013.



Ken Singleton

Former Major Leaguer Ken Singleton enters his 13th season as a game analyst and announcer for YES Network broadcasts of the New York Yankees, occasionally handling play-by-play duties as well.

Prior to joining YES, Singleton divided his time calling play-by-play and providing commentary at the MSG Network. In 1998, he was part of MSG's production team that won four New York Emmys for its Yankees coverage.

Singleton joined the MSG Network in 1997 from The Sports Network (TSN), where he served as analyst for the Montreal Expos from 1985-96. From 1991-96, he also called play-by-play and served as analyst for CIQ Radio, the Expos' flagship radio network. In 1996 and '97, he was named by FOX Sports as a lead analyst for Saturday afternoon baseball broadcasts. In 1997 and '98, he worked as an analyst for Major League Baseball International.

Singleton enjoyed a 15-year Major League career with the New York Mets, Montreal Expos and Baltimore Orioles, batting .282 with 317 doubles and 246HR. He is one of only 11 players in Baseball history to hit 35 or more home runs in a season as a switch-hitter. He also ranks among the all-time leaders in most Baltimore offensive categories, including homers, RBI and total bases. During his career, Singleton was named to the American League All-Star team in 1977, '79, and '81. He was named Most Valuable Oriole in 1975, '77, and '79 and was a member of the Orioles' 1983 World Championship team. In1982, he was the recipient of Major League Baseball's Roberto Clemente Award, honoring him for his contributions both on and off the field.

Born in Manhattan and raised in nearby Mount Vernon, N.Y., Singleton played both baseball and basketball in high school, and also played baseball in the Bronx Federation League at Macombs Dam Park on the current site of Yankee Stadium. After getting a basketball scholarship to Hofstra University and playing baseball as well for one year, Singleton was drafted by the Mets in 1967.

Singleton serves on the Board of Directors for the Cool Kids Campaign, a non-profit organization that helps children and their families who are dealing with cancer. He was honored with the "Denzel Lifetime Achievement Award in Sports" at the Boys & Girls Club of Mount Vernon's 100th Anniversary Gala in March 2012.



David Cone

David Cone returns to the YES Network for his seventh season as an analyst. Upon his retirement from the game, Cone joined the YES Network team during its inaugural year in 2002, again for 2008-09 and returned in 2011.

Cone compiled a 194-126 record, 3.46 ERA and 2,688 strikeouts in his 17-year Major League career with the Kansas City Royals (1986, 1993-94), New York Mets (1987-1992, 2003), Toronto Blue Jays (1992,'95), New York Yankees (1995-2000) and Boston Red Sox (2001). He was a five-time All-Star (1988, 1992, 1994, 1997 and 1999) and captured the American League Cy Young Award in 1994 after posting a 16-5 record with a 2.94 ERA. With the award, he became the first pitcher to win the Cy Young despite not leading the league in any category or pitching for a first-place club.

While with the Yankees, Cone was 64-40 with a 3.91 ERA and 888 strikeouts, and was part of four World Championship teams (1996, 1998, 1999 and 2000). He had arguably his finest season in pinstripes in 1998, when he was 20-7 with a 3.55 ERA and 209 strikeouts. A year later, on July 18, 1999, he hurled the 14th perfect game in modern Major League history (since 1900, including postseason) in a 6-0 win vs. the Montreal Expos at Yankee Stadium. The performance also marked the third perfect game ever thrown by a Yankees pitcher, following Don Larsen's in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. Brooklyn and David Wells' vs. Minnesota in 1998. The Kansas City, Mo. native was selected by his hometown Kansas City Royals in the third round of the 1981 First-Year Player Draft.

He compiled an 8-3 career postseason record and also won a World Series title with the 1992 Blue Jays.

In 1996, Cone established the David Cone Charitable Gift Fund. He was honored with numerous awards for his community service as a player and still pursues his charitable endeavors, working with the Maria Fareri Children's Hospital at the Westchester Medical Center.



Jack Curry

Jack Curry joined the YES Network in 2010 as studio analyst, reporter and program contributor, following a 20-year career covering the Yankees for the *New York Times*. In addition, he contributes as a columnist on YESNetwork.com, is the host of *JCTV: Jack Curry TV*, the innovative YESNetwork.com original series which launched in 2013.

During his career with the *Times*, Curry authored more than 4,500 articles, covered18 World Series, 11 All-Star Games and two World Baseball Classics. The New Jersey native also was nominated for a Pulitzer Prize in 1999, and won multiple *Times* Publisher Awards.

Curry's television experience extends back to 1991, when he began contributing to Madison Square Garden Network's Yankees pre-game show and weekly baseball magazine show. Since November 2005, Curry has been a regular contributor to YES' *Yankees Hot Stove* show and the last four seasons has appeared on YES' *Yankees Access* shows. In addition, he was a featured panelist on MSG's *Angles* roundtable show, was a frequent guest on WCBS-TV's *Baseball Insider* weekly studio show, and has also provided expert baseball analysis and commentary on television and radio programs such as ESPN's *Outside The Lines*, MSNBC's *Countdown with Keith Olbermann*, ESPN Radio's *The Michael Kay Show* and various WFAN Radio programs.

He also co-wrote a book with Derek Jeter entitled *The Life You Imagine: Life Lessons for Achieving Your Dreams*, which was a *New York Times* best-seller. In January 2013, Curry received the Broadcast Achievement Award from the New Jersey Sports Writers Association and was named "Top Sports Analyst" by the New Jersey-based 201 Magazine. A 1986 graduate of Fordham University, Curry resides with his wife, Pamela, in New Jersey.



John Flaherty

Former Yankees catcher John Flaherty enters his ninth season as a field reporter, studio analyst and game analyst for YES Network telecasts in 2014. He received New York Emmy Award nominations in 2010, 2011 and 2013 for his work at YES.

Drafted by Boston in 1988, Flaherty progressed through the Red Sox farm system before joining their Major League squad in 1992. He played 14 seasons in the Majors with Boston (1992-93), Detroit (1994-96), San Diego (1996-97), Tampa Bay (1998-2002) and the Yankees (2003-05), compiling a .252 average with 80HR in 1,047 games.

Flaherty brought his knowledge of the game and his veteran style of leadership to the Yankees clubhouse when he signed as a free agent in 2003. He played in 134 games with the Yankees across three seasons, and will be long remembered for his dramatic pinch-hit, "walk-off" single that defeated the Boston Red Sox in the 13th inning of a 5-4 victory on June 1, 2004, in the contest that featured Derek Jeter's famous dive into the third base stands.

Flaherty is a New York City native and a graduate of George Washington University. On May 15, 2009, he was awarded an honorary Doctorate of Humane Letters from St. Thomas Aquinas College in Sparkill, N.Y.

BATTING PRACTICE SCHEDULE AT YANKEE STADIUM

Start Time	1:05 p.m.	4:05 p.m.	7:05 p.m.	8:05 p.m.
Yankees Hit	10:40-11:40	1:40-2:40	4:40-5:40	5:40-6:40
Visitors Hit	11:40-12:20	2:40-3:20	5:40-6:20	6:40-7:20
Yankees Infield	12:20-12:30	3:20-3:30	6:20-6:30	7:20-7:30
Visitors Infield	12:30-12:40	3:30-3:40	6:30-6:40	7:30-7:40



Al Leiter

Al Leiter enters his ninth year with the YES Network using insight gained from his 19 years as a player in the Major Leagues. He is also an analyst for the MLB Network, where he was nominated for National Emmy Awards in 2010 and 2012 for his work there.

Prior to signing with YES, Leiter had worked as a postseason game analyst for FOX Sports and ESPN.

Originally drafted by the Yankees in 1984, Leiter played parts of 19 professional seasons with the Yankees (1987-89, 2005), Toronto Blue Jays (1989-95), Florida Marlins (1996-97, 2005) and New York Mets (1998-2004). He was a two-time All-Star (1996, 2000), and was a part of two world championship teams (Toronto in 1993 and Florida in 1997). On May 11, 1996, Leiter tossed the first no-hitter in Marlins history in an 11-0 win vs. Colorado.

For his community work, he was honored by MLB with the Roberto Clemente Award in 2000, and the Bart Giamatti Award in 2002. Also in 2002, he was appointed to the board of directors of the Twin Towers Fund in NYC. He was named the March of Dimes "Sportsman of the Year" in 2003 and the John V. Mara "Sportsman of the Year" in 2004 by the Catholic Youth Organization. He also created "Leiter's Landing," a charitable organization committed to the betterment of youth through education, health care and social and community service.

A native of Bayville, N.J., Leiter was inducted into the New Jersey Sports Writers Association Hall of Fame in January 2012. He also served as master of ceremonies at New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg's first induction ceremony at City Hall in 2002.



Bob Lorenz

Bob Lorenz returns for his 11th year with the YES Network, serving as primary studio anchor for Yankees pre- and postgame shows. Lorenz also serves as the host of the Brooklyn Nets pre- and post-game shows, as well as the network's *Yankees Hot Stove* and Emmy Award-winning *Forbes SportsMoney* programs. Lorenz has won 11 Emmy Awards during his time with the YES Network. In April 2011, he won his third consecutive New York Emmy Award recognizing him as the top sports anchor in New York.

Prior to joining the YES Network in 2003, Lorenz served as an anchor for CNN/Sports Illustrated, which he joined in April of 1991. He hosted CNN's signature weekly sports programming, including *NFL Preview, College Football Preview, This Week in the NBA, SI Cover to Cover* and *Page One*. He also hosted CNN's weekly baseball show from 1992 to 1996 and, from 1994 to 1996, hosted CNN's *College Basketball Preview* and *College Coaches Corner*. In addition to those duties, Lorenz also worked on a variety of programs for CNN's sister networks TBS and TNT, hosting Super Bowl specials and serving as back-up host on Inside the NBA on TNT.

Before joining CNN, Lorenz was a reporter and anchor at WPTV-TV in West Palm Beach, Fla. Having joined the station WPTV-TV in 1988, he wrote, produced and anchored four weekend sportscasts. Lorenz earlier served as sports director at KIEM-TV in Eureka, Calif. and was a writer at CBS Extravision in Los Angeles and an analyst/anchor for Citicable in Torrance, Calif.

Lorenz is on the Honorary Event Committee for the Connecticut chapter of Make-A-Wish and has emceed its annual Make-A-Wish Ball. He has also emceed the Annual Miracle Ball, which raises money and awareness for the Miracle League of Westchester County in New York.

He holds a degree in broadcast journalism from the University of Southern California.



Meredith Marakovits

Meredith Marakovits returns for her third season with the YES Network as the New York Yankees clubhouse reporter, reporting on the team within the network's Yankees game telecasts, pre- and postgame shows, and *Yankees Batting Practice Today* show. Marakovits also appears on YES' special Yankees programming and contributes to YESNetwork.com.

Previously, Marakovits served as the Philadelphia 76ers sideline reporter with Comcast SportsNet Philadelphia, also participating in several Comcast SportsNet regional sports network programs. She also covered the Yankees and Mets for 1050 ESPN radio, and contributed elsewhere to WFAN radio in New York.

Prior to her work in New York, she served as the Phillies reporter for 950 ESPN Radio/97.5 the Fanatic. This came after her stint as the pre- and postgame host and field reporter for the Triple-A Lehigh Valley Ironpigs Television Network.

A Northampton, Pa. native, Marakovits is a 2005 graduate of La Salle University in Philadelphia, where she played volleyball and received a degree in communications. She began her career for Service Electric 2's sports division as a sideline reporter for college football, basketball and indoor football broadcasts.



Paul O'Neill

Paul O'Neill returns for his 13th season in broadcast television, serving as a game analyst for the YES Network. He received New York Emmy Award nominations in 2011 and 2013 for his analyst work on YES.

The five-time All-Star outfielder played 17 years in the Majors, spending his final nine seasons in pinstripes. He appeared in six World Series, winning five titles, including four with the Yankees (1996, '98-2000).

Affectionately known as a "warrior" to most Yankees followers, O'Neill began his Major League career in 1985 with the Cincinnati Reds and earned the first of his five World Series championships in 1990. He joined the Yankees in 1993 after eight seasons with the Reds, and in 1994 claimed the American League batting title with a .359 average. From July 1995 to May 1997, he played in 235 consecutive games in right field without making an error. In 2001, at the age of 38, O'Neill became the oldest player in Major League history to steal 20 bases and hit 20 home runs in the same season.

He lives in his native Cincinnati with his wife, Nevalee, and their three children: Andrew, Aaron and Alexandra. He was named "Father of the Year" in June 2008 by the National Father's Day Council at its 67th Annual Father of the Year dinner in New York.



Bill Boland
Senior Producer



John Moore
Director



Nancy Newman
Studio Host



Chris Shearn
Studio Host

Yankees Radio Broadcasters



John Sterling

"Yankees win! Theeeeeee Yankees win!"

If anything has become synonymous with the Yankees' run of success over recent years, it is John Sterling's memorable conclusion to so many Yankees victories. As the radio voice to 162 games a year, plus preseason and postseason, he has called 4,147 official games (3,981 regular season/166 postseason) over the last 25 seasons, without missing even one, making him one of the most recognized—and imitated voices—in all of New York sports.

Sterling joined the Yankees broadcast team in 1989 from Atlanta's TBS and WSB Radio, where he called Hawks basketball (1981-89) and Braves games (1982-87). It marked a return to the town where he first achieved fame, hosting a talk show on WMCA from 1971-78, and calling the Nets (1975-80, and as a fill-in, in 1997) and Islanders (1975-78) for WMCA, WVNJ, WWOR-TV and SportsChannel.

Sterling also previously called Morgan State Football (eight years) and Washington Bullets basketball in 1981. In addition to his seven years at WMCA and a year at WSB in Atlanta, he has also hosted talk shows on WFAN and WABC in New York. He has not missed a broadcast of any kind since the fall of 1981.

As the host of the YES Network's acclaimed *Yankeeography* series, Sterling has won a total of 12 Emmy Awards since 2003. He has also been honored by the New Jersey Sportswriters Association with its Radio-TV Excellence Award (1999), and was the winner of the 2001 Whitney Radio Jimmy Cannon Award. In addition, his call of a Jason Giambi home run on WCBS radio in 2002 was voted the "Best Baseball Call of the Year" in a poll conducted by MLB.com. In 2002, Sterling was also honored by the NY Air Awards for being a part of the best play-by-play team on radio.

When he's not in the booth, Sterling serves as a master of on-field ceremonies for major Yankees events, and is well known for his emcee work at City Hall (with his former radio partner Michael Kay) at "Key to the City" ceremonies following Yankees World Series victories.

Sterling enjoys attending Broadway shows and boasts an extensive knowledge of the lyrics to many American pop standards. In 2007, he embarked on his own Broadway venture in a cabaret show titled "Baseball and Broadway" in which he both served as emcee and sang alongside broadway talent.

For the past 21 years, he has been a spokesman for the Leukemia Society of America. He enjoys reading, movies and swimming. He lives in Bergen County, N.J., and is the proud father of four children: daughter Abigail and triplets, Veronica, Bradford and Derek.



Suzyn Waldman

Award-winning journalist Suzyn Waldman begins her 28th season either covering or broadcasting the New York Yankees. She joined John Sterling in the radio booth in 2005 as the Yankees' color commentator on WCBS-AM radio, becoming the first woman to hold a full-time position as a Major League broadcaster.

Waldman has spent nearly three decades overcoming all the obstacles that go along with being a female sports broadcaster and has risen to the top of her profession. In 2006, she became a permanent part of the "Women in Baseball" exhibit at the Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, and in 2009, her World Series Game 6 scorecard was added to the Hall of Fame's collection, commemorating her being the first female broadcaster to call game action in the World Series.

In 1987, Waldman became the first voice heard on WFAN-AM in New York, the first all-sports radio station in the country. She was a mainstay on that station for almost 15 years, creating the job of the radio beat reporter, covering both the New York Yankees and New York Knicks. Her news-breaking reports, exclusive interviews and always original and controversial opinions won her countless journalism awards. Her accolades include the "International Radio Award" for her live and emotional reporting from the upper deck of Candlestick Park during the 1989 San Francisco earthquake, the 1996 "NY Sportscaster of the Year" Award from the National Sportscasters & Sportswriters and the 1999 "Star Award" for radio from the American Women in Radio and TV. Waldman became a popular talk show host at WFAN and co-hosted the coveted midday slot until leaving WFAN in 2002 to join the YES Network.

The word "first" invariably precedes the name of Suzyn Waldman in every facet of her television and radio career. The first woman to work on a nationally-televised baseball broadcast, Waldman added another first, being the first woman to provide play-by-play for a Major League team, when she started broadcasting New York Yankees games for WPIX, MSG Network and WNYW/FOX5 in the mid 1990s. The first woman ever to host an NBA pre-and post-game show, Suzyn worked in that capacity for the New York Knicks on WFAN, provided play-by-play for the WNBA on Lifetime TV and was an analyst on St. John's basketball games for MSG and WFAN.

She has been honored by countless organizations, including the Thurman Munson Foundation, the March of Dimes, B'nai B'rith, the Jimmy Fund of Boston and the US Federal Women's Program. In 2006, she received the first Women's Global Health Award from the Albert Einstein College of Medicine at the United Nations. She is a tireless motivational speaker at schools and cancer centers around the country, encouraging young women to pursue their dreams despite any pitfalls they may encounter.

Waldman's life and accomplishments have been the subject of hundreds of magazine and newspaper articles, as well as chapters in children's and motivational books. She has been profiled on the *Today Show, CBS Evening News with Dan Rather,* ABC's *20/20* and NBC's *Dateline*. In 2013, Waldman was named one of *Radio Ink Magazine's* "Most Influential Women in Radio."

A native Bostonian with a degree in Economics from Boston's prestigious Simmons College, Suzyn spent 15 years on the Broadway Musical Stage and performed in countless night clubs around the world. She is proudest of her two years starring opposite Richard Kiley in *Man of La Mancha*. She lives in Westchester with her German Shepherds, A.J., Gatsby and Margo.



*We Remember - **Carlos Silva** - Producer/Engineer*

The Yankees mourn the loss of their friend Carlos Silva, who lost his battle with cancer on January 19, 2013, at age 50. Silva, a native of Caracas, Venezuela, was the producer and engineer for Yankees games on WCBS Radio 880 AM (Spanish and English) for eight seasons. The 2013 season marked his 13th year working on Yankees radio broadcasts and his 24th overall season in baseball. It also marked his third year producing and conducting interviews in Spanish for yesnetwork.com. Additionally, he was responsible for the translation and recording of Spanish broadcast spots throughout the season. Silva previously worked for ESPN Radio, Phillies Spanish radio, and the NBA's Orlando Magic and New Jersey Nets.

In the offseason, Silva resided in Lutz, Fla. He leaves behind his wife, Teresa, and their children, Leslie, Kimberly and Matthew. He will be dearly missed by all who knew him.

Yankees en Español

For the 18th consecutive season, the Yankees – in conjunction with WFAN radio – will provide Spanish radio and SAP (second audio programming) for game broadcasts.



Francisco Rivera

Since 1995, Francisco Rivera has been involved in baseball as a color commentator and play-by-play announcer, including eight years in the Yankees' broadcast booth. A native of Morovis, Puerto Rico, he covered the Philadelphia Phillies for "Radio Tropical" from 1995 to 1998 and worked the American League Championship Series in 2003 and 2004 for ESPN.

Rivera received his bachelor's degree in Spanish literature from Rutgers University and graduated from the Cambridge University-affiliated Miguel Angel Torres School of Communications in Manhattan in 1978. He began his communications career covering NBA basketball for WADO, and was later one of the pioneers of the talk show *WADO Deportivo,* where he worked until 2003. Francisco is married to Yvette Rodriguez and has two daughters, Melissa and Lorraine.

NEW YORK YANKEES SPANISH-LANGUAGE BROADCASTERS

1997	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
1998	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
1999	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
2000	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
2001	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
2002	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera
2003	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera
2004	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera
2005	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2006	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus
2007	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus
2008	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2009	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2010	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2011	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2012	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2013	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus



1978 World Series Champion Yankees

The Yankees' memorable 1978 World Championship club came back from a 14.0-game deficit in the AL East standings at the close of play on July 19 to take the division with a dramatic 5-4, one-game playoff victory over the Boston Red Sox at Fenway Park on Oct. 2. The team went on to defeat Kansas City 3-games-to-1 in the ALCS before winning their second straight Fall Classic over Los Angeles, 4-games-to-2. The club was piloted to the title by Bob Lemon, who led the Yankees to a 48-20 record after taking over following Billy Martin's midseason resignation.

Top Row (Standing): Reggie Jackson, Cliff Johnson, Jay Johnstone, Willie Randolph, Catfish Hunter, Chris Chambliss, Paul Lindblad, Paul Blair. **Third Row (Standing):** Gene Monahan (trainer), Dom Scala (bullpen catcher), Brian Doyle, Bucky Dent, Ron Guidry, Ken Clay, Larry McCall, Jim Beattie, Rich Gossage, Dick Tidrow, Lou Piniella, Fred Stanley, Herman Schneider (trainer), Pete Sheehy (clubhouse manager). **Seated (on bench):** Thurman Munson, Elston Howard (coach), Dick Howser (coach), Bob Lemon (manager), Yogi Berra (coach), Art Fowler (coach), Clyde King (coach), Gene Michael (coach), Gary Thomasson, Roy White, Ed Figueroa. **Seated (on ground):** Batboys - Gregg Pinder, Jim Plattner, Sandy Sallandrea.

New York Yankees Broadcast Teams - Radio & TV

(Rightsholders in parentheses)

1939 (WABC) Arch McDonald, Garnett Marks, Mel Allen
1940 (WABC) Mel Allen and J. C. Flippen
1941 No games broadcast
1942 (WOR) Mel Allen and Connie Desmond
1943 No games broadcast
1944 (WINS) Don Dunphy and Bill Slater
1945 (WINS) Bill Slater and Al Helfer
1946 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
1947 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
1948 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
1949 (WINS radio, Dumont TV) Mel Allen and Curt Gowdy
1950 (WINS radio, Dumont TV) Mel Allen and Curt Gowdy
1951 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen and Art Gleeson
1952 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Art Gleeson, Bill Crowley
1953 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Joe E. Brown
1954 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
1955 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
1956 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
1957 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1958 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1959 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1960 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1961 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1962 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1963 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman
1964 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman
1965 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Joe Garagiola
1966 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Joe Garagiola Jerry Coleman
1967 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Joe Garagiola
1968 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Frank Messer
1969 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Frank Messer, Whitey Ford
1970 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Whitey Ford, Bob Gamere
1971 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Whitey Ford
1972 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1973 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1974 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1975 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Dom Valentino
1976 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1977 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1978 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1979 (WINS radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1980 (WINS radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1981 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1982 WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, John Gordon
1983 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Mel Allen, Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, John Gordon
1984 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Mel Allen, Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, John Gordon
1985 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Frank Messer, Mel Allen, Mickey Mantle, John Gordon, Spencer Ross
1986 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Jim Kaat, Billy Martin, Mel Allen, Mickey Mantle, John Gordon, Spencer Ross, Bobby Murcer
1987 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Billy Martin, Ken "Hawk" Harrelson, Bobby Murcer, Mickey Mantle, Spencer Ross, Hank Greenwald, Tommy Hutton
1988 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Ken "Hawk" Harrelson, Hank Greenwald, Bobby Murcer, Mickey Mantle, Ed Randall, Tommy Hutton
1989 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, George Grande, Tom Seaver, Tommy Hutton, Bobby Murcer, Lou Piniella, Greg Gumbel, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Jay Johnstone
1990 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, George Grande, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Jay Johnstone



1967 Yankees broadcast team (from left): Jerry Coleman, Phil Rizzuto and Joe Garagiola

1991 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Joe Angel
1992 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1993 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1994 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay, Paul Olden
1995 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Paul Olden, Dave Cohen, Jim Kaat, Al Trautwig, Steve Palermo, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1996 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Rick Cerone, Paul Olden, Dave Cohen, Jim Kaat, Al Trautwig, Steve Palermo, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1997 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, Rick Cerone, Steve Palermo, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1998 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, Al Trautwig, Tommy John, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1999 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
2000 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
2001 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
2002 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling
2003 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling
2004 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Joe Girardi, Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling
2005 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2006 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Kimberly Jones, David Justice, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2007 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, David Justice, Joe Girardi, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter , Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2008 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, David Cone, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2009 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2010 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2011 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2012 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Lou Piniella, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2013 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Lou Piniella, Bob Lorenz, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

George M. Steinbrenner Field



This year marks the 19th season the Yankees will play their spring training games at George M. Steinbrenner Field in Tampa, Fla. Since opening in 1996, the complex has also served as the home of the Single-A Tampa Yankees of the Florida State League. The field's dimensions are an exact replica of Yankee Stadium in the Bronx, measuring 318 feet down the left line, 408 feet to center field and 314 feet down the right field line. In 2008, the addition of the Walgreens Deck in right field expanded the Stadium's capacity to 11,076, making it the largest spring training facility in the Grapefruit League.

Fans will also notice another link to the Bronx with replicas of the Yankees' retired numbers placards from Yankee Stadium greeting them as they enter the complex.

The facility originally opened in 1996 as Legends Field. However on February 14, 2008, Hal and Hank Steinbrenner announced that it would be renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field. The name change followed two unanimous resolutions recommending and supporting the change from the Hillsborough County Commission and the Tampa City Council. In a pregame ceremony prior to the Yankees' March 27, 2008, spring training game against the Pittsburgh Pirates the complex was formally renamed in honor of the late Yankees' Principal Owner and Chairman

"I am humbled and flattered to have this outstanding and totally unexpected honor conferred on me," said George M. Steinbrenner at the time the resolution was passed. "I extend my thanks to the Tampa City Council and to the Hillsborough County Commissioners for passing resolutions suggesting and recommending the change. I also thank my family for supporting the renaming of the stadium and for everything they have done for so many years that helped bring about this great day."

The resolution passed by the Tampa City Council on February 7, 2008, cited Mr. Steinbrenner's many charitable donations on behalf of youth activities, hospitals and the arts. The resolution passed by the Board of the Hillsborough County Commissioners on February 6, 2008, recognized Mr. Steinbrenner's numerous extraordinary contributions to the area.



The Yankees Pavilion at George M. Steinbrenner Field [at L] is a half-acre covered party area located next to the Yankees' pregame workout field. It offers fans an exclusive spot to eat, drink and watch warm-ups right before the game.

STADIUM CAPACITY

Total Seating	11,076
Rooms To Go Luxury Suites	13 suites, 290 seats
Field Box Seats	161
Bright House Networks Dugout Club	104
Right Field Party Deck	539
Reserved Seats	9,982
FIRST GAME:	3/1/96 vs. Cleveland
LARGEST CROWD:	11,229 – 3/17/11 vs. Tampa Bay

STADIUM DIMENSIONS*

Left Field foul line	318 feet
Center Field	408 feet
Right Field foul line	314 feet

* Identical to Yankee Stadium

Spring Training Records Since 1962

1962 17-10	1980 10-8-1	1998..... 15-12
1963 12-17-1	1981 13-13-1	1999..... 14-19
1964 12-16	1982 9-16	2000..... 13-20
1965 12-18	1983 16-8	2001..... 9-20
1966 17-11	1984 10-16	2002..... 20-14
1967 13-17	1985 15-12	2003..... 15-13
1968 14-14-1	1986 17-11	2004..... 13-9
1969 16-9	1987 14-15	2005..... 14-15
1970 18-9	1988 22-10	2006..... 15-16
1971 8-23	1989 16-15	2007..... 14-13-3
1972..... 11-15-1	1990 5-9	2008..... 14-12-2
1973..... 18-11	1991 19-12	2009..... 24-10-1
1974..... 14-14-1	1992 17-14	2010..... 13-15-1
1975..... 14-17	1993 20-12	2011..... 13-15-3
1976 10-7	1994 12-15-1	2012..... 18-12-3
1977 11-13	1995.... 11-18/4-8	2013..... 14-18-1
1978 10-13	1996..... 16-15	
1979 7-18	1997..... 20-11	



2014 Yankees Spring Training Schedule

Day/Date	Opponent	Site	Time	TV/RADIO
Tue., Feb. 25	**FLORIDA STATE**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	
Wed., Feb. 26	at Pittsburgh	Bradenton	1:05 p.m.	
Thurs., Feb. 27	**PITTSBURGH**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES/WFAN**
Fri., Feb. 28	at Detroit	Lakeland	1:05 p.m.	
Sat., Mar. 1	**PHILADELPHIA**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES**
Sun., Mar. 2	at Toronto	Dunedin	1:05 p.m.	
Mon., Mar. 3	**WASHINGTON**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES**
Tue., Mar. 4	**BALTIMORE**	**GMS Field**	**7:05 p.m.**	**YES**
Wed., Mar. 5	at Tampa Bay	Port Charlotte	1:05 p.m.	
Thurs., Mar. 6	at Philadelphia	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.	
Fri., Mar. 7	**DETROIT**	**GMS Field**	**7:05 p.m.**	
Sat., Mar. 8	at Houston	Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.	WFAN
Sun., Mar. 9	**TAMPA BAY**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES/WFAN**
Mon., Mar. 10	Off Day			
Tues., Mar. 11	at Washington	Viera	1:05 p.m.	
Wed., Mar. 12	**DETROIT**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES**
Thurs., Mar. 13	**BALTIMORE (ss)**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES**
	at Philadelphia (ss)	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.	
Fri., Mar. 14	**MINNESOTA**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES**
Sat., Mar. 15	at Baltimore	Sarasota	1:05 p.m.	WFAN
Sun., Mar. 16	**ATLANTA**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES/WFAN**
Mon., Mar. 17	at Pittsburgh	Bradenton	1:05 p.m.	
Tue., Mar. 18	**BOSTON**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES/ESPN/WFAN**
Wed., Mar. 19	at Atlanta	Disney World	1:05 p.m.	
Thurs., Mar. 20	at Boston	Fort Myers	7:05 p.m.	YES/ESPN/WFAN
Fri., Mar. 21	**PITTSBURGH**	**GMS Field**	**7:05 p.m.**	
Sat., Mar. 22	at Minnesota	Fort Myers	1:05 p.m.	WFAN
Sun., Mar. 23	**TORONTO**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES/WFAN**
Mon., Mar. 24	Off Day			
Tues., Mar. 25	**PHILADELPHIA**	**GMS Field**	**7:05 p.m.**	**YES/WFAN**
Wed., Mar. 26	at Toronto	Dunedin	1:05 p.m.	
Thurs., Mar. 27	at Pittsburgh	Bradenton	1:05 p.m.	YES
Fri., Mar. 28	**MIAMI**	**GMS Field**	**7:05 p.m.**	
Sat., Mar. 29	**MIAMI**	**GMS Field**	**1:05 p.m.**	**YES/WFAN**
Sun., Mar. 30	Off Day			

Bold=Home Games ss=Split Squad *All Times Eastern and Subject to Change*



The Yankees held spring training at Al Lang Field (seen above) in St. Petersburg, Fla., from 1925-42, 1946-50 and 1952-61.

SPRING TRAINING HOME ATTENDANCE SINCE 1996

1996	173,247
1997	172,092
1998	149,496
1999	164,015
2000	153,385
2001	173,107
2002	172,544
2003	162,890
2004	122,374
2005	152,640
2006	152,024
2007	154,590
2008	139,496
2009	168,905
2010	147,557
2011	163,085
2012	162,832
2013	172,942

2013 SPRING TRAINING ATTENDANCE

Home Attendance at GMS Field in Tampa, FL (17 dates, 10,173 average) ..... 172,942^
Road Attendance (17 dates/9,512* average) 161,701*
Overall Attendance (34 dates/9,842* average) 334,643

^Includes 3/6/13 game vs. Dominican Republic National Team
*Includes 3/29/13 game at Nationals Park; Does not include game at West Point, N.Y.

Yankees All-Time Spring Training Sites

Year	Location
1903-04	Atlanta, GA
1905	Montgomery, AL
1906	Birmingham, AL
1907-08	Atlanta, GA
1909	Macon, GA
1910-11	Athens, GA
1912	Atlanta, GA
1913	Hamilton, Bermuda
1914	Houston, TX
1915	Savannah, GA
1916-18	Macon, GA
1919-20	Jacksonville, FL
1921	Shreveport, LA
1922-24	New Orleans, LA
1925-42	St. Petersburg, FL
1943	Asbury Park, NJ
1944-45	Atlantic City, NJ
1946	Balboa, Panama
1946-50	St. Petersburg, FL
1951	Phoenix, AZ
1952-61	St. Petersburg, FL
1962-95	Ft. Lauderdale, FL
1996-present	Tampa, FL

2013 Yankees Spring Training Results

Date/Opp.	Score	WP	LP	SV	Att.
Sat. Feb. 23 at ATL	W, 8-3	Phelps	Walden	--	9,187
Sun., Feb 24 vs. TOR	**L, 0-2**	**Happ**	**Eppley**	**Thompson**	**10,184**
Mon., Feb. 25 at BAL	L, 1-5	Matusz	Nuno	--	7,335
Tue., Feb 26 at PHI	L, 3-4	Miner	Nuding	Horst	6,225
Wed., Feb 27 vs. BAL	**L, 7-10**	**Redmond**	**Turley**	**Kline**	**7,677**
Thur., Feb 28 vs. TOR	**L, 0-1**	**Cecil**	**Whitley**	**Beck**	**7,964**
Thur., Feb. 28 at HOU	L, 6-7	Demel	Greene	Escalona	3,213
Fri., Mar. 1 vs. PHI	**L, 5-10**	**Halladay**	**Kuroda**	**--**	**9,498**
Sat., Mar. 2 vs. DET	**W, 10-3**	**Rapada**	**Lobstein**	**--**	**10,921***
Sun., Mar. 3 at BOS	W, 5-2	Ramirez	Hanrahan	--	9,395
Tue., Mar. 5 vs. ATL	**L, 0-2**	**Maholm**	**Phelps**	**Graham**	**9,890**
Wed., Mar. 6 vs. DR	*L, 2-8*	*Nuno*	*Eppley*	--	*8,146*
Thur., Mar. 7 at STL	L, 6-7	Mujica	Perez	--	7,481
Fri., Mar. 8 at MIA	L, 1-6	Eovaldi	Warren	--	6,934
Sat., Mar. 9 vs. ATL	**L, 1-2**	**Varvaro**	**Rondon**	**Wood**	**10,973***
Sun., Mar. 10 at TOR	W, 3-0	Phelps	Cecil	Nuno	5,559
Mon., Mar. 11 at STL	**W, 4-0**	**Kuroda**	**Lynn**	**--**	**10,984***
Tue., Mar. 12 at TB	W, 3-1	Marshall	De La Rosa	Tracy	6,629
Wed., Mar. 13 at PHI	**W, 6-2**	**Pettitte**	**Lee**	**--**	**10,970***
Thur., Mar. 14 at TOR	L, 5-17	Johnson	Ramirez	--	5,559
Fri., Mar. 15 vs. MIA	**W, 7-3**	**Robertson**	**Jennings**	**--**	**10,650**
Sat., Mar. 16 vs. PHI	**L, 0-7**	**Valdes**	**Kuroda**	**--**	**10,943***
Sat., Mar. 16 at ATL	L, 0-4	Maholm	Phelps	--	10,298
Sun., Mar. 17 at PIT	W, 11-9	Nova	Irwin	Whitley	8,541
Tue., Mar. 19 at PHI	L, 1-4	Kendrick	Warren	Durbin	10,074
Wed., Mar. 20 vs. BOS	**W, 4-0**	**Nuno**	**Doubront**	**--**	**10,801**
Thur., Mar. 21 vs. MIN	**L, 1-6**	**Hendriks**	**Phelps**	**--**	**10,698**
Fri., Mar. 22 at MIN	W, 9-7	Miller	Robertson	Perez	8,366
Sat., Mar. 23 at DET	L, 6-10	Downs	Eppley	--	10,084
Sun., Mar. 24 vs. TB	**W, 7-6**	**Claiborne**	**Lueke**	**--**	**10,984***
Tue., Mar. 26 vs. HOU	**T, 4-4**	**--**	**--**	**--**	**10,631**
Wed., Mar. 27 at BAL	W, 11-8	Phelps	Hendrickson	Claiborne	8,660
Thur., Mar. 28 vs. PIT	**L, 1-2**	**Locke**	**Logan**	**Hollingsworth**	**11,028***
Fri., Mar. 29 at WAS	W, 4-2	Pettitte	Zimmerman	Rivera	38,161
Sat., Mar. 30 at ARMY	*W, 10-5*	*Nuno*	*Flaherty*	--	*6,127*

Home games in bold *Italics = did not count on official stats* *Sellout

James P. Dawson Award

Each spring training, the Yankees present the James P. Dawson Award to the outstanding Yankees rookie in spring training, as voted on by the New York Yankees beat writers. The award was established in honor of James P. Dawson (1896-1953), who began a 45-year career with *The New York Times* as a copy boy in 1908. Eight years later, he became boxing editor and covered boxing and baseball until his death during spring training in 1953.

Two winners of the honor, Tony Kubek in 1957 and Tom Tresh in 1962, went on to win the American League "Rookie of the Year" Award. Prior winners are listed below:



Manager Casey Stengel presents Norm Siebern the first Dawson Award in 1956.

1956…Norm Siebern, OF
1957…Tony Kubek, SS
1958…John Blanchard, C
1959…Gordon Windhorn, OF
1960…John James, RHP
1961…Rollie Sheldon, RHP
1962…Tom Tresh, SS
1963…Pedro Gonzalez, 2B
1964…Pete Mikkelsen, RHP
1965…Arturo Lopez, OF
1966…Roy White, OF
1967…Bill Robinson, OF
1968…Mike Ferraro, 3B
1969…Jerry Kenney, OF
Bill Burbach, RHP
1970…John Ellis, 1B/C
1971…None Selected
1972…Rusty Torres, OF
1973…Otto Velez, OF
1974…Tom Buskey, RHP
1975…Tippy Martinez, LHP
1976…Willie Randolph, 2B
1977…George Zeber, INF
1978…Jim Beattie, RHP
1979…Paul Mirabella, RHP
1980…Mike Griffin, RHP
1981…Gene Nelson, RHP
1982…Andre Robertson, SS
1983…Don Mattingly, 1B
1984…Jose Rijo, RHP
1985…Scott Bradley, C
1986…Bob Tewksbury, RHP
1987…Keith Hughes, OF
1988…Al Leiter, LHP
1989…None Selected
1990…Alan Mills, RHP
1991…Hensley Meulens, OF
1992…Gerald Williams, OF
1993…Mike Humphreys, OF
1994…Sterling Hitchcock, LHP
1995…None Selected
1996…Mark Hutton, RHP
1997…Jorge Posada, C
1998…Homer Bush, INF
1999…None Selected
2000…None Selected
2001…Alfonso Soriano, 2B
2002…Nick Johnson, 1B
2003…Hideki Matsui, OF
2004…Bubba Crosby, OF
2005…Andy Phillips, INF
2006…Eric Duncan, INF
2007…Kei Igawa, LHP
2008…Shelley Duncan, INF/OF
2009…Brett Gardner, OF
2010…Jon Weber, OF
2011…Manny Banuelos, LHP
2012…David Phelps, RHP
2013…Vidal Nuno, LHP

MLB TONIGHT

MLB NETWORK™

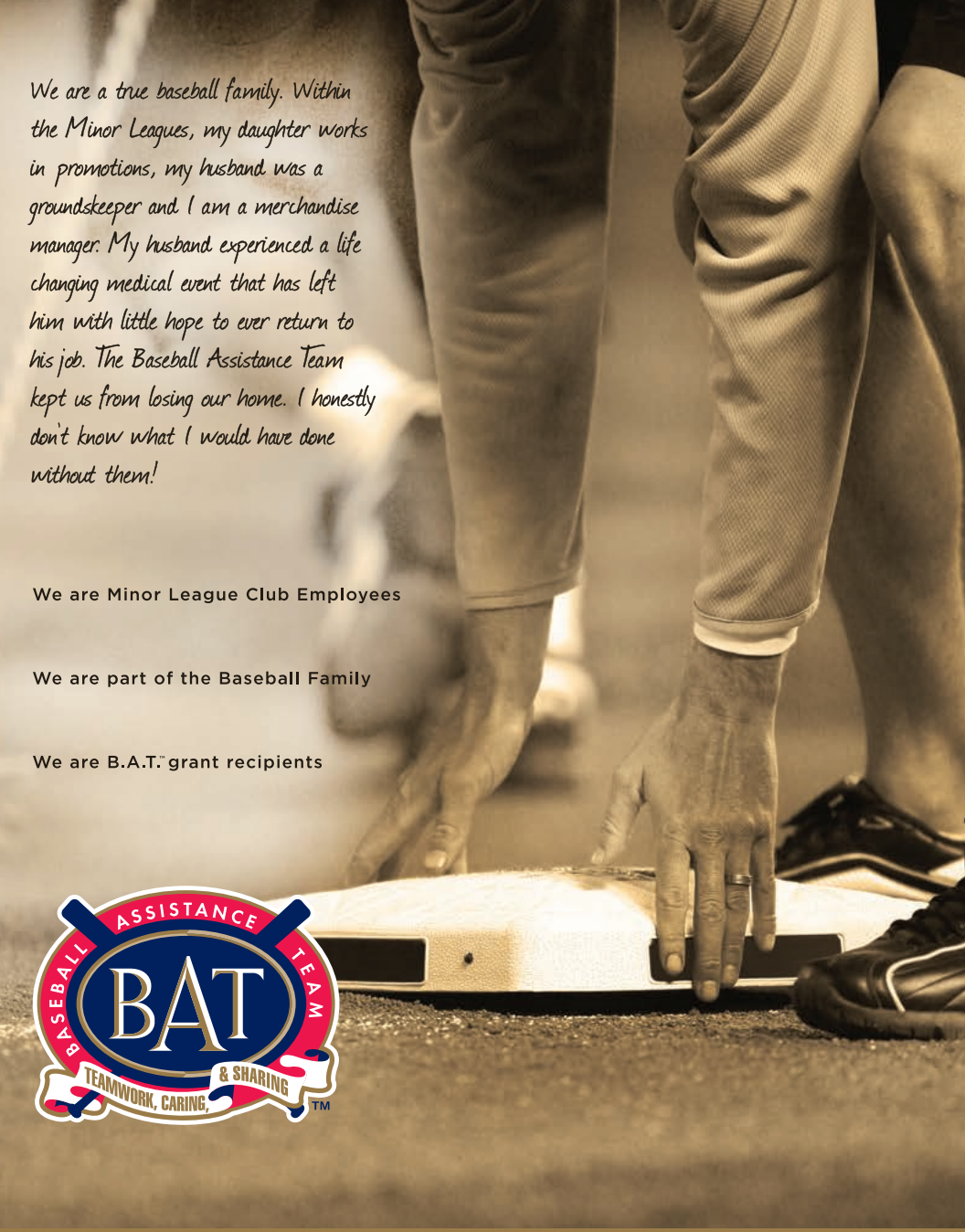
GO DEEPER INTO THE GAME WITH MORE LIVE LOOK-INS, HIGHLIGHTS AND ANALYSIS. EVERY DAY, EVERY GAME, NOBODY COVERS OUR NATIONAL PASTIME LIKE MLB TONIGHT™.



MLB NETWORK™

OUR NATIONAL PASTIME
ALL THE TIME®

©2014 MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL PROPERTIES, INC. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. ALL MLB MARKS USED WITH PERMISSION.



We are a true baseball family. Within the Minor Leagues, my daughter works in promotions, my husband was a groundskeeper and I am a merchandise manager. My husband experienced a life changing medical event that has left him with little hope to ever return to his job. The Baseball Assistance Team kept us from losing our home. I honestly don't know what I would have done without them!

We are Minor League Club Employees

We are part of the Baseball Family

We are B.A.T.™ grant recipients

BASEBALL ASSISTANCE TEAM
BAT
TEAMWORK, CARING, & SHARING™

The Baseball Assistance Team provides members of the Baseball Family with medical, financial and psychological assistance through charitable contributions from corporations, foundations and individuals. If you know of a member of the Baseball Family in need of assistance please contact B.A.T. at 866-605-4594. All grants are confidential.

Connect with us on Facebook and Twitter
www.baseballassistanceteam.com

©2012 Baseball Assistance Team, Inc. All rights reserved. Copyrights and trademarks used with the permission of Major League Baseball Properties, Inc.

YANKEES BASEBALL



WATCH IT ON

YES

yesnetwork.com

©2014 YES Network. All rights reserved. All New York Yankees trademarks and copyrights are property of the NY Yankees and are used with permission.

2014 New York Yankees Schedule

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1 7:10 YES HOU	2 8:10 YES HOU	3 8:10 YES HOU	4 7:07 YES TOR	5 1:07 YES TOR
6 1:07 YES TOR	7 1:05 YES BAL	8 1:05 MSG BAL	9 7:05 YES BAL	10 7:05 YES BOS	11 7:05 YES BOS	12 1:05 YES BOS
13 8:05 ESPN BOS	14	15 7:05 MY9 CHC	16 7:05 YES CHC	17 7:10 YES TB	18 7:10 YES TB	19 7:10 YES TB
20 1:40 YES TB	21	22 7:10 MY9 BOS	23 7:10 YES BOS	24 7:10 YES BOS	25 7:05 YES LAA	26 1:05 FS1 LAA
27 8:05 ESPN LAA	28	29 7:05 YES SEA	30 7:05 YES SEA			

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1 7:05 YES TB	2 1:05 YES TB	3 8:10 YES MIN	4 3:10 YES MIN	5 2:10 YES MIN
6 2:10 YES MIN	7 7:05 YES CLE	8 7:05 YES CLE	9 7:05 YES CLE	10 7:05 YES CLE	11 7:05 YES BAL	12 4:05 YES BAL
13 8:05 ESPN BAL	14	15 ALL-STAR GAME	16	17	18 7:05 YES CIN	19 1:05 YES CIN
20 1:05 YES CIN	21 7:05 YES TEX	22 7:05 MY9 TEX	23 7:05 YES TEX	24 1:05 YES TEX	25 7:05 MY9 TOR	26 1:05 YES TOR
27 1:05 YES TOR	28 8:05 YES TEX	29 TBA FS1 TEX	30 8:05 YES TEX	31	(212) YANKEES	

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
yankeesbeisbol.com				1 7:05 YES SEA	2 7:05 YES TB	3 1:05 YES TB
4 1:05 YES TB	5 10:05 YES LAA	6 10:05 YES LAA	7 10:05 YES LAA	8	9 8:10 MY9 MIL	10 7:10 YES MIL
11 2:10 YES MIL	12 7:05 YES NYM	13 7:05 MY9 NYM	14 7:10 MY9 NYM	15 7:10 YES NYM	16 7:05 YES PIT	17 4:05 YES PIT
18 1:05 YES PIT	19	20 8:05 MY9 CHC	21 2:20 YES CHC	22 8:10 YES CHW	23 8:10 MY9 CHW	24 2:10 YES CHW
25 2:10 YES CHW	26 4:15 YES STL	27 8:15 MY9 STL	28 8:15 YES STL	29	30 7:05 YES MIN	31 1:05 YES MIN

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 7:10 YES BOS	2 4:05 YES BOS
3 TBA TBA BOS	4 7:05 YES DET	5 7:05 YES DET	6 7:05 YES DET	7 1:05 YES DET	8 7:05 YES CLE	9 1:05 FS1 CLE
10 TBA TBA CLE	11 7:05 YES BAL	12 7:05 MY9 BAL	13 7:05 YES BAL	14	15 7:10 YES TB	16 4:10 YES TB
17 TBA TBA TB	18	19 7:05 MY9 HOU	20 7:05 YES HOU	21 1:05 YES HOU	22 7:05 MY9 CHW	23 1:05 YES CHW
24 TBA TBA CHW	25	26 7:08 MY9 DET	27 7:08 YES DET	28 1:08 YES DET	29 7:07 YES TOR	30 1:07 YES TOR
31 1:07 YES TOR	yankees.com					

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 1:05 YES MIN	2	3 7:05 YES OAK	4 7:05 YES OAK	5 1:05 YES OAK	6 8:10 YES KC	7 7:15 FOX KC
8 2:10 YES KC	9 8:10 YES KC	10 10:10 YES SEA	11 10:10 YES SEA	12 10:10 YES SEA	13 10:05 YES OAK	14 10:05 YES OAK
15 4:05 YES OAK	16	17 7:05 MY9 TOR	18 7:05 YES TOR	19 7:05 YES TOR	20 7:05 YES BAL	21 1:05 YES BAL
22 TBA TBA BAL	23 7:07 YES TOR	24 7:07 MY9 TOR	25 7:07 YES TOR	26	27 7:05 YES BOS	28 7:15 FOX BOS
29 TBA TBA BOS	30 7:05 YES TB	OLD-TIMERS' DAY IS SCHEDULED FOR JUNE 22.				

SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1	2 7:05 YES BOS	3 7:05 YES BOS	4 7:05 YES BOS	5 7:05 YES KC	6 4:05 FS1 KC
7 1:05 YES KC	8	9 7:05 MY9 TB	10 7:05 YES TB	11 7:05 YES TB	12 7:05 YES BAL	13 1:05 FOX BAL
14 TBA TBA BAL	15 7:10 YES TB	16 7:10 MY9 TB	17 7:10 YES TB	18 7:05 YES TOR	19 7:05 YES TOR	20 TBA TBA TOR
21 1:05 YES TOR	22 7:05 YES BAL	23 7:05 MY9 BAL	24 1:05 YES BAL	25 7:05 YES BAL	26 7:10 MY9 BOS	27 TBA TBA BOS
28 1:35 YES BOS	29	30	@YANKEES			

















FOR YANKEES TICKET INFORMATION, PLEASE VISIT YANKEES.COM OR CALL (212)-YANKEES

The term "Premium Game(s)" is defined as the Opening Day game, the Old-Timers' Day game, the games scheduled for April 12, May 17, June 27–29, July 18–20, Sept. 2–4 and Sept. 18–25, and such other games as may be designated, on no less than seven (7) days notice, as Premium Games, no later than the first day of each month during the regular season, with respect to all future games during the regular season.

Game times listed as TBA are subject to determination by, among others, Major League Baseball and its television partners.

All seat locations are subject to availability.

Time, opponent, date and team rosters and lineups, including the New York Yankees' roster and lineup, are subject to change.

In no event will the New York Yankees be liable to the ticket holder and/or ticket purchaser for any direct, indirect, consequential, exemplary, incidental, special or punitive damages or for lost profits, revenues or business opportunities even if the Yankees have been advised of the possibility of such damages.

Be advised that the New York Yankees reserve the right to take appropriate action against individuals who fraudulently obtain wheelchair accessible and/or companion seats, including, without limitation, ejection and legal action.

NOTICE: For the safety of every Guest, all persons specifically consent to and are subject to metal detector and physical pat-down inspections prior to entry. Any person or property that could affect the safety of Yankee Stadium, its occupants or its property shall be denied entry. Guests may bring into the Stadium one soft-sided bag no larger than 16 inches by 16 inches by 8 inches.

WARNING: For the safety of everyone in Yankee Stadium, all Guests must stay alert and be aware of their surroundings at all times, as during all batting practices, fielding practices, warm-ups and throughout the course of all baseball games and the baseball game experiences, hard hit baseballs and bats and fragments thereof may be thrown or hit into the stands, concourses, walkways, concessions areas, Monument Park and all other publicly accessible areas within the Stadium. Further, Guests concerned with their original ticketed location by reason of the foregoing, at any time before or during the baseball game or the baseball game experiences, should contact a New York Yankees ticket representative; however, please remember that: (a) any requested relocation is subject to availability; (b) any alternate seat or standing location may be in a section and/or level of the Stadium and/or within a price category that is not in the same section and/or level and/or price category of the Guests' original ticketed location, regardless of their original ticketed location; and (c) any Guest requesting relocation is responsible for paying the incremental price increase, if any, of the ticket price for the available alternate location. Relocation to a seat or standing location at a lower price than the price of the original ticketed location will not result in a refund or credit.

NOTICE: The New York Yankees reserve the right, with or without refunding any amount paid by the ticket holder, to refuse admission to and/or eject any person who: (a) is or appears to be impaired; (b) deliberately conceals alcohol, illegal substances or other prohibited items while attempting to enter Yankee Stadium; (c) uses foul or abusive language; or (d) wears or fails to cover obscene or indecent clothing. Ticket holders acknowledge and agree that the Yankees' ban on foul/abusive language and obscene/indecent clothing does not violate their right to free speech and/or expression and that such time, place and manner of the restrictions are reasonable to ensure the safety of all Guests and game or event participants and to preserve the enjoyment of the game or event for all Guests. In addition, ticket holders further acknowledge and agree that by entering the Stadium, they hereby consent to the ban on foul/abusive language and obscene/indecent clothing and waive, to the fullest extent they may legally and effectively do so, any objection they may now or hereafter have to such ban and the penalties that the Yankees may impose for any violation of the same.